

CLOSED

GOVERNMENT INFORMATION CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



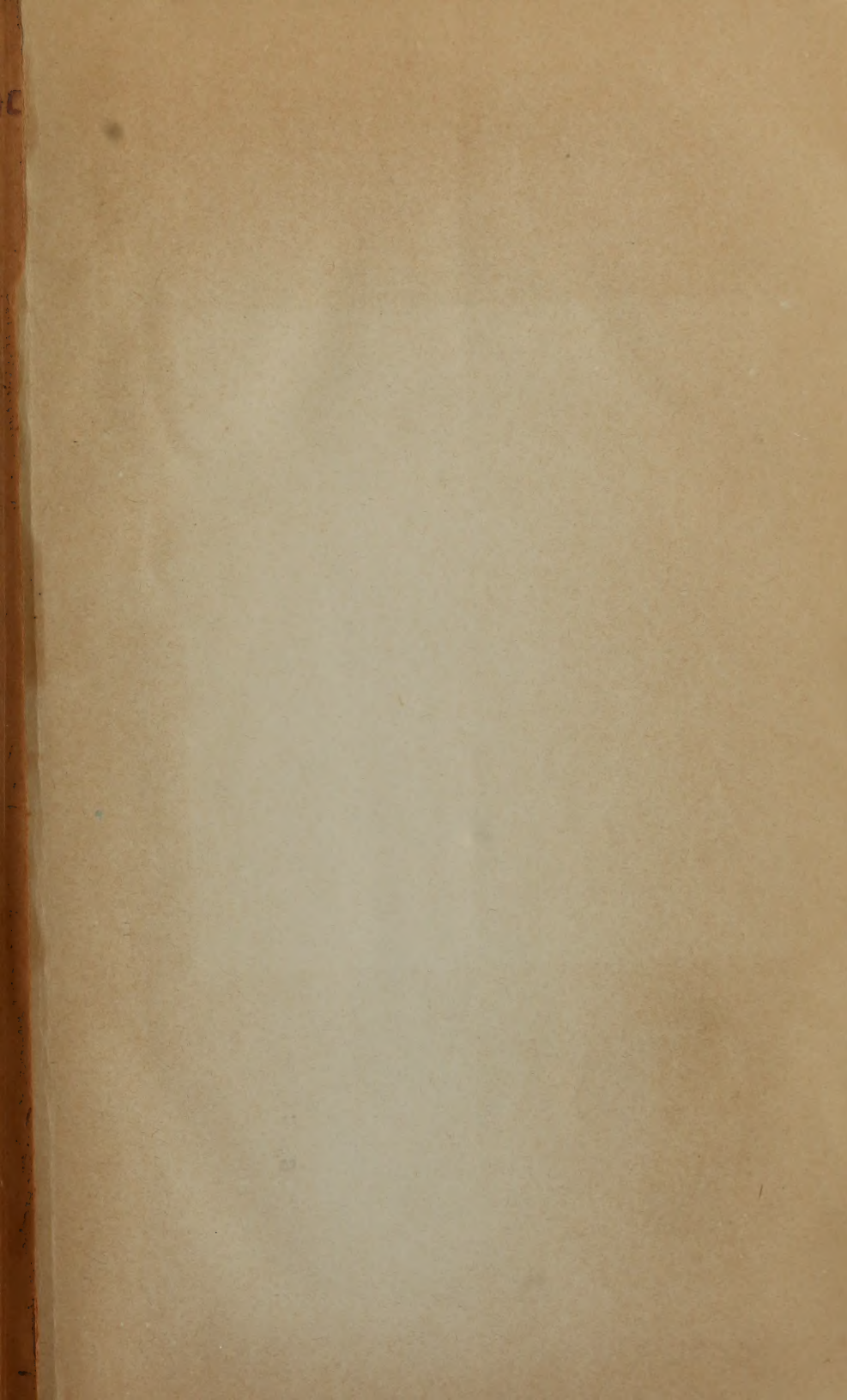
Class

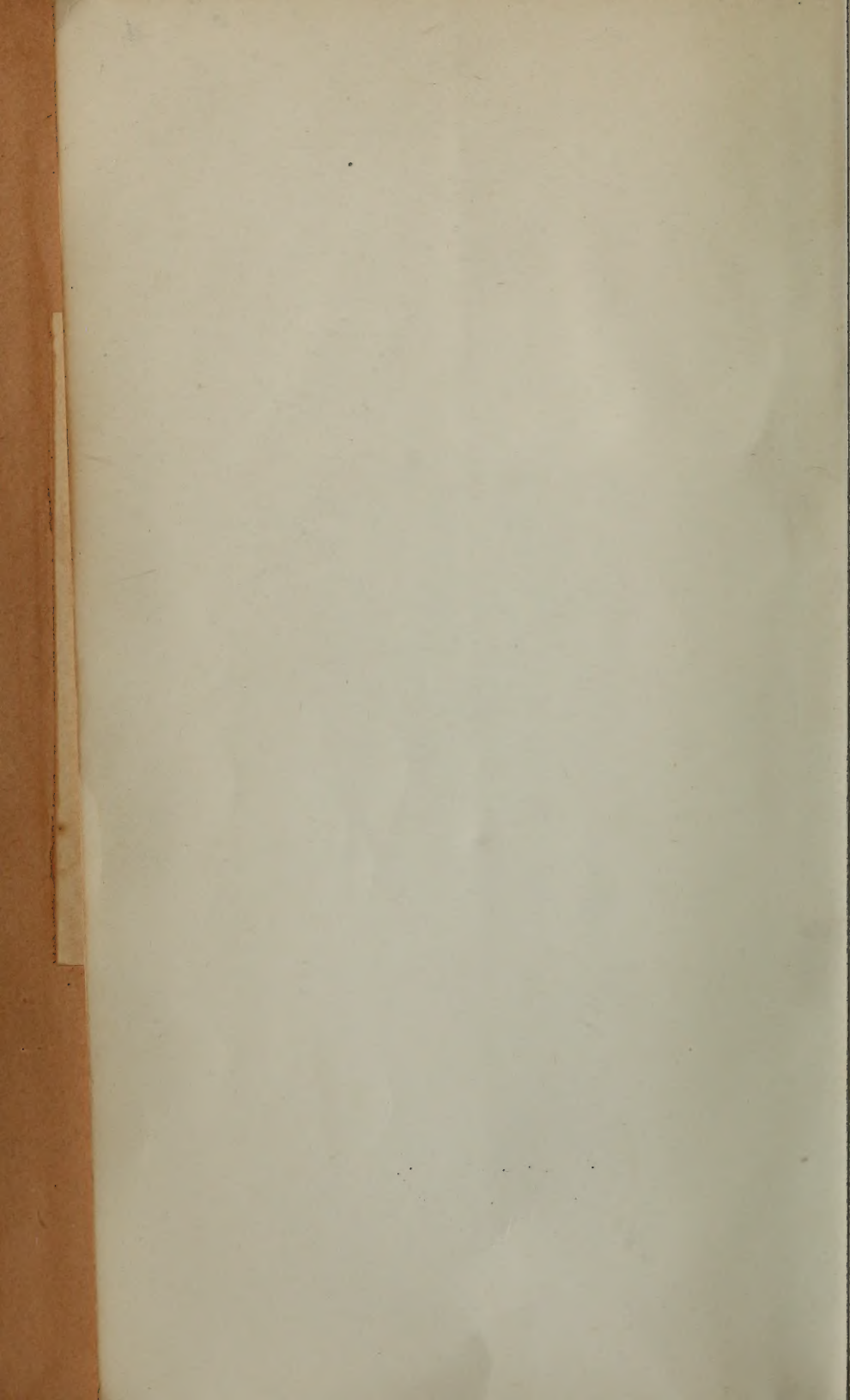
Accession

+ 328.794 [12:16]³ 21097

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

C





11/34
21047

APPENDIX

TO

Journals of Senate and Assembly,

OF THE

SIXTEENTH SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

VOLUME I.



SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY
SACRAMENTO:

O. M. CLAYES, STATE PRINTER.

1866.

APPENDIX

Journals of Senate and Assembly

OF THE

SIXTEENTH SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

VOLUME I.



SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

1868

*328.794 C 12:16⁴₃
21097
5

CONTENTS.

- 1—Report of the Controller of State for the years 1864-5.
- 2—Report of the Secretary of State for the years 1864-5.
- 3—Report of the Treasurer of State from December 1st, 1863, to June 30th, 1865.
- 4—Report of the Surveyor-General of California for the years 1864-5.
- 5—Report of the Attorney-General of California for the year 1865.
- 6—Thirteenth Annual Report of the Directors of the Insane Asylum of California.
- 7—Report of the Adjutant-General of California from May 1st, 1864, to Nov. 30th, 1865.

31007
21007

CONTENTS

Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1901
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1902
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1903
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1904
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1905
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1906
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1907
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1908
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1909
Report of the Secretary of State for the year 1910

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CONTROLLER OF STATE,

FOR THE

FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH FISCAL YEARS,

1864 and 1865.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CONTROLLER OF STATE

FOR THE

FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH FISCAL YEARS

1894 AND 1895

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

OFFICE OF CONTROLLER OF STATE,
Sacramento, Cal., November 6th, 1865. }

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California :

SIR:—As required by law, I herewith submit the annual report of the financial condition of the State for the sixteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and a general statement of the condition of the Funds on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

A detailed statement of receipts and expenditures and all transactions of this department are arranged under the following headings :

I.

Statement of the receipts by counties and from all sources of revenue for the sixteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

II.

Statement showing the amount of expenditures for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the amount of each appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

III.

Statement of the assessment of real and personal property from the organization of the State Government to the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, inclusive.

IV.

Statement of the account of each county with the State during the sixteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, showing the total amount collected for the State, the amount of

mileage, commissions, and allowances authorized by law, and the net amount paid into the State Treasury.

V.

Statement of the assessed value of real and personal property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and the amount of State and county tax due thereon, (incomplete.)

VI.

Statement of the condition of the several Funds, June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

VII.

Statement of transactions in Stamps during the year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

VIII.

Statement of the Funded Debt of the State.

IX.

Estimate of receipts for eighteenth and nineteenth fiscal years.

X.

Estimate of expenditures for eighteenth and nineteenth fiscal years.

XI.

Statement of deficiencies in appropriations for sixteenth and seventeenth fiscal years.

XII.

Statement of the condition of General and other Funds on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

The fiscal year embraced in this report has been one of more than ordinary importance in the financial transactions of the State, the gross amount of receipts and expenditures far exceeding those of any other year in its history. The large amounts paid to soldiers under the "Act for the relief of the enlisted men of the California Volunteers," and the "Act granting bounties to the volunteers of this State in the service of the United States," together with the costs of reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands, have swelled the amount of payments to two million six hundred and three thousand and sixty-five dollars and eight cents (\$2,603,065 08.) The receipts have also been large, arising from the increasing value of real and personal property, the better enforcement of the revenue laws, the growth of business—as indicated by the increase in the sale of stamps and business licenses—and from the sale of State bonds issued for military purposes, amounting to two million

five hundred and ninety-four thousand three hundred and sixty-five dollars and twenty nine cents (\$2,594,365 29.)

For the first time in nearly five years the General Fund—out of which all the current expenses of the State Government are paid—has been free from the incumbrance of a large floating debt; enabling the directors and trustees of the several State institutions to employ assistants and purchase supplies at cash prices, and the creditors of the State to collect demands against it at maturity. This condition of the General Fund, after so long a period of obligation and embarrassment, must be gratifying to every citizen and creditor of the State, and will relieve those to whom the management and direction of our State institutions are intrusted from humiliation and annoyance.

REVENUE LAW.

As the present revenue law becomes thoroughly understood by the officers intrusted with its execution, it is found to be well adapted to the purposes intended by its framers; and I recommend that few, if any, changes be made in its provisions. It requires considerable study and experience to become familiar with all the provisions of a law so lengthy as a Revenue Act must necessarily be, and continual change in such a statute is more apt to confuse those intrusted with its enforcement than to improve and simplify the law.

ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The law requires the Controller to make "an estimate of the revenues and expenditures for the succeeding fiscal year;" but as it is impossible to anticipate the expenditures that the Legislature may authorize, or the resources provided to meet the same, such an estimate can be of little practical value. I have, however, made an estimate of the expenditures required by existing laws, which will be found under the proper heading, classified as follows: Ordinary expenses of the State Government; expenditures for which continuous appropriations exist, and which are *not* ordinary expenses of State Government; expenditures to meet which a specific tax is levied by the Acts authorizing the same.

RATE OF TAXATION.

In the estimate of expenditures for the eighteenth fiscal year the sum of five hundred and fifty-two thousand seven hundred and forty dollars (\$552,740) is for general expenses of State Government, and for the nineteenth fiscal year the sum of seven hundred and seventy-two thousand seven hundred and forty dollars (\$772,740) will be required for the same purpose. These expenditures are payable out of the General Fund. During the sixteenth fiscal year (the last for which complete returns have been received) there was received into the General Fund from all sources of revenue, exclusive of the *ad valorem* tax of forty-eight and three quarter cents on each one hundred dollars of taxable property, the sum of three hundred and eighty-eight thousand two hundred and forty-three dollars and eight cents (\$388,243 08.) The assessed value of real and personal property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, (the last for which complete returns have been received at this office,) was one hundred and eighty million four hundred and eighty-four thousand nine hundred and forty-nine dollars and eighty-five cents (\$180,484,949 85.) After deducting twenty per cent for exemptions,

delinquencies, and costs of collection, an *ad valorem* tax of thirty cents on each one hundred dollars of taxable property will produce a revenue of four hundred and thirty-two thousand dollars (\$432,000.) This sum, added to the amount received from miscellaneous sources named above, will make the annual revenues of the General Fund eight hundred and twenty thousand two hundred and forty-three dollars and eight cents, (\$820,243 08,) an excess of two hundred and sixty-seven thousand five hundred and three dollars and eight cents (\$267,503 08) over the estimated expenditures for the eighteenth fiscal year, and of forty-seven thousand five hundred and three dollars and eight cents (\$47,503 08) over those for the nineteenth year. I therefore recommend that the rate of taxation for general purposes be reduced from forty-eight and three quarter cents to twenty-nine and three quarter cents on each one hundred dollars of taxable property; thereby reducing the total State tax from one dollar and fifteen cents to ninety six cents on each one hundred dollars valuation. Unless the Legislature imposes extraordinary burdens upon the General Fund, or levies taxes for objects not embraced in existing laws, this reduction may be made with entire safety to the credit of the State; for the estimated expenditures for the eighteenth and nineteenth fiscal years are in excess of the actual expenditures for the sixteenth, and the appropriations made for the seventeenth fiscal years; and there is every probability of an increase rather than a decrease in the revenues from miscellaneous sources and *ad valorem* tax.

MILITIA.

The Act of April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, leaving encampments of military instruction to the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, has greatly reduced the expenses of the militia system of the State; but the revenues arising from the military poll tax are still insufficient to meet the expenditures. The warrants drawn on the Military Fund during the year amount to forty-six thousand three hundred and thirteen dollars and ninety-one cents, (\$46,313 91,) and the amount allowed by the Boards of Supervisors of the several counties for rents of armories to seventy-nine thousand seven hundred and one dollars and thirty-four cents, (\$79,701 34,) making a total of one hundred and twenty-six thousand and fifteen dollars and twenty-five cents, (\$126,015 25,) while the amount received from military poll tax is less than one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000.)

In some of the counties the allowances for rents of armories are largely in excess of the receipts from military poll tax, and there is reason to believe that in some cases Boards of Supervisors audit claims to the full limit allowed by law without inquiring whether the whole or any part of the money thus allowed is paid for the use of armories for companies. I must renew the recommendation made by my predecessor, that the law be so changed as to require counties where the companies are organized to pay the rents of their respective armories; or, in the event that this is not done, that the law be so changed as to require these claims to be audited by the State Board of Military Auditors, and warrants for their payment drawn upon the Military Fund.

STATE DEBT.

The interest on the funded debt of the State has been paid at maturity, and the sum of two hundred and twenty-four thousand one hundred and

nine dollars and ninety-nine cents (\$224,109 99) applied to the redemption of civil bonds of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven; also, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) applied to the redemption of soldiers' relief bonds issued under the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three. The sum of eleven thousand five hundred and fifty dollars (\$11,550) has been drawn from the State School Land Fund and applied to the purchase of soldier's relief bonds, which bonds, together with the civil bonds of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, redeemed, were placed in custody of the State Treasurer, marked to the credit of the School Fund. The sum of two thousand four hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$2,475) has been drawn from the Seminary Fund, and applied to the purchase of soldiers' relief bonds, which bonds are held by the State Treasurer for the benefit of that fund.

The debt of the State on the first day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, was as follows :

Civil Bonds of 1857 in private hands.....	\$3,121,500 00
Civil Bonds of 1857 in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund.	606,000 00
Civil Bonds of 1860.....	198,500 00
Soldiers' Relief Bonds in private hands.....	144,500 00
Soldiers' Relief Bonds in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund	59,000 00
Soldiers' Relief Bonds in custody of State Treasurer for Seminary Fund.....	10,000 00
Soldiers' Bounty Bonds.....	45,000 00
Total Funded Debt	\$4,184,500 00
Warrants outstanding on Capitol Fund	18,116 46
Warrants outstanding on Soldiers' Relief Fund.....	386,178 63
Warrants outstanding on Soldiers' Bounty Fund.....	236,040 00
Warrants outstanding on Line Officers' Fund.....	500 00
Warrants outstanding on Military Fund.....	61,518 72
Unfunded Scrip due School Fund.....	31,020 00
Due Swamp Land Fund.....	57,079 88
Grand Total.....	\$4,974,953 69
From which deduct :	
Balance in General Fund.....	\$153,852 38
Balance in Interest and Sinking Funds after payment of July interest.....	86,970 40
Total cash on hand.....	240,822 00
Net State Indebtedness July 1st, 1865.....	\$4,734,130 91

In addition to the debt above reported, there are bonds of the State issued under the provisions of an Act entitled "An Act authorizing the Treasurer of the State to issue bonds for the payment of the expenses of the Mariposa, Second El Dorado, Utah, Los Angeles, Clear Lake, Klamath and Trinity, and Monterey Expeditions against the Indians,"

approved May third, eighteen hundred and fifty-two, amounting to the sum of thirty-eight thousand one hundred dollars, (\$38,100,) and interest, and Controller's warrants not converted into bonds to the amount of two thousand one hundred and fifty-dollars and five cents, (\$2,150 05,) outstanding and unpaid. These bonds were issued upon the condition that if not paid within ten years by money appropriated by Congress, "or out of the proceeds of the sale of any public lands which may be donated or set aside by Congress for that purpose, and should no such appropriation or donation be made, or if an amount sufficient should not be appropriated or donated within the said ten years, then the bonds authorized to be issued by this Act shall be good and valid claims against the State, and shall be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to pay the expenses of the expeditions mentioned in this Act." These bonds and warrants have not been paid out of any moneys appropriated or otherwise provided by Congress, and are probably both a legal and equitable claim against the State, but as successive Legislatures have had these claims referred to them, and have refused to make provision for their payment, I have not included the amount in the State indebtedness.

Notwithstanding the very large amounts paid by the State for military purposes under the "Act for the relief of the enlisted men of the California Volunteers," and the "Act granting bounties to California Volunteers in the service of the United States," the total indebtedness of the State on the first day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-five was only forty-three thousand eight hundred and forty dollars (\$43,840) greater than it was on the first day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, twenty days after the commencement of your excellency's administration. It should be remembered, too, that almost the entire property tax of eighteen hundred and sixty-three had been paid into the State Treasury before the statement of State indebtedness was made on the first day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, while not one dollar of the property tax of eighteen hundred and sixty-five had been received prior to July first, the date at which this statement of State indebtedness was made.

REVENUE FROM STAMPS.

The revenue derived from stamps has increased from one hundred and eleven thousand six hundred and eighty-five dollars and ninety-four cents, (\$111,685 94,) during the fourteenth fiscal year, to one hundred and ninety thousand two hundred and five dollars and seventy-one cents, (\$190,205 71,) during the sixteenth fiscal year. This extraordinary increase of over seventy-eight thousand dollars, speaks well for the prosperity of the State, and the efficiency of the Stamp Inspectors, Messrs. Lull and Deeth.

And here let me urge the importance of some improvement in the form and character of our State stamps. It is little short of an outrage upon the business men of the State, who use stamps in such numbers as the sales for the last fiscal year denote, to compel the use of such stamps as are now issued by the State, while the crudeness of their design and common appearance render them easy of imitation and counterfeit. I therefore earnestly recommend that a sufficient appropriation be made to procure dies, upon which stamps similar to the United States revenue stamps may be prepared.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

The Legislature, in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, passed an Act providing that the sum of five dollars per month should be paid by the State to each and every enlisted soldier of the California Volunteers then in the service, or thereafter to enlist, from the time of their enlistment to the time of their discharge; and appropriated the sum of six hundred thousand dollars (\$600,000) to pay the same. To provide the money to pay those claims, the State Treasurer was authorized to prepare and sell seven per cent. coupon bonds of the State to the amount of six hundred thousand dollars, (\$600,000.) which bonds were not to be sold at a greater discount than fifteen cents on the dollar of the par value thereof. Of these bonds two hundred and forty-eight thousand five hundred dollars (\$248,500) have been sold, and three hundred and fifty-one thousand five hundred dollars (\$351,500) still remain unsold; notwithstanding they have been in the market under advertisement by the Treasurer since May fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four. Of the bonds sold, fifty-two thousand dollars (\$52,000) were purchased for the benefit of the School Fund and Seminary Fund, at a discount of ten cents on a dollar of the par value, and one hundred and ninety-six thousand five hundred dollars (\$196,500) by private parties, at a discount of fifteen cents on a dollar of the par value. The total amount received from the sale of bonds is two hundred and thirteen thousand eight hundred and twenty-five dollars, (\$213,825.) and the amount to be derived from the bonds remaining unsold at eighty-five cents on the dollar—the minimum price allowed by law—will be two hundred and ninety-eight thousand seven hundred and seventy-five dollars, (\$298,775,) leaving warrants to the amount of eighty-seven thousand four hundred dollars (\$87,400) unprovided for. As a matter of policy I was opposed to issuing warrants in excess of the amount that could be *realized* from the sale of the six hundred thousand dollars (\$600,000) of bonds, but the law was very clear as to the amount of the appropriation, (six hundred thousand dollars,) and notions of policy had to yield to a fair construction of the law.

In addition to the eighty-seven thousand four hundred dollars (\$87,400) of warrants for which the means of payment are not provided, there are claims now on file in the office of the Honorable Board of Examiners to the amount of one hundred and forty-nine thousand three hundred and eighty-six dollars (\$149,386) that are of as high obligation against the State as any that have been paid under the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three; and to provide means for their payment is one of the duties that will devolve upon the next Legislature.

COLLECTION OF STATE AND MILITARY POLL TAXES.

In the City and County of San Francisco, and in nearly all the mining counties of the State, the number of State and military poll taxes collected nearly equals the number of voters in the respective counties, and in a few counties exceeds the number of voters; but in nearly all the southern counties, and in the agricultural counties in the central portion of the State, the number sold is so insignificant, compared with the number of inhabitants liable to the tax, as to practically exempt those counties from its payment. It would be difficult to frame a law more

stringent in its provisions than are the Acts providing for the collection and enforcement of these taxes; and I am inclined to think the fault is more in the officers intrusted with the execution of the law, than in the law itself.

RECLAMATION OF SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

The work of reclaiming the swamp and overflowed lands of the State has been entered upon with considerable zeal and energy, and from the best information I have been able to obtain, the reclamation of some of the districts has been attended with quite flattering results. The number of reclamation districts already established is forty-six, and as the law now stands an account must be kept in this Department with every engineer, contractor, chainman, and laborer, in each district, and warrants drawn on the State Treasurer for the amounts due each, as often as their several accounts are certified up by the Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, thereby increasing the duties of this office with the establishment of each additional district. I therefore recommend that the law be so amended as to place the money in the State Treasury applicable to the reclamation of any given district in the hands of the Swamp Land Commissioners, as soon as such district shall be established in conformity to law, and that the revenue accruing to said district after its establishment, be paid to the Swamp Land Commissioners, instead of the State Treasurer. All the guarantees for the safety and proper disbursement of the money that now exist may be thrown around its custody and disbursement by the Commissioners.

It is with much reluctance I recommend a change in any existing law, but the extraordinary amount of additional labor imposed upon this office by the Acts for the reclamation and segregation of the swamp and overflowed lands, the relief of enlisted men, and bounties to volunteers, renders it impossible to discharge the duties properly with the present number of assistants and amount of office room.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The "Act amendatory of and supplementary to an Act to tax foreign insurance companies," approved March second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, provides that for each certificate of compliance with the provisions of said Act the sum of five dollars (\$5) shall be paid to the Controller, but fails to make any disposal of the moneys thus received. In the absence of all direction in the Act itself, I have paid the money into the State Treasury to the credit of the General Fund.

The nineteenth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, entitled "An Act to provide for the sale of certain lands belonging to the State," provides that "In the event of any of the lands sold by the State proving to be within the boundaries of a grant, or otherwise not the property of the State, the holder or assignee of the certificate of purchase or patent shall be entitled to receive in exchange therefore a certificate from the Register of the State Land Office that such amount has been paid. This certificate shall specify the kind or class of land upon which the said amount was paid; and the locator may present, and the County Treasurer and State Treasurer shall receive, the said certificate as payment for its amount, either principal or interest, upon any lands of the same class which the same purchaser or assigns

may afterward desire to locate, or may already have located." The workings of this section produces continual disagreement between the books of the Controller and Treasurer, to reconcile which I have been compelled to give the Treasurer credits for which there is no specific warrant in law. These certificates of the Register of the State Land Office are generally presented to the State Treasurer by County Treasurers, in payment of interest on State School Lands, which interest constitutes one of the sources of revenue to the School Fund of the State. When a settlement is made with a County Treasurer by the Controller, the whole amount which the County Auditor's report shows to have been received by the County Treasurer (less his commissions) for interest on State school lands, is ordered by the Controller into the State School Fund, and carried to the credit of the said Fund upon the books of the Controller, and the State Treasurer charged with the amount; and when the Controller makes his semi-annual report to the Board of Education, on the fifteenth days of June and December of each year, of the amount of money in the State Treasury subject to apportionment for support of schools, his books show the full amount which the State Treasurer has been ordered to receive into the State School Fund; but a part of the amount which the Treasurer has been ordered to receive has been paid in these certificates of the Register of the State Land Office, and are neither money nor assets, available or unavailable, of the State School Fund; and in order that no greater amount should be apportioned than there has been *money* received into the State School Fund, I have been obliged to deduct from the amount which the books of this office show to have been paid into the State School Fund, the amount of the certificates which the State Treasurer reports he has received for interest on State School Lands, and without any authority of law, to credit the Treasurer with the amount of certificates of the Register of the State Land Office which has been paid to him under the said nineteenth section. The same difficulty is met in the case of the State School Land Fund, where certificates of the Register of the State Land Office are given for principal paid on State School Lands, and with the Swamp Land Fund where certificates are given for principal or interest paid on swamp and overflowed lands. I recommend that the said nineteenth section be repealed, or so amended as to obviate the difficulties above presented.

Permit me also to call your attention to the eighth section of "An Act to authorize the City and County of Sacramento to subscribe to the capital stock of the Central Pacific Railroad Company of California," etc., approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, which provides that *all* taxes paid by said railroad company shall be paid to the County Treasurer of Sacramento County and by him put into a "Railroad Fund," to be used solely in payment of principal and interest of certain bonds issued by the County of Sacramento, and exchanged with the said railroad company for shares of its capital stock. It was probably the intention of the Legislature to provide that all county taxes paid by the said railroad company in the County of Sacramento should be applied to the payment of interest and final redemption of said bonds, as a similar provision exists in the Acts authorizing other counties to subscribe to the capital stock of certain corporations, passed at the same session, and not to set apart the tax levied upon the property of the Central Pacific Railroad Company for State purposes, for the purpose of paying the

subscription to the capital stock of said company made by the County of Sacramento.

Believing that the different Exhibits hereunto annexed contain a full and explicit statement of the transactions of this department for the sixteenth fiscal year,

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. OULTON,
State Controller.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

[I]

RECEIPTS.

Statement showing the Receipts into the State Treasury from all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1856.	Property Tax of 1858.	Property Tax of 1859.	Property Tax of 1860.
San Francisco.....	\$113 32	.....	.....	\$616 13
Solano.....	.....	\$51 73	.....	.....
Sacramento.....	.....	3 42	\$5 17	16 44
	\$113 32	\$55 15	\$5 17	\$632 57

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1861.	Property Tax of 1862.	Property Tax of 1863.	Property Tax of 1864.
Alpine.....				\$1,370 76
Alameda.....			\$388 29	49,405 06
Amador.....				18,846 27
Butte.....			128 25	29,575 05
Calaveras.....			62 62	22,384 21
Colusa.....				13,889 52
Contra Costa.....			131 56	18,235 58
Del Norte.....				2,839 18
El Dorado.....			496 21	35,855 18
Fresno.....	\$3 93	\$143 91	221 02	3,719 41
Humboldt.....				11,353 83
Klamath.....				1,927 94
Lassen.....				1,111 39
Lake.....				2,650 60
Los Angeles.....		498 13	10,389 12	8,386 91
Merced.....				6,565 25
Mendocino.....				11,431 04
Marin.....				16,797 10
Mariposa.....				10,413 55
Monterey.....				8,633 65
Mono.....				
Napa.....				27,975 36
Nevada.....				40,020 86
Placer.....			25 93	27,465 09
Plumas.....			42 34	8,318 46
Sacramento.....	144 26	132 21	827 23	96,880 18
San Bernardino.....			157 59	611 86
San Diego.....			41 95	745 33
San Joaquin.....		40 41	105 96	50,942 47
San Luis Obispo.....				3,032 89
Santa Clara.....		533 67	730 89	66,150 50
Santa Cruz.....				9,579 50
Santa Barbara.....				2,920 55
Shasta.....		308 53	767 29	10,666 44
Sierra.....		667 32		19,770 50
Siskiyou.....				13,604 72
San Mateo.....			1,770 97	20,486 96
Solano.....		36 29	20 58	26,441 87
Carried forward..	\$148 19	\$2,360 47	\$16,307 80	\$701,005 02

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1861.	Property Tax of 1862.	Property Tax of 1863.	Property Tax of 1864.
Brought forward.	\$148 19	\$2,360 47	\$16,307 80	\$701,005 02
Sonoma.....				42,421 74
Sutter.....			103 38	16,999 78
Stanislaus.....				7,664 19
San Francisco.....		90 32	1,844 10	740,484 01
Trinity.....				6,122 46
Tuolumne.....				18,481 64
Tulare.....			392 93	831 23
Tehama.....				15,415 83
Yolo.....			189 78	19,962 13
Yuba.....	4,201 80		167 91	45,103 82
Totals.....	\$4,349 99	\$2,450 79	\$19,005 90	\$1,614,491 85

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	State Poll Tax of 1863.	State Poll Tax of 1864.	State Poll Tax of 1865.	Tax on Possessory Claims
Alpine		\$60 35		
Alameda		1,379 29		
Amador		1,269 40	\$378 94	
Butte		1,635 33		
Calaveras		1,769 05	325 51	\$21 83
Colusa		426 08		
Contra Costa		534 56		21 83
Del Norte		342 32		
El Dorado		4,337 53		
Fresno		269 12		
Humboldt		563 96		
Klamath		765 79		
Lassen		304 74		
Lake		353 34		
Los Angeles	\$90 03	494 70		
Merced		184 09		
Mendocino		743 80		
Marin		853 85		
Mariposa		1,635 48		
Monterey		506 89		
Mono				
Napa		765 80		
Nevada		2,604 09	260 21	
Placer		2,249 41		
Plumas		1,437 60		
Sacramento		2,137 11	329 47	
San Bernardino		152 37		
San Diego		61 35		
San Joaquin		879 65		
San Luis Obispo		185 02		
Santa Clara		1,893 71	231 52	
Santa Cruz		693 52		
Santa Barbara		127 63		7 28
Shasta	126 64	1,199 16		
Sierra		2,017 46		
Siskiyou		2,357 74		
San Mateo		660 92		
Solano		527 46		
Carried forward..	\$216 67	\$38,379 67	\$1,525 65	\$50 94

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	State Poll Tax of 1863.	State Poll Tax of 1864.	State Poll Tax of 1865.	Tax on Possessory Claims
Brought forward.	\$216 67	\$38,379 67	\$1,525 65	\$50 94
Sonoma		1,957 04		
Sutter.....		667 84		
Stanislaus.....		431 37		
San Francisco		15,126 21		
Trinity.....		736 98		
Tuolumne		1,376 49	15 83	
Tulare.....	99	311 08		
Tehama.....		744 04		
Yolo.....	6 98	812 13	38 59	
Yuba.....		2,525 95	140 49	
Totals.....	\$224 64	\$63,068 80	\$1,720 56	\$50 94

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Foreign censuses Miners' Li- censes	Military Poll Tax of 1863	Military Poll Tax of 1864	Merchants' Licenses
Alpine.....			\$89 05	
Alameda.....			999 29	
Amador.....	\$6,852 09		666 75	
Butte	7,971 06		2,485 10	\$12 37
Calaveras.....	6,957 63		82 01	
Colusa.....			613 43	
Contra Costa.....			715 37	
Del Norte.....	1,618 74		567 26	
El Dorado.....	19,527 26		4,245 34	
Fresno.....	3,532 36		364 42	
Humboldt.....			633 97	
Klamath.....	4,508 55		1,136 17	
Lassen.....			511 19	
Lake			400 70	
Los Angeles.....		\$146 66		
Merced	170 72		202 73	
Mendocino.....			1,061 96	
Marin			415 55	
Mariposa.....	2,205 38		1,542 30	
Monterey.....			569 55	
Mono				
Napa.....				
Nevada.....	8,126 28		4,361 61	
Placer.....	10,840 73		3,609 20	
Plumas	8,762 59		2,371 26	
Sacramento.....	3,904 84		525 86	203 70
San Bernardino.....			361 12	
San Diego.....			98 84	
San Joaquin.....	257 64		166 01	160 05
San Luis Obispo.....			318 26	
Santa Clara.....			2,414 08	29 12
Santa Cruz.....			255 03	
Santa Barbara.....			121 04	
Shasta	6,752 75		903 99	21 83
Sierra	4,759 97		1,786 71	
Siskiyou.....	10,292 86		3,746 97	
San Mateo.....			595 53	
Solano.....			235 05	
Carried forward..	\$107,041 45	\$146 66	\$39,172 70	\$427 07

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Foreign Miners' Li- censes.....	Military Poll Tax of 1863.....	Military Poll Tax of 1864.....	Merchants' Licenses...
Brought forward.	\$107,041 45	\$146 66	\$39,172 70	\$427 07
Sonoma .....	.....	.....	808 72	.....
Sutter.....	.....	.....	409 06	.....
Stanislaus	124 16	.....	228 39	.....
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	25,219 06	4,338 63
Trinity.....	3,311 97	.....	1,503 88	.....
Tuolumne	6,186 27	.....	.....	.....
Tulare	192 45	.....	149 22	19 40
Tehama.....	380 24	.....	748 08	.....
Yolo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuba.....	5,831 21	.....	391 40	50 92
Totals.....	\$123,067 75	\$146 66	\$68,630 51	\$4,836 02

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Bankers' Licenses.....	Brokers' Licenses	Auctioneers' Licenses..	Peddlers' Licenses.....
Amador		\$268 44		
Butte		48 24	\$16 17	
Calaveras.....		199 03		
El Dorado	\$65 48	213 87		
Napa	43 65	2 91		
Nevada		298 27	64 68	
Mariposa		87 30		
Shasta	109 12	80 03		
Contra Costa			5 34	
San Bernardino.....		21 83		
San Francisco	2,533 94	753 42	3,310 78	
Santa Clara		17 45	80 83	
Sierra		280 81		
Siskiyou.....	43 66	2 91		
Placer.....		337 55	23 60	
Trinity.....		36 37		
Tuolumne		186 73	16 17	
Yuba.....	240 07	70 34		
Sacramento.....	196 43	145 50	145 52	
San Joaquin	87 30			
Solano		4 37		
Sonoma			48 50	
Los Angeles.....				\$21 83
Totals.....	\$3,319 65	\$3,055 36	\$3,711 59	\$21 83

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Circus Licenses.....	Bowling Alley Licenses.....	Billiard Licenses.....	Pawnbrokers' Licenses.....
Alameda.....		\$4 85	\$80 03	
Amador.....	\$26 19		74 22	
Alpine.....			6 55	
Butte.....	12 37		70 10	\$12 37
Calaveras.....	21 82		100 40	
Colusa.....			5 82	
Contra Costa.....			31 53	
Del Norte.....			50 92	
El Dorado.....	29 10		113 97	43 65
Fresno.....			7 27	
Humboldt.....		9 70	48 50	
Klamath.....			24 26	
Lassen.....			2 42	
Los Angeles.....	9 70		60 63	
Mariposa.....	24 25		33 95	
Napa.....	9 70	7 28	26 67	
Nevada.....	53 35		123 67	
Placer.....	29 10		126 11	
Plumas.....			36 38	
Sacramento.....	63 05	16 98	126 10	
San Bernardino.....	19 40		7 28	
San Diego.....			19 39	
San Joaquin.....	14 55		2 43	
Santa Clara.....	29 10	33 95	184 30	14 55
Santa Cruz.....	38 80		38 80	
Santa Barbara.....			14 55	
Shasta.....	9 70		72 75	
Sierra.....	33 95	4 85	242 50	
Siskiyou.....	19 40		58 20	
San Mateo.....	4 85		55 77	
Solano.....	14 55		55 77	
Sonoma.....	29 10		87 31	
Stanislaus.....			12 13	
San Francisco.....		108 70	1,212 44	917 70
Trinity.....	14 55		41 23	
Tuolumne.....	38 81		111 55	
Tehama.....	9 70		9 70	
Carried forward..	\$555 09	\$186 31	\$3,375 60	\$988 27

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Circus Licenses.....	Bowling Alley Licenses.....	Billiard Licenses.....	Pawnbrokers' Licenses.....
Brought forward.	\$555 09	\$186 31	\$3,375 60	\$988 27
Yolo.....	\$4 85	.....	\$21 83	.....
Yuba.....	.....	\$7 28	60 63	.....
Totals.....	\$559 94	\$193 59	\$3,458 06	\$988 27

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Theatre Licenses.....	Caravan Licenses.....	Serenaders' Licenses...	Bull or Bear Fight Licenses
Amador	\$6 54	.....	\$10 90	.....
Butte	12 37	.....	.....	.....
Calaveras	13 09	.....	13 83	.....
El Dorado	21 82	.....	.....	.....
Lassen .....	.....	\$4 85	.....	.....
Nevada	65 47	.....	.....	.....
Napa .....	.....	.....	14 55	.....
Mariposa .....	.....	.....	4 85	.....
Placer	7 29	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento	339 48	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	1,523 83	.....	.....	.....
Siskiyou	16 97	.....	.....	.....
Sonoma	9 70	.....	.....	.....
Sierra	24 25	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara	7 27	19 40	.....	.....
San Joaquin	12 13	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo	4 85	.....	7 28	.....
Shasta	4 85	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	9 70	.....	.....	.....
Tuolumne	24 24	.....	.....	.....
Tehama	4 85	.....	.....	.....
Yolo	2 43	.....	.....	.....
Yuba	4 85	38 80	19 40	.....
Solano .....	.....	.....	4 85	.....
San Bernadino .....	.....	.....	.....	\$9 70
Totals	\$2,115 96	\$63 05	\$75 66	\$9 70

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Intelligence Office Licenses.....	Insurance Company Licenses.....	Passenger Brokers' Licenses.....	Swamp and Over- flowed Lands.....
Alameda.....				\$2,508 21
Colusa.....				804 07
Contra Costa.....				1,646 35
Del Norte.....				94 41
Fresno.....				948 68
Humboldt.....				133 34
Lake.....				72 35
Monterey.....				299 49
Mendocino.....				37 25
Merced.....				256 77
Marin.....				924 65
Napa.....				262 88
San Mateo.....				69 98
Solano.....				4,099 95
Sutter.....				873 56
Sacramento.....	36 37			4,292 63
Sonoma.....				592 37
San Joaquin.....				4,479 24
Santa Clara.....				368 17
Stanislaus.....				178 27
San Francisco.....	467 75	2,699 12	6,295 59	.....
Yolo.....				247 70
Tulare.....				6,040 92
Totals.....	\$504 12	\$2,699 12	\$6,295 59	\$29,231 24

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	State School Lands— “Principal.”	State School Lands— “Interest.”	State School Lands— 16th and 36th Secs. “Principal.”	State School Lands— 16th and 36th Secs. “Interest.”
Alameda			\$154 00	\$676 32
Butte		\$62 08		116 40
Contra Costa.....			268 80	841 13
Colusa.....		19 40		
Del Norte		240 56		
Humboldt	\$2,001 98	2,171 87	368 60	430 12
Lake.....				15 52
Merced.....	310 40	31 04	19 40	275 91
Marin.....			77 60	112 52
Napa.....			249 59	760 32
Mendocino.....			979 70	1,051 48
Placer.....	310 40	647 54	326 72	107 76
San Mateo.....			585 60	618 24
Solano	192 00	545 29		1,129 18
Sacramento	921 60	1,903 90	76 80	345 60
Sonoma.....			806 40	738 84
San Joaquin.....	2,688 35	3,971 63	192 00	634 87
Shasta			153 26	234 40
Santa Clara.....	116 40	425 48	291 00	356 96
Santa Cruz.....			134 40	702 72
Sutter.....		296 98		124 93
Santa Barbara.....			155 20	108 64
Stanislaus.....	307 20	253 04	76 80	46 18
San Luis Obispo.....			194 00	15 53
Siskiyou.....		500 82		15 52
Tehama				159 08
Yolo			194 00	1,155 01
Yuba.....	310 40	41 71	232 80	93 11
Monterey	77 60	215 04		
San Francisco.....	396 00	126 65		
Tulare	228 16	301 64		
Fresno	73 08	29 25		
Los Angeles.....		69 84		
Totals.....	\$7,933 57	\$11,853 76	\$5,536 67	\$10,866 29

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Percentage on Premiums of Insurance.	Seminary Lands— "Principal,"	Seminary Lands— "Interest,"	Public Building Lands—"Interest,"
San Francisco.....	\$9,834 17	.....	.....	.....
Solano.....	\$76 80	\$92 17	\$15 36
Shasta.....	307 20	145 44	.....
Placer.....	617 60	620 82	.....
San Mateo.....	107 52	.....
Siskiyou.....	174 60	.....
Humboldt.....	326 02	47 30
Yuba.....	152 92	.....
Tehama.....	31 04	15 52
San Luis Obispo.....	31 04	.....
Sacramento.....	88 40	30 72
Napa.....	30 72
Totals.....	\$9,834 17	\$1,001 60	\$1,719 97	\$139 62

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Tide Lands— “Principal.”	Tide Lands— “Interest.”	Estates of Deceased Persons	Delinquent Licenses...
San Francisco.....	\$299 61	.....	\$224 14	\$657 70
Mendocino.....	28 27	.....	.....	.....
Marin	77 52	\$15 93	.....	.....
Solano	30 29	12 14	.....	.....
Humboldt	113 45	18 30	1,130 81	.....
Alameda .....	.....	304 48	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	.....	63 24	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$549 14	\$414 09	\$1,354 95	\$657 70

COUNTIES.	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 1..	Federal Poll Tax of 1862.....	Auction Duties.....	Penalties for conceal- ing Property from Assessors
Sacramento	\$1,342 42	.....	.....	.....
Sutter.....	104 46	.....	.....	.....
Placer.....	294 91	.....	.....	.....
Tulare .....	.....	\$1 65	.....	.....
Butte .....	.....	.....	\$2 19	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	\$243 90
Totals.....	\$1,741 79	\$1 65	\$2 19	\$243 90

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Court Fees.....	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 18..	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 2...	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 38..
Alameda.....	\$237 00	.....	.....	.....
Amador.....	72 00	.....	.....	.....
Colusa.....	63 00	.....	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	108 00	.....	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	477 26	.....	.....	.....
Fresno.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....
Lassen.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	177 00	.....	.....	.....
Mendocino.....	27 00	.....	.....	.....
Mariposa.....	210 00	.....	.....	.....
Mono.....	42 00	.....	.....	.....
Napa.....	98 99	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	384 00	.....	.....	.....
Placer.....	294 00	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento.....	858 53	.....	\$1,981 90	\$257 39
San Bernardino.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....
San Joaquin.....	342 00	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara.....	750 96	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	90 00	.....	.....	.....
Shasta.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....
Sierra.....	348 00	.....	.....	.....
Siskiyou.....	171 00	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	149 71	.....	.....	.....
Solano.....	291 00	.....	.....	.....
Sonoma.....	293 54	.....	.....	.....
Sutter.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....
Stanislaus.....	62 00	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco.....	6,597 00	.....	.....	.....
Trinity.....	156 00	.....	.....	.....
Tuolumne.....	237 00	.....	.....	.....
Tehama.....	96 00	.....	.....	.....
Yolo.....	93 00	\$9,009 91	.....	.....
Yuba.....	354 00	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$13,244 99	\$9,009 91	\$1,981 90	\$257 39

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Sureties of P. Freer...	Property Tax of 1865.	Stamp Tax.....
Butte	\$303 95	.....	.....
Yolo.....	.....	\$313 73	.....
Nevada .....	.....	412 64	.....
Sundry persons for Stamps .....	.....	.....	\$190,205 71
Totals	\$303 95	\$726 37	\$190,205 71

Miscellaneous.	Amounts.
Horace Hawes, return of per diem.....	\$165 00
J. G. McCullough, on account of proceedings to condemn lands at San Quentin.....	15,887 50
Commissioner of Immigration.....	14,017 65
B. B. Redding, (fees as Secretary of State,).....	5,098 40
J. F. Houghton, (fees as Register State Land Office,).....	2,049 31
State Harbor Commissioners.....	101,664 00
J. F. Houghton, (balance of appropriation for Eastern Boundary Survey unexpended,).....	808 45
Geo. Oulton, (certificates foreign insurance companies,)...	90 00
R. Pacheco, (unexpended balance of Interest and Sinking Fund of 1857.....	4,531 69
Treasurer of Sacramento County, for Swamp Land District No. 4.....	149 65
Treasurer of Sacramento County, for Swamp Land District No. 8.....	115 54
Sales of "Soldiers' Bounty Bonds,".....	47,520 00
Sales of "Soldiers' Relief Bonds,".....	167,025 00
Treasurer of San Joaquin County, for Swamp Land District No. 5.....	1,727 08
Treasurer of San Joaquin County, for Swamp Land District No. 17.....	4,781 39
Total.....	\$365,630 66

RECEIPTS—Continued.

RECAPITULATION

Of the Receipts by Counties, and from all sources of Revenue, for the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

Counties.	Amounts.
Alpine	\$1,526 71
Alameda	56,136 82
Amador	28,471 74
Butte	42,463 39
Calaveras	31,951 03
Colusa	15,821 32
Contra Costa	22,603 29
Del Norte	5,765 39
El Dorado	65,426 67
Fresno	9,333 45
Humboldt	19,381 75
Klamath	8,362 71
Lassen	1,964 59
Lake	3,492 51
Los Angeles	20,344 55
Merced	8,016 31
Mendocino	15,360 50
Marin	19,274 72
Mariposa	16,157 06
Monterey	10,302 22
Mono	42 00
Napa	30,248 42
Nevada	57,019 03
Placer	47,933 74
Plumas	20,968 63
Sacramento	118,494 40
San Bernardino	1,371 15
San Diego	966 86
San Joaquin	71,485 16
San Luis Obispo	3,776 74
Santa Clara	74,679 31
Santa Cruz	11,532 77
Santa Barbara	3,454 89
Shasta	21,881 38
Sierra	29,936 32
Siskiyou	31,005 37
San Mateo	25,118 18
Solano	33,876 70
Sonoma	47,793 26
Sutter	19,603 99
Stanislaus	9,383 73
San Francisco	825,790 32
Carried forward	\$1,888,519 08

RECEIPTS—Recapitulation continued.

Counties.	Amounts.
Brought forward.....	\$1,888,519 08
Trinity.....	11,933 14
Tuolumne.....	26,674 73
Tulare.....	8,469 67
Tehama.....	17,614 08
Yolo.....	32,052 07
Yuba.....	60,039 81
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
Sundry persons for Stamps.....	190,205 71
Horace Hawes, (return of per diem,).....	165 00
J. G. McCullough, (on account of proceedings to condemn lands at San Quentin.....)	15,887 50
Commissioner of Immigration.....	14,017 65
B. B. Redding, (fees as Secretary of State,).....	5,098 40
J. F. Houghton, (fees as Register State Land Office,).....	2,049 31
State Harbor Commissioners.....	101,664 00
J. F. Houghton, (balance of appropriation for Eastern Boundary Survey, unexpended,).....	808 45
George Oulton, (certificates to foreign insurance compa- nies,).....	90 00
R. Pacheco, (unexpended balance of Interest and Sinking Fund of 1857,).....	4,531 69
Sales of "Soldiers' Bounty Bonds,".....	47,520 00
Sales of "Soldiers' Relief Bonds,".....	167,025 00
Total.....	\$2,594,365 29

[II]

EXPENDITURES.

Statement showing the amount of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1865, and the amount of each Appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
<i>Executive Department.</i>					
1864, April 4	Salary of Governor.....	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Salary of Private Secretary to Governor.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Salary of Clerk in Governor's office.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Pay of Porter in Governor's office.....	300 00	275 00	\$25 00	.....
1864, April 4	Special Contingent, Governor's office.....	5,000 00	1,768 17	3,231 83	.....
1864, April 4	Rent of Governor's office.....	900 00	825 00	75 00	.....
1863, April 25	Rent of Governor's office, 15th fiscal year.....	75 00	75 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year.....	50 00	50 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Special Contingents, 15th fiscal year.....	2,331 83	2,331 83	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Postage, Expressing, etc., for Governor.....	500 00	456 38	43 62	.....
1863, April 25	Postage, Expressing, etc., for Governor, 15th fiscal year.....	247 11	247 11	.....	.....
	Total for Governor's office.....	.....	.....	.....	\$17,228 49
1864, April 4	Salary of Secretary of State.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	.....	.....
	Salary of Clerks to Secretary of State.....	3,600 00	3,150 00	\$450 00	.....
	Salary of Stamp Clerk to Secretary of State.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....	.....

1863, April 25	Pay of Porter.....	\$200 00	\$200 00	.....	.....
	Postage of Secretary of State.....	600 00	600 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year.....	8 32	8 33	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Postage, 15th fiscal year.....	269 00	269 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses.....	150 00	150 00	.....	.....
1864, Mar. 18	Recording Certificates of Incorporation.....	2,228 70	2,228 70	.....	.....
1864, Mar. 18	Collating and arranging Archives.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
	Total for office of Secretary of State.....	.....	.....	.....	\$14,006 03
1864, April 4	Salary of Controller.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	.....	.....
	Salary of Deputy Controller.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....	.....
	Salary of Clerks to Controller.....	6,500 00	6,500 00	.....	.....
	Salary of Stamp Clerk.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....	.....
	Pay of Porter.....	200 00	200 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year.....	16 68	16 68	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Postage and Expressing.....	2,200 00	1,669 35	\$530 65	.....
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year.....	34 70	34 70	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses.....	150 00	150 00	.....	.....
	Total for Controller's office.....	.....	.....	.....	\$16,770 73
1864, April 4	Salary of State Treasurer.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	.....	.....
	Salary of Clerks to State Treasurer.....	3,600 00	3,600 00	.....	.....
	Salary of Watchman.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
	Pay of Porter.....	200 00	200 00	.....	.....
	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year.....	25 63	25 00	03	.....
	Postage and Contingents.....	200 00	200 00	.....	.....
	Posting and cancelling Coupons, 15th fiscal year.....	150 00	150 00	.....	.....
	Total for State Treasurer.....	.....	.....	.....	\$9,375 00
	Amount carried forward.....	.....	.....	.....	\$57,380 25

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of App'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
1864, April 4	Amount brought forward.....	.....	.....	.....	\$57,380 25
	Salary of Superintendent of Public Instruction	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	.....
	Salary of Clerk Superintendent of Public Instruction	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....
	Rent of office.....	500 00	465 50	\$34 50	
	Postage and Expressing.....	800 00	393 60	406 40	
	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year.....	182 75	166 50	16 25	
	Stationery, fuel and lights.....	200 00	90 46	109 54	
	Contingent expenses.....	250 00	240 05	9 95	
	Travelling expenses Sup't of Public Instruction.....	1,000 00	590 50	409 50	
	Travelling expenses Superintendent of Public Instruction, 15th fiscal year.....	397 75	112 75	285 00	
	Total for Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	\$6,859 36
1864, April 4	Salary of Surveyor-General.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
	Salary of Clerk.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....
	Rent of office.....	660 00	605 00	55 00	
	Rent of office, 15th fiscal year.....	55 00	55 00	.....
	Pay of Porter	150 00	150 00	.....
	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year.....	16 66	16 66	.....
	Purchase of maps from United States.....	250 00	250 00	.....
	Postage and Expressing.....	250 00	105 25	144 75	
	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year.....	250 00	81 75	168 25	
	Binding books, and contingents.....	125 00	125 00	.....
	Binding books, and contingents, 15th fiscal year.....	73 38	65 25	8 13	

Purchase of maps from United States, 15th fiscal year					245 00	195 00	50 00	\$5,448 91
Total for Surveyor-General.....					.....	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Salary of Register State Land Office.....				2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
	Salary of Clerk and Draughtsman.....				4,200 00	4,200 00	.....
	Salary of Porter.....				150 00	150 00	.....
	Postage and expressing.....				250 00	36 75	213 25	
	Binding books, and contingents.....				125 00	90 25	34 75	
Total for Register State Land Office.....					.....	.....	.....	\$6,477 00
1864, April 4	Salary of Attorney-General.....				4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
	Rent of Attorney-General.....				480 00	440 00	40 00	
	Rent of Attorney-General, 15th fiscal Year.....				40 00	40 00	.....
	Salary of Clerk, etc.....				1,800 00	1,650 00	150 00	
Total for Attorney-General.....					.....	.....	.....	\$6,130 00
1864, April 4	Salary of Adjutant-General.....				3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
	Salary of Clerk.....				4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
	Salary of Clerk, 15th fiscal year.....				585 00	585 00	.....
	Rent of office.....				600 00	600 00	.....
	Rent of office, 15th fiscal year.....				183 34	183 34	.....
	Pay of Porter.....				200 00	200 00	.....
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year.....				17 33	17 33	.....
1864, April 4	Postage, Expressing, and Telegraphing.....				500 00	375 00	.....
	Postage, Expressing, and Telegraphing, 15th fiscal year.....				122 04	122 04	125 00	
	Contingent expenses.....				200 00	200 00	.....
Amount carried forward.....					.....	.....	.....	\$82,295 52

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
1863, April 25	Amount brought forward..... Additional Clerk hire.....	\$135 00	\$115 00	\$20 00	\$82,295 52
	Total for Adjutant-General's office.....				\$9,397 71
1864, April 4	<i>Judicial Department.</i> Salaries of Justices Supreme Court..... Salary of Secretary to Supreme Court..... Salary of Secretary to Supreme Court, 15th fis. year..... Salary of Reporter to Supreme Court..... Salaries of District Judges..... Rent of Supreme Court Rooms..... Rent of Supreme Court Rooms, 15th fiscal year..... Pay of Bailiff and Porter Supreme Court..... Three volumes Supreme Court Reports.....	30,000 00 1,800 00 170 00 4,000 00 72,000 00 3,000 00 246 71 900 00 6,000 00	30,000 00 1,800 00 150 00 4,000 00 64,835 24 2,750 00 246 31 900 00 6,000 00	7,164 76 250 00 40	
	Total for Judicial Department.....				\$110,681 55
1864, April 4	<i>Legislative Department.</i> Rent of State House..... Rent of State House, 15th fiscal year..... Contingent expenses of Senate, 15th session.....	5,000 00 2,500 00 675 42	5,000 00 2,500 00 581 40	94 02	\$8,081 40
	Total for Legislative Department.....				

State Library.

1864, April 4	Salary of State Librarian.....	2,500 00	2,083 30	416 70
1864, April 4	Rent of State Library.....	1,000 00	749 99	250 01
1863, April 25	Rent of State Library, 15th fiscal year.....	83 36	83 34	02
1864, April 4	Pay of Porter.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year.....	75 00	75 00	.....
1864, April 4	Postage and Expressing.....	200 00	83 75	116 25
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year.....	47 95	47 00	95
1861, May 20	Paid for books, and other expenses.....	6,163 87	6,163 87	.....
Total for State Library.....		.....	.....	\$10,486 25

Military Purposes.

1864, April 4	Rent of State Arsenal.....	500 00	500 00	.....
1863, April 25	Rent of State Arsenal, 15th fiscal year.....	57 50	57 50	.....
1864, April 4	Cleaning, Repairing, etc., of Arms.....	2,000 00	2,011 60	Over'n 11 60
1863, April 25	Cleaning, Repairing, etc., of Arms, 15th fiscal year.....	4 18	4 18	.....
1864, April 4	Uniforms for Volunteer Companies.....	45,420 00	45,420 00	.....
1862, April 20	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco.....	3,000 00	1,167 70	1,832 30
1862, April 20	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco, 15th fiscal year.....	2,000 00	910 16	1,089 84
1863, April 27	Relief of Enlisted Men, California Volunteers.....	566,676 23	566,679 86	Over'n 3 63
1863, April 25	Payment of Expenses of California Militia.....	46,313 91	46,313 91	.....
1864, April 4	Remounting Burnt Battery.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
1864, April 4	Relief of Line Officers.....	65,000 00	500 00	64,500 00
1864, April 4	Bounties to California Volunteers.....	2,000,000 00	275,640 00	1,724,360 00
Total for Military purposes.....		.....	.....	\$942,204 91
Amount carried forward.....		.....	.....	\$1,163,147 34

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

40

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of App'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward.....				\$1,163,147 34
	<i>State Reform School.</i>				
1864, April 4	Support of State Reform School.....	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00		
1863, April 25	Support of State Reform School, 15th fiscal year....	1,856 16	1,828 16	\$28 90	
1861, May 20	Support of State Reform School, 13th fiscal year....	318 48	15 00	303 48	
	Total for State Reform School.....				\$9,343 16
	<i>State Normal School.</i>				
1863, April 25	Support of State Normal School, 15th fiscal year....	469 23	469 22	01	
1864, Mar. 22	Support of State Normal School.....	8,000 00	7,816 04	183 96	
	Total for State Normal School.....				\$8,285 26
	<i>Support of the Indigent Sick of the State.</i>				
1855, Mar. 31	Paid County Treasurers.....	8,364 85	8,364 85		
	Total for support of Indigent Sick.....				\$8,364 85
	<i>Geological Survey of State.</i>				
1864, April 4	Salary of State Geologist.....	4,500 00	4,500 00		
1864, April 4	Salaries of Assistants.....	3,300 00	3,300 00		
1864, April 4	Publication of Reports.....	6,000 00	6,000 00		

1864, April 4	Rent of Office, Experiments, Expenses, etc.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....	\$18,800 00
	Total for Geological Survey, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<i>Support of Insane.</i>					
1864, April 4	Salary of Resident Physician	4,708 34	4,027 77	680 57		
1864, April 4	Salary of Assistant Physician	2,902 75	2,416 67	486 08		
1864, April 4	Support of Insane Asylum.....	100,000 00	99,999 97	03		
1863, April 25	Erection of additional buildings, Insane Asylum	65,986 24	65,986 24	.....	
	Total for Insane .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$172,430 65
	<i>State Prison Purposes.</i>					
1864, April 4	Support of State Prison.....	50,000 00	49,775 00	225 00		
1863, April 25	Support of State Prison, 15th fiscal year.....	225 00	225 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Transportation of prisoners, 15th fiscal year.....	16,846 50	1,170 50	15,676 00		
1864, April 1	Construction of additional cells.....	64,847 54	64,847 54	.....	
1864, April 4	Transportation of prisoners, 16th fiscal year.....	25,000 00	12,667 00	12,333 00		
	Total for State Prison purposes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$128,685 04
	<i>State Printing.</i>					
1863, April 25	Printing, paper, and official advertisements, 15th fiscal year	2,478 70	2,478 70	.....	
1864, April 4	Printing, paper, and official advertisements, 16th fiscal year.....	40,000 00	38,036 31	1,963 69		
	Total for State printing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$40,515 01
	Amount carried forward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,549,571 31

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of App'r'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward.....				\$1,549,571 31
	<i>Charitable Institutions.</i>				
1864, April 4	Education of Indigent Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	\$15,000 00	\$8,750 00	\$6,250 00	
1863, April 25	Education of Indigent Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, 15th fiscal year.....	2,670 69	2,670 69	.....
1862, May 14	Education of Indigent Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, 14th fiscal year.....	302 07	79 31	222 76	
1864, April 4	Support of San Francisco Female Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	5,000 00	3,750 00	1,250 00	
	Support of Magdalen Asylum.....	2,500 00	1,875 00	625 00	
	Support of Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.....	2,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	
	Support of Roman Catholic Female Orphan Society, Santa Barbara.....	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Support of San Francisco Protection and Relief Soc'y	3,000 00	2,250 00	750 00	
	Support of San Francisco Protestant Asylum....	7,500 00	5,625 00	1,875 00	
	Support of Home for Care of Inebriates.....	1,250 00	937 50	312 50	
	Support of Howard Benevolent Society.....	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Support of Boys' Orphan Asylum, San Rafael.....	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Support of Sacramento Half Orphan Asylum.....	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Total for Charitable Institutions.....				\$30,437 50

Support of Schools.

1864, Mar. 22	Alpine	325 26	325 26	.....
	Alameda	5,406 63	5,406 63	.....
	Amador	4,720 86	4,720 86	.....
	Butte	4,158 00	4,158 00	.....
	Calaveras	5,940 24	5,940 24	.....
	Colusa	1,013 85	1,013 85	.....
	Contra Costa	3,805 77	3,805 77	.....
	Del Norte	348 03	348 03	.....
	El Dorado	6,685 59	6,685 59	.....
	Fresno	201 45	201 45	.....
	Humboldt	1,688 37	1,688 37	.....
	Klamath	156 69	156 69	.....
	Lake	997 23	997 23	.....
	Los Angeles	5,400 90	5,400 90	.....
	Merced	614 16	614 16	.....
	Mendocino	2,014 50	2,014 50	.....
	Marin	1,671 24	1,671 24	.....
	Mariposa	2,040 48	2,040 48	.....
	Monterey	3,680 82	3,680 82	.....
	Mono .....	.....	.....	.....
	Napa	3,007 59	3,007 59	.....
	Nevada	5,856 03	5,856 03	.....
	Placer	4,444 89	4,444 89	.....
	Plumas	1,085 55	1,085 55	.....
	Sacramento	10,826 43	10,826 43	.....
	San Bernardino	2,491 53	2,491 53	.....
	San Diego	396 72	396 72	.....
	San Joaquin	7,676 01	7,676 01	.....
	San Luis Obispo	1,882 80	1,882 80	.....
	Amount carried forward .....	.....	.....	.....
			\$1,580,008 81	

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward.....				\$1,580,008 81
	Santa Clara.....	\$9,721 92	\$9,721 92	.....	.....
	Santa Cruz.....	3,905 43	3,905 43	.....	.....
	Santa Barbara.....	3,410 88	3,410 88	.....	.....
	Shasta.....	2,110 05	2,110 05	.....	.....
	Sierra.....	2,398 83	2,398 83	.....	.....
	Siskiyou.....	1,932 60	1,932 60	.....	.....
	San Mateo.....	2,001 06	2,001 06	.....	.....
	Solano.....	5,348 46	5,348 46	.....	.....
	Sonoma.....	9,692 70	9,692 70	.....	.....
	Sutter.....	2,400 39	2,400 39	.....	.....
	Stanislaus.....	1,136 40	1,136 40	.....	.....
	San Francisco.....	40,435 08	40,435 08	.....	.....
	Trinity.....	615 21	615 21	.....	.....
	Tuolumne.....	4,584 96	4,584 96	.....	.....
	Tulare.....	2,034 12	2,034 12	.....	.....
	Tehama.....	1,388 04	1,388 04	.....	.....
	Yolo.....	3,384 84	3,384 84	.....	.....
	Yuba.....	4,488 36	4,488 36	.....	.....
	Total for School purposes .....	.....	.....	.....	\$189,076 95
	<i>Relief Purposes.</i>				
1864, April 4	Relief of General John A. Sutter.....	15,000 00	3,500 00	\$11,500 00	
1864, April 4	Relief of E. C. Palmer.....	127 00	127 00	.....
1864, Feb. 18	Relief of W. B. Latham, Jr.....	30 00	30 00	.....

Total for relief purposes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,657 00
<i>Interest on State Bonds.</i>					
1857, April 28 Interest on Bonds of 1857.....	.....	130,462 50	130,462 50	.....	.....
1860, April 30 Interest on Bonds of 1860.....	.....	6,947 50	6,947 50	.....	.....
1863, April 27 Interest on Soldiers' Relief Bonds.....	.....	1,820 00	1,820 00	.....	.....
Total, (semi annual interest).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$139,230 00
<i>Redemption of State Bonds.</i>					
1863, April 27 Redeemed Soldiers' Relief Bonds.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	.....	.....
1857, April 28 Redeemed Civil Bonds of 1857.....	.....	224,109 99	224,109 99	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$259,109 99
<i>Purchase of State Bonds.</i>					
1858, April 23 For School Fund.....	.....	11,550 00	11,550 00	.....	.....
1859, Feb. 18 For Seminary Fund.....	.....	2,475 00	2,475 00	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$14,025 00
<i>Miscellaneous Purposes.</i>					
1864, April 4 Salary of Clerk of Board of Examiners.....	.....	600 00	600 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4 Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors.....	.....	4,650 00	4,650 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4 Pay of Clerk, Stamp Commissioners.....	.....	600 00	600 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4 Pay of Expert, Board of Examiners.....	.....	600 00	600 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4 Pay of rewards.....	.....	3,000 00	500 00	2,500 00	.....
Amount carried forward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,185,107 75

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				\$2,185,107 75
1864, April 4	Pay for arresting criminals without State.....	\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00	
1864, April 4	Transportation of books and documents.....	1,300 00	\$697 32	602 68	
1864, April 4	Stationery, fuel, lights, etc.....	12,000 00	9,847 65	2,152 35	
1864, April 4	Prosecution of delinquents, etc	1,000 00		1,000 00	
1863, April 25	Prosecution of delinquents, 15th fiscal year	575 10	40 00	535 10	
1864, April 4	Costs and expenses of State suits	2,000 00	710 35	1,289 65	
1863, April 25	Costs and expenses of State suits, 15th fiscal year..	884 00	76 20	807 80	
1864, April 4	Copying maps	250 00		250 00	
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses of Board of Examiners.....	200 00	200 00		
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses of Board of Examiners, 15th fiscal year	154 75	154 75		
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses, Stamp Inspectors.....	350 00	327 00	23 00	
1863, April 27	Stationery, fuel, etc., 15th fiscal year.....	139 51	4 00	135 51	
1860, April 27	Subsidy to Overland Telegraph Company.....	6,000 00	6,000 00		
1861, May 13	Reclamation swamp lands.....	87,920 01	11,504 07	76,415 94	
1863, April 27	Survey of eastern boundary	1,603 85	1,040 00	563 85	
1863, April 20	Construction of State Capitol.....	59,981 68	59,981 68		
1863, April 24	Improvement of wharves, etc., in San Francisco....	79,264 84	79,264 84		
1862, April 25	Encouragement of agriculture, etc.....	1,650 00	1,650 00		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 1.....	58,915 18	58,915 18		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 2.....	12,431 22	12,431 22		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 5.....	23,635 02	23,635 02		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 17.....	2,345 51	2,345 51		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 18.....	80,252 57	80,252 57		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 38.....	1,907 75	1,907 75		

Payment of mileage to Treasurer of San Diego County		150 00	.....	150 00	.....
1864, Mar. 15	Opening channel of Kawiah River	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	.....
1864, April 4	Aid in constructing Pacific Railroad	52,500 00	.....	52,500 00	.....
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 39	1,273 73	.....	1,273 73	.....
1860, April 28	Expenses of State Teachers' Institute.....	458 07	.....	60 75	397 32
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 4	1,233 25	.....	1,233 25	.....
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 8	1,600 48	.....	1,600 49	.....
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 7	204 00	.....	204 00	.....
Total for miscellaneous purposes.....		.....	.....	.....	\$417,957 33
Grand Totals.....		\$4,553,609 80	\$2,603,065 08	\$1,950,569 96	\$2,603,065 08

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

For what purposes Expended.	Amounts.
For Executive Department.....	\$91,693 23
For Judicial Department.....	110,681 55
For Legislative Department.....	8,081 40
For State Library.....	10,486 25
For Military Purposes.....	942,204 91
For State Reform School.....	9,343 16
For State Normal School.....	8,285 26
For Support of the Indigent Sick.....	8,364 85
For Geological Survey of State.....	18,800 00
For Support of Insane.....	172,430 65
For State Prison Purposes.....	128,685 04
For State Printing.....	40,515 01
For Charitable Institutions.....	30,437 50
For Support of Schools.....	189,076 95
For Relief Purposes.....	3,657 00
For Interest on State Debt.....	139,230 00
For Redemption of State Bonds.....	259,109 99
For Purchase of State Bonds.....	14,025 00
For Miscellaneous Purposes.....	417,957 33
Total Expenditures for Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$2,603,065 08

[III]

STATEMENT

Showing the Annual Assessments of Real and Personal Property, from the organization of the State Government to the Year 1865, inclusive.

Year.	Assessed Value of Property.
1850	\$57,670,689 00
1851	49,231,052 00
1852	64,579,375 00
1853	95,335,646 00
1854	111,191,630 00
1855	103,887,193 55
1856	95,007,440 97
1857	126,059,461 82
1858	123,955,877 00
1859	131,060,279 49
1860	148,193,540 02
1861	147,811,617 16
1862	160,369,071 81
1863	174,104,955 07
1864	180,484,949 85
1865, (so far as reported)	172,272,693 11

[IV]

STATEMENT

Of the Account of each County with the State during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

To sundries, (amount of Auditor's Reports,).....	\$60,205 39
	<hr/> \$60,205 39

AMADOR COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$32 426 06
	<hr/> \$32,426 06

ALPINE COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$1,803 90
	<hr/> \$1,803 90

[IV]

STATEMENT

Of the Account of each County with the State during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$55,899 82
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage and allowances.....	4,305 57
	<hr/> \$60,205 39

AMADOR COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$28,409 44
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage and allowances.....	4,016 62
	<hr/> \$32,426 06

ALPINE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$1,526 71
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, etc.....	277 19
	<hr/> \$1,803 90

STATEMENT—Continued.

BUTTE COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$45,818 85
	<hr/> \$45,818 85

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$37,376 18
	<hr/> \$37,376 18

COLUSA COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$17,085 96
	<hr/> \$17,085 96

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$25,355 24
	<hr/> \$25,355 24

STATEMENT—Continued.

BUTTE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$42,463 39
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	3,355 46
	<hr/> \$45,818 85

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$31,951 03
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	5,425 15
	<hr/> \$37,376 18

COLUSA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$15,758 32
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	1,327 64
	<hr/> \$17,085 96

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$22,495 29
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	2,859 95
	<hr/> \$25,355 24

STATEMENT—Continued.
DEL NORTE COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$8,119 77
	\$8,119 77

EL DORADO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$71,120 09
	\$71,120 09

FRESNO COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$10,311 04
	\$10,311 04

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

To sundries.....	\$21,605 90
	\$21,605 90

STATEMENT—Continued.

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$6,945 39
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	1,174 38
	<hr/> \$8,119 77

EL DORADO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$64,949 41
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	6,170 68
	<hr/> \$71,120 09

FRESNO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$9,312 45
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	998 59
	<hr/> \$10,311 04

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$19,351 75
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	2,254 15
	<hr/> \$21,605 90

STATEMENT—Continued.

KLAMATH COUNTY.

To sundries	\$9,543 35
	<hr/> \$9,543 35

LAKE COUNTY.

To sundries....	\$5,061 19
	<hr/> \$5,061 19

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

To sundries	\$22,274 35
	<hr/> \$22,274 35

LASSEN COUNTY.

To sundries	\$2,371 40
	<hr/> \$2,371 40

STATEMENT—Continued.

KLAMATH COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$8,362 71
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,180 64
	<hr/> \$9,543 35

LAKE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$4,505 41
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	555 78
	<hr/> \$5,061 19

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$20,167 55
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,106 80
	<hr/> \$22,274 35

LASSEN COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$1,934 59
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	436 81
	<hr/> \$2,371 40

STATEMENT—Continued.

MARIN COUNTY.

To sundries	\$26,380 55
	\$26,380 55

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$17,838 53
	\$17,838 53

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$16,501 41
	\$16,501 41

MERCED COUNTY.

To sundries	\$8,952 70
	\$8,952 70

STATEMENT—Continued.

MARIN COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$22,836 03
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	3,544 52
	<hr/> \$26,380 55

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$15,947 06
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,891 47
	<hr/> \$17,838 53

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$15,333 50
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,167 91
	<hr/> \$16,501 41

MERCED COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$8,016 31
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	936 39
	<hr/> \$8,952 70

STATEMENT—Continued.
MONTEREY COUNTY.

To sundries	\$897 29
To sundries	11,545 62
	<hr/> \$12,442 91

—
NAPA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$33,641 09
	<hr/> \$33,641 09

—
NEVADA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$61,633 49
	<hr/> \$61,633 49

—
PLACER COUNTY.

To sundries	\$51,945 57
	<hr/> \$51,947 57

STATEMENT—Continued.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$10,302 22
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,140 69
	<hr/> \$12,442 91

NAPA COUNTY

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$30,149 43
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	3,491 66
	<hr/> \$33,641 09

NEVADA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$56,627 71
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	5,005 78
	<hr/> \$61,633 49

PLACER COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$47,639 74
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	4,305 83
	<hr/> \$51,945 57

STATEMENT—Continued.

PLUMAS COUNTY.

To sundries	\$22,288 67
	<hr/>
	\$22,288 67

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$130,246 83
	<hr/>
	\$130,246 83

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$1,925 52
	<hr/>
	\$1,925 52

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$1,839 65
	<hr/>
	\$1,839 65

STATEMENT—Continued.

PLUMAS COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$20,968 63
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,320 04
	<hr/> \$22,288 67

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$117,635 87
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	12,610 96
	<hr/> \$130,246 83

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$1,341 15
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	584 37
	<hr/> \$1,925 52

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$966 86
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	872 79
	<hr/> \$1,839 65

STATEMENT—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$923,301 87
	\$923,301 87

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

To sundries	\$76,918 94
	\$79,918 94

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$4,324 89
	\$4,324 89

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$27,554 94
	\$27,554 94

STATEMENT—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$872,771 66
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	50,530 21
	<hr/> \$923,301 87

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$71,143 16
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	5,775 78
	<hr/> \$76,918 94

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$3,776 74
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	548 15
	<hr/> \$4,324 89

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$24,968 47
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	2,586 47
	<hr/> \$27,554 94

STATEMENT—Continued.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$1,304 12
	\$1,304 12

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$79,491 47
	\$79,491 47

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

To sundries	\$14,118 56
	\$14,118 56

SHASTA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$24,741 74
	\$24,741 74

STATEMENT—Continued.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$3,454 89
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	849 23
	<hr/> \$4,304 12

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$73,928 35
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	5,563 12
	<hr/> \$79,491 47

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$11,442 77
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	2,675 79
	<hr/> \$14,118 56

SHASTA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	\$21,863 38
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	2,878 36
	<hr/> \$24,741 74

STATEMENT—Continued.

SIERRA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$33,986 63
	\$33,986 63

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

To sundries	\$33,777 50
	\$33,777 50

SOLANO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$37,913 85
	\$37,913 85

SONOMA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$52,677 00
	\$52,677 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

SIERRA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$29,588 32
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	4,398 31
	<hr/> \$33,986 63

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$30,834 37
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	2,943 13
	<hr/> \$33,777 50

SOLANO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$33,585 70
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	4,328 15
	<hr/> \$37,913 85

SONOMA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$47,499 72
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	5,177 28
	<hr/> \$52,677 00

STATEMENT—Continued.
STANISLAUS COUNTY.

To sundries	\$11,069 83
	\$11,069 83

SUTTER COUNTY.

To sundries	\$21,467 31
	\$21,467 31

TEHAMA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$19,625 88
	\$19,625 88

TRINITY COUNTY.

To sundries	\$13,332 79
	\$13,332 79

STATEMENT—Continued.

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$9,321 73
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage and allowances.....	1,748 10
	<hr/> \$11,069 83

SUTTER COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$19,579 99
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	1,887 32
	<hr/> \$21,467 31

TEHAMA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$17,518 08
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	2,107 80
	<hr/> \$19,625 88

TRINITY COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$11,777 14
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	1,555 65
	<hr/> \$13,332 79

STATEMENT—Continued.

TULARE COUNTY.

To sundries	\$9,852 81
	\$9,852 81

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

To sundries	\$31,463 76
	\$31,463 76

YOLO COUNTY.

To sundries	\$35,384 51
	\$35,384 51

YUBA COUNTY.

To sundries	\$68,722 35
	\$68,722 35

STATEMENT—Continued.

TULARE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$8,469 67
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	1,383 14
	<hr/> \$9,852 81

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$26,437 73
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	5,026 03
	<hr/> \$31,463 76

YOLO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$31,959 07
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	3,425 44
	<hr/> \$35,384 51

YUBA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer.....	\$59,685 81
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances.....	9,036 54
	<hr/> \$68,722 35

S T A T E M E N T

Of the Assessed Value of Property for the Year 1865, and the Amount of State and County Tax due thereon, as reported to this Office.

COUNTIES.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Total Value of Property	State Tax thereon at \$1 15 on each \$100	County Tax thereon
Alpine	\$291,311 00	\$149,746 80	\$441,057 80	\$5,072 17	\$10,364 85
Alameda	3,900,943 00	1,061,487 75	4,962,430 75	57,067 95	83,368 83
Amador	1,066,710 00	836,541 92	1,903,251 92	21,887 37	39,016 62
Butte	1,205,613 00	1,358,513 00	2,564,126 00	29,487 44	57,693 90
Calaveras*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colusa	700,252 00	763,224 00	1,463,476 00	16,830 26	18,000 75
Contra Costa	1,384,466 00	787,730 00	2,172,196 00	24,980 53	35,407 18
Del Norte	155,650 00	169,960 00	325,610 00	3,744 52	6,837 91
El Dorado	2,045,862 00	1,595,033 00	3,640,895 00	41,870 29	58,254 32
Fresno	251,813 00	505,021 00	756,834 00	8,703 20	10,220 91
Humboldt	651,466 00	732,128 00	1,383,594 00	15,901 33	13,403 18
Klamath*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lassen	218,740 00	263,451 50	482,191 50	5,555 06	6,509 58
Lake	116,428 00	208,740 00	325,168 00	3,739 33	6,535 89
Los Angeles	917,152 35	833,041 86	1,750,194 21	20,127 09	42,879 76
Merced	357,535 00	458,783 00	816,318 00	9,387 63	12,244 19
Mendocino*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin	1,060,983 00	702,047 00	1,763,030 00	20,275 06	28,208 36
Mariposa	397,115 00	448,492 00	845,607 00	9,724 47	11,838 50
Monterey	610,392 40	454,003 73	1,064,456 13	12,241 16	24,685 72

Monot.....	45,345 00	86,531 00	131,876 00	1,516 57	.....
Napa.....	1,836,336 00	879,355 00	2,715,691 00	31,230 45	40,192 22
Nevada.....	2,969,714 00	1,731,699 00	4,001,413 00	46,016 25	52,018 37
Placer.....	1,034,711 00	1,529,268 00	2,563,979 00	29,485 76	37,177 69
Plumas.....	483,545 00	636,486 00	1,120,031 00	12,880 31	14,750 92
Sacramento.....	6,121,150 00	4,002,675 00	10,123,825 00	116,423 95	157,266 58
San Bernardino†.....	150,834 00	192,803 00	343,637 00	3,951 77	.....
San Diego.....	132,350 64	301,352 46	433,703 10	4,987 58	5,204 44
San Joaquin.....	2,801,716 00	1,653,041 00	4,454,757 00	51,220 36	71,749 06
San Luis Obispo.....	186,644 75	193,751 73	380,396 48	4,374 51	6,847 13
Santa Clara.....	4,756,960 00	2,038,410 00	6,795,370 00	78,146 76	84,942 12
Santa Cruz*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Brabara*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shasta.....	404,754 00	604,192 68	1,008,946 68	11,602 81	15,638 67
Sierra.....	954,505 00	1,341,013 00	2,295,518 00	26,398 43	40,171 56
Siskiyou.....	273,770 00	755,152 00	1,028,922 00	11,832 60	19,035 05
San Mateo.....	1,128,738 00	132,323 00	1,261,061 00	14,502 20	22,068 56
Solano.....	1,542,120 62	1,215,358 58	2,757,479 20	31,710 89	54,635 96
Sonoma.....	2,488,515 00	2,173,085 00	4,661,600 00	53,608 40	62,785 24
Sutter.....	876,454 00	719,671 00	1,596,125 00	18,355 44	15,961 25
Stanislaus.....	410,832 00	477,587 00	888,419 00	10,216 79	16,880 30
San Francisco.....	49,137,312 00	39,129,145 34	88,266,457 34	1,015,064 26	1,738,849 21
Trinity.....	277,302 00	376,032 00	653,334 00	7,513 34	11,760 01
Tuolumne.....	709,181 00	770,367 00	1,479,548 00	17,014 88	42,167 11
Tulare*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tehama.....	173,074 00	777,515 00	950,589 00	10,931 64	16,635 31
Yolo.....	1,160,088 00	975,549 00	2,135,637 00	24,559 82	34,170 20
Yuba.....	1,907,685 00	1,656,257 00	3,563,942 00	40,985 33	61,670 05
Totals.....	\$96,596,068 76	\$75,676,624 35	\$172,272,693 11	\$1,981,135 96	\$3,088,047 46

* No Report.

† County Tax not reported.

[V1]

STATEMENT

Of the Condition of the Several Funds, June 30, 1865.

DR.

GENERAL FUND.

July 1, 1864	To amount warrants outstanding.....	\$359,906 90
June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal year.....	574,212 24
	To amount transferred to School Fund.....	19,890 05
	To amount transferred to Swamp Land Fund.....	50,000 00
	To amount transferred to Interest and Sinking Fund, 1857.....	37,782 15
	To balance in Fund.....	\$153,852 38
		<u>\$1,195,643 72</u>

DR.

SCHOOL FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$189,076 95
	To balance in Fund.....	\$34,888 55
		<u>\$223,965 50</u>

[VI]

STATEMENT

Of the Condition of the Several Funds, June 30, 1865.

GENERAL FUND.

Cr.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year...	\$1,087,758 54
	By amount transferred from Soldiers' Relief Interest Fund.....	3,432 61
	By amount transferred from Soldiers' Bounty Interest Fund.....	99,323 22
	By amount transferred from Line Officers' Interest Fund.....	4,941 92
	By amount transferred from Federal Tax Fund.....	187 43
		<u>\$1,195,643 72</u>
	By balance in Fund.....	<u>\$153,852 38</u>

SCHOOL FUND.

Cr.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	\$57,493 90
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year...	121,819 05
	By interest on Bonds placed in Fund.....	24,762 50
	By amount transferred from General Fund	19,890 05
		<u>\$223,965 50</u>
	By balance in Fund.....	<u>\$34,888 55</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for payment of interest.....	\$130 462 50
	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for redemption of Civil Bonds.....	224 109 99
	To balance in Fund.....	135,716 99
		<u>\$490,289 48</u>

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for payment of interest.....	\$6,947 50
	To balance in Fund.....	\$13,729 12
		<u>\$20,676 62</u>

DR. SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for payment of interest	\$1,820 00
	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for redemption of bonds	35,000 00
	To amount transferred from General Fund...	3,432 61
	To balance in fund.....	14,424 40
		<u>\$54,677 01</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857.

Cr.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	\$90,578 92
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year, (County Treasurers).....	357,396 72
	By interest money overdrawn returned by Treasurer	4,531 69
	By amount transferred from General Fund...	37,782 15
		<u>\$490,289 48</u>
	By balance in Fund.....	<u>\$135,716 99</u>

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860.

Cr.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	\$4,087 71
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	16,588 91
		<u>\$20,676 62</u>
	By balance in Fund.....	<u>\$13,729 12</u>

SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND.

Cr.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	\$2,580 79
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	52,096 22
		<u>\$54,677 01</u>
	By balance	<u>\$14,424 40</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

Dr.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$566,679 86
		<hr/>
		\$566,679 86
	To balance.....	<hr/>
		\$386,178 63

Dr.

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND.

June 30, 1865	To amount transferred to General Fund	\$99,323 22
	To balance in Fund.....	56,409 63
		<hr/>
		\$155,732 85

Dr.

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$275,660 00
		<hr/>
		\$275,660 00
	To balance.....	<hr/>
		\$236,040 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	\$13,008 73
June 30, 1865	By amount received from sale of bonds.....	167,025 00
	By warrants cancelled because of errors in auditing.....	467 50
	By balance against Fund.....	386,178 63
		<u>\$566,679 86</u>

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$663 48
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	155,069 37
		<u>\$155,732 85</u>
	By balance.....	\$56,409 63

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount received from sale of bonds.....	\$39,600 00
	By this amount to correct error Bounty Audi- tor.....	20 00
	By balance against the Fund.....	236,040 00
		<u>\$275,660 00</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND.

June 30, 1865	To amount transferred to General Fund	\$4,941 92
	To balance in Fund.....	8,037 76
		<u>\$12,979 68</u>

DR. LINE OFFICERS' FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$500 00
		<u>\$500 00</u>
	To balance.....	\$500 00

DR. MILITARY FUND.

July 1, 1864	To balance against Fund.....	\$78,981 98
June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	46,313 91
		<u>\$125,295 89</u>
	To balance.....	\$61,518 72

STATEMENT—Continued.

LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND.

Cr.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$55 29
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	12,924 39
		<u>\$12,979 68</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$8,037 76</u>

LINE OFFICERS' FUND.

Cr.

June 30, 1865	By balance against Fund.....	\$500 00
		<u>\$500 00</u>

MILITARY FUND.

Cr.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	\$63,777 17
	By balance against Fund.....	61,518 72
		<u>\$125,295 89</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. FEDERAL TAX FUND.

June 30, 1865	To amount transferred to General Fund	\$187 43
	To balance in Fund.....	261 75
		<u>\$449 18</u>

DR. STATE CAPITOL FUND.

July 1, 1864	To (warrants) balance against Fund.....	\$24,267 50
June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	59,981 68
		<u>\$84,249 18</u>
	To balance.....	<u>\$18,116 46</u>

DR. INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$65,986 24
	To balance in fund.....	687 20
		<u>\$66,673 44</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

FEDERAL TAX FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$449 18
		<hr/>
		\$449 18
	By balance	<hr/>
		\$261 75

STATE CAPITOL FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$66,132 72
	By balance against Fund.....	18,116 46
		<hr/>
		\$84,249 18
		<hr/>

INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	\$558 66
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	66,114 78
		<hr/>
		\$66,673 44
	By balance.....	<hr/>
		\$687 20

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR.

PACIFIC RAILROAD FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal	
	Year for payment of interest on Bonds	\$52,500 00
	To balance in Fund	51,328 57
		<u>\$103,828 57</u>

DR.

STATE PRISON FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal	
	Year	\$64,847 54
	To balance in Fund.....	499 96
		<u>\$65,347 50</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

PACIFIC RAILROAD FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	\$442 32
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	103,386 25
		<hr/>
		\$103,828 57
		<hr/>
	By balance.....	\$51,328 57

STATE PRISON FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	\$278 11
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	65,069 39
		<hr/>
		\$65,347 50
		<hr/>
	By balance.....	\$499 96

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR.

SWAMP LAND FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$14,504 07
	To certificates, and Kiawah Canal (Tulare County) evidences.....	8,036 52
	To amount transferred to District No. 2 Fund	1,863 63
	To amount transferred to District No. 4 Fund	2,167 10
	To amount transferred to District No. 5 Fund	6,405 87
	To amount transferred to District No. 7 Fund	2,279 10
	To amount transferred to District No. 8 Fund	1,914 03
	To amount transferred to District No. 16 Fund	9,301 44
	To amount transferred to District No. 18 Fund	33,774 69
	To amount transferred to District No. 38 Fund	1,544 89
	To amount transferred to District No. 39 Fund.....	1,699 80
	To balance in Fund.....	61,678 89
		<u>\$145,170 03</u>

DR.

STATE SCHOOL LAND FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrant issued for purchase of bonds for School Fund.....	\$11,550 00
	To balance in Fund.....	2,367 07
		<u>\$13,917 07</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR.

HOSPITAL FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$8,364 85
	To balance in fund.....	5,652 80
		<u>\$14,017 65</u>

DR.

LIBRARY FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$8,392 57
	To balance in Fund.....	7,920 58
		<u>\$16,313 15</u>

DR.

SEMINARY FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrant issued for purchase of Bonds for Seminary Fund.....	\$2,475 00
	To balance in Fund.....	566 05
		<u>\$3,041 05</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

HOSPITAL FUND.

Cr.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$14,017 65
		<u>\$14,017 65</u>
	By balance	\$5,652 80

LIBRARY FUND.

Cr.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	\$11,214 75
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	5,098 40
		<u>\$16,313 15</u>
	By balance	\$7,920 58

SEMINARY FUND.

Cr.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$319 48
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	2,721 57
		<u>\$3,041 05</u>
	By balance.....	\$566 05

STATEMENT—Continued.

Dr.

PUBLIC BUILDING FUND.

June 30, 1865	To balance in Fund.....	\$574 29
		<u>\$574 29</u>

Dr.

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.

June 30, 1865	To balance in Fund.....	\$2,409 41
		<u>\$2,409 41</u>

Dr.

WHARF AND DOCK FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$79,264 84
	To balance in Fund.....	29,590 02
		<u>\$108,854 86</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDING FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$434 67
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	139 62
		<u>\$574 29</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$574 29</u>

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$1,054 46
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	1,354 95
		<u>\$2,409 41</u>
	By balance	<u>\$2,409 41</u>

WHARF AND DOCK FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$7,190 86
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	101,664 00
		<u>\$108,854 86</u>
	By balance	<u>\$29,590 02</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 1 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$57,561 56
	To balance to credit of Fund	34,799 58
		<u>\$92,361 14</u>

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 2 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$12,431 22
	To balance to credit of Fund	25,300 78
		<u>\$37,732 00</u>

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 4 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$1,233 25
	To balance to credit of Fund	8,697 60
		<u>\$9,930 85</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 1 FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$412 44
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	1,741 79
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	90,206 91
		<u>\$92,361 14</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$34,799 58</u>

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 2 FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$31 59
June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	1,863 63
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	33,854 88
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	1,981 90
		<u>\$37,732 00</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$25,300 78</u>

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 4 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$2,167 10
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	7,614 10
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	149 65
		<u>\$9,930 85</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$8,697 60</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 5 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$23,635 02
	To balance to credit of Fund	10,457 86
		<u>\$34,092 88</u>

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 7 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$204 00
	To balance in Fund	6,254 70
		<u>\$6,458 70</u>

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 8 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$1,600 40
	To balance to credit of Fund	7,006 27
		<u>\$8,606 76</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 5 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$6,405 87
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	25,959 93
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	1,727 08
		<u>\$34,092 88</u>
	By balance.....	\$10,457 86

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 7 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$2,279 10
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	4,179 60
		<u>\$6,458 70</u>
	By balance.....	\$6,254 70

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 8 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$1,914 03
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	6,577 19
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	115 54
		<u>\$8,606 76</u>
	By balance.....	\$7,006 27

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 16 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To balance to credit of Fund	\$40,347 85
		<u>\$40,347 85</u>

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 17 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	\$2,345 51
	To balance to credit of Fund.....	11,410 73
		<u>\$13,756 24</u>

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 18 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$80,252 57
	To balance to credit of Fund	137,785 57
		<u>\$218,038 14</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 16 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$9,301 44
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	31,046 41
		<u>\$40,347 85</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$40,347 85</u>

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 17 FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	\$524 44
June 30, 1865	By assets to credit of Fund.....	8,450 41
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year....	4,781 39
		<u>\$13,756 24</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$11,410 74</u>

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 18 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$33,774 69
	By assets to credit of Fund	175,253 54
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	9,009 91
		<u>\$218,038 14</u>
	By balance	<u>\$137,785 57</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 38 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$1,907 75
	To balance to credit of Fund.....	10,180 13
		<u>\$12,087 88</u>

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 39 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$1,273 73\$
	To balance in Fund.....	426 07
		<u>\$1,699 80</u>

DR. FUND (U. S. CURRENCY) FOR PAYMENT OF AUDITED
WAR BONDS AND CERTIFICATES.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$9,940 35
	To balance in Fund	28,336 08
		<u>\$38,276 43</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 38 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$1,544 89
	By assets to credit of Fund.....	257 39
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal year.....	10,285 60
		<hr/> \$12,087 88
	By balance.....	<hr/> \$10,180 13

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 39 FUND.

CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund.....	\$1,699 80
		<hr/> \$1,699 80
	By balance.....	<hr/> \$426 07

FUND (U. S. CURRENCY) FOR PAYMENT OF AUDITED CR.
WAR BONDS AND CERTIFICATES.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	\$38,276 43
		<hr/> \$38,276 43
	By balance.....	<hr/> \$28,336 08

[VII] STATEMENT OF TRANSACTIONS IN STATE STAMPS,

From July 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865, showing Receipts, Expenditures, etc.

WHERE SOLD.	Bills of Exchange.	Policies of Insurance.	First Class Passenger.	Second Class Passenger.	Steorage Passenger.	Attorney.	TOTALS.
Office of State Controller.....	\$49,724 99	\$51,782 35	\$12,825 00	\$9,310 00	\$9,975 00	\$440 00	\$134,057 34
Treasurer of San Francisco.....	27,906 56	17,041 97	749 34	1,622 28	6,914 22	80 00	54,314 37
Deeth & Lull, Stamp Inspectors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,834 00
							<u>\$190,205 71</u>
EXPENDITURES.							
RECAPITULATION.							
Paid salaries of Clerks.....	\$5,400 00	Total Receipts.....	\$190,205 71				
Paid salaries and commissions Stamp Inspect'rs.....	4,650 00	Total Expenditures	10,377 00				
Paid rent and contingent expenses Stamp Inspectors.....	327 00						
Total	<u>\$10,377 00</u>	Net Revenue.....	\$179,828 71				

[VIII] STATEMENT OF FUNDED DEBTS.

FUNDED DEBT OF 1857.

Amount of Bonds outstanding November 1, 1864, under Act of April 28, 1857, in private hands.....	\$3,340,500 00
Deduct amount of Bonds redeemed during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	219,000 00
	\$3,121,500 00
Amount of Bonds in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund.....	606,000 00
Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865.....	\$3,727,500 00

FUNDED DEBT OF 1860.

Amount of Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865, under Act of April 30, 1860	\$198,500 00
---	--------------

SOLDIERS' RELIEF BONDS.

Amount of Bonds issued under Act of April 27, 1863, for relief of enlisted men.....	\$248,500 00
Deduct amount of Bonds redeemed during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	35,000 00
Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865.....	\$213,500 00

Of the Bonds outstanding on this debt, fifty-nine thousand dollars are in State Treasurer's hands for School Fund, and ten thousand dollars for Seminary Fund.

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY BONDS.

Amount of Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865, under Act of April 4, 1864, for payment of bounties to Cal. Volunteers.	\$45,000 00
---	-------------

[IX] ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS

From all Sources of Revenue during the Eighteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1867.

From Property Tax (ninety-six cents).....	\$1,382,400 00
From State Poll Tax.....	66,000 00
From Military Poll Tax.....	117,500 00
From Foreign Miners' Licenses.....	120,000 00
From State and County Licenses.....	33,000 00
From Stamp Tax.....	200,000 00
From Swamp and Overflowed Lands	29,500 00
From State School Lands—principal.....	14,500 00
From State School Lands—interest.....	24,000 00
From Premiums of Insurance	10,000 00
From Swamp Land Reclamation Districts.....	20,000 00
From Commutation Tax.....	13,000 00
From Fees from Secretary of State.....	5,000 00
From Fees from Register of State Land Office.....	2,000 00
From State Harbor Commissioners.....	130,000 00
From Sales of Soldiers' Bounty Bonds.....	350,000 00
From Sales of Line Officers' Bonds.....	25,000 00
Total	\$2,541,900 00

NOTE.—The estimate of receipts from all sources for the nineteenth fiscal year approximates so closely to the estimate for the eighteenth fiscal year that I deem it unnecessary to make out a separate table.

[X] ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES

For the Eighteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1867

For Salary of Governor	\$7,000 00
For Salary of Secretary of State	4,000 00
For Salary of Controller	4,000 00
For Salary of Treasurer.....	4,000 00
For Salary of Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	3,000 00
For Salary of Attorney-General.....	4,000 00
For Salary of Surveyor-General and Register of State Land Office	4,000 00
For Salary of Adjutant-General	3,000 00
For Salary of Justices of Supreme Court.....	30,000 00
For Salary of Reporter to Supreme Court.....	4,000 00
For Salary of Secretary to Supreme Court.....	1,800 00
For Salary of Bailiff to Supreme Court.....	1,200 00
For Salary of State Librarian.....	2,500 00
For Salary of District Judges.....	70,000 00
For Salary of Resident Physician to Insane Asylum.....	3,500 00
For Salary of Assistant Physician to Insane Asylum.....	2,500 00
For Private Secretary to Governor.....	2,400 00
For Clerk in Governor's Office.....	1,800 00
For Porter in Governor's Office	300 00
For Special Contingent for Governor.....	5,000 00
For Rent of Governor's Office.....	900 00
For Postage and Expressage in Governor's Office.....	500 00
For Clerks to Secretary of State.....	6,000 00
For Porter to Secretary of State.....	200 00
For Postage in Office of Secretary of State.....	600 00
For Contingent Expenses in Office of Secretary of State...	150 00
For Transportation of Books and Documents.....	1,300 00
For Salary of Deputy Controller.....	1,800 00
For Salary of Clerks to Controller.....	8,900 00
For Pay of Porter to Controller.....	200 00
For Postage and Expressage in Controller's Office.....	2,000 00
For Contingent Expenses of Controller's Office.....	150 00
For Clerks to State Treasurer.....	3,600 00
For Salary of Watchman in State Treasury.....	1,200 00
For Pay of Porter to State Treasurer.....	200 00
For Postage and Contingent Expenses of State Treasurer..	200 00
For Posting and Cancelling Coupons.....	150 00
For Clerk to Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	1,800 00
Rent of Office for Superintendent of Public Instruction....	500 00
Postage and Expressage for Superintendent of Public In- struction	800 00
Carried forward.....	\$189,150 00

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$189,150 00
For Contingent Expenses of Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	200 00
For Travelling Expenses of Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	1,000 00
For Clerks and Draughtsman in Office of Surveyor-General and Land Office.....	6,000 00
For Rent of Office of Surveyor-General.....	660 00
For Pay of Porter to Surveyor-General and Register of Land Office.....	200 00
For Postage and Expressage for Surveyor-General and Register of Land Office.....	500 00
For Contingent Expenses of Surveyor-General and Register of Land Office.....	150 00
For Rent of Attorney-General's Office.....	480 00
For Salary of Clerk, etc.....	1,800 00
For Clerks to Adjutant-General.....	5,400 00
For Rent of Office of Adjutant-General.....	600 00
For Pay of Porter to Adjutant-General.....	200 00
For Postage and Expressage in Office of Adjutant-General.....	500 00
For Contingent Expenses of Adjutant-General.....	200 00
For Rent of Supreme Court Rooms.....	3,000 00
For three Volumes Supreme Court Reports.....	6,000 00
For Rent of State House.....	5,000 00
For Rent of State Library.....	1,900 00
For Pay of Porter in State Library.....	1,200 00
For Postage and Expressage for State Library.....	200 00
For Rent of State Arsenal.....	600 00
For Cleaning, Repairing, and Transportation of Arms.....	2,000 00
For Uniforms for Volunteer Companies.....	12,000 00
For Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco.....	2,400 00
For Support of State Reform School.....	9,000 00
For Support of State Normal School.....	8,000 00
For Expenses of Geological Survey.....	15,000 00
For Support of Insane Asylum.....	100,000 00
For Support of State Prison.....	50,000 00
For Transportation of Prisoners.....	17,500 00
For Printing, Paper, and Official Advertising.....	40,000 00
For Donations to Charitable Institutions.....	30,000 00
For Relief of General John A. Sutter.....	3,000 00
For Miscellaneous Relief.....	4,000 00
For Salary of Clerk to Board of Examiners.....	1,200 00
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors.....	6,000 00
For Contingent Expenses of Stamp Inspectors.....	300 00
For Pay of Clerk to Stamp Commissioners.....	600 00
For Pay of Expert to Board of Examiners.....	600 00
For Pay of Rewards.....	3,000 00
For Stationery, Fuel, and Lights.....	12,000 00
For Prosecution of Delinquents, etc.....	1,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$542,540 00

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$542,540 00
For Costs of Suits wherein the State is a party.....	2,000 00
For Contingent expenses of Board of Examiners.....	200 00
For Subsidy to Overland Telegraph Company.....	6,000 00
For Encouragement of Agriculture.....	2,000 00
Total Estimate for which Appropriations are required	\$552,740 00
For Purchase of Books and Expenses of State Library.....	\$5,000 00
For Expenses of California Militia (under present law).....	126,500 00
For Bounties to California Volunteers.....	350,000 00
For Support of Indigent Sick.....	13,000 00
For Support of Schools.....	176,740 00
For Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands.....	49,500 00
For Improvement of Wharves and Docks in San Francisco.....	130,000 00
Total Estimate for which there are existing Appropriations	850,740 00
For Interest on Civil Bonds of 1857.....	\$251,125 00
For Redemption of Civil Bonds of 1857.....	180,875 00
For Interest on Civil Bonds of 1860.....	13,895 00
For Redemption of Civil Bonds of 1860.....	4,105 00
For Interest on Soldiers' Relief Bonds.....	36,400 00
For Redemption of Soldiers' Relief Bonds.....	21,200 00
For Interest on Soldiers' Bounty Bonds.....	42,000 00
For Redemption of Soldiers' Bounty Bonds.....	130,000 00
For Interest on Line Officers' Bonds.....	2,100 00
For Redemption of Line Officers' Bonds.....	12,300 00
For Construction of State Capitol.....	72,000 00
For Aid in Construction of Pacific Railroad...	105,000 00
Total Estimate for which there are existing Appropriations and Special Tax levied to meet the same...	871,000 00
Grand Total of Expenditures for Eighteenth Fiscal Year	\$2,274,480 00

NOTE.—The expenditures for the nineteenth fiscal year will be nearly the same as for the eighteenth, with the exception of two hundred thousand dollars additional for expenses of Legislature, and twenty thousand dollars additional for extra printing.

DEFICIENCIES.

For Pay of Bailiff and Porter to Supreme Court, Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	\$300 00
For Pay of Bailiff and Porter to Supreme Court, Seventeenth Fiscal Year.....	300 00
For Salary of Clerks in office of Adjutant-General, Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	
For Salary of Clerks in office of Adjutant-General, Seventeenth Fiscal Year.....	
For Milceage and Per Diem to Presidential Electors in 1864.....	481 20
For Relief of Enlisted Men, California Volunteers.....	87,403 63
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors, Fifteenth Fiscal Year.....	1,000 00
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors, Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	1,100 64
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors, Seventeenth Fiscal Year.....	1,200 00

[XII]

STATEMENT

Of the Condition of Certain Funds October 31, 1865.

DR.

GENERAL FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865.....	\$186,823 81
	To amount transferred to Swamp Land Fund.....	57,079 88
	To amount transferred to School Fund.....	6,194 99
	To balance in Fund.....	260,909 28
		<u>\$511,007 96</u>

DR.

STATE CAPITOL FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund.....	\$18,116 46
Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865.....	36,711 95
		<u>\$54,828 41</u>
	To balance.....	<u>\$40,426 33</u>

[XII]

STATEMENT

Of the Condition of Certain Funds October 31, 1865.

GENERAL FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	\$153,852 38
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	357,155 58
		<hr/>
		\$511,007 96
		<hr/>
	By balance.....	\$260,909 28

STATE CAPITOL FUND.

CR.

Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	\$14,402 08
	By balance against Fund.....	40,426 33
		<hr/>
		\$54,828 41
		<hr/>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 14.....	\$125,352 50
	To balance in Fund.....	97,015 65
		<u>\$222,368 15</u>

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 8.....	\$6,947 50
	To balance in Fund.....	10,387 25
		<u>\$17,334 75</u>

DR. SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 3.....	\$7,472 50
	To balance in Fund.....	18,405 50
		<u>\$25,878 00</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857.

CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	\$135,716 99
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	86,651 16
		<u>\$222,368 15</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$97,015 65</u>

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860.

CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	\$13,729 12
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	3,605 63
		<u>\$17,334 75</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$10,387 25</u>

SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	\$14,424 40
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	11,453 60
		<u>\$25,878 00</u>
	By balance.....	<u>\$18,405 50</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1864.....	\$566,679 86
		\$566,679 86
	To balance.....	\$386,178 63

DR. SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 2.....	\$1,575 00
	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for redemption of bonds.....	53,000 00
	To balance in Fund	35,992 05
		\$90,567 05

DR. SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund.....	\$236,040 00
Oct. 13, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865.....	66,220 00
		\$302,260 00
	To balance.....	\$194,020 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	\$13,008 73
Oct. 31, 1865	By amount received from sale of Bonds.....	167,025 00
	By warrants cancelled because erroneously audited.....	467 50
	By balance against Fund.....	386,178 63
		<u>\$566,679 86</u>

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND.

CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	\$56,409 63
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	34,157 42
		<u>\$90,567 05</u>
	By balance.....	\$35,992 05

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND.

CR.

Oct. 31, 1865	By amount received from sale of Bonds.....	\$108,240 00
	By balance against Fund.....	194,020 00
		<u>\$302,260 00</u>

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To balance in Fund	\$10,883 70
		<u>\$10,887 70</u>

DR. LINE OFFICERS' FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund	\$500 00
Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865	14,150 18
		<u>\$14,650 18</u>
	To balance	\$14,650 18

DR. MILITARY FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund	\$61,518 72
Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865	23,395 00
		<u>\$84,913 72</u>
	To balance	\$41,175 36

STATEMENT—Continued.

LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND.

Cr.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	\$8,037 76
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	2,845 94
		<u>\$10,883 70</u>
	By balance	<u>\$10,883 70</u>

LINE OFFICERS' FUND.

Cr.

Oct. 31, 1865	By balance against Fund.....	\$14,650 18
		<u>\$14,650 18</u>

MILITARY FUND.

Cr.

Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865	\$43,738 36
	By balance against Fund.....	41,175 36
		<u>\$84,913 72</u>

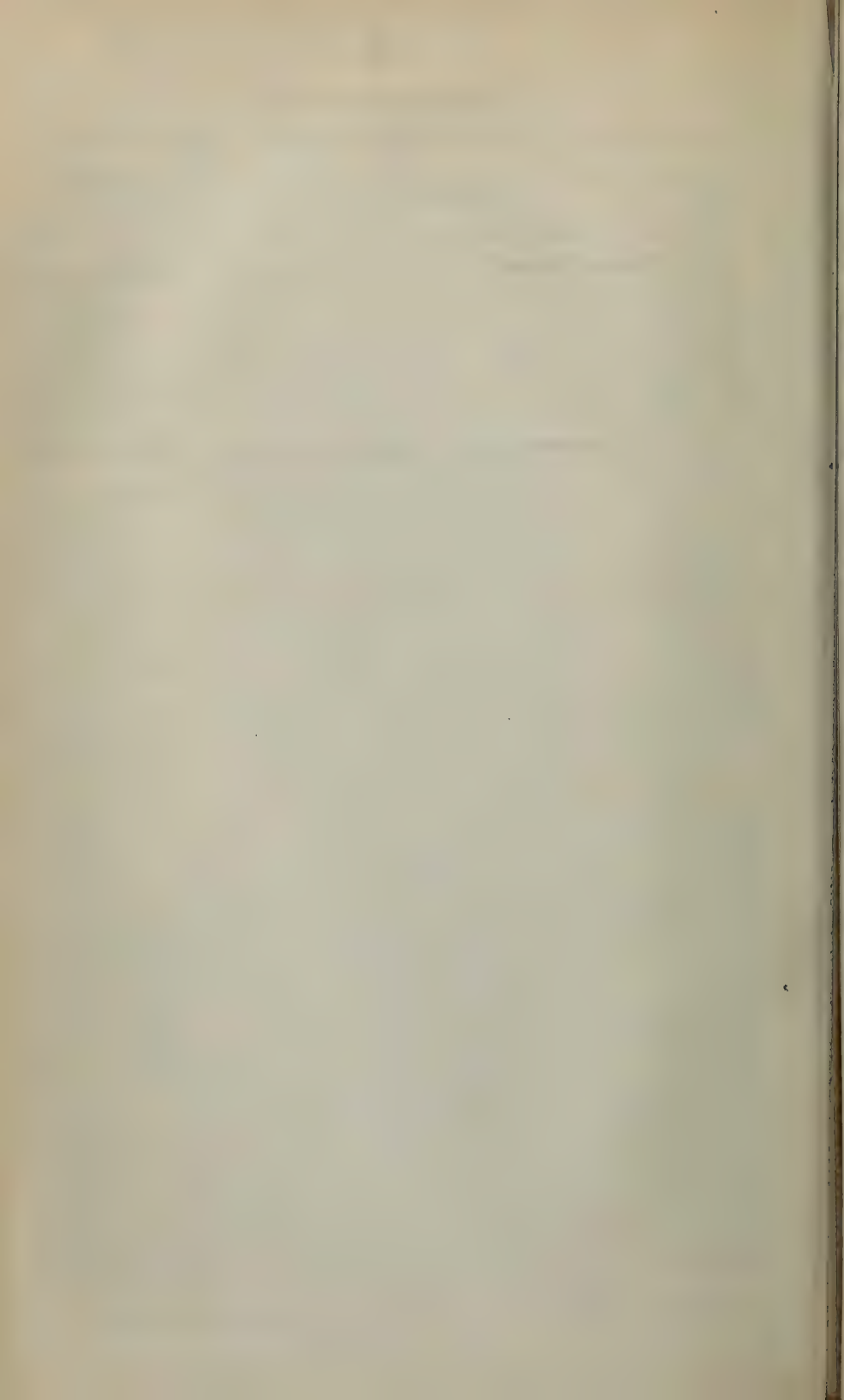
STATEMENT

Of the Assessed Value of Property in each County for the Year 1864.

No.	COUNTIES.	Total Value of Property.
1	Alpine.....	\$414,996 00
2	Alameda.....	4,472,300 00
3	Amador.....	2,328,235 33
4	Butte.....	3,242,523 00
5	Calaveras.....	2,004,431 00
6	Colusa.....	1,551,429 00
7	Contra Costa.....	2,120,881 38
8	Del Norte.....	335,100 00
9	El Dorado.....	3,519,737 00
10	Fresno.....	728,040 00
11	Humboldt.....	1,105,075 00
12	Klamath.....	267,460 00
13	Lassen.....	672,325 37
14	Lake.....	345,873 00
15	Los Angeles.....	1,922,176 40
16	Merced.....	752,870 00
17	Mendocino.....	1,393,589 45
18	Marin.....	1,815,334 00
19	Mariposa.....	1,644,384 00
20	Monterey.....	1,125,845 76
21	Mono.....	135,874 50
22	Napa.....	2,539,851 00
23	Nevada.....	4,063,136 69
24	Placer.....	2,977,061 50
25	Plumas.....	943,812 88
26	Sacramento.....	11,349,808 00
27	San Bernardino.....	493,444 00
28	San Diego.....	518,629 00
29	San Joaquin.....	4,986,615 00
30	San Luis Obispo.....	545,210 00
31	Santa Clara.....	6,883,682 00
32	Santa Cruz.....	1,023,138 00
33	Santa Barbara.....	578,296 10
34	Shasta.....	1,090,793 56
35	Sierra.....	2,097,875 00
36	Siskiyou.....	1,488,379 00
37	San Mateo.....	2,675,180 00
38	Solano.....	3,215,832 04
39	Sonoma.....	3,960,905 00
40	Sutter.....	1,943,054 00
41	Stanislaus.....	824,152 00
42	San Francisco.....	82,403,488 98
	Carried forward.....	\$168,500,823 84

STATEMENT—Continued.

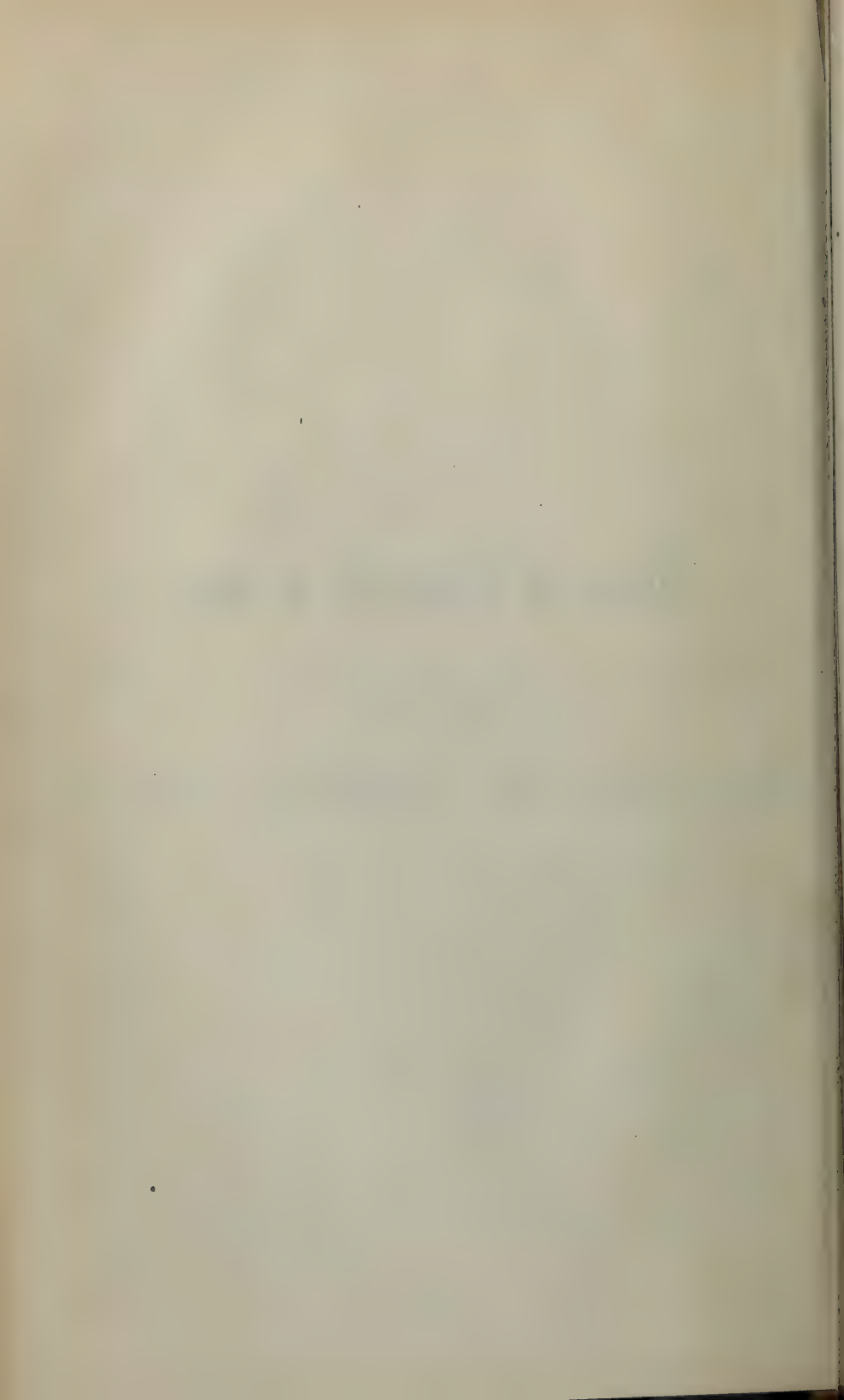
No.	COUNTIES.	Total Value of Property.
	Brought forward	\$168,500,823 84
43	Trinity	712,223 50
44	Tuolumne.....	1,891,187 00
45	Tulare.....	1,306,380 41
46	Tehama.....	1,559,484 00
47	Yolo.....	2,204,487 00
48	Yuba.....	4,310,364 00
	Total assessed value of Property.....	\$180,484,949 75



Report of Controller of State

FOR THE

FIFTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.



ANNUAL REPORT.

OFFICE OF CONTROLLER OF STATE, }
Sacramento, November 21st, 1864. }

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California.

SIR:—In obedience to the provisions of the statutes, I have the honor to submit to you my Annual Report for the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of June last; also, a report of the condition of the several Funds at the close of business on the thirty-first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

I refer you to the tables annexed to this report for information touching the subject mentioned in each. The various items of the report may be found under the following headings:

A.

Statement showing the receipts into the State Treasury from all sources of revenue for the fiscal year (fifteenth) commencing July first, A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

B.

Statement showing the amount of expenditures for the fifteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and the amount of each appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

C.

Statement of the public debt on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

D.

Recapitulation of receipts by counties and from all sources of revenue for the fifteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

E.

Recapitulation of expenditures for the fifteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

F.

Statement of the assessed value of property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and the amount of State and county tax due thereon, as fully as reported to this office on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Since the first day of November, the date of the statement of the public debt contained in table "C," the amount of warrants outstanding against the General Fund has been reduced from two hundred and fifty-six thousand three hundred and thirty-two dollars and eighty-one cents (\$256,332 81) to seventy-seven thousand two hundred and five dollars and thirty-two cents (\$77,205 32); the amount outstanding against the Capitol Fund from thirty-seven thousand seven hundred and fifty-six dollars and seventy-one cents (\$37,756 71) to twenty-two thousand nine hundred and twelve dollars and eighty-four cents (\$22,912 84); and the amount on the Military Fund from sixty-three thousand eight hundred and ninety-one dollars and fifty-seven cents (\$63,891 57) to sixty-two thousand and nineteen dollars and eighty-nine cents (62,019 89); while the amount of warrants outstanding against the Soldiers' Bounty Fund has been increased from thirteen thousand and seventy dollars (\$13,070) to eighteen thousand seven hundred and ninety dollars (\$18,790); and the amount against the Soldiers' Relief Fund from one hundred and fifty-six thousand and seventy-six dollars and ninety-eight cents (\$156,076 98) to two hundred and thirty-two thousand one hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-seven cents (\$232,159 87.) In addition to the amount of warrants outstanding against the General Fund, the sum of one hundred and seven thousand and seventy-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$107,079 88) is due from said Fund to the Swamp Land Fund: the sum of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to be transferred from the General Fund to the Swamp Land Fund on the first Monday in January, and the further sum of fifty-seven thousand and seventy-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$57,079 88) on the first Monday of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, which sum of one hundred and seven thousand and seventy-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$107,079 88) is, in effect, a debt owed by the State. The entire indebtedness of the General Fund, including the first instalment of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) due the Swamp Land Fund, and the greater part of the indebtedness of the Military Fund, will be liquidated by the money received from County Treasurers at their January settlements, eighteen hundred and sixty-five. From the first of February to the first of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the expenditures will considerably exceed the receipts, so that a debt will accumulate against the General Fund during that period; but the present rate of taxation continued for another year, will, by the first of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, place our State finances upon a cash basis, and leave a sufficient amount in the State Treasury to defray the expenses of the approaching session of the Legislature. This, after the long reign of financial embarrassment under which our State has suffered, must be a gratifying result to every citizen as well as creditor of the State.

In the table exhibiting the State indebtedness is included the warrants outstanding against the Special Reclamation Funds of the several swamp land districts; but this is not properly a part of the indebtedness of the State, as the payment of those warrants is provided for by means apart from State taxation.

I have left out of this report entirely the "Old Indian War Debt," as the best information I have been able to obtain leads me to the conclusion that but a very small portion, if any, of it is entitled to be ranked as State debt.

Owing to the failure of several County Auditors to comply with the law requiring them to report to this office on the third Monday in September, the assessed value of property, and the amount of State and county tax charged thereon, in their several counties, it is impossible to present a complete statement of the assessed valuation of the property of the State; but after deducting ten per cent from last year's assessment for depreciation of property in those counties from which reports have not been received, and adding an estimate for subsequent assessment in all counties that have not reported such subsequent assessment, equal to the subsequent assessment of last year, the assessment of the State will exceed that of last year nearly three million dollars (\$3,000,000.) The table marked "F" exhibits only original assessments—subsequent assessments are yet to be reported.

In the amount reported as received from sale of stamps for the fifteenth fiscal year, viz: one hundred and eighty-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-three dollars and twenty-eight cents, (\$183,963 28,) the sum of nine thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars and four cents (\$9,950 04) paid by the Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco on a settlement delayed from February, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, until April, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, is included. This amount properly belonged in the receipts of the preceding (fourteenth) fiscal year. Also, the sum of ten thousand dollars—(\$10,000)—a part of the money recovered from the sureties of G. R. Warren, only a portion of which belongs to the receipts of the fifteenth fiscal year.

I have not considered it necessary to comply strictly with the letter of the statute by making an estimate of expenditures for the succeeding fiscal year, as the Legislature at its last session made the necessary appropriations for defraying the expenses of the State Government, and for such other objects as by usage have become a charge on the Public Treasury for such succeeding fiscal year.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE OULTON,
Controller of State.



STATISTICAL TABLES.

[A]

RECEIPTS.

Statement showing the Receipts into the State Treasury from all sources of Revenue for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1856.	Property Tax of 1857.	Property Tax of 1858.	Property Tax of 1859.	Property Tax of 1860.
Alameda					
Amador					
Butte			\$297 45		\$24 29
Calaveras					
Colusa					
Contra Costa					
Del Norte					
El Dorado					
Fresno					
Humboldt					
Klamath					
Lake					
Los Angeles					
Marin					
Mariposa					
Mendocino					

Merced.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mono.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Napa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154 48
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 84
Placer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$42 27	297 14
Sacramento.....	.....	.....	.....	225 82	660 58	241 50
San Bernardino.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 44
San Diego.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	\$1 11	4 93	.....	2,464 75
San Joaquin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 39
Santa Cruz.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shasta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sierra.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siskiyou.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solano.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sonoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	42 67
Stanislaus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sutter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tehama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tulare.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuolumne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yolo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....	\$1 11	\$528 20	\$704 85	\$8,360 50
			\$315 41			

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1861.	Property Tax of 1862.	Property Tax of 1863.	Property Tax of 1864.	Poll Tax of 1862.....
Alameda.....	.....	\$69 98	\$32,347 65	.....	.....
Amador.....	.....	.....	16,715 74	\$246 70	.....
Butte.....	\$73 58	764 00	22,847 31	1,337 84	.....
Calaveras.....	.....	144 43	14,214 74	.....	.....
Colusa.....	.....	55 99	11,795 26	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	.....	412 33	12,923 03	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	2 24	.....	1,841 29	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	.....	425 97	22,457 05	554 23	.....
Fresno.....	2 04	137 99	4,600 19	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	.....	7,792 19	8,398 68	.....	\$187 00
Klamath.....	.....	.....	1,119 41	.....	.....
Lake.....	19 98	261 48	1,569 12	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	.....	132 64	12,607 69	.....	17 81
Mariposa.....	.....	1,906 91	11,051 51	.....	.....
Mendocino.....	.....	.....	7,202 45	.....	.....
Merced.....	.....	142 58	5,372 54	.....	.....
Mono.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey.....	.....	314 41	8,199 34	.....	.....

Napa.....	6 62	490 03	18,779 34	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	689 15	32,662 48	1,705 90	.....
Placer.....	.....	.....	20,987 37	1,344 70	.....
Plumas.....	211 10	1,224 45	8,036 79	18 53	.....
Sacramento.....	1,043 27	5,221 40	65,909 24	769 80	229 16
San Bernardino.....	.....	58 94	1,868 44	.....	.....
San Diego.....	.....	9 15	1,363 77	.....	.....
San Francisco.....	171 23	83,709 33	468,202 89	.....	2,724 73
San Joaquin.....	.....	26 87	40,458 89	.....	.....
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	101 24	4,270 60	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	.....	6,475 26	14,600 18	.....	99
Santa Barbara.....	.....	260 19	4,227 42	.....	.....
Santa Clara.....	52 56	1,505 46	47,445 84	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	.....	95 24	7,138 40	.....	.....
Shasta.....	20 81	155 27	7,250 05	.....	2 96
Sierra.....	87 62	235 13	15,379 26	168 00	.....
Siskiyou.....	.....	158 52	10,398 91	.....	.....
Solano.....	308 09	297 33	25,298 64	68 58	15 83
Sonoma.....	309 19	3,686 59	27,830 14	.....	.....
Stanislaus.....	.....	207 54	5,395 20	286 02	.....
Sutter.....	.....	197 35	13,515 32	.....	.....
Tehama.....	.....	52 02	11,556 46	.....	.....
Trinity.....	.....	32 69	4,971 85	.....	.....
Tulare.....	.....	210 02	6,733 29	.....	.....
Tuolumne.....	.....	89 99	16,054 25	.....	.....
Yolo.....	.....	18 06	18,818 69	231 94	.....
Yuba.....	235 55	1,293 90	34,109 02	214 40	.....
Totals.....	\$2,543 88	\$119,062 02	\$1,128,475 73	\$6,946 64	\$3,178 48

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Poll Tax of 1863	Poll Tax of 1864	Auction Licenses.....	Merchants' Licenses...	Foreign Miners' Licenses.....
Alameda.....	\$316 06	\$157 26	.....	.....	.....
Amador.....	1,597 89	477 88	.....	.....	\$10,592 40
Butte.....	2,002 55	1,988 70	\$16 17	\$37 12	7,977 29
Calaveras	2,195 49	38 58	.....	.....	11,030 53
Colusa.....	583 78	88 06	.....	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	792 52	49 47	3 88	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	261 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	4,193 08	1,077 46	.....	.....	902 94
Fresno.....	268 13	.....	.....	.....	41,318 31
Humboldt.....	468 98	29 68	.....	.....	5,030 99
Klamath.....	804 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	229 54	.....	.....	.....	5,079 52
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin	249 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariposa.....	2,247 92	.....	.....	14 55	4,908 97
Mendocino .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merced	260 21	.....	.....	.....	248 32
Mono .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey.....	612 23	34 92	15 29	.....	.....

Napa.....	769 75	43 53	48 50	.....	.....	4,269 56
Nevada.....	2,663 46	916 18	82 47	.....	.....	18,729 54
Placer.....	3,715 18	1,395 00	.....	7 27	.....	11,688 11
Plumas.....	2,095 55	593 64	.....	.....	.....	7,517 85
Sacramento.....	1,825 45	1,539 51	64 67	389 21	.....	.....
San Bernardino.....	283 37	22 75	4 95	.....	.....	.....
San Diego.....	94 11	.....	9 80	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco.....	11,009 69	6,883 81	3,742 20	4,982 17	.....	.....
San Joaquin.....	1,255 94	62 33	48 51	80 03	.....	287 12
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	16 82	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	568 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara.....	247 61	.....	.....	21 82	.....	.....
Santa Clara.....	1,692 87	771 73	72 73	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	776 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shasta.....	1,014 14	.....	.....	14 55	.....	2,627 54
Sierra.....	2,370 13	.....	12 12	.....	.....	4,914 96
Siskiyou.....	1,956 05	378 94	80 85	.....	.....	16,252 54
Solano.....	1,947 75	50 44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sonoma.....	2,019 36	169 19	69 29	.....	.....	.....
Stanislaus.....	431 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	256 69
Sutter.....	881 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tehama.....	1,269 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,413 88
Trinity.....	1,192 23	163 25	.....	.....	.....	5,748 60
Tulare.....	350 80	223 69	.....	36 38	.....	51 22
Tuolumne.....	2,043 98	61 34	16 17	.....	.....	6,847 03
Yolo.....	1,278 76	492 43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuba.....	2,499 41	209 76	64 67	58 20	.....	6,881 57
Totals.....	\$63,336 35	\$17,936 35	\$4,352 27	\$5,641 30	.....	\$174,575 48

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Federal Poll Tax.....	Bankers' Licenses.....	Brokers' Licenses	Insurance Licenses.....	Circus Licenses.....
Alameda.....
Amador.....	\$254 03	.....	\$17 46
Butte	75 02	.....	8 24
Calaveras.....	219 99	.....	8 73
Colusa.....
Contra Costa.....
Del Norte.....
El Dorado.....	\$87 30	443 77	.....	9 70
Fresno.....
Humboldt.....	\$492 37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....
Los Angeles.....
Marin.....	195 39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariposa.....	138 23	.....	9 70
Mendocino	1,301 24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merced	7 95	.....	.....
Mono.....
Monterey.....	65 47	13 10	.....	.....
Napa.....	9 70

Nevada.....				358 65		8 24
Placer.....				424 43		24 25
Plumas.....						
Sacramento.....			283 73			72 75
San Bernardino.....						
San Diego.....						
San Francisco.....	4,043 46		2,791 79		\$5,667 75	39 60
San Joaquin.....						14 55
San Luis Obispo.....						
San Mateo.....	3 49					4 85
Santa Barbara.....						
Santa Clara.....						
Santa Cruz.....				24 74		9 70
Shasta.....			21 82			
Sierra.....	9 81					9 70
Siskiyou.....			174 60			24 25
Solano.....						14 55
Sonoma.....	54 12					29 10
Stanislaus.....						33 95
Sutter.....						
Tehama.....						
Trinity.....				32 01		4 85
Tulare.....				63 05		9 70
Tuolumne.....						
Yolo.....	1 74			160 04		24 26
Yuba.....			196 41			
				93 61		19 40
Totals.....	\$6,101 62	\$3,621 12		\$3,946 30	\$5,667 75	\$407 23

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Bowling Alley Licenses	Billiard Licenses.....	Serenaders' Licenses...	Passenger Brokers' Licenses.....	Military Poll Tax.....
Alameda.....	\$174 59	.....	.....	\$1,263 13
Amador.....	87 32	\$19 64	.....	1,375 86
Butte.....	133 98	.....	.....	6,135 04
Calaveras.....	139 95	.....	.....	1,161 72
Colusa.....	14 54	.....	.....	752 63
Contra Costa.....	\$4 85	14 55	.....	.....	900 82
Del Norte.....	38 80	.....	.....	435 33
El Dorado.....	14 55	227 95	.....	.....	7,056 07
Fresno.....	7 28	.....	.....	380 91
Humboldt.....	4 85	60 63	.....	.....	188 22
Klamath.....	26 68	.....	.....	1,075 15
Lake.....	329 79
Los Angeles.....	16 47	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	46 08	.....	.....	659 60
Mariposa.....	82 46	.....	.....	1,404 95
Mendocino.....	394 70
Merced.....	407 31
Mono.....
Monterey.....	12 12	.....	.....	836 05

Napa	29 09	12 13	12 02
Nevada	115 42	16 52	4,668 32
Placer	223 11		6,571 27
Plumas	38 81		2,906 24
Sacramento	147 93		2,955 00
San Bernardino	9 70		342 94
San Diego	12 13		143 47
San Francisco	1,460 03		22,607 26
San Joaquin		2 42	1,479 52
San Luis Obispo	4 85		
San Mateo	92 65		811 31
Santa Barbara	24 25		253 94
Santa Clara	203 69		1,221 93
Santa Cruz	89 72		181 30
Shasta	46 08		379 36
Sierra	225 52	16 98	3,078 99
Siskiyou	126 10		3,821 80
Solano	114 00	4 85	2,643 00
Sonoma	94 58		615 18
Stanislaus	18 49		
Sutter	22 03		1,307 66
Tehama	29 10		1,547 62
Trinity	55 78		1,266 73
Tulare			397 70
Tuolumne	172 17		1,510 49
Yolo	46 08		2,051 16
Yuba	82 45	9 73	3,428 26
Totals	\$4,558 16	\$82 27	\$7,327 32
	\$268 75		\$90,959 75

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Delinquent Licenses...	Swamp and Overflowed Lands.....	Estates of Deceased Persons	State School Lands— “Principal.”	State School Lands— “Interest.”
Alameda.....	\$349 66	.....	\$112 52	\$38 80
Amador.....
Butte.....	77 60	388 00
Calaveras.....
Colusa.....	312 40	.....	931 20	279 36
Contra Costa.....	300 09	.....	1,075 20	645 88
Del Norte.....	9 23	.....	614 40	341 82
El Dorado.....
Fresno.....	783 29	.....	220 80	107 26
Humboldt.....	295 75	\$568 99	465 60	3,159 05
Klamath.....
Lake.....	8 70	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....
Marin.....	379 90	.....	.....	138 38
Mariposa.....
Mendocino.....	65 19	.....	77 60	872 84
Merced.....	6,899 27	519 33
Mono.....
Monterey.....	92 79	.....	288 00	454 17

Napa.....	291 08	470 80	2,014 92
Nevada.....			
Placer.....		3,746 20	1,561 72
Plumas.....			
Sacramento.....	539 55	2,260 10	2,760 61
San Bernardino.....			
San Diego.....			
San Francisco.....	224 41	198 00	31 68
San Joaquin.....	744 93	3,346 00	7,271 17
San Luis Obispo.....			
San Mateo.....	1,469 71		65 96
Santa Barbara.....	87 14	847 70	1,470 72
Santa Clara.....	548 61	465 60	372 48
Santa Cruz.....		785 70	376 36
Shasta.....		2,498 72	180 42
Sierra.....		307 20	31 04
Siskiyou.....			
Solano.....	1,697 60	1,076 88	1,404 56
Sonoma.....	695 85	365 62	4,677 71
Stanislaus.....	390 95	1,225 16	1,292 03
Sutter.....	1,556 89	851 77	196 37
Tehama.....		76 80	904 03
Trinity.....		349 20	232 80
Tulare.....	752 75		
Tuolumne.....		799 28	248 33
Yolo.....	2,556 18		93 12
Yuba.....		2,939 87	1,536 14
		232 80	278 39
Totals.....	\$14,152 65	\$877 00	\$33,945 45
	\$1,745 43	\$33,605 59	

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Court Fees	Possessory Claims.....	Concert Licenses.....	Theatre Licenses.....	Seminary Lands— "Principal,"
Alameda.....	\$363 00	\$58 21	.....	\$24 02	.....
Amador.....	294 00	.....	.....	16 49	.....
Butte	240 00	.....	.....	37 10	.....
Calaveras	539 32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colusa.....	174 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	111 00	21 83	.....	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	.....	.....	.....	24 26	.....
El Dorado.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	90 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Klamath	20 37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	279 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	192 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariposa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mendocino.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merced.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mono .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Napa.....	99 00				
Nevada.....	675 00		\$4 11	26 79	
Placer.....	456 00			19 41	
Plumas.....	69 00			4 84	
Sacramento.....	921 00			885 58	
San Bernardino.....	12 00			9 70	
San Diego.....	21 00				
San Francisco.....	5,442 00			2,165 63	
San Joaquin.....	369 00			46 08	
San Luis Obispo.....					
San Mateo.....	33 00			7 28	
Santa Barbara.....				2 42	
Santa Clara.....	342 00			19 40	
Santa Cruz.....	66 00				
Shasta.....	75 00			14 55	
Sierra.....	555 00			121 25	
Siskiyou.....	180 00			12 12	
Solano.....	396 33				\$76 80
Sonoma.....	441 00				
Stanislaus.....	189 00				
Sutter.....	42 00			9 70	
Tehama.....	216 00			16 98	
Trinity.....	72 00				
Tulare.....	6 00				
Tuolumne.....	365 00			43 65	
Yolo.....	129 00				620 80
Yuba.....	501 00			33 80	
Totals.....	\$14,290 02	\$80 04	\$4 11	\$3,046 05	\$697 60

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Seminary Lands— “Interest.”	Tide Lands— “Principal.”	Tide Lands— “Interest.”	Public Building Lands “Interest.”	Pawn Brokers’ Licenses.....
Yolo.....	\$403 52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siskiyou	316 33	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo	46 07	.....	.....	\$15 52	.....
Tehama.....	263 84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Placer.....	1,989 34	.....	\$65 65	31 40	.....
Humboldt.....	419 14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	46 08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento	100 88	.....	.....	30 80	.....
Solano	30 72	.....	.....	30 88	.....
Alameda.....	.....	\$1,095 59	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco .....	.....	.....	438 22	.....	.....
Tulare .....	.....	.....	1,108 10	.....	\$876 15
Marin.....	.....	.....	153 60	.....	.....
Napa.....	.....	.....	19 22	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	.....	.....	.....	31 04	.....
Totals	\$3,615 92	\$1,095 59	\$1,784 79	\$139 64	\$948 90

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Intelligence Office Licenses.....	Premiums on Insurance.....	Bull and Bear Fight Licenses.....	Swamp Lands— District No. 17.....	Swamp Lands— District No. 1.....	
San Francisco.....	\$618 75	\$13,707 52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuba.....	14 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento	14 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$15 52
Nevada.....	.....	.....	\$8 24	.....	.....	.....
San Joaquin .....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,660 76	.....	.....
Totals	\$647 85	\$13,707 52	\$8 24	\$3,660 76	.....	\$15 52

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 2...	Chinese Police Tax.....	Jugglers' Licenses.....	Military Poll Tax, 1864....	Caravan Licenses.....
Sacramento	\$31 59	.....	.....	\$1,692 05	.....
Butte.....	\$104 18	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	12 42	.....	.....	.....
Lake	\$4 85	.....	.....
Siskiyou.....	239 57	.....
Nevada	1,033 54	.....
Amador.....	565 25	.....
Contra Costa	90 70	.....
Santa Clara	85 18	\$9 70
Plumas	789 45	.....
Tulare.....	398 03	.....
El Dorado.....	12 91	.....
Sonoma	158 38	.....
Colusa.....	135 22	.....
San Joaquin	24 80	.....
San Francisco.....	11,720 41	.....
San Bernardino.....	37 93	.....
San Luis Obispo.....	23 09	.....
Totals	\$31 59	\$116 60	\$4 85	\$17,006 51	\$9 70

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

	Lands in S. Francisco.		School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—“Principal.”	School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—“Inter-est.”	
Golden City Homestead Association.....	\$474 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
North San Francisco Homestead, etc., Association.....	446 25	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. V. C. Mondra, former Treas. Santa Barbara County.....	\$8 57	.....	.....	.....
COUNTIES.					
Placer.....	\$1,075 20	\$1,188 65	.....
Humboldt.....	423 33	166 93	.....
Contra Costa.....	854 40	499 20	.....
Santa Clara.....	1,281 20	679 10	.....
Alameda.....	1,377 76	572 96	.....
San Joaquin.....	935 35	298 14	.....
Yolo.....	174 00	178 24	.....
Solano.....	153 60	361 63	.....
Sonoma.....	595 21	648 96	.....
Yuba.....	19 40	98 57	.....
San Mateo.....	316 80	944 64	.....
Amount carried forward	\$920 65	\$8 57	\$7,176 25	\$5,637 02	

RECEIPTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Lands in S. Francisco.		School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—“ Prin- cipal.”	School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—“ Inter- est.”
Amounts brought forward.....	\$920 65	\$8 57	\$7,176 25	\$5,637 02
Napa	142 32	264 97
Monterey	669 30	345 32
Tehama.....	145 50	58 20
Stanislaus.....	481 05	26 83
Merced	184 30	19 40
Santa Cruz.....	854 40	748 06
Tulare	307 20	112 03
Marin	1,160 06	619 78
Sacramento.....	395 05
San Luis Obispo.....	15 52
Fresno	92 16
Totals.....	\$920 65	\$8 57	\$11,150 38	\$8,334 34

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

FROM WHOM.	Stamp Tax.....	Commutation Tax.....	Fees from Secretary of State	Fees from Register State Land Office ...	Rents of Wharves in San Francisco
Sundry persons for stamps	\$183,063 28				
S. H. Wetherbee—(Commissioner of Immigration.)		\$27,776 00			
Fees from Secretary of State.			\$25,853 97		
Fees from Register State Land Office				\$2,274 11	
State Harbor Commissioners.....					\$37,020 21
Totals.....	\$183,963 28	\$27,776 00	\$25,853 97	\$2,274 11	\$37,020 21

EXPENDITURES.

[B]

Statement showing the amount of Expenditures for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1864, and the amount of each Appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
<i>Executive Department.</i>					
1863, April 25	Salary of Governor.....	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Salary of Private Secretary to Governor.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter in Governor's office.....	600 00	550 00	\$50 00	.....
1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk in Governor's office.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Rent of Governor's office.....	900 00	825 00	75 00	.....
1862, May 14	Rent of Governor's office, 14th fiscal year.....	75 00	75 00	.....	.....
1862, May 14	Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year.....	50 00	50 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Special Contingent of Governor.....	5,000 00	2,668 17	2,331 83	.....
1862, May 14	Special Contingent of Governor, 14th fiscal year.....	3,169 75	1,485 42	1,684 33	.....
1863, April 25	Postage, Expressage, and Telegraphing.....	500 00	252 89	247 11	.....
1862, May 14	Postage, Expressage, and Telegraphing, 14th fiscal year.....	135 43	163 93	.....	.....
Total for Governor's office.....		.....	.....	.....	\$17,270 41
1863, April 25	Salary of Secretary of State.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks to Secretary of State.....	4,050 00	4,050 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter.....	100 00	91 68	8 32	.....
1863, April 25	Postage of Secretary of State.....	600 00	331 00	269 00	.....
1862, April 25	Postage of Secretary of State, 14th fiscal year.....	796 83	457 47	339 36	.....
1863, April 25	Contingent expenses of office.....	100 00	100 00	.....	.....

1864, Mar. 18	Pay for recording certificates of incorporation.....	923 70	923 70		\$9,953 85
Total for office of Secretary of State.....					
1863, April 25	Salary of Controller.....	4,000 00	4,000 00		
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks to Controller.....	5,400 00	5,400 00		
1864, April 4	Salaries of Clerks to Controller, 14th fiscal year.....	450 00	450 00		
1863, April 25	Salary of Deputy Controller.....	1,800 00	1,800 00		
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter.....	225 00	208 32	16 68	
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage.....	2,400 00	2,365 30	34 70	
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses.....	75 00	75 00		
Total for Controller's office.....					
1863, April 25	Salary of State Treasurer.....	4,000 00	4,000 00		\$14,298 62
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks to State Treasurer.....	3,600 00	3,600 00		
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter.....	100 00	74 97	25 03	
1862, May 14	Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year.....	69 71	69 42	29	
1863, April 25	Postage, etc., State Treasurer.....	200 00	200 00		
1862, May 14	Postage, etc., State Treasurer, 14th fiscal year.....	65 42	61 42	4 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of Watchman.....	1,200 00	1,200 00		
1863, April 25	Pasting and Cancelling Coupons.....	300 00	150 00	150 00	
Total for Treasurer's office.....					
1863, April 25	Salary of Superintendent Public Instruction.....	3,000 00	3,000 00		\$9,355 81
1863, April 25	Salary of Superintendent Public Instruction, 14th fiscal year.....	250 00	250 00		
1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk Superintendent Public Instruction..	1,800 00	1,800 00		
1863, April 25	Rent of Superintendent Public Instruction.....	450 00	450 00		
Carried forward.....					
					\$50,878 69

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
1862, May 14	Amount brought forward.....				\$50,878 69
	Rent of Superintendent Public Instruction, 14th fiscal year	\$60 00	\$60 00		
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage.....	800 00	617 25	\$182 75	
1862, May 14	Postage and Expressage, 14th fiscal year.....	160 10	129 25	30 85	
1863, April 25	Stationery, fuel, and lights.....	200 00	182 50	17 50	
1863, April 25	Contingent Expenses.....	50 00	50 00		
1863, April 25	Travelling Expenses.....	1,066 00	668 25	397 75	
	Total for Superintendent Public Instruction.....				\$7,207 25
1863, April 25	Salary of Surveyor-General.....	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk Surveyor-General	1,800 00	1,800 00		
1863, April 25	Rent of Surveyor-General's Office	660 00	605 00	55 00	
1862, May 14	Rent of Surveyor-General's Office, 14th fiscal year...	115 00	55 00	60 00	
1863, April 27	Pay of Porter	150 00	133 34	16 66	
1863, April 27	Contingent Expenses.....	150 00	76 62	73 38	
1863, April 27	Contingent Expenses, 14th fiscal year.....	150 00	150 00		
1862, May 14	Postage and Expressage, 14th fiscal year.....	250 00	201 13	48 87	
1863, April 25	Seal for Surveyor-General	30 00	30 00		
1863, April 25	Purchase of Maps from United States.....	300 00	55 00	245 00	
	Total for Surveyor-General.....				\$5,106 09
1863, April 25	Salary of Register Land Office.....	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks in Land Office	4,200 00	4,200 00		
1862, May 14	Salaries of Clerks in Land Office, 14th fiscal year...	210 00	100 00	110 00	

1863, April 25 Pay of Porter	150 00	150 00	.....	150 00	.....
1862, May 14 Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year	150 00	150 00	.....	150 00	.....
1863, April 25 Postage and Expressage.....	250 00	226 60	.....	23 40	.....
1862, May 14 Postage and Expressage, 14th fiscal year	300 00	246 75	.....	53 25	.....
1863, April 25 Contingent Expenses.....	100 00	136 87	.....	overdrawn.	.....
Total for Register State Land Office.....			.....		.....	\$7,210 22
1863, April 25 Salary of Attorney-General.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....
1863, April 25 Rent of Attorney-General's Office	480 00	440 00	.....	40 00	.....
1862, May 14 Rent of Attorney-General's Office, 14th fiscal year..	40 00	40 00	.....	.....	.....
Total for Attorney-General .....			.....		.....	\$4,480 00
1863, April 25 Salary of Adjutant-General.....	4,000 00	3,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....
1863, April 25 Rent of Adjutant-General's Office	505 00	321 66	.....	183 34	.....
1862, May 14 Rent of Adjutant-General's Office, 14th fiscal year..	30 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....
1863, April 25 Porter to Adjutant-General	200 00	182 67	.....	17 33	.....
1863, April 25 Postage and Expressage.....	500 00	377 96	.....	122 04	.....
1863, April 25 Pay of Clerks	3,370 00	2,785 00	.....	585 00	.....
1863, April 25 Pay of additional Clerk hire.....	2,200 00	2,065 00	.....	135 00	.....
1863, April 25 Contingent Expenses.....	100 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....
Total for Adjutant-General .....			.....		.....	\$8,862 29
<i>Judicial Department.</i>						
1863, April 25 Salaries of Justices of Supreme Court	26,500 00	23,921 70	.....	2,578 30	.....
1863, April 25 Salary of Secretary of Supreme Court.....	1,800 00	1,630 00	.....	170 00	.....
1863, April 25 Salaries of District Judges.	80,000 00	63,091 41	.....	16,908 59	.....
1863, April 25 Salary of Reporter to Supreme Court	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Carried forward.....			.....		.....	\$83,744 54

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward.....	.....	.....	.....	\$88,744 54
1863, April 25	Rent of Supreme Court Rooms.....	\$2,580 00	\$2,333 29	\$246 71	
1863, April 25	Vols. XXI, XXII, Supreme Court Reports.....	4,000 00	4,000 00		
1862, May 14	Rent of Supreme Court Rooms, 14th fiscal year.....	333 33	333 33		
1863, April 27	Stamps, etc., for Supreme Court.....	208 00	87 00	121 00	
1862, April 27	Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year.....	25 00	25 00		
1862, April 27	Pay of Bailiff, 14th fiscal year.....	228 00	75 00	153 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of Bailiff.....	900 00	900 00		
1860, May —	Pay of Bailiff, 11th fiscal year.....	660 00	220 00	440 00	
1864, April 4	Incidental expenses.....	162 64	162 64		
	Total for Judicial Department..	.....	.....	.....	\$100,779 37
	<i>Legislative Purposes.</i>				
1863, April 25	Stationery, fuel, and lights.....	19,000 00	18,860 46	139 54	
1863, April 25	Per diem and mileage of Lieutenant-Governor and Senators..	47,000 00	47,298 60	overdrawn.	
1863, April 25	Per diem and mileage of Assembly.....	90,000 00	88,491 00	1,509 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of officers and Clerks of Senate.....	15,000 00	12,947 00	2,953 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of officers and Clerks of Assembly.....	17,000 00	14,292 00	2,708 00	
1863, April 25	Contingent expenses of Senate.....	13,000 00	12,324 58	675 42	
1863, April 25	Contingent expenses of Assembly.....	17,000 00	16,457 12	542 88	
1862, May 15	Officers and Clerks of Assembly.....	3,006 00	100 00	2,906 00	
1862, May 15	Stationery, fuel, and lights, 14th fiscal year.....	593 90	462 43	131 47	
1862, May 15	Per diem, etc., of Senators, 14th session.....	608 80	45 00	563 80	
1862, May 15	Per diem of Assembly, 14th session.....	4,749 80	45 00	4,704 80	

1862, May 15	Contingents of Assembly, 14th session.....	3,079 50	682 10	2,397 40
1862, May 15	Contingents of Senate, 14th session	1,555 14	451 26	1,103 88
1863, Dec. 23	Postage, etc., for Legislature, 15th session	3,150 00	3,150 00	.....
1864, April 4	Translating laws.....	2,550 00	2,379 32	170 68
Total for Legislative Purposes.....		.....	.....	\$217,985 87
<i>State Printing.</i>				
1863, April 25	Printing, paper, and official advertisements.....	\$65,000 00	\$62,521 30	\$2,478 70
1862, May 15	Printing, paper, and official advertisements, 14th fiscal year.....	876 60	395 77	480 83
Total for State Printing. ....		.....	.....	\$62,917 07
<i>State Library.</i>				
1863, April 25	Salary of State Librarian.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
1863, April 25	Rent of State Library.....	1,000 00	916 64	83 36
1862, May 15	Rent of State Library, 14th fiscal year	283 34	183 33	100 01
1863, April 25	Porter to State Library	1,300 00	1,225 00	75 00
1862, May 14	Porter to State Library, 14th fiscal year.....	50 00	50 00	.....
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage.....	200 00	152 05	47 95
1861.....	Purchase of Books, etc., for Library.....	14,529 48	14,529 48	.....
Total for State Library.....		.....	.....	\$19,556 50
<i>Support of Insane.</i>				
1863, April 25	Salary of Resident Physician	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....
1863, April 25	Salary of Assistant Physician.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Amount carried forward.....		.....	.....	\$484,983 35

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of App'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
1863, April 25	Amount brought forward.....	.....	.....	.....	\$484,983 35
1864, April 4	Support of State Insane Asylum.....	\$84,000 00	\$84,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 27	Support of State Insane Asylum, deficiency.....	48,412 70	48,412 70	.....	.....
	Erection of Buildings for Asylum.....	61,624 57	61,624 57	.....	.....
	Total for Support of Insane.....	.....	.....	.....	\$202,037 27
	<i>Military Purposes.</i>				
1863, April 25	Rent of State Arsenal.....	750 00	692 50	\$57 50	
1862, May 14	Rent of State Arsenal, 14th fiscal year.....	114 27	37 50	76 77	
1863, April 25	Cleaning, Transportation, etc., of Arms.....	3,300 00	3,295 82	4 18	
1862, May 14	Transportation of Arms.....	269 41	189 15	80 26	
1863, April 25	Equipments of Troops.....	180,000 00	134,580 00	45,420 00	
1864, April 4	Equipments of Troops.....	.....	.....	.....
1864, Jan. 23	Expenses of Organized Militia.....	191,948 25	191,948 25	.....
1863, April 27	Relief of California Volunteers.....	599,840 01	33,631 28	566,208 73	
1863, April 10	Recruiting Expenses.....	2,695 65	2,695 65	.....
1862, April 26	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco, 15th fiscal year.....	3,000 00	805 94	2,194 06	
1862, April 26	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco, 14th fiscal year.....	3,000 00	1,549 13	1,450 87	
	Total for Military Purposes.....	.....	.....	.....	\$369,425 22

Miscellaneous Purposes.

1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk of Board of Examiners.....	600 00	600 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Salaries of Stamp Inspectors.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....
1864, Mar. 5	Salaries of Stamp Inspectors, 14th fiscal year.....	1,270 44	1,270 44	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Rent of State House.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00
1862, May 14	Rent of State House, 14th fiscal year.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Payment of rewards offered by Governor.....	400 00	400 00	.....	2,600 00
1863, April 25	Transportation of books, etc.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Expenses of the Stamp Act.....	5,925 00	5,820 83	.....	104 17
1862, May 14	Expenses of the Stamp Act, 14th fiscal year.....	324 50	200 00	.....	124 50
1863, April 25	Costs and expenses of State suits.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1864, April 4	Costs and expenses of State suits.....	1,000 00	116 00	.....	884 00
1863, April 25	Pay of Expert of Board of Examiners.....	600 00	600 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Education and care of Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	15,000 00	12,329 31	.....	2,670 69
1863, April 25	Support of State Reform School.....	15,000 00	13,243 84	.....	1,756 16
1862, May 14	Support of State Reform School, 14th fiscal year.....	2,255 20	2,326 46	.....	overd'n 71 26
1862, May 14	Support of State Reform School, 13th fiscal year.....	1,621 60	1,303 12	.....	318 48
1863, April 25	Support of State Normal School.....	6,000 00	5,530 77	.....	469 23
1863, April 27	Support of State Normal School, 14th fiscal year.....	1,245 00	1,214 65	.....	30 35
1860, April 27	Bonus to Overland Telegraph.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 27	Trial of Horace Smith.....	628 75	572 75	.....	56 00
1861, May 13	Reclamation of Swamp Lands.....	99,551 94	11,631 93	.....	87,920 01
1863, April 20	Construction of State Capitol.....	85,625 79	85,625 79	.....	.....
1863, April 27	Surveying Eastern Boundary.....	17,220 55	15,616 70	.....	1,603 85
1862, April —	Engraving Controller's Warrants.....	450 00	300 00	.....	150 00
1862, May 15	Hardy Impeachment.....	427 91	183 00	.....	244 91
1863, April 27	Geological Survey.....	20,000 00	19,847 45	.....	152 55
1862, April 25	Printing report of Geological Survey.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	.....
1862, April 25	Prosecution of delinquents.....	441 05	441 05	.....	.....
1860, April 25	Prosecution of delinquents.....	2,050 00	59 45	.....	1,990 55
Amount carried forward.....				.....	\$1,056,445 84

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of App'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward.....				\$1,056,445 84
1863, April 6	Funeral expenses of Hon. Thos. Campbell.....	\$1,121 00	\$944 00	\$177 00	
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Land, District No. 17.....	9,757 32	9,757 32		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Land, District No. 1.....	24,261 67	24,261 67		
1860, April 28	Expenses of State Teachers' Institute.....	1,800 57	1,342 50	458 07	
1864, April 4	Contingents of Board of Examiners.....	200 00	45 25	154 75	
1864, April 4	Prosecution of delinquents.....	750 00	174 90	575 10	
1863, April 24	Improvement of wharves, etc., in San Francisco.....	30,750 00	30,750 00		
1863, April 14	Construction of Broderick Monument.....	3,000 00	3,000 00		
	Total for Miscellaneous Purposes.....				\$271,609 18
	<i>State Prison Purposes.</i>				
1863, April 25	Survey of State Prison Grounds.....	150 00	150 00		
1863, April 25	Transportation of Prisoners.....	25,000 00	8,153 50	16,846 50	
1863, April 25	Support of State Prison.....	50,000 00	49,775 00	225 00	
1862, May 14	Support of State Prison, 14th fiscal year.....	225 00	225 00		
1862, May 14	Transportation of Prisoners, 44th fiscal year.....	13,493 50	1,886 25	11,607 25	
1863, April 8	Condemning Lands near State Prison.....	17,051 50	17,051 50		
1861, May 20	Transportation of Prisoners, 13th fiscal year.....	9,639 50	117 00	9,522 50	
	Total for State Prison Purposes.....				\$77,358 25

Charitable Institutions.

1863, April 25	Magdalen Asylum	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Ladies' Protection and Relief Society.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Home for Care of Inebriates.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	San Francisco Protestant Orphan Asylum.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	San Francisco Female Catholic Orphan Asylum	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Male Orphan Asylum, Marin.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Santa Barbara.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Ladies' Patriotic Fund of Pacific.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Howard Benevolent Association, Sacramento	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
Total for Charitable Purposes.....		.....	.....	.....	\$30,000 00
<i>Agricultural Societies, Etc.</i>					
1863, April 25	State Agricultural Society.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Northern District Agricultural and Mechanical Society	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Santa Clara County Agricultural and Mechanical Society.....	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	San Joaquin Valley Agricultural Society	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	San Francisco Bay District Agricultural Society	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Humboldt County Agricultural Society	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	San Pablo Bay District Agricultural Society	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Plumas County Agricultural Society	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
1862, April 25	Premium on Manufactures, Crops, etc.....	7,050 00	7,050 00	.....	.....
1863, April 25	Contra Costa Agricultural Society.....	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
Amount carried forward.....		.....	.....	.....	\$1,435,413 27

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
1863, April 25	Amount brought forward.....				\$1,435,413 27
	El Dorado County Agricultural Society	\$500 00	\$500 00		
	Total for Agricultural Societies.....				\$21,550 00
	<i>Relief Purposes.</i>				
1863.....	Relief of Geo. I. Lytle.....	3 38	3 38		
1863, April 25	Relief of Richard M. Jessup.....	520 00	520 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of A. D. Splivalo.....	1,057 58	1,057 58		
1863, April 25	Relief of Brooks & Lawrence.....	30 00	30 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of A. E. Sherwood.....	131 41	131 41		
1863, April 25	Relief of G. W. Reed	43 00	43 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of J. C. Ball.....	59 50	59 50		
1863, April 25	Relief of Seaman Wright.....	11 50	11 50		
1863, April 25	Relief of Paul D'Hierry.....	300 00	300 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of H. T. James.....	235 00	235 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of Homer King	48 00	48 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of James Osborn	48 34	48 34		
1863, April 25	Relief of Mathew Bird	595 00	595 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of San Francisco Gas Company.....	147 28	147 28		
1863, April 25	Relief of Jesse Hackett	36 00	36 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of V. D. Doub.....	291 05	291 05		
1863, April 25	Relief of Martin Winslow.....	1,000 00	1,000 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of Tuolumne Courier.....	20 00	20 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of E. C. Cromwell	160 00	160 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of Spirit of the Times.....	17 50	17 50		

1862, May 15	Relief of Kennedy & Bell.....	214 00	214 00	.....	214 00
1864, Jan. 27	Relief of F. F. Fargo	754 50	754 50	.....	754 50
1864, Feb. 27	Relief of Torres & Eldredge.....	2,368 00	2,368 00	.....	2,368 00
1864, Mar. 12	Relief of John T. Diossy	50 00	50 00	.....	50 00
1864, Feb. 20	Relief of H. B. Chambers.....	366 66	366 66	.....	366 66
1864, Mar. 5	Relief of George W. Gordon.....	250 00	250 00	.....	250 00
1864, Mar. 5	Relief of B. P. Avery	226 62	226 62	.....	226 62
1864, April 1	Relief of A. Blossom.....	20 00	20 00	.....	20 00
1864, April 4	Relief of H. N. Cummings.....	300 00	300 00	.....	300 00
1864, April 4	Relief of C. L. Scudder.....	150 00	150 00	.....	150 00
1864, April 4	Relief of O. B. Fogle.....	30 00	30 00	.....	30 00
1864, April 4	Relief of J. W. Dodge.....	150 00	150 00	.....	150 00
1864, April 4	Relief of R. H. Daly	45 00	45 00	.....	45 00
1864, Mar. 4	Relief of T. J. A. Chambers	1,152 25	1,152 25	.....	1,152 25
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of John D. Crowley.....	477 00	477 00	.....	477 00
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of J. M. Boardman.....	352 35	352 35	.....	352 35
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of John Breuner & Co.....	536 40	536 40	.....	536 40
1864, Feb. 27	Relief of H. H. Bancroft & Co.....	96 50	96 50	.....	96 50
1864, April 4	Relief of General John A. Sutter.....	15,000 00	500 00	.....	\$14,500 00
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of Clark & Dalziel.....	167 70	167 70	.....	167 70
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of C. Gilday.....	231 60	231 60	.....	231 60
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of W. Sharp.....	1,295 80	1,295 80	.....	1,295 80
1864, April 4	Relief of I. & S. Wormser	75 00	75 00	.....	75 00
1864, April 4	Relief of J. L. Hall.....	107 00	107 00	.....	107 00
1864, April 4	Relief of J. M. Calvyn.....	40 50	40 50	.....	40 50
1864, April 4	Relief of Henry Johnson.....	711 00	711 00	.....	711 00
1864, April 4	Relief of Mary Bowie.....	111 00	111 00	.....	111 00
1864, April 4	Relief of B. N. Bugbey.....	211 00	211 00	.....	211 00
1864, April 4	Relief of George Nelson.....	75 34	75 34	.....	75 34
Total for Relief Purposes.....		.....	.....	.....	\$15,819 76
Amount carried forward.....		.....	.....	.....	\$1,472,783 03

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of App'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward.....				\$1,472,783 03
	<i>Interest on State Debt.</i>				
1857, April 28	Payment Coupon No. 11, of 1857.....	\$130,462 50	\$130,462 50		
1857, April 28	Payment Coupon No. 12, of 1857.....	130,462 50	130,462 50		
1860, April 30	Payment Coupon No. 5, of 1860.....	6,947 50	6,947 50		
1860, April 30	Payment Coupon No. 6, of 1860.....	6,947 50	6,947 50		
	Total for interest on State Debt.....				\$270,819 90
	<i>Redemption of Civil Bonds of 1857.</i>				
1857, April 28	Paid for Redemption of Bonds and Interest.....	120,708 80	120,708 80		120,708 80
	<i>Purchase of Bonds for School Fund.</i>				
1858—1864...	Paid for Bonds for School Fund.....	52,990 00	52,990 00		52,990 00
	<i>Purchase of Bonds for Seminary Fund.</i>				
1864.....	Paid for Bonds for Seminary Fund.....	6,300 00	6,300 00		6,300 00
	<i>Support of Schools.</i>				
	Expended for Support of Schools.....	124,904 14	124,904 14		124,904 14

Support of Indigent Sick.

Expended for Support of the Indigent Sick of State.	40,722 21	40,722 21	40,722 21
Total Expenditures.....	.....	.....	\$2,089,228 08

[C] STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT,

November 1, 1864.

Funded Debt of 1857.

Amount of Bonds outstanding December 1, 1863, (in private hands)	\$3,459,000 00
Bonds purchased with moneys accrued to School Land Fund, and in hands of State Treasurer for School Fund	161,500 00
Bonds redeemed April, 1863, and in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund	107,000 00

Whole amount of Bonds outstanding December 1, 1863... \$3,727,500 00

Bonds to amount of \$118,500 were redeemed from December 1, 1863, to November 1, 1864, and immediately placed in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund, which amount, together with the amount redeemed in April, 1863, \$107,000, and amount purchased with moneys received in School Land Fund, \$161,500, makes the total amount of bonds in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund, \$387,000.

Funded Debt of 1860.

Amount of Bonds outstanding November 1, 1864	198,500 00
Bonds issued under Act of April 27, 1863, for "Relief of enlisted men, California Volunteers"	52,000 00

Warrants outstanding on the several Funds, November 1, 1864.

General Fund	\$256,332 81
Capitol Fund	37,756 71
Military Fund	63,891 57
Soldiers' Relief Fund	156,076 98
Soldiers' Bounty Fund	13,070 00
Line Officers' Fund	500 00

527,628 07

Swamp Land District Fund No. 1	32,051 61
Swamp Land District Fund No. 2	2,416 54
Swamp Land District Fund No. 5	5,437 76
Swamp Land District Fund No. 17	7,944 36
Swamp Land District Fund No. 18	11,357 98

59,208 25

Due from General Fund to Swamp Land Fund, to be transferred in January and July, 1865

107,079 88

Amount due the School Fund from sales of School Land Warrants

250,020 00

\$4,921,936 20

[D]

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS

*By Counties, and from all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year,
July 1, 1863, to June 30, 1864.*

Counties.	Amounts.
Alameda	\$38,677 18
Amador.....	32,326 40
Butte	44,544 85
Calaveras.....	29,721 58
Colusa	15,122 44
Contra Costa	18,699 75
Del Norte..	4,493 33
El Dorado.....	78,275 36
Fresno.....	11,640 04
Humboldt	23,308 74
Klamath	8,125 93
Lake	2,429 46
Los Angeles.....	295 47
Marin.....	16,417 75
Mariposa.....	21,765 20
Mendocino	9,914 02
Merced	14,053 26
Mono	7 95
Monterey.....	11,873 94
Napa	23,744 89
Nevada.....	50,011 94
Placer	63,411 06
Plumas	28,015 92
Sacramento.....	98,440 31
San Bernardino.....	2,906 99
San Diego.....	1,655 86
San Francisco.....	667,172 18
San Joaquin	60,412 41
San Luis Obispo	4,498 08
San Mateo	27,693 56
Santa Barbara.....	5,997 90
Santa Clara.....	57,249 31
Santa Cruz.....	12,655 45
Shasta	11,988 92
Sierra.....	27,347 88
Siskiyou	36,766 62
Solano	38,512 71
Sonoma	40,067 26
Stanislaus	8,444 96
Carried forward.....	\$1,648,686 86

RECAPITULATION—Continued.

Counties.	Amounts.
Brought forward.....	\$1,648,686 86
Sutter	18,789 67
Tehama	17,226 11
Trinity	13,592 86
Tulare	10,780 32
Tuolumne	27,483 23
Yolo	31,474 87
Yuba	50,587 12
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Golden City Homestead Association.....	474 40
North San Francisco Homestead Association.....	446 25
F. V. C. Mondra, (former Treasurer of Santa Barbara)...	8 57
Sundry persons for Stamps.....	183,963 28
S. H. Wetherbee, (Commissioner of Immigration).....	27,776 00
Fees from Secretary of State.....	25,853 97
Fees from Register State Land Office.....	2,274 11
State Harbor Commissioners.....	37,020 21
Total.....	\$2,096,437 83

[E] RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES.

For what Purpose Expended.	Amounts.
For Executive Department	\$83,744 54
For Judicial Department.....	100,779 37
For Legislative Department	217,985 87
For State Printing.....	62,917 07
For State Library	19,556 50
For Support of Insane.....	202,037 27
For Military Purposes.....	369,425 22
For Miscellaneous Purposes.....	271,609 18
For State Prison Purposes.....	77,358 25
For Charitable Institutions.....	30,000 00
For Agricultural Societies.....	21,550 00
For Relief Purposes.....	15,819 76
For Interest on Funded Debt	274,820 00
For Redemption of Bonds of 1857.....	120,708 80
For Purchase of Bonds for School Fund	52,990 00
For Purchase of Bonds for Seminary Fund.....	6,300 00
For Support of Schools	124,904 14
For Support of Indigent Sick.....	40,722 21
Total Expenditures.....	\$2,093,228 18

Of the Assessed Value of Property for the Year 1864, and the Amount of State and County Tax due thereon, as reported to this Office, November 1, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Value of Real Estate.....	Value of Personal Property	Total Value of Property.....	State Tax thereon	County Tax thereon
Alpine*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alameda.....	\$3,229,880 00	\$982,230 00	\$4,212,110 00	\$52,651 38	\$55,178 64
Amador*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte	1,478,253 00	1,655,290 00	3,133,543 00	39,169 08	53,269 83
Calaveras*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colusa*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	1,039,409 00	883,299 88	1,922,708 88	24,934 49	36,147 89
Del Norte.....	156,180 00	184,120 00	340,300 00	4,253 75	6,366 90
El Dorado*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno†.....	227,580 00	371,615 00	599,195 00	7,475 34	7,953 68
Humboldt†.....	511,235 00	527,455 00	1,038,790 00	12,972 25	9,858 91
Klamath*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lassen*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	104,587 00	241,286 00	345,873 00	4,323 41	7,090 40
Los Angeles.....	469,649 70	379,769 40	849,419 10	10,616 43	19,962 42
Merced.....	339,983 00	413,099 00	753,082 00	9,410 77	9,787 31
Mendocino.....	512,081 56	734,265 89	1,246,347 45	15,579 52	18,695 43
Marin	1,147,455 00	667,879 00	1,815,334 00	22,691 15	27,230 57
Mariposa*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey	590,500 55	535,345 21	1,125,845 76	14,073 07	20,602 97

Mono.....	17,810 00	74,760 50	92,570 50	1,157 13	3,887 96
Napa.....	1,007,372 00	601,927 00	1,609,299 00	20,116 23	21,271 90
Nevada†.....	.....	.....	3,749,330 69	46,866 62	.....
Placer†.....	1,235,415 00	1,616,555 50	2,851,870 50	35,498 93	69,861 85
Plumas†.....	.....	.....	943,812 88	11,797 66	13,119 00
Sacramento.....	6,443,483 00	4,875,325 00	11,318,808 00	141,779 97	219,183 05
San Bernardino†.....	239,938 00	253,516 00	493,454 00	4,933 06	6,787 89
San Diego.....	248,288 02	270,341 30	518,629 32	6,482 86	6,482 86
San Joaquin.....	2,719,360 00	1,663,895 00	4,383,255 00	54,790 68	77,152 02
San Luis Obispo*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara.....	4,614,525 00	1,726,035 00	6,340,560 00	79,256 35	77,989 33
Santa Cruz*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shasta.....	441,884 75	611,838 81	1,053,723 56	13,171 55	16,121 97
Sierra.....	927,386 00	1,170,489 00	2,097,875 00	26,223 43	36,712 81
Siskiyou.....	310,285 00	729,131 00	1,039,416 00	12,992 69	21,411 97
San Mateo.....	2,219,155 00	456,025 00	2,675,180 00	33,439 75	17,388 67
Solano.....	1,489,871 57	1,139,313 55	2,629,185 12	32,864 81	56,971 14
Sonoma†.....	1,970,848 00	1,938,757 00	3,909,605 00	48,815 06	52,329 74
Sutter.....	1,023,226 00	847,645 00	1,870,871 00	23,385 88	17,773 27
Stanislaus.....	347,743 00	476,409 00	824,152 00	10,301 90	17,963 26
San Francisco||.....	47,292,903 00	33,443,261 84	80,736,164 84	1,009,202 06	1,396,735 65
Trinity.....	261,242 00	412,102 50	673,344 50	8,416 80	11,246 84
Tuolumne.....	570,853 00	1,124,124 00	1,694,977 00	21,187 21	43,391 41
Tulare*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tehama.....	230,333 00	921,539 00	1,151,872 00	14,398 40	18,545 14
Yolo.....	1,104,130 00	1,104,357 00	2,208,487 00	27,606 09	44,906 36
Yuba.....	2,167,991 00	2,142,373 00	4,310,364 00	53,879 55	80,234 57
Totals.....	\$86,690,836 15	\$65,175,375 38	\$156,559,355 10	\$1,955,815 31	\$2,599,613 61

* No Report.

† Assessment not subdivided, and no County Tax reported.

|| The Assessor estimates that property on which exemptions, delinquencies, etc., will be allowed, will be \$18,000,000.

‡ Exemptions for widows for discrepancy.



FIRST BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE,

FOR

THE YEARS 1864-65.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

REPORT.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, }
Sacramento, November 1st, 1865. }

To His Excellency,

FREDERICK F. Low,

Governor of the State of California :

SIR :—In obedience to the requirements of the laws of this State, I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the transactions of this office for the period commencing December tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and ending November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
County of Sacramento, } ss.



B. B. REDDING, Secretary of State, being duly sworn, on oath deposes and says, that the annexed report is true according to the best of his knowledge and belief.

A. A. H. TUTTLE,
Notary Public.



REPORT.

Since the report of my predecessor there have been received in this office and paid into the State Treasury, to the credit of the Library Fund, the following sums:

	Amounts.
From A. A. H. Tuttle, as fees received by him as Secretary of State, from October 1, 1863, to December 10, 1863.....	\$4,413 70
From fees, December 10, 1863, to December 31, 1863.....	1,265 00
From fees for quarter ending March 31, 1864.....	4,207 00
From fees for quarter ending June 30, 1864.....	3,045 50
From fees for quarter ending September 30, 1864.....	558 30
From fees for quarter ending December 31, 1864.....	573 90
From fees for quarter ending March 31, 1865.....	920 70
From fees for quarter ending June 30, 1865.....	789 90
From fees for quarter ending September 30, 1865.....	1,010 85
From fees for month of October, 1865.....	228 20
Total.....	\$17,013 05
Paid into the State Treasury.....	\$16,784 85
Cash on hand November 1, 1865.....	228 20
	\$17,013 05

The larger proportion of the revenue received in this office and paid into the State Treasury for the benefit of the Library Fund has been derived from the filing and recording of certificates of incorporation. It will be seen from the report of the receipts of each quarter that the revenue is a very exact record of the mining excitement that existed at the time. During the quarter ending September thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, when the mania for forming incorporated companies for the working of silver mines was at its height, there was received in the Secretary of State's office, principally for filing and

recording certificates of incorporation, the sum of seven thousand five hundred and thirty-seven dollars and seventy cents (\$7,537 70.) For the quarter ending September thirtieth of the following year, (eighteen hundred and sixty-four,) the receipts were but five hundred and fifty-eight dollars and thirty cents (\$558 30.) For the quarter ending September thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the receipts were one thousand and ten dollars and eighty-five cents (\$1,010 85.) The increase for the corresponding period in eighteen hundred and sixty-five over that of eighteen hundred and sixty-four is attributable to the petroleum excitement which existed at the time.

Of the seventeen thousand thirteen dollars and five cents (\$17,013 05) reported as having been received, there was derived from filing and recording certificates of incorporation the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and fifty-nine dollars and seventy cents, (\$11,359 70,) the balance, five thousand six hundred and fifty-three dollars and thirty-five cents, (\$5,653 35,) being from commissions issued from the Executive Department, from the fees for making certified copies of public documents, and from other sources. Since the organization of the State Government, there have been formed five thousand seven hundred and seventy-three incorporated companies, certificates of which are now on file and of record in this office.

During the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, certificates of incorporation filed for record had accumulated with such rapidity that my predecessor had not the clerical force with which to record them, and in his official report he recommended that he be allowed additional clerks. He also asked for an appropriation of one thousand dollars with which to classify and arrange the archives. From the time of the Constitutional Convention at Monterey, in eighteen hundred and forty-nine, up to eighteen hundred and sixty, the seat of government had been so often changed that the invaluable records of the legislative history of the State had, in their various wanderings, been reduced to about a ton of broken packages and loose papers. On the nineteenth of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, an Act was passed by the Legislature concerning the recording of certificates of incorporation, and the arrangement of the archives of State in the Secretary of State's office. This Act authorized the employment of one or more clerks to record certificates of incorporation which had accumulated since March fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, these clerks to be paid from the Library Fund at the rate of ten cents per folio. It also made an appropriation of one thousand dollars as compensation for the services of a competent person "to collate and arrange the archives of a date prior to the year eighteen hundred and sixty." Under this Act all of the certificates of incorporation have been recorded in proper record books, and indexed. I have also caused the five thousand seven hundred and seventy-three certificates of incorporation to be alphabetically arranged, and placed in appropriate cases, so that any particular one of them may be readily referred to. The archives, including a census of California by the Spanish Government, in seventeen hundred and ninety-eight, the proceedings and records of the Constitutional Convention at Monterey, Executive documents, bonds of public officers, proceedings, reports, engrossed and original bills of the several sessions of the Legislature, and many thousands of miscellaneous documents and State papers, have been collated, arranged, folded, labelled, placed in appropriate cases, and marked with the proper year to which they belong. This work has been so thoroughly and faithfully performed that there is no document, book, or paper connected

with the legislative history of the State, that is on file in the office, that cannot be readily found. The system that has been adopted in the arrangement of the archives will, if followed, preserve these valuable documents and afford every facility for their examination.

The following is a statement of the value of stationery, lights, fuel, etc., delivered to the different departments :

Departments.	Amount.
Governor's office.....	\$1,154 13
Adjutant-General's office.....	1,577 16
State Treasurer's office.....	1,166 36
Attorney-General's office.....	775 13
State Printer.....	19 13
State Translator.....	46 10
State Library.....	831 69
Supreme Court.....	1,740 02
State Controller's office.....	1,368 67
Surveyor-General's office.....	476 00
Legislature of 1863-64.....	6,426 49
Total.....	\$15,580 88

The official acts of the Executive have been duly recorded in proper books as required by law. The laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and eighteen hundred and sixty-four in English and Spanish, the Journals and Appendices of the Senate and Assembly, and Volumes XXII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, and XXVI of the Supreme Court Reports, have been received and distributed in accordance with the requirements of the statute. The duties devolving upon this department under an Act to provide for the support of the privilege of free suffrage during the continuance of the war, approved April first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and an Act amendatory of and supplemental to an Act in addition to an Act entitled an Act to regulate elections, approved March twenty-third, eighteen hundred and fifty, and all acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, have been performed, and the volunteers of the State in the service of the United States were, at the presidential, general, and judicial elections, supplied with "lists of electors" and blanks for election returns. These returns of the soldiers' votes were, as rapidly as received, certified to the various County Clerks. If these Acts are to be continued in force, I would recommend that they be amended so that their provisions be made consonant, so far as may be, with each other, and less discretion left to the officers who perform duties under them.

Under an Act to provide revenue for the support of the Government of this State, approved May ninth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, it is made the duty of the Secretary of State to take charge of all the seals, paper, and other material used in printing the State stamps, and furnish the Controller with as many stamps as may be required, keeping an account thereof. From December eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-

three, to October twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, there were furnished the Controller stamps representing four hundred and nineteen thousand four hundred and twelve dollars and fifty-six cents. The sale of stamps is constantly increasing, and so many impressions have been taken from the dies that they are too much worn for future use. Much complaint is made by the persons who are required to purchase the stamps in consequence of their inconvenient shape, and the lack of clearness in that part of their printing which designates their character and value. Of many of the dies there are so few representing one value, that to obtain an impression on a sheet of paper of those wanted, other dies have to be used of which there may be at the time a surplus of stamps in the office. I would recommend that all the dies at present in use be destroyed, and that eight dies of each value be procured, so that of those thereafter printed one sheet of paper will contain only stamps representing one value. The dies now in use are circular—a form inconvenient for cutting. The new dies should have the shape which the General Government has found to be most convenient—that of postage and internal revenue stamps. I would respectfully ask that an appropriation be made for the purpose of procuring new dies.

I received from my predecessor:

Balance in the Fund of Contingent Expenses for this office...	\$31 30
Appropriation, sixteenth fiscal year.....	150 00
Appropriation, seventeenth fiscal year.....	150 00
Total.....	\$331 30
Of this, there has been expended to date.....	\$256 41
Balance on hand.....	74 89
Total.....	\$331 30

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Surveyor-General of California,

FOR

THE YEAR 1864.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, November 1, 1864. }

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California:

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of the law defining the duties of this office, I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report, from November twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, to November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, and Register of State Land Office.

REPORT.

STATE LANDS.

The increasing importance of this subject will continue to claim for it the front rank in the annual reports of this office, until such time as the State secures from the General Government and gives to every purchaser under the laws of our State the title which has been promised, and yet so long delayed

In the case of school lands, the proper course to obtain such titles from the General Government is, for the State authorities, immediately upon the selection of any portion of the public domain, to notify the local United States Register of the district in which the land is located that such selection has been made by the State in part satisfaction of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth section grant, the five hundred thousand acre grant, or the seventy-two section grant for the use of a seminary of learning, as the case may be, and here the duty of the State should end.

The United States local Register is required by instructions from the Commissioner of the General Land Office at Washington to note all such selections upon his maps, and report them to that office for examination and approval or rejection, and, in case of approval, to be certified over to the State.

The duties of the officers of the State in this matter have, for nearly thirteen years, since first any of these lands were offered for sale by the State, been faithfully and promptly performed, and the United States Registers have been duly notified of every selection made.

I have reason to believe that as a general thing the Registers have performed their duties so far as instructed by the General Land Office, yet not a single acre of land of any description has been listed or patented to the State. The first systematic attempt to perfect the title to the swamp and overflowed lands granted to the State by Act of Congress of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, was by an Act of the Legislature, approved May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, creating a Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, to take charge of the segregation and reclamation of all the swamp and overflowed land within the State which was conveyed by the grant. It was made the duty of the Board to forward to the County Surveyors blank affidavits of the form required by the General Land Office, which affidavits, after a survey of the land, the County Surveyors were to have

sworn to and subscribed by respectable witnesses who lived in the vicinity of and were well acquainted with the land, thus proving the swampy character of all the land claimed by the State under the grant. Segregation surveys were made in nearly all those counties in which any considerable quantities of swamp land occur, and the affidavits procured. Duplicate maps were made, and one copy, with the required proof, forwarded by the Governor to the Department at Washington.

If any reply came to the request to have the lands so claimed certified to the State, I have not been made acquainted with it. During the session of the Legislature of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, after consultation with the United States Surveyor-General Beale, in regard to the best method of presenting the claim of the State to these lands before the General Land Office, I recommended the passage of an Act requiring the Register of the State Land Office to prepare lists of all lands claimed by the State under the several Acts of donation; also, certified copies of all affidavits, or other evidence that the lands so claimed are the property of the State, within the meaning of the several Acts making the donations, and to file such lists and affidavits with the Surveyor-General, or Register, as may be required by the rules of the United States Land Department.

Under this Act, in addition to other duties required by the Act, I prepared full copies of all the segregation affidavits, and all other evidence on file in this office proving the character of the land, together with full lists of the land, and took them in person to the United States Surveyor-General at San Francisco, who forwarded them to the department. After a long delay he reported to me that the department were not satisfied with certified copies, but must have the original papers. I immediately took him the originals, returning to the files of this office the certified copies, which originals he forwarded, and again he reported that the Commissioner objected to the form of the affidavits procured, inasmuch as the State Agent in his affidavit did not state the reason why the affidavit of the swampy character of the land was not made by the United States Deputy Surveyor and his assistants who made the survey of the adjoining high land in the township.

It is hard to see the force of this objection when we consider the fact, that of the townships in which the State claimed swamp and overflowed land, not one in ten had ever been surveyed by authority of the United States, of which fact the Commissioner could easily have informed himself by a glance at the map accompanying the United States Surveyor-General's report.

In all those townships in which no United States survey had been made, the instructions of the Commissioner of the General Land Office to the United States Surveyor-General for California, dated December thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, had been fully complied with, yet, for the reason that in the few townships which had been so surveyed, the State Agent did not procure the affidavits of the United States Deputy and his assistants to the character of the land so claimed, nor state any reason why he did not so procure them, the whole proof, which has cost the State so much time and money to procure, is rejected.

These affidavits were procured at the time of making the segregations, before my advent into the office, but as soon as this objection, which was pertinent only so far as related to those townships which had been surveyed by the United States was raised, I notified the Swamp Land Commissioners, requesting them to procure new proofs not subject to

this objection, and notified County Surveyors of the new form of affidavit required.

In Townships five, six and seven north, Range four east, of Mount Diablo meridian, embracing those narrow strips of land, a few rods in width, on the banks of the Sacramento River, which had been settled upon and reclaimed by enterprising settlers, by constructing levees and drains, stopping the mouths of the smaller sloughs, and by other methods, rendering them susceptible of cultivation, although it was no part of my duty, as an initiative step I prepared affidavits of a form to answer the last objection, and had them duly sworn to and filed with the United States Surveyor-General.

Ten months have elapsed since these affidavits were filed, and I believe they were at once forwarded to the department; yet I have heard of no reply having been received.

The difference between the Commissioner of the General Land Office and the State authorities in construction of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth section grant, in regard to the right of the State under the law to select unsurveyed lands in lieu of such sections where they are covered by grants, or have been taken for public uses, and also the instructions of the Commissioner to the local Registers, that where a township falls wholly within a private claim, the State is not entitled to lands in lieu of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, has been fully discussed in the reports of this office for the years eighteen hundred and sixty-two and eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and will not be repeated here.

During the session of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, the Legislature, by concurrent resolution, selected the Honorable William H. Parks as a Commissioner to proceed to Washington, for the purpose of adjusting all questions relating to the title of the State to the lands claimed under the several grants. The Commissioner thus selected was furnished by this office with ample proofs of the claims of the State to all lands claimed by her, involving much labor in their preparation, and with them he proceeded to Washington and laid the case before the Commissioner, but failed to obtain any definite result to his mission, with the exception that the Commissioner at his request forwarded instructions to the United States Surveyor-General to give the State the same privileges as settlers under the Act of Congress of May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, which provided that the settlers upon any township could have a survey of said township made by the United States Surveyor-General at their own expense.

The State Commissioner at the close of his report to the Governor says: The State of California "has a right to complain that owing to the peculiar views of the Commissioner she has not been able to obtain that to which she is justly entitled."

Soon after the report of the Honorable W. H. Parks, Commissioner above referred to, taking into consideration the many and total failures of the State to obtain a recognition of its titles in the usual way, notwithstanding it would seem that every duty of its officers had been faithfully and fully performed, I drew up and presented to the Legislature at its session in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the concurrent resolutions adopted April twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, requesting our Senators and Representatives in Congress to procure the passage of an Act which should provide that wherever the proper authorities of the State had in good faith selected any portion of the public domain in part satisfaction of any grant made to the State by Act of Congress, and had in the same good faith sold the same to

purchasers under her laws, the same should be confirmed; also pledging the State, that if upon final investigation and decision it should appear that the State had selected any land to which she was not entitled, she should pay into the Sub-Treasury of the United States the sum of one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre for each and every acre so determined to have been improperly selected.

Agreeably to the instructions contained in the last of the resolutions, I prepared certified copies of them, and forwarded one, each, to the Honorable Secretary of the Interior, and the Honorable Commissioner of the General Land Office, accompanied by a long communication proposing to make the resolutions a basis of settlement of all questions of difference between the United States and the State, in regard to the several donations of land to the State.

In that communication I presented all questions of difference, as understood by the State authorities, briefly setting forth the effects of those differences upon the State, and the grounds upon which the State relied, the form of affidavit required of State purchasers, and other witnesses, that the lands claimed were unoccupied and unimproved, except by the applicant to purchase of the State, and that no valid claim existed upon said land adverse to the claim of the said applicant, requesting them to answer if the plan suggested by the resolutions met their approval, and respectfully solicited their co-operation with our congressional delegation for the purposes therein indicated; which resolutions and communication will be found in the report of this office for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

To this communication I had hoped to receive a reply before the departure for Washington of our congressional delegation in the fall of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, but neither before nor since that time has any reply been received.

Previous to the departure of the delegation at that time, I conferred with most of them on the subject, and promised to draw up a bill embodying the essential points of the resolutions, and forward it to them for presentation to Congress. Agreeably to such promises, and actuated by no other motive than to do equal and exact justice to all, as nearly as at this late day it could be done, I drew up, and forwarded to the delegation, the following bill:

“AN ACT to confirm to the State of California, and purchasers under her laws, selections of land made in part satisfaction of various Acts of donation by Congress.

“SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Interior to certify over to the State of California all lands, whether surveyed or unsurveyed—which have been sold by the State to purchasers in good faith—which have been selected by the authorized agents of said State in part satisfaction of the grant of five hundred thousand acres made by Act of Congress, approved September fourth, eighteen hundred and forty-one, for purposes of internal improvement; all lands, so located, as part of the grant of seventy-two sections, for the use of a seminary of learning, made by Act of Congress of March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three; all lands so selected, as part of the ten sections granted by the last named Act, for the purpose of erecting the public buildings of the State of California; provided, the amount so certified to said State shall in no case

exceed the amount embraced in said grant; also, all lands selected in lieu of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections of any township in the State, where such sections were covered by private grants, reserved for public uses, or settled upon previous to such selections; *provided*, that at the time of such selection, the lands so selected by the State were unsold, unoccupied, and unimproved, except by the parties seeking to purchase of the State; and, *provided*, further, that no selection of land by the State Agents shall be confirmed upon which any valid pre-emption or homestead right existed at the date of such selection.

"SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That immediately upon presentation, by the authorities of said State to the Register of the United States Land Office, of any list of lands within his district, selected as provided in section one of this Act, with the dates of selection, it shall be the duty of such Register to add his certificate, whether there is in his office any evidence of occupation, pre-emption, homestead, or other right acquired to such land, at the date of such selection; which certificate shall be deemed sufficient evidence upon which to certify over to the State all lands embraced in such lists upon which no such rights existed as aforesaid; and the Register shall be authorized to charge and collect of said State a fee of one dollar for examination of each location and certificate.

"SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That whenever the proper authorities of the State of California shall furnish the Secretary of the Interior with lists of swamp and overflowed lands surveyed by authority of said State, with affidavits, taken before an officer qualified to administer oaths, of not less than two respectable witnesses, in the following form, or to the following effect, to wit:

"We, ———, residents of ———, in the vicinity of the lands hereinafter described, lying in the County of ———, State of California, being duly sworn, depose and say, that we are well acquainted with the mode and manner of surveying and marking the public lands; that we have made a personal examination, on the ground, of each of the several tracts hereinafter described, to wit: ——— and from such personal examination on the ground, have ascertained and know, and hereby make oath that the greater part of each one of the quarter-quarter sections of the foregoing tracts is swamp and overflowed land, made unfit thereby for cultivation, and is in fact unfit for cultivation without necessary drains and levees to reclaim the same; that they are made so by reason of the overflow of ———, in such manner that no crops could be raised thereon by reason of its overflowed and swampy condition; that they are not shallow lakes or ponds, which by natural causes may become dry, and that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, such was the character thereof on the twenty-eighth day of September, eighteen hundred and fifty, the day of the passage of the Act. And further, that we have no interest, direct or indirect, present or prospective, in the issue, or in any parcel of the land herein described, save and except ———.

"It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Interior to certify over to the State all lands embraced in said lists, as part of the swamp and overflowed lands donated to said State by Act of Congress, approved September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty; *provided*, that no lands shall be so certified to which any patent of the United States may have been issued at the date of the passage of this Act."

This draft of a bill was accompanied by the following letter, and subsequently the next letter upon the same subject was forwarded :

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR-GENERAL, }
Sacramento, January 5th, 1864. }

HON. JOHN CONNESS,
U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C. :

DEAR SIR :—In compliance with my promise made before your departure for Washington, I send you herewith inclosed a draft of a bill, which, if it can be passed in its present form, will protect all purchasers under the laws of our State, and at the same time will protect all homestead, pre-emption, or other rights which may have been acquired upon any of the public domain by actual settlers.

It will be very necessary to the success of any bill disposing of public lands, in my opinion, to first obtain the approval of the Land Office at Washington, and this, since it is careful to select only such lands as were unoccupied and unimproved at the time of selection, I have no doubt would meet their approval. The form of affidavit required by the bill to prove the character of the swamp lands, is the form which we have obtained in all the segregations now made, and can be furnished at a very short notice; in fact, I think Surveyor-General Beale has already forwarded them to the department.

If it is deemed necessary to add a section authorizing the Secretary of the Interior to appoint a Commissioner, to act in conjunction with one from the State, to determine if any selections have been improperly made, and in case of such improper selections, for the State to pay one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre for the land so improperly selected, you may add it.

The concurrent resolutions passed by the last Legislature seem to require such a clause, but, if not essential to the passage of the Act, it had better be omitted.

I will in a few days find leisure to explain more fully the bill.

With my best wishes for the success of the delegation in securing the passage of this bill,

I am, very truly, your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL, }
Sacramento, March 28th, 1864. }

HON. JOHN CONNESS,
U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C. :

DEAR SIR :—I send you herewith inclosed, certified copy of Senate Concurrent Resolution Number Twenty-Three (23) on the subject of swamp lands which are claimed by State and United States.

I also send a copy of a letter of Commissioner Edmunds of the Land Office at Washington to the Register and Receiver of the United States Land Office at Stockton, dated January fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, in which he asserts that the State has no rights in any swamp land until the same are reported as such by the United States Surveyor-General, and virtually instructs him to disregard a State patent for

swamp and overflowed lands, and to permit homestead filings upon such lands.

The constant stream of letters received at my office upon this subject from the persons interested in this class of lands is an index to the great interest which they feel in securing good and unimpeachable titles to their lands, and I am satisfied that no Act which can pass Congress affecting the interests of the citizens of this State would meet with more universal approbation than one which would give such titles to purchasers under the State laws. On the fifth day of January last, agreeably to my promise to the delegation, I framed and forwarded to your address such a bill as, in my judgment, would best tend to bring about such a result, and which at the same time I thought would meet with least objection at the General Land Office.

I have not heard of its receipt. If that bill can become a law, all disputed questions between the State and the United States in regard to lands already sold by the State are forever set at rest.

I desire in this connection that the attention of the Honorable Commissioner may be called to the decisions of our Supreme Court upon the question of the State title to the swamp and overflowed land, in order that he may see that we are honest in our opinions, even if, as he declares, we are wrong.

Our Court decides as follows, in the case of *Owens v. Jackson*, (9 Cal., page 322): "This State has the right to dispose of the swamp and overflowed lands granted to her by Act of Congress prior to the issuing of a patent by the United States so as to convey to the patentee a present right as against a trespasser." And in *Summers v. Dickinson*, (9 Cal., page 554.) that: "Immediately upon the passage of the Act of Congress of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, this State became the owner, with absolute power of disposition, of all the swamp lands within her limits which had not been disposed of. The title of the State in no way depends upon a patent. The Act itself operates as a conveyance."

Under these decisions, which have been universally respected, you can readily see that persons who have purchased of the State will resist to the last extremity of the law any other title which may be obtained, and I ask in candor if the decision of the Honorable Commissioner will not tend to lead into trouble, strife, and litigation, any person who may endeavor to obtain title from the United States to lands which, nearly fourteen years since, were donated to the State?

I think it would be well in this connection to call the attention of the Honorable Secretary of the Interior to provisions of section two of the Act of donation, which makes it the duty of the Secretary of the Interior, *as soon as may be practicable after the passage of the Act*, to make out an accurate list and plats of said lands, and transmit the same to the Governors of the several States, and, at the request of the Governor, shall cause a patent to issue to the State for said lands. I presume the decisions of our Courts are based upon the well settled principle of common law, that the neglect or refusal of the Secretary would not deprive the State of the grant. Nearly fourteen years have elapsed since the passage of the Act of donation. Large quantities of these lands have been returned by the United States Deputy Surveyors as swamp and overflowed lands, and many years have elapsed since many of such returns were made, and yet not a single acre has been listed to the Governor of this State, as the Act requires.

Our Court holds that the words of the Act "shall be and the same

hereby are granted," made it an immediate present grant on the passage of the Act, and so decided in *Summers v. Dickinson*, before quoted.

In the year eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, H. A. Higley, as agent of the State, went to Washington to agree with the Commissioner of the General Land Office upon the testimony which the State would be required to furnish of the character of the land claimed by the State as swamp and overflowed, under the Act. After much correspondence on the subject, forms of affidavits were given by the Commissioner, requiring the affidavits of two respectable witnesses, the State Agent, and also the United States Deputy and his assistants who made the survey of the township in which the lands claimed were situated, and in case the affidavits of the United States Deputy or his assistants could not be procured, from any cause, the affidavit of the State Agent was to state the fact.

The State Agents went to work with the segregation surveys, carefully taking testimony of the character of the land at the date of the grant, but as there were but few townships containing swamp and overflowed lands which had been surveyed by the United States, the affidavits of the United States Deputy and his assistants could not of course be obtained, and the State Agents did not give any reason why, thinking that the United States Surveyor-General would know the fact that no United States survey had been made. These affidavits were properly forwarded to the General Land Office, and were all rejected, because the State Agent did not in his affidavit state why the United States Deputy did not make the affidavit, when no survey had ever been made by the United States.

Now, the State must be put to the expense of obtaining all these affidavits over again, unless the Commissioner will modify his decision in such a manner as to accept the affidavits as they are, in such townships as, at the time of obtaining them, no United States survey had been made.

The State, in asserting her rights to these lands under an absolute and present grant of Congress, must not be regarded as placing herself in an attitude hostile to the General Government, but simply as resisting and protesting against the decisions of a subordinate officer, whose decisions, without judicial force, are, as our own Supreme Court has shown, contrary to law, depriving us of our rights by placing himself in hostility to positive congressional enactments. The trouble is that our communications on this subject seldom or never reach headquarters. I doubt very much if the Secretary of the Interior is aware that a duty so plainly defined as his, under section two of the Act, has been so long neglected, and think if he could understand the difficulties which are daily arising from such neglect he would order the lists of all lands which have been returned to be made out and certified to the State.

The State waited five years after the donation for the lists before any law was passed providing for the sale of these lands.

The bill which I drafted and forwarded to you January fifth would, if it could become a law, obviate all difficulties, not only in this class of lands, but in all others; or any bill drawn in conformity with the resolutions passed by our Legislature April twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, will cover all cases. In conclusion, allow me again to call the attention of yourself, and through you that of all our delegation in Congress, to the inclosed copy of the letter first referred to, and all other matters herein contained, and to say that I know of no measure particularly affecting the interests of our State which would merit and

receive more universal approbation than this which I have herein advocated for the settlement of land titles in this State.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General.

Upon the return of the delegation, I learned that owing to a press of other business, considered by them (erroneously, I think) of more importance, nothing had been done with the bill.

Renewed exertions will be made during the next session to secure the passage of this or some other bill, which, if successful, will bring joy to the homes of the nine thousand purchasers of lands under the State laws, who have paid their money, improved their lands, and anxiously and patiently awaited the full and perfect title which the State for the past twelve years has promised them. At this late day it would be a miracle if any bill could be framed which should do equal and exact justice to all; but I respectfully submit that there is greater injustice in permitting the titles of nine thousand pioneer purchasers, loyal American citizens, to remain in an imperfect and inchoate state, subject to attack, a fruitful source of litigation and consequent distress and poverty, for the convenience of a hundred or so contestants, coming subsequently, than there is in any Act which, with an apparent attempt at justice, settles forever the title to such lands.

It has been suggested by leading journalists that the greatest drawback to an increase of population, and consequent material prosperity, of all the interior portion of our State, is the uncertainty and insecurity of land titles; if, indeed, a positive falling off has not been the result.

To a great extent this is true. There is nothing which tends in an equal degree to attach a man to the place in which he lives as a proprietary interest in the soil on which he treads; something immovable and fixed, which he owns, and where he is at home; and I know of no service which our congressional delegation can render the people of this State which would be more fully and universally appreciated than that which would settle the land titles of the State in the manner suggested.

STATE LAND LAWS.

In view of the fact that the Commissioner of the General Land Office did not recognize the right of the State to select unsurveyed school lands, and with a desire that the difficulty might not be further increased until some method of adjustment had been arrived at, I drew up, and caused to be presented to the Legislature at its last session, a bill, which became a law, suspending the sale of unsurveyed lands in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, and immediately upon its passage issued instructions as required by the Act, to the State agents to receive no new applications for such lands, but permitting such applications as had been formally accepted by them to be perfected. The effect of this law will be very

beneficial. The only class of unsurveyed upland which can now be purchased of the State under any of its laws, is a portion of the five hundred thousand acre grant by location of school land warrants.

At the time of the sale of these warrants by the State, they were permitted to be located by the owners upon any public land, whether surveyed or unsurveyed, and it was argued that it would be an act of injustice for the State to dispose of these warrants, saying to the purchaser, "you may locate them either upon surveyed or unsurveyed public land," and afterward to take away or impair that privilege.

Not wishing to jeopardize the passage of the bill in relation to lieu lands, in which the greater part of the difficulty arose, the location of school land warrants upon unsurveyed lands was not suspended.

I desire again to call your attention to the subject of the State laws in regard to the sale of salt marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, and within one mile and a half of the State Prison, which was referred to in my letter of June second, accompanying the certificate of the State Register for a patent to be issued to Albert Lusk for a tract of such land within the five mile limit of the City of Oakland.

By a casual or a careless reading of the statutes upon this subject, it would appear that all such lands were exempted from sale: but by a careful reading it appears that such is not the case, and that the laws providing for their sale stand upon the statute book unrepealed.

If the State desires to reserve from sale what there may be remaining of these lands, an immediate repeal of the statutes referred to is necessary. My attention was first called to this matter by receiving from the County Surveyors of Alameda and San Francisco surveys of such lands for applicants to purchase them, and by demand of the attorney of Mr. A. Lusk, one of the applicants, for a certificate of purchase.

This certificate of purchase I refused to issue except upon the opinion of the Attorney-General, which opinion the attorney for Mr. Lusk obtained, and the certificate issued; and upon full payment the certificate for a patent, before referred to, was also issued.

The views contained in this opinion of the Attorney-General were sustained by the Honorable Judge Southard, of the District Court for the Seventh Judicial District, in the case of *The State v. Simms*, a suit brought by the State to set aside a patent issued under the same statutes for tide lands within one mile and a half of the State Prison, which suit was decided against the State.

Regarding these cases as sufficiently indicative of my duties, all similar cases have been treated in a similar manner to that of Mr. Lusk.

COUNTY BOUNDARIES.

For many years past a controversy has been going on between the Counties of Sacramento and El Dorado—sometimes appearing in the Courts—in regard to the starting point upon the South Fork of the American River of the boundary between the two counties.

Upon application of the Board of Supervisors of El Dorado, and with notice to the Board of Sacramento County, this point has during the past summer been definitely established.

In order that the opinion of the Surveyor-General in this case may be used as a precedent by County Surveyors, when called upon to run county boundaries in cases where a similar wording of the statute occurs, it is herewith submitted :

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Sacramento, March 14th, 1864. }

In the matter of the application of the honorable Board of Supervisors of El Dorado County for a survey of that portion of the boundary line between said county and the County of Sacramento, so as to define and mark the point, on the South Fork of the American River, in dispute between said counties, and described in the Act of March thirtieth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, as follows :

"Thence up the middle of the principal channel of the South Fork to a point one mile above the head of Mormon Island, so as to include Mormon Island in Sacramento County."

The Supervisors of the County of El Dorado, by their attorney, J. J. Williams, contending that the point one mile above the head of Mormon Island should be determined by measurement of the *meanders of the river* a distance of one mile ; and the Supervisors of the County of Sacramento, by their attorney, H. H. Hartley, contending that the point should be established by running *a direct line* in such a manner as to strike the river one mile distant.

The fourteenth day of March, instant, was set for a decision upon briefs to be filed by both parties with the Surveyor-General. Briefs were filed by both parties, and, after careful examination and consideration of all the authorities therein referred to, the Surveyor-General is of opinion that the principles and rules laid down in the case of Banta's Heirs vs. Calhoon, in the Kentucky Court of Appeals, (2 A. K. Marshall, p. 291,) have a more direct bearing upon the points in controversy in this case than any other authority cited.

In that case the question occurs on the validity of an entry of land, which reads as follows :

"Sixteenth December, seventeen hundred and eighty-two, Josiah Watson enters one thousand two hundred acres of land, on a branch of Brashears's Creek, beginning half a mile below a *lick* known by the name of *Cany Lick*, and running up the west side of the creek about half a mile above the lick, then turning an east course across the creek for quantity.

"Also, one thousand two hundred acres, beginning at the north corner of the west line of his last entry, and running up the west side of the creek about one and a half miles, then turning an east course across the creek for quantity."

Also, another entry bounding upon and referring to the last entry.

In this case, the Honorable Judge Owsley, delivering the opinion of the Court, says :

"The first entry in the chain of entries should begin on the west bank of the creek, one half mile below the lick, and from thence extended up the west side of the creek, with its meanders, to a point one half mile above the lick, on a direct line, and from thence an east course for quantity. The second entry should begin at the half mile point on the

creek above the lick, and extend up the creek, with the meanders, on the west side *one mile and a half when reduced to a straight line*, and thence east for quantity."

The Surveyor-General therefore decides that the principles enunciated by the Honorable Court in deciding the above case, should govern in the case in controversy, and that the point in dispute should be located in the middle of the principal channel of the South Fork of the American River, distant one mile in a direct line from the head of Mormon Island, the middle of said principal channel being the boundary line of the counties between the points referred to.

By an Act of the Legislature, approved April first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the boundaries of Sutter County were defined, and upon application of the Board of Supervisors, that part of the new line dividing Sutter from the Counties of Sacramento and Placer has been run and marked with enduring monuments. The rules laid down in the above decision were also applied to this survey.

Maps and field notes of the above named surveys are on file in this office.

Information has reached the office of a survey by the County Surveyor of Stanislaus of the line between that and Tuolumne County, and of one or two other surveys in different parts of the State, but no plats or field notes relative to them have been received.

In the various reports of this office, complaints made by the Assessors of several counties in regard to indefinite boundary lines, by reason of which many persons contrive to escape taxation, have been noticed; the suggestions contained in such reports are here renewed.

After the adjournment of the Legislature at its last session, my attention was called to the fact that in the creation of the Counties of Alpine and Mono a considerable tract of land had been separated from the principal portion of Amador County, and had not been attached to either of the above named counties.

The following letter explains the whole matter:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL, }
Sacramento, August 2d, 1864. }

To the Honorable BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
Amador county:

GENTLEMEN:—By a careful reading of the original Act defining the boundaries of your county, and of the Acts creating the Counties of Mono and Alpine, you will see that all that portion of your county as originally defined lying east of the Sierra Nevadas and east of the ridge dividing the waters of the East Carson and West Walker Rivers is still in your county.

In this district is embraced Antelope Valley, part of Hundred Spring Valley near an alkali lake, and many ranches on the West Walker.

The property holders in these localities very properly claim to be neither in Alpine or Mono, and will escape taxation unless taxed in your county.

Will you please attend to it and notify your Assessor?

I am, gentlemen, very truly,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General.

This territory should be joined either to Mono or Alpine at the next session of the Legislature. I desire to call your attention to the report of the Assessor of Tehama County, recommending that a small fraction of Plumas County, which he says escapes taxation for want of knowledge of lines, should be joined to Lassen or Tehama. If the Assessor of Plumas attends to his duties, I cannot see the force of the suggestion.

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

By reference to the table showing the amount of this class of lands applied for during the past year, it will be seen that in seasons of extreme drought, like the past, it is in high favor. The opinion which has been previously expressed in the reports of this office of the value of this land for the production of the cereals, has been more than sustained in every instance where trials have been made. During the past season, crops of wheat and barley have been raised upon the swamp lands near the mouths of the Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers, by persons with whom I am personally acquainted, and whose statements are entitled to full credit, and they report to me that they have raised crops of seventy, eighty, and in one case, one hundred, bushels to the acre, and this in some cases with much less labor than is required upon upland; the process of cultivation after reclamation being, first, to burn the sod to a depth of four, six, or eight inches, during the dry season, then sowing the seed and brushing it in with a brush drag, no plowing being required, after which it requires nothing more until harvest.

They report to me that barley does much better than wheat, the latter being liable to rust. Upon these lands there have been cut large amounts of hay, which, although not equal in quality to the wild oat hay of the upland, furnishes a very good substitute in years like this of extreme scarcity, and in many counties, total failure of the oat hay crop, and without it this product would have been entirely inadequate in quantity to the wants of the State.

When we add to this the fact that a larger portion of the horned stock of the central portion of the State, and many of the largest and best flocks of sheep, have been driven to it for subsistence, its value will be appreciated.

That it is practicable to raise upon it tobacco, rice, and many other crops which have not yet been tried, I have but little doubt, and the State will hail with pleasure the accounts of the first successful experiments in these or other untried products.

STATE LAND FUNDS.

The condition, in the State Treasury, of the several funds arising from the sale of State lands, and the causes from which this condition arose, has been fully treated in the reports of this office for the past two years.

Since the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, commonly known as the General Land Act, went into effect, no County Treasurer can pay one dollar into the State Treasury from the sale of any State lands, except upon the certificate of the Register of the State Land Office that such payment is properly reported; and the consequence is, that since that time no errors can have occurred. As is shown by the report of this office for eighteen hundred and sixty-two, the several funds up to that time were in a confused condition, which can only be remedied by the suggestions contained in the reports of eighteen hundred and sixty-two and eighteen hundred and sixty-three, which suggestions are here renewed.

EASTERN BOUNDARY SURVEY.

By an Act of the Legislature, approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the survey of the eastern boundary of the State was discontinued, and the Surveyor-General was directed to advertise and sell, within twenty days, at public auction, to the highest bidder, for gold or silver coin, all animals, equipments, and fixtures, (with the exception of instruments,) remaining on hand from said survey.

He was further directed, within six months from the passage of said Act, to erect or cause to be erected such additional monuments as were actually necessary, and to mark with suitable monuments the termination of said line near the White Mountains in such manner as to enable the survey to be continued at some future time.

Agreeably to the provisions of this Act, an advertisement was published in the Sacramento Daily Union for the time prescribed, and on the twenty-third day of April were sold, at public auction, all said animals, equipments, and fixtures; from which sale the net sum of one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three dollars and fifty cents was realized and paid into the State Treasury, the instruments purchased being reserved in this office.

On the seventeenth day of May I addressed a letter to John F. Kidder, Esq., then at Ione City, Nevada Territory, who had from the commencement been associated with me in the survey as engineer in charge of party, directing him, as soon as possible after the receipt of my letter, to proceed to the point where the survey was suspended last year and mark the line as required by the Act, and to run connecting lines to the adobe house in the Adobe Meadows. This service was faithfully performed by him, as will be seen by the following report and field notes, at an expense to the State of six hundred and sixty-one dollars.

IONE CITY, N. T., June 14, 1864.

HON. J. F. HOUGHTON,

Surveyor-General, Sacramento, California :

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of work done in connection with the survey of the eastern boundary of the State of California.

In accordance with communication of May seventeenth, containing directions from you that I should organize a party and proceed to the

lower end of the line as established last year, and mark exactly, by drilling two small holes in the rock and erecting over them monuments of stone, two points on the line sufficiently far apart to form a suitable base from which to resume operations at some future time, and likewise to run a connecting line to house in Adobe Meadows, etc., I proceeded, and on the twenty-eighth day of May I started from this place directly to the point, the White Mountains being distinctly visible, and there being apparently a succession of lower passes through the mountain ranges on the course necessary for us to travel.

The first day everything worked favorably and we camped at night at a spring some sixteen miles from here, having started at noon. The next day we were in the saddle by four o'clock, A. M., and rode until three o'clock, P. M., over a desert of mountain and plain, without any show of water—not even an Indian trail or footprint of any description did we cross—when I felt satisfied that to proceed was mere foolhardiness, and returned to the spring, arriving at half-past ten, P. M.

The next day we went to the Hot Springs on the Wellington road, far off of our own course, and there learned that there was a spring on the mountain twenty-eight miles south of there, to which we went on the third day.

On the fourth day we got an early start, descended the mountain and rode some thirty miles without finding any sign of water, and returned to camp, arriving there after midnight with our animals badly used up.

We deemed it best to stay there one day and let our animals recruit, and on the sixth day we made another attempt, and after riding some forty miles in a course varying a little to the left of our former one, we struck an Indian trail and arrived at an alkali spring.

On the seventh day we arrived at an alkali spring at noon, and at night camped on the top of a mountain near a mud puddle formed by a smart shower, where there was good bunch grass; at night it rained continually, making it excessively uncomfortable for all hands, but in the morning there was no water in sight, the pool of the preceding evening having soaked completely away; at noon, however, we arrived at a small spring, and late in the evening camped upon the old Indian camping ground, the scene of the treaty with Joaquin Jim.

In the morning we were visited by several Indians "heap hungry," very glad to see us, remembered us perfectly, said "Capt. Tom" was only two miles from there, etc. We were by this time almost completely out of provision, so we hurried to the point where we left the line last fall, found the last two points completely undisturbed, and as they came upon solid rock, thought it best to drill holes at those points.

Upon measuring the distance carefully between those points we found that there had been an error made last fall, and that the distance was actually thirty-seven chains forty-four links, instead of thirty-five chains seventy-one links, as given in the printed report. After concluding our work at those points, which I can assure you was exactly in accordance with instructions, we ran line to the adobe house at the Meadows; arriving at that point we were unable to procure provision, and the next day went to Aurora, stopping there over night, and returning to this place by Indian trail, crossing the desert near the south end of Walker Lake, and arriving here on the twelfth of June instant, having been absent just fifteen days. I was accompanied on this trip by Mr. James

S. Lawson, assistant on the survey of the boundary line, who performed the work with me, and who will vouch for the accuracy of the same.

I submit with this a copy of the field notes.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN F. KIDDER, C. E.

FIELD NOTES

Of Survey made June 6th, 1864, to permanently designate points on Eastern Boundary Survey of the State of California.

At one hundred and one miles forty-four chains and seventy-seven links found stake and point, as designated in report of boundary survey; drilled hole one half inch in diameter and four inches deep, two links in advance of stake, directly on boundary line; hole drilled in solid rock forming portion of monument; said monument built five feet high, with base eight feet in diameter; from which a nut pine tree, fifteen inches in diameter, (double tree,) south part, bears south, sixty and one half degrees west, one hundred and thirteen links distant, blazed facing monument; also, a nut pine tree, twelve inches in diameter, bears south, eighty-two degrees east, seventy-two links distant.

From which hole drilled in rock, measured south forty-eight degrees six minutes east, on boundary line, thirty-seven chains forty-four links; and drilled hole in solid rock, one half inch in diameter, and four inches deep; left drill in hole, and built monument of stone four feet high; said monument stands on the northwest edge of a bluff of rocks. Magnetic variation at this point, nineteen degrees east.

From which last hole drilled, a nut pine tree, twenty inches in diameter, bears south, sixty-seven degrees twenty minutes east, fifty-five links distant.

From hole first mentioned, viz: at point one hundred and one miles forty-four chains and seventy-seven links, ran south, fifty-three degrees fifty minutes west, magnetic variation sixteen degrees east, over rolling hills covered with piñon or pine nut trees. One mile forty-eight chains, leave hills and enter Adobe Meadows. Three miles sixty-six chains, alkali lake, course northwest and southeast. Three miles sixty-seven chains twenty-five links, leave lake. Six miles sixty-three chains seventy-three links, northeast corner of adobe house in Adobe Meadows.

JOHN F. KIDDER, Engineer.

On the fifteenth day of August I, having previously corresponded with him upon the subject, wrote to E. R. Nichols, Esq., County Surveyor of Lassen County, who was with the party upon a considerable portion of the line to Oregon, directing him to have cut three stone monuments, six feet in length, four feet of which was to be dressed eight inches square at base, tapering to six inches square at top, with the initials C and N cut upon opposite sides, and to set them at the following points: One at the crossing of the Henness Pass Road, near Bull's Station; one near the Antelope Ranch, and one near John Robinson's, in Long Valley; and, subsequently, learning that the appropriation would permit it, I ordered one to be set at the crossing of the Humboldt Road, near Rush Creek

Station, and one in the southeastern part of Honey Lake Valley, near Coral Rock Springs.

These five monuments were cut ten inches square at the base, instead of eight, as directed, in order to bear transportation, and Mr. Nichols reports them all set at the points indicated for a total cost of two hundred and ninety-five dollars (\$295.)

The field notes of this work, I regret to say, have not reached this office; but as directions were given him to set them, as near as possible, to the temporary monuments at the points named, which are located in the first report of the progress of the work, I apprehend that no difficulty will be experienced in finding them from the description therein contained. Should they be received they will be attached to this report.

The amount permitted to be expended in marking the line was limited by the Act suspending the further survey of the line to one thousand dollars (\$1,000,) of which the work before referred to had exhausted nine hundred and fifty-six dollars (\$956,) and the stone monuments cut and distributed in Lake Valley last year had not been set.

Under the circumstances I addressed a communication to Butler Ives, Esq., the Commissioner on the part of the Territory of Nevada, stating the fact that there was but forty-four dollars (\$44) remaining in the fund for that purpose, and requesting him, as a special favor, to set the monuments for that sum, as I desired to present no bill for deficiency.

The State is under obligations to him for accepting my proposition, and for the faithful performance of this duty, as the following description of the work performed will testify:

DESCRIPTION OF THE CUT STONE MONUMENTS

Established in Lake Valley, on the Boundary Line between California and Nevada Territory.

At thirty-seven chains on the seventeenth mile north from the initial point in Lake Bigler, and in the place of the cedar post set on the north shore of the lake, at the time of the boundary survey, set a monument of Sienitic granite, four feet and eight inches long, with a shaft three feet above ground, dressed ten inches square at base, and eight inches square at top, marked "Cal." on west, "Nev." on east, and "1863" on south side.

On the southern portion of the line, at thirty-two chains and sixty links on the fifth mile from the initial point in Lake Bigler, and in the place of the pine post set on the south side of the lake, set a monument of Sienitic granite, five and a half feet long, with a shaft three and a half feet above ground, dressed ten inches square at base, and eight inches square at top, marked "Cal." on west, "Nev." on east, and "1863" on south side.

At fifty-two chains and fifty links on the fifth mile, on the south side of the road leading from Lapham's Station to the Lake House, and ninety links from the wooden monument erected at time of survey, set a monument of Sienitic granite, six feet long, with a shaft four feet above ground, dressed ten and a half inches square at base, and nine inches square at top, marked "California" on west, "Nevada" on east, and "1863" on south side.

At seventy-three chains and forty links on the fifth mile, two chains and eighty links from the pine post set at time of survey, set a monument of Sienitic granite, six feet long, with a shaft four feet above

ground, dressed ten and a half inches square at base, and nine inches square at top, marked "California" on west, "Nevada" on east, and "1863" on south side.

BUTLER IVES.

EXPENSES OF SURVEY.

The total cost of the survey to the State, as will be shown by the annexed exhibit, is twenty-three thousand and sixty-five dollars and seventy-cents.

Amount of appropriation.....		\$25,000 00
Amount remaining in Treasury.....	\$1,372 30	
Value of instruments on hand.....	562 00	
		1,934 30
		\$23,065 70

EXPENDITURE

Of Five Thousand Dollars placed in hands of Surveyor-General for Contingent Expenses of Survey.

Amount of appropriation.....		\$5,000 00
To which is to be added bill of Rockwell, Coye & Co., twice paid by mistake and returned to me.....		76 00
Expenditures accounted for in last report.....	\$3,800 80	
<i>Since, expended as follows:</i>		
John F. Kidder, feed for train for November, 1863,	70 00	
John F. Kidder, salary for February, 1864.....	350 00	
A. D. Rightmire, bill for stabling.....	32 50	
Rockwell, Coye & Co.'s bill.....	14 25	
Balance unexpended—paid to State Treasurer.....	808 45	
	\$5,076 00	\$5,076 00

STATE LANDS.

The amount of land which has become the property of the State under the various grants is as follows:

Description.	Acres.
Grant of sixteenth and thirty-second sections, about.....	6,755,000
Grant of swamp and overflowed lands, about.....	1,500,000
Grant for internal improvements.....	500,000
Grant for a seminary of learning.....	46,080
Grant for public buildings.....	6,400
	8,807,480
Grant for an Agricultural College.....	150,000
	8,957,480

To this amount must be added the salt marsh and tide lands belonging to the State by virtue of her sovereignty, but their quantity cannot, for obvious reasons, be known.

Up to the date of the present report, these lands have been disposed of as follows:

SCHOOL LANDS.

GRANT OF FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND ACRES.

How sold.	Acres.
By school land warrants issued prior to the Act of April 28, 1858.....	237,760.00
For cash since that time.....	261,197.83
Total.....	498,957.83

Leaving a balance of one thousand and forty two and seventeen one-hundredths acres, which is reserved as a margin to correct errors in the final adjustment of the grant.

There have been no relocations of any of these lands since the date of the last report.

GRANT OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTION.

Amount located upon Sixteenth and Thirty-Sixth Sections proper.

District.		Acres.
Stockton, surveyed..	21,154.73	26,534.73
Stockton, unsurveyed.....	5,280.00	
Marysville, surveyed.....	21,386.73	24,983.73
Marysville, unsurveyed.....	3,597.00	
Humboldt, surveyed.....	3,630.46	4,870.46
Humboldt, unsurveyed.....	1,240.00	
San Francisco, surveyed.....	4,240.00	15,860.00
San Francisco, unsurveyed.....	11,620.00	
Visalia, surveyed.....		5,939.10
Los Angeles, unsurveyed.....		200.00
		78,388.02
Locations unapproved in above districts.....		4,160.00
Total located.....		82,548.02

The amount of sales of these lands by the Boards of Supervisors, under the Act of April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, so far as they have been reported to this office, is eighteen thousand seven hundred and twenty acres.

LANDS TAKEN IN LIEU OF THE SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS
RESERVED OR DISPOSED OF BY THE UNITED STATES.

Districts.		Acres.
Stockton, surveyed.....	19,140.00	53,312.92
Stockton, unsurveyed	34,172.92	
Marysville, surveyed	32,894.61	38,343.11
Marysville, unsurveyed	5,448.50	
Humboldt, surveyed.....	10,533.64	18,133.64
Humboldt, unsurveyed	7,600.00	
San Francisco, surveyed	26,340.00	206,120.00
San Francisco, unsurveyed.....	179,780.00	

Visalia, surveyed	80.00
Los Angeles, unsurveyed	6,228.40
Locations unapproved in the above named districts	9,860.00
Total	332,078.07

Adding the preceding amount of land located upon the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections proper, the total amount located under this grant through the Surveyor-General's office is four hundred and fourteen thousand six hundred and twenty-six and nine one-hundredths acres.

The amount relocated during the past year is one thousand four hundred and forty acres.

SEMINARY LANDS.

GRANT OF SEVENTY-TWO SECTIONS.

Locations.	Acres.
Amount of grant.....	46,080.00
Total located at date of last report..... 42,526.82	
Total located since date of last report..... 1,439.00	
	43,965.82
Balance unsold.....	2,114.18

The amount relocated is three hundred and twenty acres.

PUBLIC BUILDING LANDS.

GRANT OF TEN SECTIONS.

Locations.	Acres.
Amount of grant.....	6,400.00
Total located at date of last report..... 5,618.02	
Total located since.....	
	5,618.02
Balance unsold.....	781.98

The amount relocated is one hundred and sixty acres, making the total unsold nine hundred and forty-one and ninety-eight one-hundredths acres.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS.

LOCATED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 23d, 1858.

Locations.	Acres.
Located at date of last report.....	22,412.00
Located since date of last report.....	160.00
	22,572.00

Under this head should be included the locations of warrants not approved by the Surveyor-General. These amount to a total of six thousand seven hundred and twenty acres, of which five thousand one hundred and twenty acres are within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco. Legal protest has been entered against the approval of all of these locations, and a case referred to one of the District Courts. No approval can now be given except upon a decree of the Court so referring.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS.

Located upon unsurveyed lands under Act of April 18th, 1859.

Location.	Acres.
Located at date of last report.....	61,600.00
Located since date of last report.....	3,600.00
Total amount located	65,200.00
Deduct amount floated.....	6,240.00
Total located at date of this report.....	58,960.00

The amount floated embraces some cases in which title had been issued and the original warrants cancelled before the float was made. Under the provisions of the twenty-sixth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the Register of the State Land Office issued his certificates for duplicates of four warrants for

three hundred and twenty acres each, and four for one hundred and sixty acres each, which duplicates were issued by the Governor, and have been delivered to the owners.

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

Sales.	Acres.
Sold at date of last report.....	687,768.42
Sold since date of last report.....	65,937.21
Total to date of present report.....	753,705.63
Sold during past year.....	65,937.21
Applied for, but not approved.....	12,926.00
Total taken up during the year.....	78,863.21
Resurveys of forfeited claims.....	15,078.65
Original surveys.....	63,784.56

SALT MARSH AND TIDE LANDS.

Sales.	Acres.
Sold at date of last report.....	3,732.04
Sold since date of last report.....	8,866.20
Total sold.....	12,598.24

Under the provisions of the nineteenth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, certificates of transfer have been issued to locators of lands which have since proved to be not the property of the State. The amount of these issued up to the date of this report is as follows :

On account of unsurveyed sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections	\$2,516 00
On account of swamp and overflowed lands.....	1,676 90

Some portion of the last has already been received by County Treasurers for purchases of lands of the same class.

The Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three makes it the duty of the Register to publish lists of such purchasers of State lands upon a credit as are thirty days in arrear for interest, preparatory to bringing suits to annul their certificates of purchase; but there being no appropriation out of which the expense of advertising can be defrayed, no such lists have, until recently, been made out. In June last, one was prepared of the delinquent purchasers of swamp and overflowed lands in Sacramento County, the District Attorney having arranged for its publication. A similar list for Tulare County was published by the parties having charge of the improvement now going on under authority of the Act of March fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four. At the request of the Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, who will provide for the publication, lists have been already made up for the Counties of Yolo and Solano, and that for San Joaquin is nearly completed. The lists named, although embracing but a portion, and not a very large one, of the cases of default, contain nearly nine hundred names, and as they give in each case the numbers of the survey, and the certificate of purchase, the name of the purchaser, a full description of the land, the amount due, and the number of years default, the preparation and publication involve much labor and expense; and it is much to be desired that at the next session of the Legislature some less cumbrous and more effective form of notice may be legalized.

STATEMENT

Of the Expenditure of all Appropriations (other than salaries) for the Offices of the Surveyor-General and Register, from the 1st of December, 1863, to the 1st of November, 1864.

For What Purpose Expended.	Amount.
Office rent.....	\$605 00
Postage and expressage.....	310 20
Binding books, and contingents.....	189 87
Purchase of maps and plats.....	98 00
Total	\$1,203 07

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, and Register State Land Office.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this twenty-eighth day of November, A. D., eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

[SEAL.]

SAMUEL CROSS,
Notary Public, Sacramento County, Cal.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE OF STATISTICS
Compiled from the Official Reports of County Assessors, for the Year 1864.

COUNTIES.	Acres of Land inclosed	Acres of Land cultivated.....	WHEAT.		BARLEY.	
			Acres.....	Bushels.....	Acres.....	Bushels.....
Alameda	221,300	184,000	12,200	400,000	14,500	420,000
Alpine.....	22,090	1,192				
Amador						
Butte.....	110,000	65,000	18,000	200,000	15,000	250,000
Calaveras.....	265					
Colusa	108,000	89,700	7,500		20,000	
Contra Costa.....	71,402	43,176	19,500	488,830	9,326	274,878
Del Norte.....	4,750	6,430				
El Dorado.....						
Fresno.....						
Humboldt						
Klamath						
Lake.....	31,800	10,000	600	18,000	250	14,000
Lassen.....						
Los Angeles.....	49,874	37,115	1,875		11,320	
Marin.....	135,000	12,000	3,421	115,260	720	25,000

Mariposa.....	46,000	28,000	2,000	20,000	8,000	40,000
Mendocino.....	5,000			150		1,000
Merced.....	101,797	14,238	2,524	31,498	8,200	137,854
Mono.....	82,300	32,000	28,650	412,000	1,700	51,000
Monterey.....	23,000	7,000				
Napa.....	63,210	18,038	5,497	81,723	3,703	63,482
Nevada.....						
Placer.....						
Plumas.....						
Sacramento.....	102,156	43,265	8,565	165,350	13,587	271,740
San Bernardino.....	14,190	10,173	3,710	46,560	1,224	36,720
San Diego.....	4,500	3,000	600	1,000	1,300	20,000
San Francisco.....	18,000					
San Joaquin.....	232,660	156,013	53,016	110,269	80,993	166,623
San Luis Obispo.....						
San Mateo.....	125,000	40,000	13,000	80,000	2,500	30,000
Santa Barbara.....	5,200	2,100	35	1,000	60	2,200
Santa Clara.....	400,000	175,000	78,000	600,000	20,000	300,000
Santa Cruz.....	66,193	18,294	5,987	164,225	2,976	123,159
Shasta.....	58,500	30,000	6,500	97,500	6,500	162,500
Sierra.....						
Siskiyou.....	38,985	9,760	4,944	84,060	1,204	32,351
Solano.....						
Sonoma.....						
Stanislaus.....	40,708	16,430	5,125	8,460	6,500	24,820
Sutter.....	80,000	30,000	10,000	30,000	12,000	40,000
Tehama.....	50,942	10,748	4,394	55,831	4,609	62,047
Trinity.....	3,740	2,240	652	10,455	35	1,050
Tulare.....						
Tuolumne.....	18,973	5,492	129	1,144	307	149
Yolo.....						
Yuba.....	178,432	42,540	3,442	25,840	16,420	228,400

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

[illegible]

Mendocino.....	100	2,000	120	12,000	35	10,500	10	2,000	1,000	900
Merced.....		75		8,900		50				4,500
Mono.....	100	1,690	314	6,478					1,104	2,707
Monterey.....	50	1,000	40	7,000					6,300	7,000
Napa.....									1,900	2,100
Nevada.....	1	15	90	10,650					6,117	5,788
Placer.....										
Plumas.....										
Sacramento.....	115	4,150	1,225	158,150	425	60,125	800	81,450	11,200	10,550
San Bernardino.....	10	300	18	2,000	1	100	5	550	221	443
San Diego.....										1,285
San Francisco.....										
San Joaquin.....	300	8,136	69	2,860	13	3,380	34	7,024	5,770	5,795
San Luis Obispo.....										
San Mateo.....	2,000	6,000	2,000	100,638			100	1,400	12,000	4,500
Santa Barbara.....	200	12,000		2,100		20	2	200		4,500
Santa Clara.....	100	2,500	650	60,000					10,000	12,000
Santa Cruz.....	1,950	32,607	597	110,638					3,650	6,778
Shasta.....	120	3,000	100	7,500	50	1,800	20	3,000	3,000	3,000
Sierra.....										
Siskiyou.....	10	250	50	7,500			10	400	3,170	3,768
Solano.....										
Sonoma.....										
Stanislaus.....			4	500					4,000	1,550
Sutter.....		500		4,000		500			500	500
Tehama.....	46	1,424	46	6,765	33	20,115	12	1,612	3,405	2,239
Trinity.....		700	150	22,500				200		963
Tulare.....										
Tuolumne.....			16	580					183	149
Yolo.....										
Yuba.....			104	3,162			4	160	20,488	21,840

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Nectarine.....	Quince.....	Apricot.....	Fig.....	Alloc.....	Citron.....	Lemon.....	Orange.....	Olive.....	Pomegranate.....
Alameda.....	1,700	1,000	3,100							
Alpine.....										
Amador.....										
Butte.....	7,000	378	3,628	1,200			100	75		
Calaveras.....			983							
Colusa.....	1,325	40	190	200						
Contra Costa.....	171	636	687	380			10	45	1	102
Del Norte.....		25	20							
El Dorado.....										
Fresno.....										
Humboldt.....										
Klamath.....										
Lake.....	30	50	85	10						
Lassen.....										
Los Angeles.....										
Marin.....	294	400	500	395			5,587	3,995	875	400
Mariposa.....				200						

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.												
COUNTIES.	Pineapple.....	Prune.....	Persimmon.....	Pecan	Cherimoya	Almond.....	Walnut	Filbert.....	Gooseberry.....	Raspberry.....	Strawberry.....	
Alameda.....										40,000	60,000	
Alpine.....												
Amador.....												
Butte.....						220			2,365	2,340	450,000	
Calaveras.....												
Colusa.....						200	25					
Contra Costa.....		42				149	559		3,908	5,098	4,000	
Del Norte.....				15					20,000	50,000	100,000	
El Dorado.....												
Fresno.....												
Humboldt.....												
Klamath.....												
Lake.....						182						
Lassen.....												
Los Angeles.....						100	2,784		8,000	19,784	35,000	
Marin.....												
Mariposa.....												

Mendocino.....						10			100	2,000	38,000
Merced.....											
Mono.....	9	183							520	412	950
Monterey.....						38			7,000	10,000	1,000
Napa.....						1,200			2,400	6,500	196,000
Nevada.....									1,963	25,786	62,421
Placer.....			142			181					
Plumas.....											
Sacramento.....		525	25	120		3,500		112	100		10,000
San Bernardino.....						103					
San Diego.....											
San Francisco.....											
San Joaquin.....		145		4		54			4,248	3,592	8,985
San Luis Obispo.....											
San Mateo.....											
Santa Barbara.....						200			210	280	650
Santa Clara.....		250				950			4,900	600	300,000
Santa Cruz.....						80			4,602	1,880	29,700
Shasta.....						365		19	908	10,665	15,000
Sierra.....											
Siskiyou.....									5,000	5,000	20,000
Solano.....											
Sonoma.....											
Stanislaus.....											
Sutter.....						300		300	100	50	2,500
Tehama.....		20				43			381	538	1,000
Trinity.....											
Tulare.....											
Tuolumne.....											
Yolo.....									91	575	225
Yuba.....									3,600	3,800	290,824

Merced.....	25	1,200	1,120	81,750	15,000	50	99,120	35,600	200
Mono.....	1			30,000		254		10,000	.....
Monterey.....	10	1,569	486	33,663		127	35,845	171,910	94
Napa.....	12	1,700		7,000		400	9,100	11,000	.....
Nevada.....	45	1,700		7,400		400		5,400	320
Placer.....	18	1,253	769	2,700		380	5,535	25,000	325
Plumas.....									.....
Sacramento.....	14	4,250	2,500	7,840		600		21,000	300
San Bernardino.....	14	5,870	3,740	6,140	1,500	228	17,781	40,696	152
San Diego.....	42	1,058	1,058	24,200	8,000	212	34,528	15,482	610
San Francisco.....		4,520				50		2,600	425
San Joaquin.....	47	3,775	2,325	5,033	217	172	11,522	10,350	195
San Luis Obispo.....									.....
San Mateo.....	45	2,000		3,500		600	6,100	2,000	.....
Santa Barbara.....	34						25,000	100,600	200
Santa Clara.....	60	2,700	1,000	3,000	1,000	500	8,200	15,000	300
Santa Cruz.....		2,392		6,289		680		880	300
Shasta.....	9	2,000	1,100	4,976	1,186	1,000		10,000	100
Sierra.....									.....
Siskiyou.....	50	2,106	1,086	10,454	1,000	455	10,101	4,000	50
Solano.....									.....
Sonoma.....									.....
Stanislaus.....	4	5,000	3,000	16,000	500	150	16,650	48,650	260
Sutter.....	2	2,942	730	4,960	34	282	8,948	28,528	100
Tehama.....	20	1,324	1,324	7,123	4,812	289	12,758	68,555	97
Trinity.....	16	467	184	662		166		96	64
Tulare.....									.....
Tuolumne.....	59	1,591	502	9,044		265		10,370	581
Yolo.....									.....
Yuba.....	12	3,850	690	6,848	514	818	12,710	20,412	250

TABLE OF STATISTICS.—Continued.

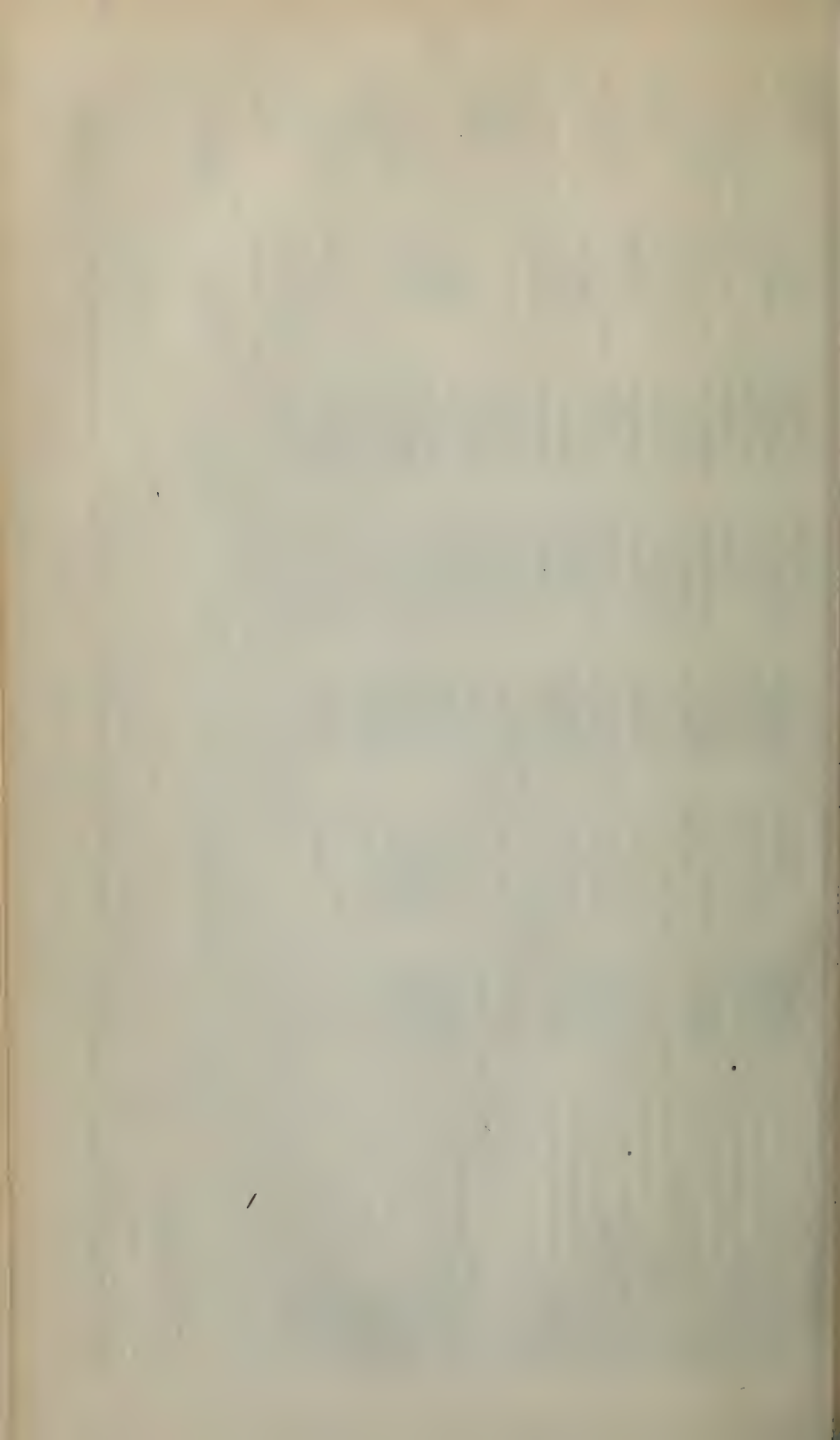
COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.						
	TURNPIKE ROADS.			RAILROADS.			Capital Stock of incorporated Companies working in each County.....
	Number	Number of miles in length.....	Cost.....	Income.....	Cost of Repairs...	Number	
						Miles in length...	Cost.....
Alameda.....	6	66				2	\$250,000
Alpine.....						10	
Amador.....						5	
Butte.....	4					13	
Calaveras.....							
Colusa.....							
Contra Costa.....							
Del Norte.....	1	50	\$50,000				
El Dorado.....							
Fresno.....							
Humboldt.....							
Klamath.....							
Lake.....							
Lassen.....							
Los Angeles.....	1	2	8,000				
Marin.....							
Mariposa.....							
							\$790,000

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY.				COMPARATIVE VALUE.		
	Real Estate.	Improvements.	Personal Property	Total valuation of Property.	Total valuation as per Report of 1863.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alameda.....	\$3,500,000	.....	\$1,700,000	\$5,200,000	\$3,804,240	\$1,395,760	.....
Alpine*.....	356,527	.....	142,047	498,574	.....	498,574	.....
Amador*.....	.....	.....	.....	2,328,235	2,398,983	.....	\$70,748
Butte.....	1,486,549	.....	1,647,239	3,233,768	3,539,614	.....	305,846
Calaveras.....	1,124,055	.....	1,077,995	2,202,050	2,450,868	.....	248,818
Colusa.....	497,506	\$240,280	808,039	1,545,825	2,593,875	.....	948,050
Contra Costa.....	651,015	388,394	823,299	1,922,708	1,742,492	180,216	.....
Del Norte.....	62,068	94,512	184,705	341,285	317,265	24,020	.....
El Dorado*.....	.....	.....	.....	3,519,737	3,304,780	214,957	.....
Fresno*.....	.....	.....	.....	728,040	803,493	.....	75,453
Humboldt*.....	.....	.....	.....	1,105,075	1,125,700	.....	20,625
Klamath*.....	.....	.....	.....	267,460	224,620	42,840	.....
Lake.....	.....	53,930	256,286	310,216	250,649	59,567	.....
Lassen.....	.....	.....	.....	672,325	.....	672,325	.....
Los Angeles.....	1,264,000	235,000	810,000	2,109,000	1,623,370	485,630	.....
Marin.....	1,147,455	.....	667,879	1,815,334	1,735,169	80,165	.....
Mariposa*.....	.....	.....	.....	1,644,384	1,439,842	204,542	.....
Mendocino*.....	.....	.....	.....	1,393,589	1,161,773	231,816	.....
Merced.....	196,797	133,432	400,832	731,061	843,356	.....	112,295
Mono*.....	.....	.....	.....	135,874	531,950	.....	396,076
Monterey.....	457,182	133,318	524,345	1,134,845	1,395,060	.....	260,215
Napa.....	1,701,684	.....	831,762	2,533,446	2,524,930	8,516	.....
Nevada.....	2,228,260	.....	1,831,203	4,059,463	3,660,613	398,850	.....

Placer.....	1,235,415	1,616,455	2,851,870	3,071,912	.....	220,042
Plumas*.....	.....	.....	943,812	965,934	.....	2,122
Sacramento.....	725,990	4,939,405	11,389,808	9,575,395	1,814,413	.....
San Bernardino.....	.....	211,988	370,788	370,788	.....	.....
San Diego.....	.....	270,341	518,629	431,989	86,640	.....
San Francisco.....	.....	35,102,770	82,403,488	64,055,350	18,348,138	.....
San Joaquin.....	9,125	1,888,305	4,985,565	4,992,492	.....	6,927
San Luis Obispo*	.....	.....	545,210	613,686	.....	68,476
San Mateo.....	.....	456,125	2,675,180	2,302,938	372,242	.....
Santa Barbara.....	.....	.....	541,000	740,000	.....	200,000
Santa Clara.....	1,577,490	1,726,035	6,340,560	6,129,012	211,548	.....
Santa Cruz.....	.....	386,708	1,058,672	1,058,672	.....	.....
Shasta.....	.....	632,053	1,084,293	1,088,702	.....	4,409
Sierra*.....	.....	.....	2,097,875	2,524,406	.....	426,331
Siskiyou.....	.....	1,020,600	1,476,124	1,498,192	.....	22,068
Solano*.....	.....	.....	3,215,832	3,696,043	.....	480,211
Sonoma*.....	.....	.....	3,960,905	3,678,016	282,889	.....
Stanislaus.....	5,175	476,409	824,152	763,212	60,940	.....
Sutter.....	1,065,817	873,777	1,939,594	1,913,759	25,835	.....
Tehama.....	291,020	923,720	1,506,453	1,552,398	.....	45,945
Trinity.....	241,242	412,102	673,344	861,128	.....	187,784
Tulare*.....	.....	.....	1,306,380	1,085,982	220,398	.....
Tuolumne.....	15,322	564,835	908,087	1,867,042	.....	958,955
Yolo*.....	.....	.....	2,204,487	2,458,067	.....	253,580
Yuba*.....	.....	.....	4,310,364	4,485,192	.....	174,828
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$25,920,821	\$5,510,004
Total increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,510,004	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$20,410,817	.....

* No report from County Assessor. Valuation for this year taken from Controller's Report made up since the subsequent assessment, and the comparison with the former years, gives an excess of increased value.



APPENDIX.

REPORTS OF COUNTY ASSESSORS.

COLUSA COUNTY.

E. McDANIEL.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Colusa, September 26th, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith I submit my report as County Assessor of Colusa County for the year A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

It has been almost a matter of impossibility for me to obtain a correct statement of the agricultural interest of the county this year, or a correct statistical report, on account of the extreme drought in this county. It was nearly impossible to find a man at home on his ranch this season; they were all on the hunt for their stock; feed was failing, and they were obliged to move them to localities where it was more abundant. There was not feed enough in this county to keep the stock till June; consequently, it has nearly all left the county, and if it does not return in the spring, our assessment will be smaller next year than it ever was in this county before. You will see from the report that I assessed about all the stock before it got out of the county. You will see there is not much difference from last year. There have been no improvements since last year, in this county, and there will be none this year.

I do not think the people will be able to more than pay their taxes and buy their seed and feed this year, without making any improvements; there are very few farmers in the county who raised seed and feed; I do not think there was more than twenty thousand bushels of grain threshed in the county this year. All the soil in the county is susceptible of the highest cultivation, and all that is wanting to make this one of the best agricultural counties in the State is irrigation; and I think that is a matter of great importance, and one which the people of this great Sacramento Valley should look to hereafter for their

own good and that of the State. There has been a great deal said about irrigating this valley, and I think there might be great improvements made in it. There are multiplied thousands of acres of the best quality of land in this county lying waste for want of irrigation, and the land all lies so that it can be irrigated from some creek or river. There is a large strip of Colusa County, about thirty miles long and from five to twelve miles wide, lying between the Sacramento River and Butte Creek, that contains some of the best land in the county, and there are scarcely one hundred and sixty acres but what could be easily irrigated, either from the creek or the river; and on the west side of the Sacramento River is some of the best farming and grazing land in the State, which might be irrigated either from Stony Creek or the Sacramento River. And all the land of this large section of country might be made worth from five to ten dollars per acre if it had irrigating privileges.

There is not much of this county that can boast of timber land, although we have some that is very good in some portions of the county. On each side of the Sacramento River there is a strip of timber from one to two miles wide that might be called tolerably good; and on the extreme western border of the county there is some of the best of timber, such as pine and cedar. There is one sawmill in that portion of the county which cuts considerable lumber, but I could not ascertain the amount cut annually.

There is not much mining done in this county yet; but we think we will have one of the richest copper mining counties in the State when we get our mines thoroughly opened. There is a large strip of this county, some forty or fifty miles in length, in which rich copper ore has been found, and there have been thirty or thirty-five companies incorporated, and are at work taking out some very rich ore. I think the richest copper ore I ever saw came from these mines; and from the present prospect, I think Colusa County will have the richest copper mines in the State when they are properly opened.

In relation to the swamp and overflowed land, I cannot say much about it this season; the land is all dry, or nearly so. There is some land in the southern part of the county called swamp land, which is very good, and, I presume, has all been surveyed. The County Surveyor's report will give you more information in regard to it than I can.

Sir, I subscribe myself yours, truly,

E. McDANIEL,
County Assessor of Colusa County.

BUTTE COUNTY.

J. D. GIVENS.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Oroville, October 12th, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith inclose statement of agricultural and other statistics of Butte County, compiled from the assessment books for the year

eighteen hundred and sixty-four; as also an abstract of the assessed value of real and personal property, with the amount of taxes levied thereon.

Farmers, generally speaking, have not reaped over half a crop, owing to the dry season. The several branches of industry, to wit: agriculture, mercantile, and mining, appear to be in a prosperous condition.

Fruit growing increases gradually every year; the facilities for the cultivation of the grape vine in this county, in many localities, are good, and some of the different classes are as good as any raised in the State.

The mercantile business in this county is in a prosperous condition, and the trade with Oroville is still progressing; and, as we have a railroad completed to Oroville, connecting with tide-water, we have no doubt of future prosperity.

Within the last year we have had considerable improvements made in the county, in good buildings, the most of which have been in the Towns of Oroville and Chico.

The principal seats of mining enterprise are at Thompson's Flat and Cherokee Flat. In quartz there are but few claims being worked with success.

The number of miles of boundary necessary to be run is about twelve, being the line between Butte and Colusa counties.

Of electro-magnetic telegraph we have but one, length about fifty-four miles, valued at three thousand dollars.

We have thirteen miles of railroad in this county, valued at one hundred thousand dollars.

Of the timber in the county the greater portion is cedar and pine; oak is to be found in the valleys.

The assessment the present year you will see has been decreased since eighteen hundred and sixty-three, owing to a great deal of stock being driven to other counties by the passage of a fence law by the last Legislature.

I am, sir, yours, very respectfully,

J. D. GIVENS,

Assessor Butte County.

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

PHILIP SAGE County Assessor.

PACHECO, Contra Costa County, }
October 7th, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed please find my statistical report of this county for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four. There has been a great loss of stock of all kinds in this county the past year, on account of the prevailing drought. Also the grain crop for this year is not more than one fourth the usual crop in ordinary seasons. The coal interest in this county is one of our most important interests, the relative importance of which for the State, in a manufacturing and commercial point of view,

are of the greatest importance. The coal field of this county is about twenty miles in length by one mile in breadth. There are at the present time five companies engaged in extracting the coal, who shipped last year about seventy thousand tons—which will be largely increased this year. And there are three more companies that have reached the coal, and are preparing to take out coal and ship it. You will observe that there is a marked increase in the value of property in this county, which may in good part be attributed to the development of our coal fields.

I shall make a supplemental assessment for this county, which I will transmit to you as soon as the same shall be equalized by the Board of Equalization.

Yours, very truly,

PHILIP SAGE,
Assessor of Contra Costa County.

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

GEO. W. RUSSELL.....County Assessor.

OFFICE COUNTY ASSESSOR, }
Crescent City, Del Norte County, August 6th, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith I forward you my report as Assessor of Del Norte County for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four. My report is as full as I could possibly make it, owing to the difficulty of obtaining the information required, and have given you such figures as can be relied upon. Our assessment list shows a slight increase over the figures of last year, and although dull times are upon us at present, we have hopes of a brighter future.

Very respectfully, yours,

GEO. W. RUSSELL,
County Assessor.

LAKE COUNTY.

NICHOLAS PHELAN.....County Assessor.

LAKEPORT, Lake County, }
November 2d, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with your circular, I submit this, my first annual report, for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, which is as full as

I have been able to ascertain by diligent investigation, although not as full as desired. Still, it is not far from correct. There has been considerable increase in the various products of the county over last year; and one fact is noticeable, that property in this county has not been assessed higher this year than last, and in some cases not so high.

The total valuation of property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three was two hundred and fifty thousand six hundred and forty dollars; that of eighteen hundred and sixty-two was three hundred and thirteen thousand two hundred and forty-six dollars, while that of the present year amounts to three hundred and sixty thousand eight hundred and seventy-three dollars, being an increase for eighteen hundred and sixty-four to the amount of one hundred and ten thousand two hundred and twenty-four dollars over eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and forty-seven thousand six hundred and twenty-seven dollars over eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Most of our farmers are turning their attention to raising American horses. Among those I may mention J. P. Thompson and Washington Warden.

There is a very rich quicksilver mine in this county, but the exact amount of ore which it produces per day, I am not able to state, for the simple reason that I could not get the desired information.

There are also several copper leads in the county, which, for want of capital, cannot be properly developed at present.

This county has many disadvantages to labor under at present. The best portion of it is supposed to be covered by a grant, which keeps most of the settlers from improving their farms in a more thorough manner.

I am, sir, yours, most respectfully,

NICHOLAS PHELAN,
County Assessor.

MERCED COUNTY.

L. P. WILSON..... County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, SNELLING, July 26, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In complying with the requirements of the circular sent me from your office, I would suggest the improvement of the boundaries of our county by extending it on the north to the Tuolumne River.

The present line between Merced and Stanislaus Counties, is "on the dividing ridge between the Merced and Tuolumne Rivers," which is supposed to be some four or five miles from the latter river. This dividing ridge can be followed in the foot hills, but on the plains it is impossible to define it, consequently we have no established line between the two counties. The proposed change would extend our county only four or five miles further north, taking in the Village of Lagrange, and some fifteen ranches situated on the south side of the Tuolumne River.

The inhabitants of that portion of Stanislaus County which the pro-

posed change would place in this county, are favorable to the proposition. They now have to travel from eighteen to twenty-five miles, and cross two rivers—the Tuolumne and Stanislaus—to get to Knight's Ferry, the county seat of their county. Whereas, if they were annexed to this county, they would have no rivers to cross, and not more than two thirds the distance to travel to attend to their county business.

This proposed change would be a great advantage to our county, could be no injury to Stanislaus, and would give us a natural instead of an artificial boundary. By reference to the map you will not fail to see the advantages of this change.

At a late day of the last session of the Legislature, many of our citizens petitioned that body for an appropriation to survey and report upon the feasibility of running a canal for irrigating purposes, from a point on the San Joaquin River, some fifteen miles above the Lone Sycamore in Fresno County, along the foot hills, to near the Merced River, a distance of about fifty miles. That body failed to make any appropriation, and I have thought proper to call your attention to the proposed improvement. A canal through the section of country mentioned, would irrigate some two hundred thousand acres of now worthless lands, making it as valuable as any of the lands of this county.

Some thirty thousand acres of this land belong to the State; the remaining one hundred and seventy thousand belonging to the General Government. The country through which the canal would pass is naturally well adapted to such a project, being almost a level plain; and it is believed that the expenditure necessary for such improvement would be but small compared with the advantages to be derived from it, and that it is only necessary that the attention of the proper authorities should be directed toward it, and an examination and survey made, to insure its being regarded favorably.

Such an improvement would be of almost incalculable value to this portion of the State, and a source of much revenue; for without irrigation, this land must remain barren and worthless, when it could be made to produce equal to the best lands in the State, and nearly every acre of the two hundred thousand could be cultivated.

You will see by reference to the accompanying documents that the cultivated land in this county is twenty-eight thousand acres, and the total value of property a little more than three quarters of a million, giving to the State a revenue of more than nine thousand dollars. Now, if this proposed canal would add say one hundred thousand acres to the arable lands of the county, and our wealth increase in proportion—and I see no reason why it would not—our valuation of property would be about four millions of dollars, and we would pay a State tax of near fifty thousand dollars.

The past dry seasons have proved to the farmers in this section of the State that they cannot depend upon rains, and must resort to irrigation, or abandon their farms, which many are already doing. Nearly all the grain, fruit, etc., which I report to you as having been raised in this county, is the product of farms situate on the Merced River which have irrigating privileges. Though the lands in other portions of the county are equally as rich and productive in favorable seasons, yet in such a season as the present they produce nothing, and are being abandoned. Many of the best improved farms in this county, and which are, in seasons like this, worthless, would be benefited by this proposed canal.

Unless some steps are taken to secure irrigation, the agricultural wealth

of this portion of the State must diminish instead of increase, and many well improved farms be again returned to the commons.

I am satisfied that if you could have an examination of the country through which this canal would pass, you would be impressed with the importance and feasibility of the project.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS

There are some thirty-six miles of the San Francisco and Los Angeles telegraph in this county. Of its cost, value, etc., I know nothing. Further than this, there are no internal improvements in the county, except those already reported in the accompanying documents.

I am, with much respect,

Your obedient servant,

L. P. WILSON,
Assessor Merced County.

MARIN COUNTY.

DANIEL SMITH.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, }
San Rafael, Marin County, October 3d, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith inclose a statement of the agricultural and other statistics of Marin County, compiled from the assessment books for the year eighteen hundred and sixty three.

Farmers, as a general thing, have reaped an average crop in this county. A good part of the county is better adapted for grazing than tillage, but the northern end cannot be surpassed in the State for farming purposes, and farmers this year have made fortunes.

We have had considerable improvements within the last year, but we are still sadly deficient in roads; it is hoped, however, that this will soon be obviated.

Fruit growing has not had much attention as yet, and but one good sized orchard is to be found in our county.

Butter and cheese making is carried on extensively and with remunerative results.

Mining has, for the last year, occupied the attention of some of our people. The mines are situated near the coast, and a fair prospect of copper is obtained.

But of these matters the County Surveyor, no doubt, will make you acquainted. The statistics are as near as I could get them, but they, probably, are not perfect.

The schools in this county are well attended, and a manifest improvement is to be seen.

The amount levied for State purposes is twenty-two thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars and fifteen cents. The amount levied for county purposes is twenty-seven thousand two hundred and thirty dollars and fifty-four cents.

Your humble servant,

DANIEL SMITH,
Assessor of Marin County.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

WM. J. McGARVEY.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Monterey, October 18th, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

Sir:—In compliance with the requirements of your circular directed to the County Assessors, I herewith transmit to you my statistical report for the current year, containing such information as I could, by due diligence, collect from reliable sources, and as taken from the assessment roll, with some general observations tending to show the condition of this county and develop its resources.

In order to avoid repetition I have omitted to mention matters reported on before, and having undergone no change; if any information is wanted on such, I refer to the report of some previous year, viz: eighteen hundred and fifty-nine or eighteen hundred and sixty.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

Description.	Acres.	Bushels.
Land inclosed.....	101,797	.....
Land inclosed, used for pasture.....	86,472	.....
Land cultivated	14,238	.....
Wheat.....	2,524	31,494
Barley.....	8,200	137,854
Oats	50	910
Corn.....	180	3,324
Potatoes.....	314	6,478
Peas, Beans, and Vegetables.....	157	2,179
Buckwheat.....	2	32
Hay.....	1,104	2,707
Alfalfa	38	.....

The above table of agricultural products is for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

The time and compensation allowed to the Assessors for performing their official duties being rather insufficient to enable them to collect material for a report as detailed and correct as could be desired on this interesting subject, they must content themselves with compiling from very incomplete, and sometimes erroneous, information, (true and exact statements not being on all occasions cheerfully given to them,) and make returns that will not convey much useful knowledge nor be of interest to the State at large—aware of the fact that the aim proposed by the legislation demanding from them statistical reports is not attained.

FRUIT TREES.

Description.	Number.
Apple	1,682
Peach.....	1,799
Pear.....	1,732
Plum.....	388
Cherry.....	247
Nectarine.....	312
Quince.....	114
Apricot.....	470
Fig.....	67
Olive.....	28
Almond.....	96
Pomegranate.....	9
Walnut.....	38
Prune.....	183
Grape Vines.....	85,275
Total Fruit Trees.....	7,165

The yield of fruit last year has not been unsatisfactory. This article is chiefly cultivated for our own use, but a small quantity of fruit is raised for the market; I have, therefore, not been able to determine its value. Much fruit is imported from other parts.

LIVE STOCK, &C.

Description.	Number.
American stallions.....	22
American horses.....	145
American mares.....	124
American colts.....	111
Half-breed horses.....	183
Half-breed mares.....	74
Half-breed colts.....	197
Spanish horses.....	1,545

Spanish mares.....	1,636
Spanish colts.....	933
American mules.....	29
Spanish mules.....	116
Asses.....	10
American cows.....	1,067
Half-breed cows.....	58
Spanish cows.....	444
Calves.....	486
American stock and beef cattle.....	4,359
Half-breed stock cattle.....	9,798
Spanish stock cattle.....	19,506
American work oxen.....	48
Spanish work oxen.....	79
American and improved sheep.....	42,335
Half-breed and mixed sheep.....	111,076
Spanish sheep.....	18,499
Goats.....	94
Hogs.....	2,239
Turkeys.....	66
Geese.....	54
Ducks.....	78
Chickens.....	6,423
Bee hives.....	365

CATTLE SLAUGHTERED.

Description.	Number.	Value.
Beef and stock cattle.....	9,535	\$47,025
Sheep.....	1,110	2,975
Hogs.....	370	2,940

The foregoing account of live stock is taken from the assessment roll of the present year. The cattle slaughtered is for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three. The small value set on the same may be accounted for by the fact that a "matanza" has been established in the vicinity of Monterey City, where eight thousand head of cattle have been slaughtered for hides and tallow. These were valued, at an average, at three dollars per head. A large number of said cattle were in bad condition, owing to the scarcity of pasture, and had to be sacrificed in order to save some other stock. I make no mention of the cattle killed in the country by the stock raisers for their own use, neither of a large number of cattle, in a starving condition, killed in order to save the hides.

During the two last years, owing to the prevailing drought, the cattle have considerably diminished in this section of the country; and although the loss has not been so severely felt here as in the more southern counties, where, according to report, the cattle have almost all died, the

amount of stock that will hold out till next spring will be very small. The hills and valley lands are already entirely destitute of pasture; on the mountains alone some browsing is still left, and there the cattle and horses are now ranging.

Horses have held out better than cattle, and the distemper called the Salinas horse disease (somewhat like the blind staggers) has not made its appearance this year; but there are still several horses suffering from the effects of this distemper, contracted last year, or even before that. They never recover altogether therefrom.

The loss of sheep has not been great until now, but it is expected that they also will suffer considerably next winter. Since the last five years sheep have increased, and if the cattle perish this winter, as is expected, their place will be supplied with sheep. This country possesses some of the best localities for raising them. Considerable pains have been taken during these last years for improving their breed, by persons having at command the means to import rams at a heavy cost of price, and the result has been such as to reward them amply for their trouble and outlay.

The following shows the decrease or increase of live stock since the year eighteen hundred and sixty:

Description.	Number.
American horses.....	38 increase.
Spanish horses.....	2,549 decrease.
Half-breed horses.....	228 decrease.
American mules.....	6 decrease.
Spanish mules.....	45 decrease.
American cows.....	569 decrease.
Spanish cows.....	2,164 decrease.
Half-breed cows.....	298 decrease.
American stock cattle.....	3,356 decrease.
Spanish stock cattle.....	31,643 decrease.
Half-breed stock cattle.....	6,138 increase.
Sheep.....	72,360 increase.
Hogs.....	2,077 decrease.

GENERAL PRODUCTS—1863.

Description.	Quantity.
Butter.....	11,950 lbs.
Cheese.....	11,540 lbs.
Honey.....	1,817 lbs.
Wine.....	1,200 galls.
Wool.....	540,835 lbs.
Eggs.....	19,906 doz.
Pear brandy.....	600 galls.

ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY—1864-65.

Description.	Amount.
Value of real estate.....	\$457,182 55
Value of improvements.....	133,318 00
Value of personal property.....	544,345 21
Total value of property assessed.....	\$1,134,845 76
Deducted for widows.....	9,000 00
Value of taxable property.....	\$1,125,845 76
Value of taxable property in 1863.....	1,256,797 00
Decrease.....	\$130,951 24

FARMING.

The crops in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, with few exceptions, have been very light, and the harvest has generally been considered as far below the average; but still there is a great difference between then and the present year. The country everywhere presents a desolate appearance; much land has been left without cultivation for want of sufficient moisture to render it fit for ploughing, and in the Pajaro Valley, one of the most fertile spots in this State, the farmers this year did raise about the necessary grain for seed.

Much inclosed land has been used for pasture, and some hay has been cut on such places, which has brought a good price. Barley hay at present is sold at thirty dollars per ton.

No lumber has been produced last year; the only steam sawmill in Monterey has stopped working; the export of cord wood has likewise greatly diminished. There is at present on the stocks one vessel, in progress of construction. She is about one hundred and fifty tons burden.

FISHERIES.

There are four whaling companies in the Bay of Monterey. They number some sixty men. Each company mans two boats. Last year, sixty-four whales were caught, which produced one thousand nine hundred and thirty barrels of oil. Whales have been rather scarce this season. The whalers consider these last two years as the worst ever had here.

One whaling schooner belonging to this port is cruising on this coast between latitude twenty-nine degrees and thirty-seven degrees.

Several companies of Chinese are established here, who occupy themselves in curing and salting fish for exportation. They yearly send to China large quantities of dried fish, and a certain univalve shellfish, (*Haliotis Occidentalis*), commonly called in the Spanish language, "Aulon." This shellfish, formerly in great abundance, was a certain resource for the indigent to fall back on, supplying them in case of need with nutritious and wholesome food. But the Chinese have almost

exhausted the same along the whole coast between Monterey and San Diego. The want of this supply will be felt severely this year in some of the lower counties.

The mode of fishing of the Chinese is likewise so destructive that the rockfish, cod, etc., are also fast disappearing.

FERRIES, TELEGRAPHS, ETC.

There are three ferries over the Salinas, and one over the Pajaro River. But of these only one is permanent, and this is at the mouth of the Salinas, on the line of travel from Monterey to Watsonville; the others are not needed during the dry season.

One toll bridge crosses the Pajaro River on the line of travel from San Juan to San José.

The telegraph line connecting Monterey, Watsonville, San Juan, etc., is of the extent of forty-nine miles in this county.

Two newspapers are published in this county—one in Monterey City, the Monterey Gazette, and one in the town of San Juan, the Monterey County Journal. Both are weekly.

MINERAL LANDS.

Since the last two years many mining claims have been taken up, and some companies incorporated, among them the Gabilan, Saragoza, Soberana Maria, and Buri-Buri. The two first named are located on the Gabilan Range, the third in the San Antonio Mountains, and the last among the hills on the southern slope of the Gabilan. The results of the working have until now not been such as to deserve notice, and therefore I will pass this matter over, and leave the same for my next year's report, when perhaps I will be able to state some positive facts in relation to the working and yielding of the mines aforesaid. The general impression is that the Gabilan (silver mine) and Buri-Buri (copper mine) hold forth the best hopes. A mill has been erected, and great activity prevails at the former. At the last named the works have for the present been suspended.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WM. J. MCGARVEY,
Assessor, Monterey County.

Per J. RUNEDS, Deputy.

METEOROLOGY.

Abstract of Meteorological Observations, by Dr. C. A. Canfield, at the City of Monterey, from October 1, 1863, to September 17, 1864.

LATITUDE 36° 36'.

LONGITUDE 121° 52'.

	October, 1863...	November, 1863	December, 1863	January, 1864	February, 1864	March, 1864....	April, 1864.....	May, 1864.....	June, 1864.....	July, 1864.....	August, 1864...	September, 1864*
Greatest heat at 2 p. m., Fahrenheit	83	77	66	73	74	74	84	76	76	71	77	72
Greatest cold from 7 a. m. to 9 p. m., Fahrenheit.....	45	40	33	40	39	44	41	50	52	53	55	51
Average heat at 2 p. m., Fahrenheit	69	61	58½	60	63½	60½	65	64¾	65	65½	68½	68½
Number of nights of frost.....	0	7	7	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Number of days without clouds...	4	5	1	2	9	3	6	0	1	0	0	1
Number of days completely clouded	1	0	3	3	0	3	0	8	4	3	6	1
Amount of rain in inches and hundredths.....	0	2.00	0.67	3.65	0.04	1.58	1.23	1.35	0.06	0	0.08	0
Number of days with south or southwest winds.....	9	7	8	5	4	15	14	21	8	15	19	10
Number of days with north or northwest winds.....	17	15	14	21	15	12	16	9	13	6	3	2
Number of foggy mornings.....	6	3	3	4	6	2	7	7	8	7	9	2
Number of foggy evenings.....	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	7	14	11	8
Fog all day, number of days.....	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	8	3	2

* To 17th only.

PLACER COUNTY.

WALTER B. LYON.....County Recorder.

RECORDER'S OFFICE, Placer County, }
Auburn, October 19, 1864. }Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed you will please find report, filled up as per blank form sent to this office for County Assessors to compile. This county being divided into ten Assessor Districts, and some of the Assessors having been very remiss in the discharge of their duties, I found it very difficult to obtain anything like a correct data to go by in making this report. I am of the opinion that it is very nearly correct, although not as full as it should have been.

Very respectfully, &c.,

WALTER B. LYON,
Recorder of Placer County.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

AUGUSTIN TANSENS.....County Assessor.

September 30, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—The County of Santa Barbara has probably suffered more than any other from the excessive drought of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and eighteen hundred and sixty-four. The horned stock and horses have died in great numbers, and in the present month of October at least two thirds of that class of animals have perished from want of pasture and the ravages of bears and lions. How many more may die before the grass becomes sufficiently sustentative in the spring of eighteen hundred and sixty-five, depends on the early rains of the incoming season. Nearly all the young under a year old have already perished. The mortality and loss among sheep has not been so great, but the increase nearly all died. It is estimated that one third of the numbers existing in eighteen hundred and sixty-three have been lost by hunger, nostologia, removals, and the destructive animals, who have been unusually bold and daring during the last twelve months. The clip of wool has also been much inferior to that of eighteen hundred and sixty-three or eighteen hundred and sixty-two. The losses entailed on the rancheiros have been ruinous, as the affliction of the drought came at a time when the market was in a terribly depressed state from over-abundant supplies, combined with the debts of preceding years, the great scarcity of money, and the great fall in price of all animals. From a combination of these causes, stock owners were obliged, at immense sacrifice,

to pay off debts contracted when cattle were selling at from twenty dollars to twenty-five dollars, by selling the same animals at from four dollars to six dollars; in consequence of which many persons have been reduced from comfort, or comparative affluence, to great distress and even, in many cases, want. Very little land has been in successful cultivation, as the winds and storms of sand prevailing in the spring and summer, combining with the drought, in almost every instance blasted the hopes of the cultivator. Even fodder for horses has been obliged to be brought from abroad; and, except in a few choice localities, not even garden vegetables have escaped. Near San Buenaventura the old irrigating ditch of the Mission, laid out before eighteen hundred and twenty-five, has been repaired for several miles, which enabled the settlers in that vicinity to cultivate successfully some four hundred or five hundred acres of land with barley, corn, potatoes, and other crops, which yielded abundantly, and remunerated the farmers handsomely.

There are over fifty thousand bearing vines in the Old Mission and private vineyards of the county, which were planted before eighteen hundred and twenty-five, and have always yielded an exceedingly fine red wine of excellent body and quality. If these vineyards were in the hands of capitalists and competent cultivators, there can be no doubt that their product of wine and brandy would be equal to the best of Spain, France, or Italy. The fruit is very abundant, sweet, and easy of growth; and there are large quantities of land admirably adapted in soil and climate to compete with the vine lands of Southern Europe.

The olive succeeds admirably; there are now, at least, not less than one thousand trees forty years old in the gardens of the founded Missions of the county. The oil and olives they yield are, in every respect, equal to those of Spain. The fig, peach, pomegranate, quince, walnut, almond, pear, plum, cherry, and, indeed, every fruit and vegetable of the Mediterranean, succeed as well in this county as in their native soil—some of them greatly improve. The maguey, or American aloe—so common in Mexico as producing the liquor called pulque, and the leaves of which are there so extensively used in the manufacture of rope and paper—grows luxuriantly wherever planted, and comes to perfection in six years, and not, as it does in the Northern States and Europe, in a hundred; hence its vulgar name of century plant. The root of this plant, when washed and fermented, furnishes the Mexican spirit called mescal, which is the same as our whiskey in flavor, and greatly improves by age. The common cactus plant, or nopal tuna, of Mexico, also grows very abundantly here, and yields excellent fruit. It is very desirable and its growth should be encouraged in the mining counties, as it is hardy and is not effected by drought. Cotton and tobacco, wherever planted here, have grown admirably, and large tracts of land could be cultivated in those products.

There is a large extent of very fine land in the valley of the Staticos, or Santa Clara River, which is now occupied by pasture ranchos; and, also, equally as much in the lower part of the Valley of Santa Inez, near the sea. Several large tracts have been disposed of at very low prices, and there is no doubt the investments are amongst the most secure and certain of any in the State. The low prices at which ranch lands can now be bought offers great inducement to capitalists who have large flocks of sheep. No other county in the State offers a climate superior to Santa Barbara for this valuable class of stock, and the pastures are excellent in quantity. Indeed, for many years cattle will be so few in number that the county will be able to maintain with ease several million head of

sheep at very little expense or trouble. Nearly all the county is underlaid with asphaltum or mineral pitch, which exists in all forms and consistencies—from that of liquid oil to the consistency of tar or putty, or the hardness of stone. There is not a district or county in the State where it is so abundant, or so easy to work, or for the purpose of export. Much of it lies immediately on the ocean coast, half a mile from ship anchorage. A wealthy company of San Francisco capitalists made large investments in asphaltum deposits in eighteen hundred and sixty-four, which it is designed soon to work on an extensive scale.

AUGUSTIN TANSENS,
County Assessor of Santa Barbara.

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

D. M. HARWOOD.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, San José, }
Santa Clara County, October 27th, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed please find my statistical report for this year. There has been some falling off in live stock since last year—as much has been driven from the county in search of grass, while some has died for want of the same.

AGRICULTURE.

There is in this county a large proportion of arable land, which, in favorable years, produces most abundantly of the cereal crops, but the two past seasons have been so dry and unfavorable that many farmers are becoming disheartened and farming interests are being somewhat neglected; but as a portion of the valley produced largely, even this year, (the dryest of all) by irrigating by means of artesian wells, or otherwise, where such means were available—and where such means were not at hand, by the process of summer fallowing the ground, which latter process is rapidly gaining in favor on the uplands of the valley.

IN FRUIT AND VINE GROWING

There is even more interest manifest. It has been ascertained that the climate of this valley is as well adapted to fruit culture as any of the coast valleys. Also, the culture of the vine, so far as it has been tested, has proved a remarkable success.

MINERALS

In minerals, we have not much to boast of, except quicksilver, of which there are in this county three mines tolerably well developed. Standing

first and foremost is the famous New Almaden mine, which is turning out weekly large amounts of the valuable metal, and still the mine improves in richness and product. The second in importance is the Guadalupe mine, situate only four miles from New Almaden, which was lately transferred by the Baltimore Mining Association to a New York company, who are now prosecuting the work vigorously, under the superintendence of Dr. J. E. Mayo. They have lately struck very rich ore in their sixth level, four hundred feet below the bed of the creek, which is worth sixty-five per cent in quicksilver, together with a slight sprinkle of copper and silver. They have also found good ore in a hill near their town and works. The company expect soon to realize dividends. The third in order is the Enriquita mine, situated half way between Gaudalupe and New Almaden, and owned by the same company as the latter, viz: the Quicksilver Mining Company of Pennsylvania, all of which they purchased last year, together with the two mountain ranchos of San Vicente and Las Capitancillos, for the sum of one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, gold coin of the United States.

There has been of late considerable excitement caused by the discovery of copper and silver mines near Almaden. The silver mines are not far enough developed to ascertain their worth, but the copper mines have been well tried by at least one company, and found to be good, some of the ore being worth thirty to forty per cent of copper. Copper is also found in other parts of the Santa Cruz mountains, but the mines are not being worked to any extent or advantage.

MINERAL SPRINGS.

There are also known to be two good mineral springs in this county, one of which, the soda spring at New Almaden, has a high reputation at home and abroad. Another mineral spring has been discovered in the mountains west of the Town of Saratoga, (formerly McCartysville,) where a San Francisco firm are about erecting a fine hotel. This spring is said to contain the proper medicinal qualities for the cure of many of the troubles to which the human body is subject.

BOUNDARY LINES.

In regard to boundary lines, there is a few thousand acres of land in dispute between this county and San Mateo, which lies between two different branches of the San Francisquito Creek, which we are in hopes will be adjusted without any serious legal troubles.

With much respect, I remain your obedient servant,

D. M. HARWOOD,
Assessor Santa Clara County.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

JOHN L. McINTIER.....County Assessor.

SAN DIEGO, September 10th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with your request and with the law, I have the honor to submit my report for the current year. I find it almost impossible to comply strictly with the requirements of the law, but have done so to the best of my ability.

The fruit culture is on the increase, but the value of all kinds is much less than in former years. The grape culture is improving yearly.

All kinds of live stock have depreciated in value about one half, yet many of the stock raisers, having seen the necessity of improving the quality of their stock, have introduced fine blood American stallions, bulls, and rams.

Lands have depreciated in value since last year. This being a stock raising county, and so remote from market, not much attention is paid to agriculture further than for domestic use.

As a wool growing county, I think it will compare with any other in the State. It is worth while to remark, that in the future this branch of industry promises to be the most lucrative of any other in our midst.

We have one school, which will compare favorably with other country schools throughout the State.

For full particulars please refer to schedule inclosed.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN L. McINTIER,
Assessor San Diego County.

SHASTA COUNTY.

A. P. LADD.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, SHASTA COUNTY, }
Shasta, October 13, 1864. }Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with your order I herewith transmit to you my annual report of statistics, etc., of Shasta County.

AGRICULTURE, ETC.

This county heretofore has made few reports, if any, as regards the agriculture and other products.

Farmers, generally speaking, have reaped first rate crops this year; and, in fact, will realize more clear cash than they have for any two years previous.

The several branches of industry in this county, viz: agriculture, mercantile, and mining—I am happy to inform you, are in a very prosperous condition. The breed of stock is improving as well as we could expect, considering the excitement we have had for the past year in “feet.” Fruit growing in this county seems of late to occupy the attention of a number of our farmers and gardeners, and, I think, they meet with good success, or they would not pay so much attention to the business. There is a first rate market for all early fruits in Trinity and Siskiyou Counties. Shasta County, situated as it is, has the advantage in raising early fruits; and, in fact, I think the flavor and quality of our fruits are equal to any on the Pacific coast. The facilities for the cultivation of the grape vine in this county, I think, cannot be excelled in this State.

MINES AND MINING.

Our mining interests are still occupying the attention of much the larger portion of our population. In fact the excitement has been so great for the past two years, consequent upon the discovery of copper and silver lodes in the different sections of this county, that most of our citizens have money invested in the development of the mines; and you will notice in my report that the capital stock of incorporated companies in this county which are now working, amounts to the sum of four million two hundred and twenty-nine thousand five hundred dollars. Several of the companies have commenced to ship ore, and others are about to erect mills. There are quite a number of moneyed men from San Francisco and elsewhere who are interested in these mines. I think in a few years Shasta County will be ahead of any county west of the Sierra Nevadas, as far as gold, silver, and copper mining is concerned. There is no question of this; but it takes money and time to make such mining profitable. Nevertheless, when capitalists take hold, everything goes along well. I believe that Professor Whitney has remarked that Shasta County was ahead of any county in this State as regards minerals; and from all appearances I have no doubt it will turn out to be true. We have five quartz mills in this county for crushing gold-bearing quartz, three of which are now running and paying the stockholders heavy dividends; two are under repair; and, I think, in another year we will have several more in running order, as there is gold-bearing quartz in abundance to keep any number of mills running for centuries.

The taxable property, real and personal, of this county, amounts to one million eighty-four thousand two hundred and ninety-three dollars and fifty-six cents. It may amount to a little more or less, as the Board of Supervisors have not acted on the subsequent assessment roll yet. I have given you the figures as near as I can ascertain up to the present time.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. P. LADD,
Assessor of Shasta County.

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

D. C. STEVENS.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, SISKIYOU COUNTY, }
Yreka, October 12th, 1864. }Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General :

SIR:—In compliance with the law, and agreeably to your request, I beg leave to submit the following general report: You will see by the report that I have not entered into a detailed account of the different varieties of fruit trees and vegetables, since it would be almost impossible to furnish anything near a correct list. People seldom keep an account of what they produce, so that in furnishing such statistics one has many difficulties to contend with, and must frequently rely upon his own judgment. What I have furnished, I have endeavored to give as nearly correct as possible. You will also perceive by the report, that there is a falling off in property in this as well as in most other mining counties, owing principally to the Northern excitements which, enticed away many of our citizens, thereby causing a general depreciation in real estate. As regards pasturage, our county has been much favored. A great portion of the beef cattle having been driven to the northern markets, the prospect for cattle growing was never better; the pasture is good, and cattle can be raised with little or no attention during the entire year. Crops this season have been rather light, which may be in part attributable to the drought, frost, and the negligence of the farmers to put in full crops. Grain has been so cheap for two years past, that many had become partially discouraged, and did not put in a full crop. There never was a time in this county that the farmer was not, if industrious, diligent, and economical, amply remunerated for his labors. Farmers have frequently stated to me that land that was summer fallowed, has produced from two to five times the crop that it does by ordinary cultivation.

Siskiyou County can boast of fine scenery, fertile valleys, streams abounding in fine trout, the mountains with all kinds of game, and the best stock range in the State. For health it is unsurpassed. We also claim to stand high in point of morality. The educational situation of the county is much better than at any previous period. We have sixteen public schools and one academy, with an aggregate attendance of four hundred scholars. Grapes, peaches, plums, apricots, apples, strawberries, raspberries, blackberries, and all kinds of garden vegetables thrive and produce abundantly, and it will not be long until we shall have an abundance of all kinds of fruits mentioned.

Our quartz mills have been doing but little during the past year, yet there are many leads that prospect well. Owing to the great scarcity of water this season, our placer mines have not yielded near the amount usually obtained. The river claims are being worked with very good success. The Chinese population of the county is large, and constantly increasing. The amount of revenue derived from them for license is over four thousand dollars per month. We have three breweries and six churches. Our county abounds in plenty of timber common to California—pine, oak, cedar, and fir. There never was a time when the people were generally more prosperous and contented than the present.

There is no doubt but that our county will increase in wealth considerably the ensuing year.

Respectfully,

D. C. STEVENS,
County Assessor Siskiyou County.

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

E. D. GIDDINGS.....County Assessor.

KNIGHT'S FERRY, }
September, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed you find the statistics compiled from the Assessor's books of Stanislaus County for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Respectfully, yours,

E. D. GIDDINGS,
Assessor Stanislaus County.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Surveyor-General of California,

FOR

THE YEAR 1865.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900-1901

ANNUAL REPORT.

OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL,
Sacramento, November 1st, 1865. }

To His Excellency

FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California :

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of the law defining the duties of this office, I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report from November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, and Register of State Land Office.



REPORT.

STATE LANDS.

The subject of State lands and the differences between the Commissioner of the General Land Office and the State authorities, in regard to the construction to be placed upon the several Acts of donation to the State, is one which has been so frequently and thoroughly discussed in the previous reports of this office, that were it any other subject it would be exhausted; but these differences, and the various questions of the practice of the office at Washington, and of the State Land Office, in relation to them, will ever be a fruitful and inexhaustible subject of discussion until such time as they are definitely settled.

The principal questions of difference between the United States Commissioner and the State, may be briefly stated as follows :

First—The State claims the right to select other lands in lieu of sixteen and thirty-six sections, which previous to the survey have been covered by grants or other private claims, or reserved for public uses, agreeably to the provisions of section seven of the Act of Congress, approved March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three.

The Commissioner denies this right so far as applied to sections covered by Mexican grants.

Second—The State claims the right to select unsurveyed as well as surveyed lands in lieu of sections so covered, granted, or reserved, on the ground that the Act of donation was an Act treating generally of unsurveyed lands, and that no restriction was made in the Act confining such selections to surveyed lands; and in answer to the statement so often used, that the United States permits and recognizes no selections of unsurveyed lands, we refer to the fact that pre-emption rights are permitted to be acquired upon unsurveyed lands by the same law which made this donation to us, and that Sioux or half-breed scrip locations on unsurveyed lands are made, and approved by the department.

The Commissioner denies this right. It may be well to observe that the Legislature of our State, during the session of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and four, at my suggestion, in view of the denial of this

right, and in order no further to complicate the difficulties arising therefrom, suspended the sale of unsurveyed lands in lieu of such sections, without in the least abandoning the question of right.

Third—The State claims that “immediately upon the passage of the Act of Congress of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, this State became the owner, with absolute power of disposition, of all the swamp lands within her limits which had not been disposed of,” as decided in *Summers v. Dickinson* (9 Cal., 554.) The Commissioner denies this, and directs the United States Surveyor-General, in reporting lists of these lands, to “exclude therefrom all tracts which may have been reserved or in any manner disposed of by the Government, or upon which there may exist *inchoate rights*, either under the *pre-emption*, *homestead*, or other laws of the United States. In a word, you should respect none but vacant and unencumbered tracts.”

Section one of the Act of donation reads as follows :

“That to enable the State of Arkansas to construct the necessary levees and drains to reclaim the swamp and overflowed lands therein, *the whole of those swamp and overflowed lands made unfit thereby for cultivation, which shall remain unsold at the passage of this Act, shall be and the same are hereby granted to said State.*”

Section four extends the provisions of the Act to each of the other States.

Under this law the State contends that after the passage of the Act of donation no pre-emption, or homestead, or other right could be acquired to any of these lands except under the laws of the State.

It would seem under the wording of the Act, which makes it an immediate and present grant, that all the lands which were found upon segregation to be of the class indicated became at once the property of the State, and that the power of disposition by the United States ceased from that date, the Act having fully disposed of them.

The Commissioner also contends that the proof furnished by the State of the character of the swamp and overflowed lands is insufficient—which question was fully discussed in the report of this office for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and will not be repeated here.

By the Act of donation of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, it is made the duty of the Secretary of the Interior, as soon as may be practicable after the passage of the Act, to make accurate lists and plats of the land, and transmit them to the Governor, and, on his request, to issue to the State patent therefor; and although more than fifteen years has elapsed since the grant was made, not an acre has been patented to the State, although lists, proofs, and maps of nearly all the swamp and overflowed lands in the State have been duly forwarded to the department.

The State authorities claim that in acquiring title to selections of school lands, the duty of the State ceases when the State Agent notifies the United States Register of the State selection, yet the Commissioner has rejected and ordered cancelled several lists of locations for which we have the Register's acceptance in due form, on the ground that the lists are made out upon blanks which refer to the wrong Act of donation.

These are clearly errors of the local Registers, and should be corrected by them.

Many other differences of less magnitude, but still of much importance, regarding the rights acquired by State selections before final approval by the Secretary of the Interior, acceptance by United States Registers of State locations, and other matters of detail, which, owing to the great delay attending adjustment by correspondence at so great a distance must wait a long time for adjustment or be settled by an agent appointed to visit Washington for the purpose.

These differences may be settled by either of the following methods:

First—By the abandonment of the position and principles which the State has assumed to be correct in its construction of the laws of donation referred to, as fully indicated and expressed in the various Acts of our Legislature providing for the sale of the different classes of lands.

Second—By a modification of the views of the General Land Office, and of the instructions of the Commissioner to the United States Surveyor-General and the Registers of the local land offices in this State.

Third—By securing the passage of a law in Congress which shall clearly define the rights of the State beyond doubt or dispute, and which shall also define the duties of the several officers of the United States in listing to the State the lands donated.

Fourth—By obtaining the decisions of our highest tribunals upon a number of cases, each involving one of the points of difference, until all are decided.

The adoption of the first of these propositions, viz: the abandonment on the part of the State of the position we have assumed, is a matter involving so seriously the honor and plighted faith of the State toward the various purchasers in good faith under her laws, that it seems to me it cannot for a moment be entertained.

To illustrate the position of the State in the event of the adoption of such a policy, I desire to call your attention to the following extract from a letter from the Honorable Commissioner of the General Land Office at Washington to the Register of the United States Land Office at San Francisco, dated July sixteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, which presents a difficulty never before known to exist:

“The pre-emption case in contest between James Brown and Titus Hale has been received. Hale claims right derived from the State of California under a school selection made in substitution for a section thirty-six which was covered by a private grant.

“The State having no right to such a section thirty-six, and no right to substitute other lands therefor, Hale has no right which gives him standing as a contestant in the case.”

Section seven of the Act of Congress of March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, in which Act is contained the grant of every sixteenth and thirty-sixth section in the State, and which has been quoted so often in the reports of this office, reads as follows:

“SEC. 7. *And be it further enacted*, That where any settlement by the erection of a dwelling house, or the cultivation of any portion of the land, shall be made upon the sixteenth or thirty-sixth sections before the same shall be surveyed, or where such sections may be reserved for

public uses, or taken by private claims, other land shall be selected by the proper authorities of the State, in lieu thereof."

The Legislature of this State at its session in eighteen hundred and sixty-one—in the homographic chart of which may be found the names of Burbank, Campbell, Clark, Conness, Curtis, De Long, Edgerton, Heacock, Parks, Porter, Phelps, Rhodes, Shafter, Sharp, Thornton, and many others of distinction in the legal profession—passed an Act authorizing and directing the sale of all sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections proper, and in all cases where such sections were covered by *private claims or grants*, the selection and sale of other lands in lieu thereof.

Lists were obtained from the United States Surveyor-General, or the United States Registers of the different districts, of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections which were so covered by grants, and as purchasers made applications to purchase of the State lands in lieu of such sections, applications were made by the State Locating Agents to the respective Registers for such lands in lieu of sections so covered, and the applications were accepted.

Of this class of lands alone, the State has sold about three hundred thousand acres to some twelve hundred purchasers, who have in good faith paid the original twenty per cent required by law, and have continued in the same good faith to pay upon the deferred payment of the balance the annual interest in advance upon the promise from the State of eventual title.

The question is, shall the State dishonorably break its promises, so solemnly made and spread upon its statute books, acknowledge that she has led all these persons into error—that her eminent public servants and representatives before named did not understand their duties, and were in error in passing such a law—that the law of Congress does not mean as it reads? or shall she firmly maintain that the position she has assumed is correct, and endeavor, at least by all honorable means, to sustain that position and protect the numerous class of industrious agriculturists who have relied upon the State for titles to their homes?

By adopting the second proposition for the settlement of these differences much may be accomplished, although it can hardly be expected that by conference or argument the Commissioner can be induced to abandon all the positions assumed by him which are held to be wrong by the State.

Matters of detail, regulations for and instructions to the local Registers, and all those rulings and office practices which are not regulated by law, and which are of great importance to the State, may be so changed. For instance: It has been the practice of the Registers of the several United States Land Offices, in all cases where they believed the State selections were made in accordance with law, and no pre-emption, homestead, or other right to the land existed at the date of selection, to give a written consent—commonly known as the "Register's acceptance"—to such selection. This practice has continued from eighteen hundred and fifty-eight to the present time.

The Commissioner of the General Land Office, in a letter to the United States Register at San Francisco, under date of September fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, writes as follows:

"The attention of this office has been called to a paper given by you to Leander Ransom, a Locating Agent of the State of California, a copy of which is herewith inclosed." [Inclosed was a regular Register's

acceptance of a State location.] "You are advised that the action of your office, in certifying to the agent of the State that selections had been made or accepted, was unauthorized, and is disapproved. You will discontinue the practice in future, and will inform Locating Agents of the State that the only evidence of title given by the United States to selections made under the different Acts of Congress granting land to the States, is the certificate of approval of the Secretary of the Interior to the clear lists of such locations."

Assuming this to be correct, as the State has received no certificate of approval from the Secretary of the Interior, we have no "evidence of title" from the United States to any land under any of the several grants.

Under the laws of our State, no patent can be given to the purchaser of any except swamp and overflowed land, unless the acceptance of the selection by the United States Register has first been obtained; and as, under the above instructions, Registers cannot accept, no patents can be given purchasers for any future sales, excepting swamp and overflowed lands. It is probable that the Commissioner may be induced to allow the Registers to furnish the State with some evidence that the lands selected are covered by no pre-emption, homestead, or other right, at the date of the State selection; but, as the principal questions of difference are questions of constructions of laws, this plan cannot fully answer the purpose—but for the other, it is well worth the trial. This is given as an example of many other questions, which may be settled in this way.

The plan contained in the third proposition—that of congressional legislation, so far as concerns the difference of construction of the laws—I regard as more likely to accomplish the desired result than any other proposed. As before shown, the Commissioner denies the right of the State, under the law, to select lands in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections covered by Mexican grants. Conceding, for the purpose of adopting this plan, that the Honorable Commissioner is correct in his construction, the following numerous instances of precedents may be urged in justification of the passage of a law permitting such selections:

An Act of Congress, approved March second, eighteen hundred and seven, providing for the disposal of the public lands south of the State of Tennessee, provided that where a school section had been granted by any Act of Congress, or covered by a *British grant*, other sections should be located in lieu thereof for the use of schools.

An Act, approved April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and eighteen, authorized the selection in the Illinois Territory of other lands in lieu of school sections, where, from any cause, such sections had been disposed of.

An Act, approved May seventh, eighteen hundred and twenty-two, authorized the selection of lands in Indiana in lieu of school sections covered by the Clark grant, which covered entire townships; and the same provision was made in regard to the Vincennes donation.

An Act of May twentieth, eighteen hundred and thirty, provides that whenever a school section in the Territory of Arkansas, "either wholly or in part is now or may hereafter be included in private claims held by titles confirmed or legally declared valid, other lands equivalent thereto may be selected."

An Act of June fifteenth, eighteen hundred and forty-four, authorized the selection, in the Territories of Florida, Iowa, and Wisconsin, of other lands in lieu of school sections included in private claims.

Upon the admission of Missouri, similar provisions were made.

An Act, approved February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and forty-five, provided for the selections, in the States of Alabama and Mississippi, of lands in lieu of school sections covered by the lands disposed of by treaty between the United States and the Chickasaw Indians.

The State of Ohio was granted other lands in lieu of every school section covered by the Connecticut Western Reserve, although this large tract of land was owned by the State of Connecticut, and was not public land.

With all the precedents above quoted, and many others which might be given to show that no policy of our Government is more firmly established or has been more strictly and faithfully followed than that of making liberal donations for the support of common schools in every habitable township in the land, as a foundation for a system of universal education, upon which the stability and true greatness of a nation mainly depend, a bill which would give to our State the same privileges ought to meet with no opposition.

I have but little doubt that the Commissioner of the General Land Office would heartily join with our delegation in securing the passage of a bill of this nature.

If this plan is adopted, which I most strongly recommend, other matters may be adjusted in the same bill.

The bill contained in the last annual report of this office, and forwarded to our congressional delegation on the fifth of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, was drawn with reference to confirming to purchasers in good faith from the State the titles to all such selections, provided that at the time of such selections there existed no pre-emption, homestead, or other valid right to such land, the object being to transfer the contest from the individual to the State; and this provision should be contained in any bill which is passed.

Other provisions, regulating the listing and patenting of lands to the State upon proper evidence, should be contained in the same bill.

The fourth proposition, I believe, should be used only as a last resort.

If, with the reasons we can bring to bear why it should be done, no modification of the views and instructions of the Commissioner can be had by conference, and with all the precedents before us we cannot secure the passage of an Act which shall permit selections of school lands in lieu of such sections covered by grants, and other relief, I am still convinced that, with the plain, and, as I think, unmistakable meaning of our present laws, the right to make such selections will be accorded us by the Courts.

In view of all the facts set forth in the foregoing discussion, the plan which I would recommend for the disposal of all these differences would be that the Legislature, at its next session, should select an agent who is perfectly familiar with all the laws of donation, with all the questions of difference between the United States and the State authorities, with the instructions of the department to the local Registers, and with the details of our State laws, and their application in detail to the sales of State lands, and send him to Washington with no other duty than to confer with the United States Commissioner in regard to all these questions of difference, setting forth the dishonorable position in which the State will be placed if she fails to perfect the titles promised purchasers under her laws, the embarrassing position in which the purchasers themselves will be placed, and the vexatious and ruinous litigation which such an event will involve. He should make the Con-

neetient Resolutions, adopted by the Legislature on the twenty-fourth of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the basis and groundwork of his efforts, and urge the justness of the proposition therein contained.

These resolutions simply confirm to the State, and the purchasers under her laws, all lands which have been selected as part of either of the donations to the State, and which have been sold in good faith to purchasers; and provides that if it shall be found, upon final investigation, that the State has selected any lands to which she was not entitled, she shall pay to the United States one dollar and twenty-five cents for each and every acre so determined to have been improperly selected. Of course it would not be asked to confirm any selections upon which any right under the laws of the United States had attached at the date of selection. With such reasonable requests as the above, it is believed that the co-operation of the Land Office can be obtained, not only to the passage of a bill which will confirm such sales, and permit selections in lieu of school sections covered by grants, but also to such modification of instructions to Registers as the law will permit, and will be least oppressive to claimants under State law, while it does full justice to all claiming under the United States.

GRANT OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS.

Since the foregoing on the subject of State lands was written, the following letter from J. S. Murray, Esq., State Locating Agent for the Humboldt Land District, has been received, which shows another source of difference between the honorable Commissioner and the State :

STATE LOCATING AGENT'S OFFICE,
Ureka, Humboldt County, California, Oct. 23d, 1865. }

Honorable J. F. HOUGHTON :

SIR:—Yours of October thirteenth has been received, requesting me to ascertain from the United States Register the nature of the defect of form in location Number Forty-Nine, sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, made for S. L. Shaw, and cancelled by the Commissioner of the General Land Office. Upon application to the Register, and an examination of his books, I can only find on record the words "cancelled for want of form" marked opposite the application in the tract book. The records of my office are fuller, and from that source I have to inform you that Mr. Shaw's application was made for lands, in lieu of others, in Township seventeen north, Range one west—the two tracts being eighty or ninety miles apart, but both in the same meridian and land district. At this time the Commissioner had not issued his letter of instructions nullifying or restricting the grant made by Congress for educational purposes, and therefore there was no known obstacle at the date of the selection.

After the issuance of the Commissioner's instructions, when it was found that he restricted the State to lands in the same township, if there were any vacant, if not, to the nearest vacant lands, I was notified that these selections, together with numerous others in Mendocino County,

were cancelled; and I was requested to select other lands in the various townships where the sixteenth or thirty-sixth sections lay, in lieu of which the lands had been sought.

To this I replied, that the original selections were made strictly in accordance with the grant and the laws of the State, and that, even if otherwise, I had no power under the law to select, except upon application of a purchaser, accompanied by certain affidavits, and that there was no officer of this State authorized to make such selections. Upon this, the officer immediately, and acting under the instructions of the Commissioner, selected or set apart certain lands in lieu of the cancelled selections, knowing, as he confessed, absolutely nothing of the lands so set apart, nine tenths of which are not worth ten cents per acre, to my knowledge.

In conclusion, every selection in this county, and the lands in lieu of which they were made, I was personally acquainted with, and I kept the two as near together as possible. Shaw's was the last before the land sale, and the school sections in Township seventeen north, Range one west, were the only ones then unappropriated.

I have only to add that I protested against these selections by the Register, and notified the State Land Office of the fact. Mr. Keleher was not then Register, and knows nothing of the matter except from his records.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

J. S. MURRAY,
Locating Agent.

It will be seen from the above as well as from the circular issued from the General Land Office August twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, that the Commissioner claims that the State is restricted in making selections in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections which have been pre-empted, to the same township, or if there are no vacant lands within the township, then to the nearest vacant lands; and also, that the selections may be made by the Secretary of the Interior.

This claim of the Commissioner is made under the Act of Congress of February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, which refers to the Act of May twentieth, eighteen hundred and twenty-six.

A careful reading of the two Acts referred to, and the Act under which we claim these lands and the power of selection, (that of March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three,) will satisfy you that both these claims cannot be correct. The State has been selecting lands within the same *district*, as that course is permitted by the Act of eighteen hundred and twenty-six, and is not refused in the Act of eighteen hundred and fifty-three, and the latter Act gives the State authorities alone the right to select lands in lieu, and no subsequent Act impairs that right.

It is certain that all selections made by the State in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections covered by grants, or in lieu of such sections covered by pre-emptions before survey, which have not been made upon the nearest vacant land, will be, if they have not already been, rejected by the General Land Office. And as the State has not authorized its agents to select land until an applicant to purchase has indicated it and come forward with the necessary affidavits, the several local Registers will be, as in the case at Humboldt, instructed to select lands in lieu, which may be, as Mr. Murray says, not worth ten cents an acre.

Again: I do not think the State desires, without a hearing in the Courts, to abandon its purchasers.

This subject presents another strong reason for sending an agent to Washington, as before suggested.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LANDS.

I desire to call your attention to the Act of Congress of July second, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled an Act donating public lands to the several States and Territories which may provide colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, under which Act the State will be entitled to one hundred and fifty thousand acres of public land, conditioned upon compliance with the provisions of the Act.

Section four of the Act provides: "That all moneys derived from the sale of the land aforesaid by the States to which the lands are apportioned, and for the sale of land scrip hereinbefore provided for, shall be invested in stocks of the United States, or of the State, or some other safe stocks yielding not less than five percentum of the par value of said stocks, and that the moneys so invested shall constitute a perpetual fund, the capital of which shall remain forever undiminished, (except that ten per cent may be used in purchase of lands for sites, or experimental farms,) and the interest of which shall be inviolably appropriated by each State which may take and claim the benefit of this Act, to the endowment, support, and maintainance of at least one college where the leading object shall be, without excluding other scientific and classical studies, and including military tactics, to teach such branches of learning as are related to agriculture and the mechanic arts, in such manner as the Legislature of the States may respectively prescribe, in order to promote the liberal and practical education of the industrial classes in the several pursuits and professions in life."

The third division of section five of the Act provides that "any State which may take and claim the benefit of the provisions of this Act shall provide within five years, at least not less than one college, as described in the fourth section of this Act, or the grant to such State shall cease, and said State shall be bound to pay to the United States the amount received from any lands previously sold."

It will be seen from the above extracts from the law of donation that the State has less than two years in which to provide at least one of these colleges, therefore unless at the next session of the Legislature provision is made for such a college, the grant will be lost. The State is restricted in its selections to such lands as are subject to sale at private entry, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, or, in other words, to such lands as have been offered at public outcry by President's proclamation, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, and no purchaser found.

As all lands of this description may be purchased from the United States at that rate, and paid for in United States legal tender notes, while under the State law they are only offered at the same price in coin, it will be readily seen that no sales by the State will be likely to be made.

It is possible that upon representation to Congress, that in conse-

quence of the large quantity of mineral land within our State, and the fact that the greater portion of our best agricultural lands are covered by Mexican grants, but little of the public land has been surveyed, and but very little is subject to private entry, the law might be changed so as to permit this State, under the peculiar circumstances named, to select these lands from any public land after survey.

If such selections were permitted, the whole grant could be converted into money in one or two years, and a respectable fund derived for support of a college of the class designated in the grant.

TIDE LANDS.

The subject of the sale of marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, and one mile and a half of the State Prison, seems to have assumed an importance which I had not given it one year ago, when your attention was called to it in my annual report, nor does its importance seem to have been appreciated by the Honorable Board of Swamp Land Commissioners in May, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, when, in an official report to this office, they certified that the lands of this character sold by an Act of the Legislature (under an appraisal, to be made by them) to the Golden City and North San Francisco Homestead Associations, were worth three dollars per acre; nor could it have been appreciated by them in June of the previous year, when, in an official report to this office, they certified that the lands sold by an Act of the Legislature (under an appraisal, to be made by them) to the South San Francisco Homestead Association, were worth one dollar per acre.

The importance which has since been given to this subject induces me to give more fully than in my last report the circumstances under which certificates of purchase for some of this class of lands, in the vicinity of San Francisco and Oakland, were issued. The first demand since I have been in this office for a certificate of purchase of any marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, or one mile and a half of the State Prison, was made by the attorney of Mr. A. Lusk, for one hundred and twenty acres of land surveyed by the County Surveyor of Alameda county.

Although, after careful consideration of the laws, I agreed with him that either by design or careless legislation the lands were not exempted from sale, I refused to issue the certificate unless sustained by some other authority, that it was my duty to do so, and the question was referred to the Attorney-General by letter, referring him to all the laws on the subject, and stating fully the case, as follows:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, STATE LAND OFFICE, }
Sacramento, February 23, 1864. }

To Hon. J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General:

Albert Lusk has made application for a certificate of purchase for one hundred and twenty acres of salt marsh and tide land in Alameda County. It has been regularly surveyed, the survey approved, and

the twenty per cent and the first year's interest paid to the County Treasurer. There is no counter claimant, and no person making opposition. The law for the purchase of this land has been strictly complied with. I have heretofore refused to issue certificates of purchase of marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Town of Oakland, upon the supposition that they, as well as swamp and overflowed lands, were excluded from sale. This piece of land is at the outer limit, but within the five miles of Oakland. Lusk contends that section thirteen of the Act for the sale of swamp and overflowed lands, passed April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, (on which I have relied as excluding these lands from sale,) expressly provides in terms that they may be sold. He also contends that the legislation providing for their sale continued in force and was reconfirmed in express terms by sections twenty-six and twenty-seven of the Act for the segregation and reclamation of swamp, marsh, and tide lands, and approved May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty one. He further contends that the Act of May fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, providing for the sale of salt marsh and tide lands, did not repeal former Acts, but ratified and confirmed sales made under them, and continued their provisions in full force, its prohibitions being intended to apply only to any attempt at purchase under its own provisions, leaving unrepealed the Acts of eighteenth of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, and May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, providing for the sale of these lands. The only other Act having any bearing upon the subject is the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and by reading section thirty it will be seen that these lands are entirely excluded from its provisions. A critical reading of the law has convinced me, that while my rulings have been correct in relation to swamp and overflowed lands within the boundaries mentioned, I should be doing injustice to applicants in making this ruling apply to marsh and tide lands. I certainly ought not to continue to refuse to issue this certificate, if not clearly sustained by the law; for I have no wish to invite litigation and personal expense, to have the Courts decide that my rulings are what the law should be, and not what it really is.

Shall I issue the certificate of purchase, or refuse and contest the case in the Courts?

Very respectfully, etc.,

J. F. HOUGHTON, Register,

By A. S. BENDER, Deputy.

Early in the month of March, no answer having been received to the above, at the request of Mr. Lusk's attorney I went with him to the office of the Attorney-General, who told me that he had examined the subject, and that the laws did not seem to exclude from sale the marsh and tide lands within five miles of San Francisco and Oakland and one mile and a half of the State Prison; but that he did not like at that time to give a full written opinion to that effect, as he was then engaged on behalf of the State in a suit to set aside a patent issued by Governor Downey for tide lands covering part of the prison brick yards, and such an opinion would be equivalent to an abandonment on the part of the State of her position in that case.

Upon examination of the records of my office, I found that while

Mr. Higley was Surveyor-General, Governor Downey had issued patents to the following persons for tide lands near the State Prison :

Date.	To Whom.	Acres.
April 18th, 1860.....	J. F. McCauley, for.....	40.35
August 8th, 1860	George N. Cardwell, for.....	50.33
October 23d, 1860.....	Martha Buckelew, for.. ..	11.84

All of which tracts were in close proximity to the State Prison, and the first named conveyed part of the brick yards.

The fact was also brought to my notice that in a suit brought at the instance of the Board of State Prison Directors, to set aside the first named patent, the Honorable Judge Southard, of the Seventh Judicial District Court, rendered a decision against the State, and sustaining the validity of the patent. (This case was subsequently abandoned on the part of the State, and the land purchased from the claimant under the tide land patent, for the use of the prison.)

On the twenty-third day of May I received from the Attorney-General the following reply to my letter of February twenty-third :

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Sacramento, May 23d, 1864. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, Register, etc. :

DEAR SIR :—In reply to your question contained in a communication to me of February twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, (which would long since have been answered, as I have explained to you verbally, had not the State's interests been involved in a similar case,) whether you were authorized to issue to one Albert Lusk a certificate of purchase to certain lands situate within five miles of the Town of Oakland, and belonging to the quality of salt marsh and tide ; reserving still a full answer to the general question involved in your letter, for the same reason that I have so long delayed this reply, and *only* for that reason, I advise you in this particular case to issue the said certificate to Mr. Lusk, upon his full compliance with the other provisions of the law.

I remain truly,

J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

Upon the receipt of this letter, Mr. Lusk's certificate was delivered, and on the second day of June, evidence of full payment having been received with an application for a patent, it was made out and sent with the proper certificate, inclosed with the following letter fully explaining the case :

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, STATE LAND OFFICE, }
 Sacramento, June 2d, 1864. }

His Excellency FRED'K F. LOW,
 Governor of California :

DEAR SIR:—In February last Mr. Albert Lusk made application to this office for a certificate of purchase for salt marsh and tide lands situate between four and five miles from the City of Oakland. Up to that time it had been the practice of this office to regard such lands as exempt from sale under section thirteen of the Act of April twenty-first, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, but upon a careful consideration of that Act, and the Acts of May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, (sections twenty-six and twenty-seven,) May fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, I became satisfied that such practice was contrary to law, but refused to change the practice unless upon the opinion of the Attorney-General.

On the twenty-third of February, I stated the case to the Attorney-General, asking him what my duty was in the premises. A copy of this letter, with his reply, dated May twenty-fifth, is herewith inclosed, and in accordance with it I have issued the certificate.

Mr. Lusk has made payment in full and applied for his patent, certificate for which I send herewith. As this is the first instance in which a certificate has issued to any lands heretofore regarded by me as exempt under the Act first referred to, I desire to call your attention to it, that you may satisfy yourself before signing the patent.

I am, very truly,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
 Register of the State Land Office.

On the seventh day of June the patent was returned to my office, signed by the Governor. Up to this time no certificates of purchase of any of the lands in question had been delivered from this office, except the one referred to as delivered to Mr. Lusk; but actuated only by a desire to know and perform my duty according to law, as bound by my oath of office to do, and regarding the accumulated evidence herein presented as sufficiently conclusive upon this point, from that time until the tenth day of December of that year certificates of purchase were issued to applicants who had in all respects complied with the law.

On that day I received a letter from the Attorney-General advising me to stay all proceedings in regard to the sale of the lands in question just where they were, which advice I have strictly followed.

On the twelfth day of December, two days later, the Attorney-General wrote me, referring me to the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of *The People, ex rel. Pixley, Attorney General v. Morrell*, which he regarded as settling the question against the sale.

Between the seventh day of June and tenth day of December, certificates of purchase were issued to twenty-seven applicants, for one thousand three hundred and thirteen and sixty-five one-hundredths acres within five miles of San Francisco, and to forty-four applicants for four thousand six hundred and eight and twenty-six one-hundredths acres within five

miles of Oakland, upon surveys and applications forwarded to this office by the County Surveyors of the respective counties.

Thirteen surveys and applications have been returned by the County Surveyor of San Francisco, embracing five hundred and ninety-five and forty-two one-hundredths acres more of these lands, which, under the last letter of the Attorney General, have been refused any action whatever in this office.

Three patents were, upon application, prepared for lands in Alameda County, and forwarded to the Governor, which have not been returned or issued.

No patents for any of these lands within five miles of San Francisco have been applied for, and consequently none have been prepared, and will be refused if applied for.

In concluding this subject, I desire to renew the recommendation contained in my last report in regard to the repeal of the laws relating to the sale of the lands in question.

MEXICAN GRANTS.

It is a subject of much regret that the State did not, in the settlement of the boundaries of the several grants bordering upon the bays and seashore, intervene in the different Courts of the United States, as a party in interest, to definitely determine and adjust the principle upon which the lines of such grants should be run with reference to the marsh and tide lands which are the property of the State by virtue of sovereignty.

It is represented that instances are not rare where grants have been confirmed, and surveys approved, and in some instances patents issued by the United States covering lands which are undoubtedly the property of the State, and which the action above suggested would have secured to her. These grants being made under the laws of the Mexican Republic, the grantees could only acquire title to such lands as were permitted to be or could be granted by Mexican law.

In the case of *Pollards v. Hagen* (3 Howard, 212,) it is held that "the shores of the sea passed to the State on her admission into the Union as incident to her sovereignty;" and in the Roman or civil law, from which the Mexican law is derived, the doctrine is well established that by the shores of the sea is meant the extreme tidal wave. In law (4 Tit. 28 of Partida, 3,) it is said: "By the seashore is understood all that space of ground covered by the waters of the sea in their highest annual swells, whether in summer or winter."

This position is sustained by various decisions of the Roman tribunals, one of which was rendered by Cicero in a cause in which he was arbiter. The civil law of the State of Louisiana has adopted the definition of the Roman law to fix the shore of the sea, and Article IV declares that, "By seashore we understand the space of land upon which the waters of the sea are spread in the highest water during the winter season."

The principles which should govern in defining boundaries of the kind referred to do not seem, in the many cases before the United States Courts, to have frequently engaged their attention, or to have been very strongly presented, from the fact that the State, who was chiefly the

party in interest to sustain the doctrine of the civil law, has entirely neglected to appear in these cases.

In the case of the *United States v. Thomas Pacheco*, before the United States Supreme Court, at the December term for eighteen hundred and sixty-four, on appeal from the decree of the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, which decree was in substance as follows :

“Where the sea or a bay is given as the boundary of a grant made by the Mexican authorities in California, the line of ordinary high water mark is intended.”

Mr. Justice Field, in rendering the opinion of the United States Supreme Court, uses the following language :

“By the common law, the shore of the sea, and of course of arms of the sea, is the land between ordinary high and low water mark—the land over which the daily tides ebb and flow. When, therefore, the sea or a bay is named as a boundary, the line of ordinary high water mark is always intended, where the common law prevails.” (3 Kent, 427.)

“And there is nothing in the language of the decree which requires the adoption of any other rule in the present case.

“If reference be had to the rule of the civil law because the bay is given as a boundary in the grant from the Mexican Government, the result will be equally against the position of the appellants.”

It will be noticed that Mr. Justice Field says that *when* the common law prevails, the ordinary high water mark is intended.

He also says that if reference be had to civil law, (which, as before shown, places the shore at the extreme tidal wave,) “the result will be equally against the position of the appellants,” without directly and positively declaring which law should govern in these cases.

In view of all these facts, I think it would be well to consider whether the interests of the State would not be subserved by intervening in all cases of grants which have not already been definitely settled and patents issued. Where they have been so settled, the evils arising from the disturbance of titles once regarded as perfect would doubtless be greater than any benefits which could possibly accrue to the State by securing the lands in question.

In all cases where the State has sold lands of this description to purchasers in good faith prior to the location of the grant, I believe it to be the duty of the State to maintain its honor by defending the purchaser in his title to the extent of the law.

Another case has come to the notice of this office in which I believe it to be the duty of the State to bring a suit to determine and quiet the title.

Soon after the passage of the first laws providing for the sale of the swamp and overflowed lands of the State, surveys were made by the County Surveyor of Sacramento County for applicants to purchase lands of that class lying a few miles below the City of Sacramento, and entirely outside of the boundaries of the grant known as the Sutter Grant, as then surveyed. Approvals were made, certificates of purchase, and in some instances, patents were issued by the authorities of the State for such lands.

The character of these lands is fully established by the segregation, affidavits, and surveys made under the direction of the Honorable Board of Swamp Land Commissioners.

A recent survey of the grant has included the lands embraced in many sales made by the State, and the purchasers contend that even the patent from the United States could not give title to the grantee for any lands of this description, for the reason that it is expressly stipulated in the grant to Sutter, "that lands overflowed by the swelling and current of the rivers shall not be included in said grant."

I have been shown what purports to be a printed copy of the grant, in which the above exception is made; and the purchasers from the State represent that they do not desire to be put to the expense and trouble of defending individual suits in ejectment, nor to abandon the land which in good faith they purchased of the State with promise of title; and they further claim, with much reason, I think, that the State should assume their position and defend them in title. I submit this for such action as will do them justice.

A narrow strip of land lying on the east bank of the Sacramento River, between the mouth of the American River and the Old Ford near the Town of Nicolaus, in Sutter County, was included in the original survey of this grant, and known upon such survey as Lot Number Five. After confirmation by the Land Commissioners, and survey embracing this land, Sutter and his agents sold, in small parcels, all, or nearly all, of this land to purchasing farmers. Subsequently it was rejected from the survey, and as it included some swamp and overflowed lands, applications were made in some instances by other persons to purchase from the State, but protest having been filed by the purchasers of the grant title, no certificates of purchase have issued to such other persons.

I suggest that, inasmuch as the purchasers have, in most instances, made valuable improvements upon such swamp and overflowed lands, that legislative action permitting them to enter such lands in preference to persons who have made no improvements, would be but an act of justice.

STATE LAND LAWS.

In consequence of the position which the Commissioner of the General Land Office had assumed with reference to State selections upon unsurveyed lands, I prepared a bill, which at the last session of the Legislature became a law, suspending the sale or selection of any unsurveyed lands in lieu of sixteenth or thirty-sixth sections.

This law has been productive of much good, and I desire again to recommend the passage of an Act which shall suspend or prohibit the location of school land warrants, and the sale or location of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections proper, except upon lands which have been duly surveyed by authority of the United States.

After the passage of such a law, no sales of any class of unsurveyed lands donated by Congress would be authorized by law, except swamp and overflowed.

Considering all the difficulties which have grown out of the legislation which authorized such sales, it is a subject of much regret that any such laws were ever passed, and it is a serious question if the State will not

be liable in damages to the purchasers, in the event she fails to perfect their titles.

The State has in many instances sold and given certificates of purchase of lands which have been rejected by the General Land Office, and if any legislative protection can be given to the purchasers until the matter may be adjusted with the United States, I suggest that it be done. A few cases occur wherein land which has been segregated and returned to this office as swamp and overflowed, by the several County Surveyors acting under authority of the Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, as sold to purchasers as such, has, upon subsequent survey by the United States Deputy Surveyor, been returned as sixteenth or thirty-sixth section high land.

In either event the land is the property of the State, and I have informed the parties that I regarded their title sufficient, but as the parties have some doubt of the title thus obtained, I have, upon consultation with the Attorney-General, decided to recommend the passage of a law confirming all such titles. The law of April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, requires that any person making application for a duplicate certificate of purchase, the original of which has been lost or destroyed, shall publish in a newspaper in the county in which the land is situate, or in the paper published nearest the land described in the certificate, for four consecutive weeks, a notice of his intention to apply for a duplicate.

This law is regarded as oppressive by many, since the law for issuing the original requires no advertisement; and it is believed that an affidavit that the applicant was the owner of the certificate—describing it—and that he had not assigned or transferred the same, or the land described therein, would be all that is necessary, and less burdensome upon purchasers.

By an Act of the Legislature, approved April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, the Supervisors of the several counties were authorized to sell the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections of each congressional township within their respective counties.

In many instances, the Supervisors of several counties, proceeding under the law, sold at prices far in advance of the rates at which these lands were subsequently offered, and took bonds for deferred payments. Many instances have come to my knowledge where parties purchasing at these sales have asked to be released from their bonds, and to be permitted to purchase at the same rate as other purchasers of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, because the State, on the twenty-second of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, changed the price of these sections to one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre—the same as it was before the passage of this Act.

In a few instances, the Supervisors of San Joaquin County, regarding the eighteenth section of the Land Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, as sufficient authority for the proceeding, directed the bonds of the purchasers to be cancelled, and the same parties applied to purchase under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-one, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre.

Not being satisfied that the authority was conferred by the section referred to, I refused to issue certificates of purchase under the last Act, until authorized by the Legislature to do so.

If it is desirable to permit purchasers at Supervisors' sales to abandon and purchase under subsequent Acts, the Legislature should pass an Act to that effect.

IRRIGATION.

This subject, which has been so often discussed in the annual reports of this office, has begun to engage the serious attention of the people of the State, as will be seen by reference to the report of the County Surveyor of Colusa County, to which I desire to call your attention.

About one year since, the residents of that portion of Colusa County lying near the Sacramento River, desiring to satisfy themselves of the practicability of constructing a large canal for the purpose of irrigating the arid plains of that county, secured the services of a thoroughly competent engineer, who, with the assistance of the County Surveyor of the county, ran a preliminary line of levels for a canal one hundred feet wide at the bottom, four feet deep, with side slopes of two to one, and from the line thus run, and an examination of the ground, an approximate estimate of excavation, and detailed estimates of head-gates, culverts, and waste-weir, were made for a first class work, the summary of which will be found in the report referred to.

The practicability of the work was fully demonstrated by the survey, and it only remains to present the plan to the public in a form which will secure profitable returns to secure its construction.

Along the line of the proposed canal, and its distributing branches, are hundreds of thousands of acres of public lands, rich in soil, but comparatively worthless for want of means of irrigation, without which it can hardly be expected that the General Government can ever dispose of them. Government surveys of many of the lands proposed to be watered have been made, and they are open to pre-emption, yet for want of irrigation crops cannot be matured, and but very few settlers have located there, and those only upon the choice spots. If the character of these lands was properly represented to Congress, the projectors of the enterprise believe that a grant might be made of them to aid in its construction, and I therefore present the subject as one of great interest to the State for such action as may be deemed proper.

Another company has been incorporated under the general law of the State for the purpose of diverting the waters of Putah Creek into a canal for purposes of irrigation. The exceedingly favorable topography of the country in the vicinity permits the construction at very light cost of a canal which will irrigate a very large body of land.

This work is exceedingly small in comparison with the proposed Colusa canal; but its small cost, the great advantages to be derived, and the large returns it promises to the owners, it is believed will secure its completion within the coming year, and fairly test the advantages to be derived from this method of farming.

SCHOOL LAND FUND.

I think it will be well to call the attention of the Legislature to the fact that the money arising from the sales of school lands, which forms part of the funds distributed for the support of common schools, is likely to be hereafter very materially diminished for the following reasons:

First—The rulings of the General Land Office before referred to, severally restricting the State in her school locations, will tend to retard sales.

Second—Selections have already been made in lieu of most school sections covered by the grants.

Third—Under the nineteenth section of the Land Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, parties who have purchased lands which have proved not to have been the property of the State, are entitled to certificates of transfer for payments so made, which certificates can be used in payment for lands of the same class anywhere in the State.

The Supreme Court, at the January term for eighteen hundred and sixty-five, decided in the case of Grogan v. Knight, that selections of unsurveyed lands in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections were invalid; and since the passage of the Act above referred to, certificates of transfer amounting to thirteen thousand and eighty dollars have been issued to persons who have abandoned their locations and called for them, which certificates, I presume, have mostly been paid in on other locations, instead of coin.

This will probably continue, and some other means may be necessary to replenish the School Fund.

YOSEMITE VALLEY, AND MAMMOTH TREE GROVE.

By an Act of Congress, approved June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the Valley of the Yosemite and the Mammoth Tree Grove in Mariposa County were donated to the State, upon the express stipulation that neither should be sold; that they should be held for public use, resort, and recreation; that they might be leased in parcels for terms not exceeding ten years—all incomes derived to be expended in preservation, improvement, or on roads leading thereto. A visit during the past year to the first named place, has convinced me that a judicious system of leasing the valley land, or a law permitting parties to construct a road and charge a moderate toll, an easy mode of access may be made to these great wonders of nature.

With the exception of three or four miles, a road over the entire distance from Black's to the Valley House—thirty-four miles—could be built with very light cost.

STATE LANDS.

The amount of land which has become the property of the State under the various grants is as follows:

Description.	Acres.
Grant of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, about	6,755,000
Grant of swamp and overflowed lands, about.....	1,500,000
Grant for internal improvements*.....	500,000
Grant for a seminary of learning.....	46,080
Grant for public buildings.....	6,400
	8,807,480
Grant for an Agricultural College	150,000
Total	8,957,480

To this amount must be added the salt marsh and tide lands belonging to the State by virtue of her sovereignty, but their quantity cannot, for obvious reasons, be exactly known.

Up to the date of the present report, these lands have been disposed of as follows :

SCHOOL LANDS.

GRANT OF FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND ACRES.

How sold.	Acres.
Under school land warrants prior to the passage of the Act of April 28th, 1858	237,760.00
For cash since that time.....	261,197.83
Total	498,957.83

Leaving a balance of one thousand and forty-two and seventeen one-hundredths acres, which is reserved as a margin to correct errors in the final adjustment of the grant.

GRANT OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS.

Amount located of Sixteenth and Thirty-Sixth Sections proper.

Districts.	Acres.
Stockton, surveyed.....	22,979.01
Stockton, unsurveyed	5,280.00
	28,259.01

* Diverted to school purposes.

Marysville, surveyed	24,531.81	
Marysville, unsurveyed.....	4,237.00	
		28,768.81
Humboldt, surveyed	6,524.50	
Humboldt, unsurveyed.....	1,280.00	
		7,804.50
San Francisco, surveyed.....	7,320.00	
San Francisco, unsurveyed ..	10,100.00	
		17,420.00
Visalia, surveyed		7,540.80
Los Angeles, unsurveyed		400.00
		90,193.12
Locations unapproved in above districts		1,992.21
Total located.....		92,185.33

The amounts of sales of these lands by the Boards of Supervisors of the different counties, under the Act of April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, is, so far as reported to this office, eighteen thousand seven hundred and twenty acres.

LANDS TAKEN IN LIEU OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS,
RESERVED OR DISPOSED OF BY THE UNITED STATES, OR COVERED BY
PRIVATE GRANTS.

Districts.		Acres.
Stockton, surveyed.....	19,580.00	
Stockton, unsurveyed.....	32,731.19	
		52,311.19
Marysville, surveyed.....	33,980.12	
Marysville, unsurveyed.....	6,808.50	
		40,788.62
Humboldt, surveyed.....	10,693.64	
Humboldt, unsurveyed.....	7,560.00	
		18,253.64
San Francisco, surveyed	41,520.00	
San Francisco, unsurveyed.....	183,360.00	
		224,880.00
Visalia, surveyed.....		80.00
Los Angeles, surveyed.....	360.00	
Los Angeles, unsurveyed.....	9,088.40	
		9,448.40
		345,761.85
Locations unapproved.....		1,186.80
Total located.....		346,948.65

The above tables show the number of acres which have been located by individuals, and for which application has been made on behalf of the State to the Registers of the United States Land Offices of the several districts, except that the totals must be reduced by the amount of *relocations*. They must, however, be further reduced—in order to give the amount under location at this date—by the number of acres for which application has been made to the United States, and which has been sold by the State, but which have since proved to be within the boundaries of grants, or have been disposed of in such manner that the State's selections were necessarily abandoned.

Locations.	Acres.
Located on sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections.....	92,185.33
Located in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections.....	346,948.65
Total applied for.....	439,133.98
Deduct relocations..... 3,841.00	
Deduct abandoned..... 29,160.00	
	33,001.00
Total under location... ..	406,132.98

Of the amount stated as under location, quite a large amount has produced nothing to the State, for the reason that many of the locators have failed to make the first payments, and have forfeited the right to purchase.

SEMINARY LANDS.

GRANT OF SEVENTY-TWO SECTIONS.

Locations.	Acres.
Amount of grant.....	46,080.00
Located in Marysville District..... 29,119.80	
Located in Visalia District... .. 1,280.00	
Located in Humboldt District..... 10,041.36	
Located in San Francisco District..... 3,204.66	
Located in Stockton District..... 320.00	
Amount not located	43,965.82
Amount located and abandoned, being within the lines of a grant	2,114.18
Amount subject to location.....	2,080.00
	4,194.18

The amount relocated is three hundred and twenty acres.

PUBLIC BUILDING LANDS.

GRANT OF TEN SECTIONS.

Location.	Acres.
Amount of grant.....	6,400.00
Located in Marysville District..... 96 1.00	
Located in Stockton District..... 1,600.78	
Located in Humboldt District..... 1,283.00	
Located in Visalia District..... 1,294.24	
Located in San Francisco District..... 320.00	
	5,458.02
Amount unlocated.....	941.98

The amount relocated is one hundred and sixty acres.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS,

Located under the Act of April 23d, 1858.

Location.	Acres.
Located at date of last report	22,572.00
Located since date of last report.....	4,888.36
Total to date of this report.....	27,460.36

The above amount refers to the locations approved by the Surveyor-General and recorded in the State Land Office. There are, in addition, in the office of the Surveyor-General, unapproved locations to the amount of eight thousand four hundred and eighty acres. Of these, as stated in the last annual report, five thousand one hundred and twenty acres are embraced in locations within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco, and can be approved only upon the Court to which the case has been referred so deciding.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS,

Located upon Unsurveyed Lands, under the Act of April 18th, 1859.

Location.	Acres.
Located at date of last report.....	65,200.00
Located since date of last report.....	480.00
Total	65,680.00
Deduct abandoned	10,960.00
Total located at date of this report.....	54,720.00

It is known that a large number of warrants were located through the United States Land Office, or by County Surveyors, under the Act of eighteen hundred and fifty-two, but the amount is not now known, as many of the original locations have been abandoned and the warrants floated. Under the provisions of the twenty-sixth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the Register has issued his certificate for the duplicates of such warrants as were shown to have been lost or destroyed, or in any manner rendered unavailable to the owners. In the few instances in which the original warrants were not cancelled and in the possession of the Register, the bonds required by the Act have been furnished.

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

Sales.	Acres.
Sold at date of last report.....	753,705.63
Sold since date of last report.....	39,818.66
Total	793,524.29
Deduct re-surveys	22,396.47
Deduct abandoned.....	15,138.26
	37,534.73
	755,989.56
Sold during the year.....	39,818.66
Applied for during the year.....	16,599.19
	56,417.85
Deduct re-surveys.....	10,411.37
Original surveys.....	46,006.48

SALT MARSH AND TIDE LANDS.

Sales.	Acres.
Sold at date of last report.....	12,598.24
Sold since date of last report.....	1,180.89
Total sold.....	13,779.13
Unapproved surveys.....	3,054.52
Total applied for.....	16,833.45

Under the provisions of the nineteenth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, certificates have been issued to locators of lands which have since proved not to have been the property of the State. The amount so abandoned by the State is as follows:

Sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, and lands taken in lieu thereof.....	29,160.00 acres.
Swamp and overflowed lands.....	15,138.26 acres.

It was stated in the last annual report that lists of the defaulting purchasers of swamp and overflowed lands in the Counties of Sacramento and Tulare, had been published, and those for the Counties of Yolo, Solano, and San Joaquin, entirely or nearly prepared for publication. These last were soon after also published, and in due time suits were brought against those who failed to make payment.

Copies of forty-five decrees of annulment of certificates of purchase have been filed by the District Attorney of Sacramento County, one hundred and twenty-three by the District Attorney of San Joaquin County, and two by the District Attorney of Yolo County. None have as yet been received from Tulare or Solano; but in these, as in the others, the effect of the publication has been to induce payments by many who had fallen in arrears. During the past year a second list has been published in Sacramento County, and also a list of purchasers of school and seminary lands who have failed to comply with the conditions of purchase. I would here renew the recommendation, that some method of giving notice to delinquents, involving less labor and expense, may be legalized.

I append hereto the statistical report, which, I regret to add, is as imperfect and unreliable as those of past years. In view of the value and importance of such tables when full and correct, I would recommend the passage of an Act allowing the sum of fifty dollars to each County Assessor, and to each Recorder in those counties where there is no Assessor, who shall make a satisfactory report of the statistics of his county, upon the blanks furnished by the Surveyor-General, to be paid

out of the General Fund, upon the certificate of the Surveyor-General that such report has been received. It would be well also if it could be provided that the Boards of Supervisors should withhold say twenty-five per cent of the compensation allowed the Assessors until the certificate of the Surveyor-General should be presented.

STATEMENT

Of the Expenditures of all Appropriations (other than salaries) for the Offices of the Surveyor-General and Register, from the 1st of November, 1864, to the 1st of November, 1865.

For what purposes Expended.	Amount.
Office rent.....	\$660 00
Postage and expressage.....	176 25
Binding books, and contingents.....	234 75
Purchase of maps, plats, etc..	262 75
	1,333 75

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor General and Register.

By A. S. BENDER, Deputy.

Subscribed and sworn before me, this fourth day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

SAMUEL CROSS,
Notary Public, Sacramento County, Cal.

[SEAL.]

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

Compiled from the Official Reports of County Assessors, for the Year 1865.

COUNTIES.	Acres of Land inclosed	Acres of Land cultivated.....	WHEAT.		BARLEY.	
			Acres.....	Bushels.....	Acres.....	Bushels.....
Alameda.....						
Alpine.....						
Amador.....						
Butte.....	200,000	144,000	60,000	1,200,000	54,000	1,100,000
Calaveras.....	62,763				3,357	
Colusa.....	107,770	48,770	10,000	15,000	26,530	705,900
Contra Costa.....	73,100	43,500	20,000	500,000	15,000	600,000
Del Norte.....	4,589	2,297				
El Dorado.....	85,515	22,253	809	3,045	1,193	5,567
Fresno.....						
Humboldt.....	22,261	9,060	635	20,409	240	9,232
Klamath.....						
Lake.....	8,070	4,267	2,069	41,280	1,765	61,775
Lassen.....						
Los Angeles.....						
Marin.....	185,000	32,000	3,125	125,000	1,150	42,000

	5,000	3,000	250	5,000	400	8,000
Mariposa.....						
Mendocino.....						
Merced.....						
Mono.....	102,095	23,225	3,283	91,131	18,486	646,610
Monterey.....	90,000	40,000	35,000	725,000	1,500	45,000
Napa.....	14,600	19,100				
Nevada.....	58,385	20,291	1,786	18,973	4,887	4,693
Placer.....	30,000	15,000	1,000	30,000		
Plumas.....	139,116	83,974	3,484	48,560	35,974	359,740
Sacramento.....	16,640	9,000	2,600	84,000	3,000	6,000
San Bernardino.....	4,500	3,000	600		1,000	
San Diego.....	18,000	1,779			123	
San Francisco.....	232,660	151,413	40,320	927,360	90,473	2,442,771
San Joaquin.....						
San Luis Obispo.....						
San Mateo.....	140,000	45,000	12,000	240,000	12,000	360,000
Santa Barbara.....	15,300	5,116	1,250	4,833	2,000	11,166
Santa Clara.....	210,000	130,000	45,000	1,350,000	25,050	1,000,000
Santa Cruz.....	79,530	18,940	6,760	169,000	7,500	246,750
Shasta.....						
Sierra.....						
Siskiyou.....						
Solano.....	385,205	92,175	44,430	1,555,050	27,654	1,106,160
Sonoma.....						
Stanislaus.....	50,624	20,553	2,334	35,000	11,275	180,100
Sutter.....	107,850	45,171	11,124	222,408	27,907	697,675
Tehama.....						
Trinity.....	3,790	2,125	630	1,260	137	3,425
Tulare.....						
Tuolumne.....						
Yolo.....						
Yuba.....	128,220	36,815	3,100	6,200	18,100	633,500

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	OATS.		RYE.		CORN.		BUCKWHEAT.		PEAS.	
	Acres.....	Bushels	Acres.....	Bushels.....	Acres	Bushels.	Acres.....	Bushels.....	Acres.....	Bushels.....
Alameda.....										
Alpine.....										
Amador.....										
Butte	1,000	3,600	200	8,000	500	12,000				
Calaveras										
Colusa.....	1,000	30,000								
Contra Costa.....	1,950	97,500	50	1,250	840	25,200				
Del Norte.....					20	600				
El Dorado.....										
Fresno.....	5,275	620	14	56	20	1,600				
Humboldt.. ..										
Klamath	2,803	115,720			124	3,055				
Lake.....										
Lassen.....	398	16,900	17		478					
Los Angeles.....										
Marin.....	5,120	220,000			20	400				
Mariposa.....	200	4,000			100	1,000			20	

[illegible]

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	BEANS.		POTATOES.		SWEET POTATOES.		ONIONS.		HAY.	
	Acres.....	Bushels.....	Acres.....	Bushels.....	Acres.....	Bushels	Acres.....	Bushels.....	Acres.....	Tons.....
Alameda.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alpine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amador.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte.....	.....	.....	50	5,050	.....	.....	20	2,000	30,000	36,000
Calaveras.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,284
Colusa.....	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	15,000
Contra Costa.....	14	3,024	50	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,200	6,200
Del Norte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	.....	70	241	3,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,168	7,094
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	32,275	.....	470	87,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	932	2,014
Klamath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	.....	.....	40	1,400	.....	.....	4	.....	1,201	3,603
Lassen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	30	800	2,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900	3,800
Mariposa.....	.....	.....	100	5,000	.....	.....	50	3,000	600	1,000

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Pineapple.....	Prune	Persimmon.....	Pecan	Cherimoya	Almond.....	Walnut	Filbert.....	Gooseberry	Raspberry	Strawberry.....
Alameda.....
Alpine.....
Amador.....	184	.....	.....	3,020	3,500	700,000
Butte
Calaveras.....
Colusa.....	350	50	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Contra Costa.....	45	.....	.....	.....	149	590	.....	3,950	5,150	4,000
Del Norte.....	5	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	477	7	.....	430	.....	25,000
Fresno.....
Humboldt.....	1	.....	4,939	15,576	34,597
Klamath.....
Lake.....	61	10	.....	372	793	685
Lassen.....
Los Angeles.....
Marin	65	.....	.....	.....	45	180	.....	1,000	800	9,000
Mariposa.....	1,500	1,500	3,000

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.						LIVE STOCK.				
	Grapes	Tons of Grapes.....	Gallons of Wine.....	Gallons of Brandy.....	Value of Fruit.....	American Horses.....	Tame Spanish Horses.....	Wild Spanish Horses.....	Total Number Horses....	Mules	
Alameda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alpine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amador	864,000	600	8,160	.....	.....	2,400	2,000	300	4,700	1,500	.....
Butte.....	367,981	.....	21,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,987	239	.....
Calaveras	52,875	24	.....	.....	.....	1,551	1,590	2,179	5,320	1,002	.....
Colusa	150,000	.....	5,000	.....	\$50,000	.....	.....	.....	6,012	225	.....
Contra Costa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	50	.....	200	70	.....
Del Norte.....	.....	.....	83,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,138	664	.....
El Dorado.....	1,164,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,126	.....	3,076	.....	457	.....
Humboldt.....	991	.....	400	.....	10,163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Klamath .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	6,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	500	800	1,900	97	.....
Lassen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	25,000	42	.....	.....	18,000	625	1,650	800	3,075	91	.....
Mariposa	100,000	.....	500	100	.....	300	400	300	1,000	350	.....

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

LIVE STOCK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Asses.....	Cows.....	Calves.....	Stock Cattle.....	Beef Cattle.....	Oxen.....	Total Number of Cattle..	Sheep.....	Goats.....
Alameda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alpine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amador.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte.....	87	5,112	2,000	3,500	1,800	223	12,633	89,520	100
Calaveras .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,868	4,267	.....
Colusa	6	1,200	750	9,464	.....	137	11,551	54,321	250
Contra Costa.....	15	3,570	.....	5,743	.....	165	9,478	21,596	33
Del Norte.....	.....	200	175	.....	500	100	1,045	200	100
El Dorado.....	41	2,239	886	1,293	.....	886	5,104	5,712	437
Fresno .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt	14	3,708	3,024	7,590	959	577	15,858	2,110	15
Klamath .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	6	1,038	583	1,548	900	164	4,233	7,020	10
Lassen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin	8	7,500	.....	14,000	1,250	850	23,600	9,150	32
Mariposa.....	400	500	.....	2,000	2,500	500	5,000	4,000	1,000

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	LIVE STOCK—Continued.						STOCK SLAUGHTERED—Cattle.	
	Hogs	Chickens.....	Turkeys	Ducks	Geese.....	Guinea Fowls	Number.....	Value
Alameda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alpine.. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amador .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte.....	20,160	47,000	21,000	50	45	.....	2,188	.....
Calaveras	1,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colusa.....	6,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	13,235	11,781	71	45	120	.....	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	300	800	100	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	5,634	6,500	2,500	63	115	.....	.....	.....
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	5,795	8,100	303	123	176	.....	.....	.....
Klamath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	2,945	16,000	1,000	600	298	.....	.....	.....
Lassen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	2,120	15,000	625	1,520	350	.....	625	.....
Mariposa.....	5,000	5,000	3,000	500	400	.....	3,000	.....

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	GRIST MILLS—continued.		SAW MILLS.						QUARTZ MILLS.		
	Value of Water Power Mills.....	Bushels of Grain ground.....	Number.	Value.....	Steam Power.....	Water Power.....	Number of feet of Lumber sawed.	Number of Shingles made.	Number.....	Value.....	Number of Tons of Quartz ground.
Alameda											
Alpine.....											
Amador.....	\$55,000		9	\$18,000	9		5,000,000		4		
Butte			12		7	5	5,000,000		39	\$62,000	
Calaveras.....			2		2						
Colusa.....											
Contra Costa.....											
Del Norte.....			1			1					
El Dorado.....			34		23	11	13,940,000		22		
Fresno											
Humboldt.....	2,000		8		5	3	12,693,000				
Klamath.											
Lake.....	1,800		2		1	1	800,000				
Lassen											
Los Angeles.....											
Marin.....											
Mariposa			2		2		18,000				

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.									
	TURNPIKE ROADS.					RAILROADS.				
	Number	Number of miles in length.....	Cost.....	Income.....	Cost of Repairs...	Number	Miles in length...	Cost.....	Capital Stock of incorporated Companies working in each County.....	
Alameda.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alpine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amador.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte.....	2	85	\$60,000	.....	.....	1	13	.....	\$500,000	.....
Calaveras.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colusa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contra Costa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	1	50	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Dorado.....	13	99	.....	.....	.....	1	16½	.....	.....	.....
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2½	\$20,000	.....	.....
Klamath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	1	20	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lassen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariposa.....	3	50	35,000	.....	\$1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY.				COMPARATIVE VALUE.		
	Real Estate.	Improvements.	Personal Property	Total valuation of Property.	Total valuation as per Report of 1864.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alameda†	.....	.....	.....	\$5,107,131	\$5,200,000	.....	\$92,869
Alpine†	.....	.....	.....	445,057	498,574	.....	53,517
Amador†	.....	.....	.....	1,903,251	2,328,235	.....	424,984
Butte.....	\$1,207,708	.....	\$1,358,916	2,566,624	3,233,768	.....	667,144
Calaveras.....	.....	.....	1,018,754	2,006,786	2,202,050	.....	195,264
Colusa.....	456,554	\$243,668	763,224	1,463,476	1,545,825	.....	82,349
Contra Costa.....	1,384,466	.....	787,730	2,172,196	1,922,708	.....	.....
Del Norte.....	57,195	98,455	173,560	329,210	341,285	\$249,488	.....
El Dorado.....	331,325	1,714,337	1,595,033	3,640,895	3,519,737	121,158	12,075
Fresno†	.....	.....	.....	911,715	728,040	183,675	.....
Humboldt.....	385,756	281,030	751,360	1,418,146	1,105,075	313,071	.....
Klamath†	.....	.....	.....	361,763	267,460	94,303	.....
Lake.....	51,560	64,868	208,740	325,168	310,216	14,952	.....
Lassen†	.....	.....	.....	639,741	672,325	.....	32,584
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	1,905,380	2,109,000	.....	203,620
Marin.....	1,125,000	.....	.....	1,946,250	1,815,334	130,916	.....
Mariposa.....	1,232,370	.....	821,250	1,237,370	1,644,384	.....	407,014
Mendocino†	.....	.....	.....	1,161,773	1,393,589	.....	231,816
Merced†	.....	.....	.....	816,318	731,061	85,257	.....
Monot.....	.....	.....	.....	131,876	135,874	.....	3,998
Monterey.....	464,162	147,058	454,064	1,065,284	1,134,845	.....	69,561
Napa.....	1,814,866	.....	901,825	2,841,691	2,533,446	308,245	.....
Nevada.....	2,269,714	.....	1,731,699	4,001,413	4,059,463	.....	58,050

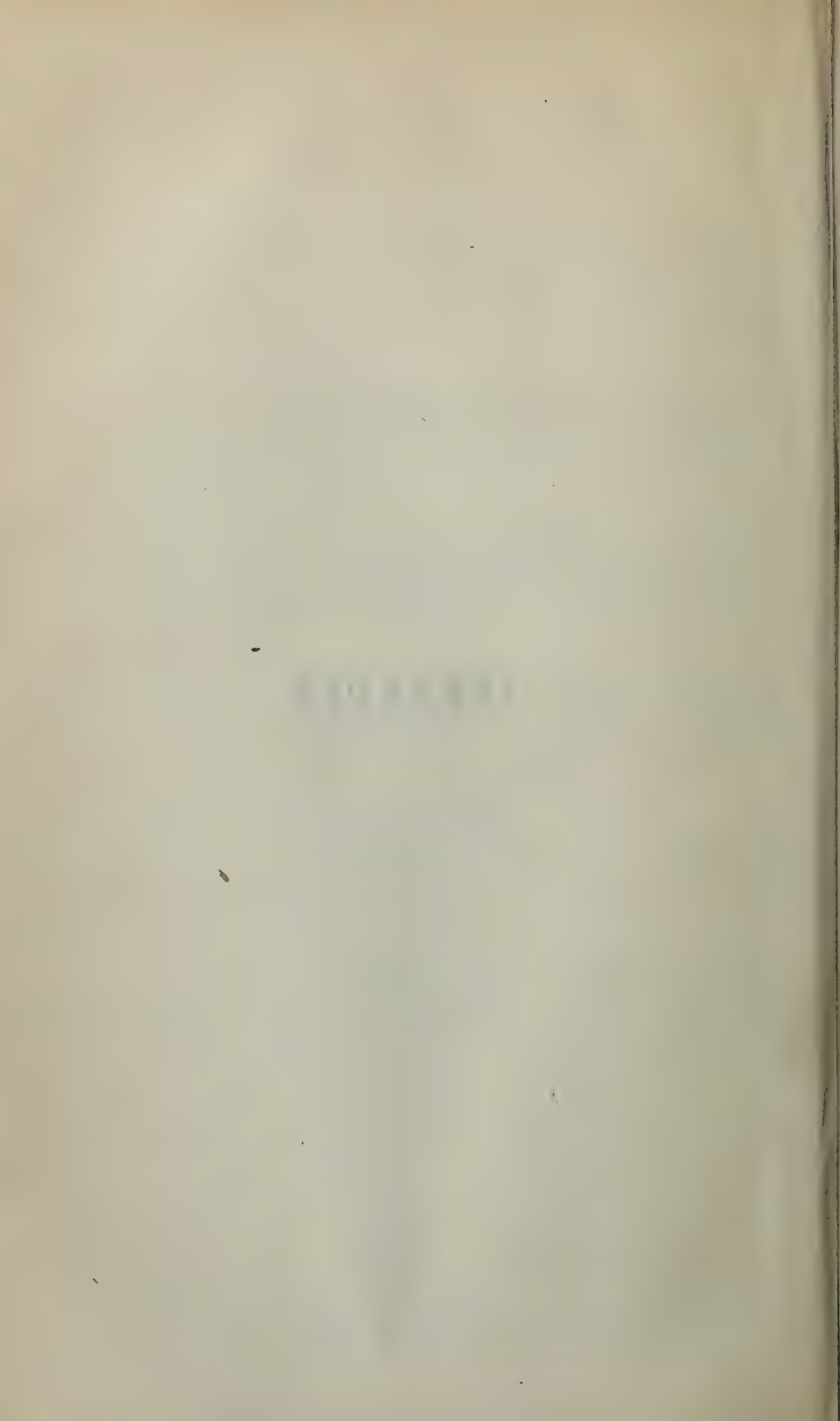
Placer.....	389,640	645,071	1,529,268	3,000,000	2,851,870	148,130	.....
Plumas.....	483,545	.....	602,389	1,085,934	965,934	120,000	.....
Sacramento.....	5,244,850	876,300	4,002,675	10,923,825*	11,389,808	.....	465,983
San Bernardino.....	100,000	180,000	140,000	420,000	370,788	49,212	.....
San Diego†.....	.....	.....	.....	433,703	518,629	.....	84,926
San Francisco.....	49,131,712	.....	39,129,145	88,266,457	82,403,488	5,862,969	.....
San Joaquin.....	1,634,086	1,167,931	1,653,041	4,455,058	4,985,565	.....	530,507
San Luis Obispo†.....	.....	.....	.....	380,396	545,210	.....	164,814
San Mateo.....	1,128,738	.....	132,323	1,261,063	2,675,180	.....	1,414,117
Santa Barbara†.....	.....	.....	.....	850,589	540,000	310,589	.....
Santa Clara.....	2,811,430	1,945,530	2,038,410	6,795,370	6,340,560	454,810	.....
Santa Cruz†.....	.....	.....	.....	1,284,279	1,158,672	125,607	.....
Shasta†.....	.....	.....	.....	1,008,946	1,084,293	.....	.....
Sierra†.....	.....	.....	.....	2,295,518	2,097,875	197,643	75,347
Siskiyou†.....	.....	.....	.....	1,590,391	1,476,124	114,267	.....
Solano.....	1,542,120	.....	1,218,369	2,760,489	3,215,832	.....	455,343
Sonoma†.....	.....	.....	.....	4,728,776	3,960,905	767,871	.....
Stanislaus.....	405,304	5,528	477,587	888,419	824,152	64,267	.....
Sutter†.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500,000	1,939,594	.....	439,594
Tehama†.....	.....	.....	.....	950,589	1,506,453	.....	555,864
Trinity†.....	.....	.....	.....	683,000	673,344	9,656	.....
Tulare†.....	.....	.....	.....	1,085,982	1,306,380	.....	220,398
Tuolumne†.....	.....	.....	.....	1,536,258	908,087	628,171	.....
Yolo†.....	.....	.....	.....	2,135,637	2,204,487	.....	68,850
Yuba.....	715,500	1,430,000	2,500,000	4,645,500	4,310,364	335,136	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	\$183,364,693	\$179,685,888	\$10,689,393	\$7,010,588
	.....	.....	.....	179,685,888	.....	7,010,588	.....
Total increase.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,678,805	.....	\$3,678,805	.....

* No report received. Including supplemental assessment as shown by Controller's report.

† No report received. From report of eighteen hundred and sixty-three.



APPENDIX.



REPORTS OF COUNTY ASSESSORS.

COLUSA COUNTY.

E. McDANIEL.....County Assessor.

COLUSA, Colusa County, }
September 16th, 1865. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed please find my statistical report of this county for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five. There has been some falling off in the number of cattle, hogs, and sheep, on account of the scarcity of grass and the total failure of the crops last year, and they have not been brought back.

The statement I made last year in regard to the great natural agricultural advantages of this county, it is unnecessary to repeat, as the remarks then made, particularly in regard to the character and quality of the soil, would now equally apply. The soil of a great portion of this county is probably as rich in all the essential elements necessary for the production of certain crops as that of any other county in the State. We need more improvement in the cultivation of the soil. I alluded in last year's report to the great necessity of irrigating ditches. Wherever this system has been tried it works well. There are some small ditches in the county that proved their utility this last year by giving at least ten bushels of grain more to the acre than other land in the same field, equally as good, that had the same kind of ploughing. The soil of this county is mostly adapted to wheat, barley, oats, and corn. There are but very few vegetables raised in this county—scarcely enough for home consumption. My last year's report in regard to timber and its location is applicable this year.

An oil district has been located in this county. Those acquainted with petroleum think the prospect very good. There are several wells under way. Some have got down one hundred and fifty feet, and say the prospect is good.

The grain crop in this county was only tolerable, although we have plenty in comparison with last year. The hay crop was very good. There was not more than half a crop of fruit.

Yours respectfully,

E. McDANIEL,
County Assessor of Colusa County.

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

WILLIAM J. DAKIN.....County Clerk.

CLERK'S OFFICE, Calaveras County,
Mokelumne Hill, November 7th, 1865. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith I send statistical report, as compiled from the lists of Township Assessors, as the same remain on file in this office. The report is not as complete as it should be, but embraces all statistics shown by said lists, which is the only guide we have in making up the report. We received blanks from your office in early spring, which were promptly delivered to the Assessors, at the same time reminding them of their duty in the matter, and not one of them has made any return to this office, except such as appears upon the lists—all of which has been carefully copied into the inclosed report.

Truly yours,

WILLIAM J. DAKIN,
Clerk of Calaveras County.

BUTTE COUNTY.

J. BEAN.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Oroville, September 11th, 1865. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith inclose statement of the agricultural and other statistics of Butte County, compiled from the assessment books for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, as also an abstract of the assessed value of real and personal property, with the amount of taxes for State and county purposes levied thereon.

There has been an increase in the various productions of the county

over last year, the principal productions being wheat, barley, and hay. In stock there has been a decrease of about one third, owing to a law passed by the last Legislature, known as the fence law, which has compelled farmers owning small lots of stock, to remove them to the mountains and other counties where such laws do not exist.

By way of improvements, we have twenty-six miles of railroad, and the cars making their regular trips to and from Marysville. We also have about one hundred miles of turnpike, to wit: the Woodville, Dogtown, and Chico Roads, which have been built in the last year, at a cost of over sixty thousand dollars.

The special attention given to the tillage of orchards and vineyards throughout the county, is apparent from the quantity and excellent quality produced.

The grape production and wine making interest of the county are rapidly growing in importance, and in a year or two will be paramount to the culture of all other kinds of fruit. The cultivation of the grape and the manufacture of wine are alike understood, and the pursuit will soon lead to a large and constantly increasing revenue from that source.

Bees have done very poorly for the last two years. Instead of doubling or trebling their number, there are but few more hives in the county than last year. The seasons have been peculiarly unpropitious for this indefatigably industrious insect, the more than ordinary length of the dry season militating greatly against them, in procuring the desired nectar from the vegetable kingdom.

The statement made in former reports in regard to the natural agricultural advantages of the county, is unnecessary to repeat, as the remarks then made, particularly in regard to the character and quality of the soil, would now equally apply. The soil of this county is probably as rich in all the essential elements necessary for the production of crops as any in the State. More attention is given to improved methods of cultivating the soil, and all the agricultural implements of modern invention and improvement are coming generally into use. Deep ploughing is approved and generally practiced by the farmers. Husbandmen generally approve the practice of planting their crops on fallow land. This method of cultivating facilitates the early sowing of seed, extending to the crops all the benefits afforded by time before the dry weather of early summer sets in. The agricultural productions of the county mainly consists in wheat, barley, and corn.

Since the last report, I am happy to be able to state that improvements are progressive, and of a permanent nature. We can boast of some as good roads as any in the mountains, and bridges and ferries are now in good order for travel.

A manifest improvement is discernible in the interest taken by our citizens in public schools, since the last report. Our population is becoming more settled, and the number of children increasing, and our School Fund, judiciously managed, will give a good ratio to each scholar.

The assessment this year is two million five hundred and sixty-six thousand six hundred and twenty four dollars, being over five hundred thousand dollars less than last year. This is caused by the fence law compelling owners of stock to take it out of the county.

Of electro magnetic telegraph in this county, we have but one, valued at about twenty-five hundred dollars; length, fifty-four miles.

I am, sir, yours, very respectfully,

J. BEAN,
Assessor Butte County.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

JOHN L. McINTIER.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, San Diego County, }
October 6th, 1865. }Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with the law, I herewith beg to transmit to your office my annual report of statistics, etc., of San Diego County.

Boundaries: north by Los Angeles and San Bernardino Counties, east by the State line and Mexican boundary, south by Lower California, and west by the Pacific ocean.

The land of this county, with few exceptions, is generally adapted to grazing purposes. There are a few intervening valleys of excellent agricultural land, which, so far as cultivated, have produced equal to any land in the State. The low prices which agricultural products now command, and the distance of the county from the principal markets, have had a tendency to retard agricultural pursuits, and much land that might be advantageously cultivated is now left for the free use of stock. The interior or mountainous district of the county is generally well timbered, chiefly oak. In the neighborhood of San Isabel are fine pineries, sufficient to supply for many years all the timber that may be required for building or for purposes of internal improvement.

In regard to the articles of butter, cheese, eggs, chickens, etc., I found it impossible to collect any correct information, as but few, if any, farmers keep account of the amount they sell or the average price of the same.

The accompanying schedule shows the various agricultural products of the county; also its fruit trees and vines, live stock, etc., on examining which it will be seen that there is a considerable falling off in some instances from last year.

I remain your obedient servant,

JOHN L. McINTIER,
Assessor of San Diego County.

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

N. TAYLOR.....County Assessor.

SANTA CRUZ, September 22d, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with the law, I herewith send you the statistics of this county. I have estimated the products of the county for this year, and think it as nearly correct as by taking the amount from last year.

Besides the saw and grist mills which you find in the report, there are several shingle and lath machines that turn out large quantities.

The California Powder Works manufacture on an average four thousand kegs, of twenty-five pounds each, per month. More could be, and sometimes is, made, but take the season through this is about the average.

The San Lorenzo Paper Company has a capacity for manufacturing more, but the following is about the average per month: Eighteen hundred reams straw wrapping paper, twenty-four thousand pounds printing paper, besides other kinds.

Our tanneries manufacture some sixty thousand pounds of leather per month.

Our limekilns turn out some seven thousand or eight thousand barrels per month.

The Petroleum Company has ceased to make oil by retorting, and have commenced boring for oil, with what success I am unable to state. I saw a steam engine going up to the works a few days since, and concluded they meant to prosecute the work more vigorously. We may hope by another season to report largely on oil.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

N. TAYLOR,

Assessor of Santa Cruz County.

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

W. B. STAMPER.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, San Joaquin County, }
Stockton, October 27th, 1865. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with the duties of my office, I have the honor to submit the following report, the details of which will be understood by reference to the statistical table accompanying.

It will be discovered, by comparing the table of this year with those of the preceding, that there is cause for congratulation in the plainly demonstrated recuperative energy which the county exhibits, especially in the agricultural and farming interests. The strong contrast between the fruitful and favorable season which has just rewarded the farmer and the season of last year, which left him so hardly smitten by drought, is plainly seen in the figures which I have this year the pleasure of laying before you.

It will be seen that there is less land this year under cultivation in this county than there was during the last, if we exclude from that head the few thousand acres which have been devoted to pasturage, of which there was none in the tables of eighteen hundred and sixty-four; and yet, notwithstanding this fact, the yield in produce, when compared with the preceding year, seems to present the cheering evidence that,

so far as the necessities of life are concerned, one abundant harvest will compensate for the poverty of two lean years. About one fifth less land was sown in wheat this year than last year, and the product is nearly eight times as large, as for instance :

In the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, fifty-three thousand and sixteen acres produced one hundred and ten thousand two hundred and sixty-nine bushels of grain, and in eighteen hundred and sixty-five, forty-three thousand three hundred and twenty acres produced nine hundred and twenty-seven thousand three hundred and sixty bushels of grain.

The barley crop exhibits the same gratifying result, and adds additional evidence to show how quickly the prosperous seasons, under our genial skies, can repair the disasters of a drought.

In the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, eighty thousand nine hundred and ninety-three acres produced one hundred and sixty-six thousand six hundred and twenty-three bushels of grain; in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, ninety thousand four hundred and seventy-three acres produced two million four hundred and forty-two thousand seven hundred and seventy-one bushels of grain; and by further comparison the extremes are of attractive interest—for the average yield of wheat per acre, in eighteen hundred and sixty-four, appears to have been about two bushels, while in eighteen hundred and sixty-five, it is some twenty-one and a half bushels. The same parallel, of course, is apparent in the barley crop; for while in eighteen hundred and sixty-four the average of bushels per acre is found to be about two bushels, in eighteen hundred and sixty-five it has risen to some twenty-seven. I have thought it proper to direct your attention to these particulars, in view of the chief object contemplated by the system which imposes this certain duty upon the County Assessors as your auxiliaries, and have taken the chief agricultural staples for the purposes of illustration.

The returns show that the culture of cotton and tobacco, the experimental attempts in the raising of which have been watched with interested pride, have been abandoned for the present in this district. This may not be a conclusive result of the experiment, but can be attributed to the probable fact that the farmers have thought it prudent to devote themselves to the chief objects for this year, and reserve their experiments for a time when the pinch of the drought shall be forgotten.

Grape growing has been attended with success, the vintage of this year showing a prosperous and healthy condition of the vineyards. This branch of agricultural industry has been steadily improving and growing in favor, and already the exports of grapes from this county, together with the wines made, give the highest promise of excellence which will be attained in this particular in this valley.

The number of stock, both horses and cattle, has diminished. This may be credited to the influences of the former year, when the stock-owners were forced to seek other fields for pasturage, and the deficiency thus caused has not been supplied.

The subject of irrigation, on some large and systematic plan, is of vital importance to this section of the country. As yet, no one of enlarged views of public policy has thought it a matter of sufficient importance to invent and propose a practicable plan, by which the great grain growing fields, which lay between the rivers, can be measurably protected, by artificial supply, against the dangers of dry seasons. Except in one instance, there is no section in this county protected on a large scale, and that is owing to individual enterprise rather than any

combined effort of farmers: it is where the dykes of the Calaveras River, constructed for the purpose of keeping that river within its banks, have also the advantage of being so arranged that when the occasion requires they can be made useful for irrigating much of the land contiguous.

I have nothing to report in regard to internal improvements existing, although several lines of railroad and turnpikes, greatly needed, have been much discussed, anxiously expected, and patiently waited for; there is some reason to believe from the liberal subscription made by this county, and the fact that a corps of surveyors, apparently engaged in defining a route for a railroad, were seen during the summer in this section, that there will be a railroad in this part of the valley.

All of which, I have the honor to submit for your consideration.

W. B. STAMPER,
County Assessor of San Joaquin County, Cal.

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Crescent City, October 16th, 1865. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith you will find my report as County Assessor for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five. I have given such items only as can be depended upon as correct.

The farming land of this county is confined to two valleys. The land cannot be excelled by any in the State, and always gives a large return to the farmer for his labor. In regard to fruit—apple, pear, cherry, and plum trees yield in abundance. We have a vast forest of timber running through our county—redwood, fir, hemlock, spruce, and pine, abound in great abundance. Our copper mines have lain idle this summer, with but one or two exceptions, all for the want of “the needful” to continue them.

Respectfully, yours,

GEORGE W. RUSSELL,
Assessor of Del Norte County.

LAKE COUNTY.

NICHOLAS PHELAN.....County Assessor.

LAKE COUNTY, October, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I had concluded that it was not required to send you the statistical reports this year, as the Secretary of the State Agricultural Society

requested me as a favor to collect them and send them to him, which I have already done.

I have one thing to mention in regard to the prosperity of this county, that on account of the severity of last winter, great numbers of cattle, hogs, and sheep died from starvation—nearly one third, if not more—which reduces the valuation of personal property this year some forty thousand dollars. There is not much difference in the improvements and real estate. These statistics are correct. I took considerable pains to get them correct. Hoping this explanation will meet your approbation, I remain,

Yours, with respect,

NICHOLAS PHELAN,
County Assessor.

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

A. C. KELLY.....County Assessor.

OFFICE OF COUNTY ASSESSOR,
Mariposa, October 28th, 1865. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In conformity with the law, I submit my annual report for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, which is as full and correct as I have been able to ascertain by careful investigation.

I am pleased to state that there has been an increase in the productions of the county over last year. A favorable season has enabled our farmers and stock raisers to retrieve in a great measure the losses sustained the year previous.

Owing to the fact that a great portion of the placer mines of our county have been worked out, miners have turned their attention to quartz mining and prospecting, the result of which is the discovery and development of gold-bearing quartz veins hitherto unknown.

Copper mining is also attracting considerable attention. In what is known as the Hamilton District, in the southern portion of the county, smelting furnaces have been erected, and from tests of ore from the different veins in the locality, the district promises to be as rich in copper as any in the State. In Hunter's Valley, in the northeast part of the county, there have been found rich veins of copper ore. In this district is located the celebrated La Victorie mine, which in richness surpasses any in the county.

Many improvements of a permanent nature have been made during the past year, and our county gives evidence of prosperity that cannot fail to be gratifying.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. C. KELLY,
Assessor of Mariposa County.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

W. P. McGARVEY.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, Monterey County,
 Monterey, September 12th, 1865. }

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON.

Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith transmit to you my statistical report for the present year, as compiled from the original lists made at the time when taking the assessments, and from all such information as I could collect and deemed most reliable. In gathering such information I have used all possible diligence, and employed as much time as my official duties would permit, in order to give a statement of the actual resources of this county as correct as possible.

I have not set down in the aforesaid report the agricultural products of last year, the crops, with a few exceptions, having proved a complete failure; and having finished my canvas for the present year before the various products were matured or gathered, I can give but the estimate of them, which estimate, made according to the judgment of persons most apt to discern in the matter, I believe very near exact.

The crops generally were promising, especially those early put in. Late crops did not do so well on account of want of late rains.

As may be seen by the account of the surviving stock and beef cattle, the two years' drought has been severe to them. Of seventy thousand head existing a few years ago, only thirteen thousand are left; and if those are remaining it is owing to the great slaughter made during the last two years for hides and tallow, or even for the hides alone, leaving thus a chance to the remainder of getting through. The surviving stock are mostly all young cattle, two and three years old. But few calves of last year escaped, the greater part having been killed to save the cows.

Sheep have likewise suffered considerably; the loss of them from August, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to March, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, may be estimated at seventy-five thousand. The greater part of last year's lambs had to be killed. The clip of wool has this year been rather below the average.

Horses have generally held out better than other stock, but they have not escaped without great loss.

This year there is abundance of pasture—a great deal more than the surviving stock can consume. The appearance of the country, mountains, and valleys, presents a great contrast with the desolate aspect of last year. Cattle are not expected to get poor next winter unless from exposure.

Mining has for the present been abandoned in this county. The Burri-Burri Copper Mine alone is in active operation, but until now I have not been able to ascertain the result obtained.

A short time ago a discovery was made in the vicinity of Peach Tree Valley, about seventy-two miles distant from Monterey City, of a substance having all the appearance of coal; it is shining, the grains run horizontally and the layers are thin. It is rather brittle; but whether coal or crystalized asphaltum has not yet been determined. Opinions

discovered in trials have been made in several places with indifferent result. It must be remarked that the specimen brought for examination was said to have been taken from the surface. Should it, nevertheless, prove to be coal, there will be a drawback in the great distance from its locality to a place of shipment or market.

Resubmitting for going.

I remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

W. L. MCGARVEY,
Assessor Monterey County.

By L. RIVEROZ, Deputy.

NAPA COUNTY.

B. W. ARNOLD.....County Assessor.

Assessor's Office, Napa County. }
September 15th, 1885. }

Hon. J. F. Henshaw,

Surveyor-General:

Sir—Herewith I send the statistics of this county. They are not as complete as I could wish, but are as near as I can well make them from the assessment rolls on hand. There are several items I have left blank on the return, among which are poultry, butter, eggs, and some other things which it is impossible to make anything like a correct estimate.

Yours respectfully,

B. W. ARNOLD,
Assessor Napa County.

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Supplemental for 1885.

Salt mills.....	1
Tons of salt ground annually	1,500
Rice mills.....	1
Trodden mills.....	2
Men employed (White, 275; Chinese, 240).....	470
Breweries.....	24
Barrel annually.....	61,825
Men employed.....	130
Sugar refineries.....	2
Men employed.....	180
Pounds annual capacity.....	200,000
Foundries, machine shops, and boiler makers	38
Men employed.....	1,200

Rope walk	1
Men employed	50
Soap factories	13
Consuming of tallow	750,000
Pounds of soap manufactured about	1,000,000
Men employed	39
Match factory	1
Wire rope factory	1
Glass factory	1
Newspapers—	
Daily	11
Weekly	3
Semi-weekly	2
Tri-monthly	1
Tri-weekly	1
	38

PLUMAS COUNTY.

A. D. HALLSTED.....County Assessor.

Quincy, September 24th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HAUGHTON,

Surveyor General:

SIR:—I herewith transmit to your office my annual report as Assessor of Plumas County, accompanying which please find statistical report of all such matters pertaining thereto as are possible to be attained with any degree of correctness.

The taxable property of this county, for the present year, is as follows:

Description.	Value.
Personal Property.....	\$507,389
Real Property.....	483,545
Total.....	\$990,934

Increase over last year, one hundred and twenty thousand dollars.

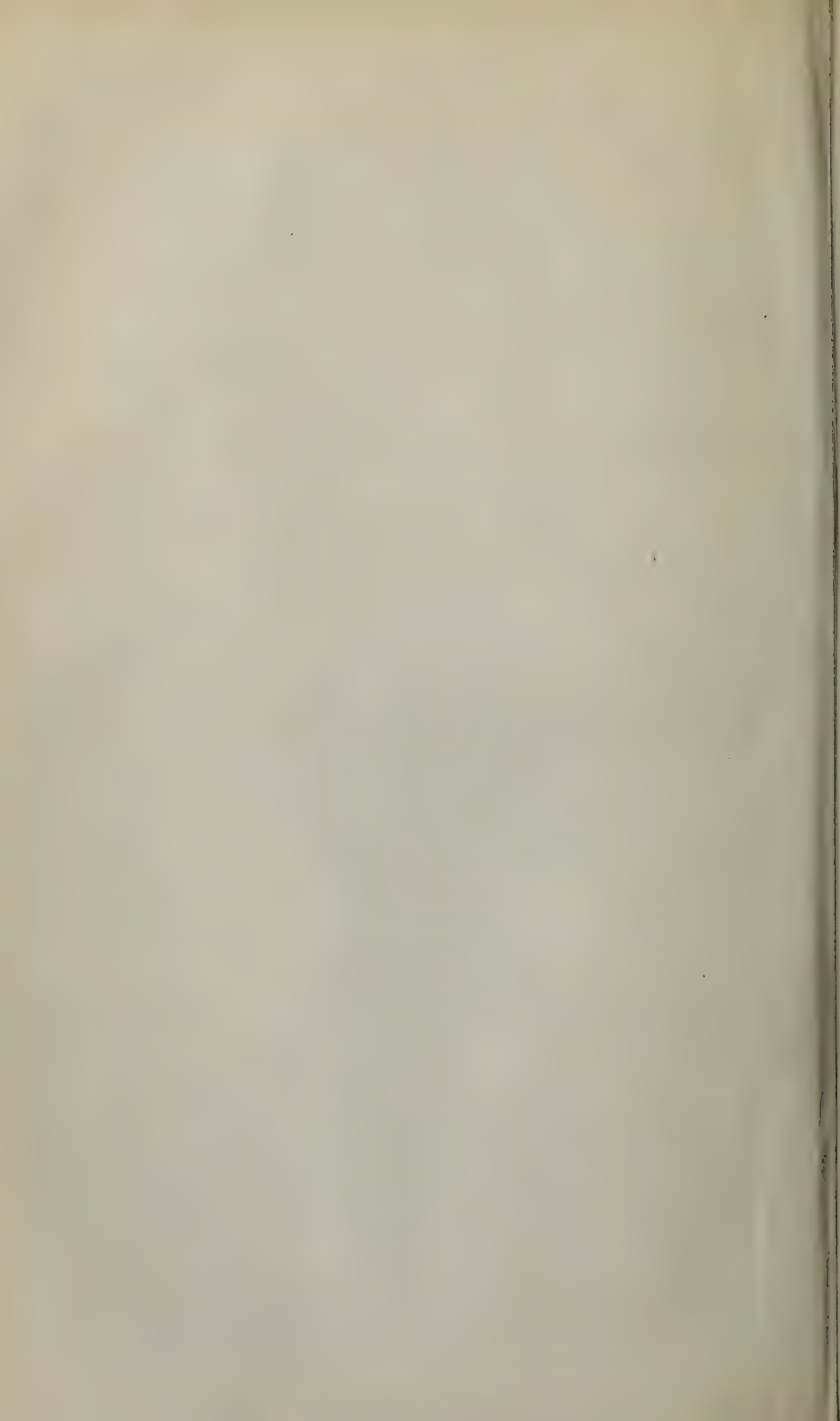
It is impossible to give, with any degree of certainty, any report in regard to the mining productiveness of this county. In addition to our placer and quartz mines we have recently discovered veins of copper ore that bid fair to be of great extent and of vast richness.

Hoping this will be sufficient,

I remain, respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. D. HALLSTED,

Assessor Plumas County.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

FOR

THE YEAR 1865.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
SACRAMENTO, November 6th, 1865. }

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. Low,
Governor of California :

SIR :—In compliance with the provisions of the law organizing this department and prescribing its duties, I submit this report and make the within suggestions.

A transcript of my official docket for the past two years is annexed, which exhibits the condition of the litigation of the State at the time of this report ; from an inspection of which transcript, the kind, character, and nature of the State cases may be accurately seen, and in some measure the labors devolving upon this department estimated. The docket embraces a greater number of cases for either year than is to be found in the dockets for a like period of my predecessors for years past. This does not necessarily indicate an increase of crime, however, as many tax cases are now appealed to the Supreme Court. Most of these one hundred and thirty odd cases I have orally argued or filed briefs therein, or both.

During the past two years I have attended to the cases in the lower Courts where the interests of the State were involved, though such service is not strictly enjoined by law.

The official correspondence of this office is large, and is growing. The duty of preparing various contracts for the Capitol Commissioners, Prison Directors, and other Boards and officers, has devolved upon me. Many opinions upon the construction of the stamp, election, bounty, revenue, land, and other laws, have been given to the Governor and the State Boards, and the different heads of departments, and to the District Attorneys and the various other county officers, but are too voluminous to be incorporated in this report, some of which, however, have appeared in the public journals of the day, and all of which are at the call of the Legislature.

Before I came into office, suit had been instituted in the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District by Peter H. Burnett, against the Treasurer of State, to recover from his possession ten State bonds, amounting to eight thousand five hundred dollars, (\$8,500,) which he alleged his agent

had criminally disposed of, and which had been presented to State Treasurer Findley by the banking house of D. O. Mills & Co., and by the State officers wrongfully redeemed in September, eighteen hundred and sixty. Judgment was for the State in the Court below, and upon appeal to the Supreme Court I succeeded in obtaining an affirmance of that judgment, though it was given upon technical grounds, which I felt myself bound to take as Attorney of the State. The case is reported in 27 Cal., page 408. There is still outstanding, and not in the hands of Judge Burnett, one other bond of one thousand dollars, (\$1,000.) and indorsed by him "Not for sale," as were the other ten, and which has lately been presented for redemption, but which I have advised the Treasurer not to redeem until it is settled by suit, or in some other authoritative way, to whom it belongs, and who is entitled to present it for redemption.

Soon after assuming office, knowledge came to me of a reported defalcation in the accounts of the late State Controller, G. R. Warren. Upon an examination of the Controller's books instituted by the other Stamp Commissioners and myself, assisted by the present Controller, the defalcation was found to be in the stamp account, and to amount to twelve thousand two hundred and seventeen dollars and ninety-two cents (\$12,217 92.) I at once, on January fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, commenced suit against Warren and his sureties upon his official bond in the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District for Sacramento County, and in due course of proceeding obtained judgment for the full amount and costs; the whole of which, together with interest, was subsequently collected from and paid by the sureties—said to be the first instance of the kind in the history of the State. The whole amount collected was twelve thousand seven hundred dollars and thirty cents (\$12,700 30) in United States legal tender treasury notes; eleven thousand four hundred and thirty dollars and thirty cents (\$11,430 30) of which was paid into the State Treasury, and the balance, one thousand two hundred and seventy (\$1,270) in said notes was retained and expended by this office for the fifteenth fiscal year, under the law of April third, eighteen hundred and sixty-two. The amount was received in two payments, and upon the days of the receipt was paid into the Treasury—ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) on May third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and one thousand four hundred and thirty dollars and thirty cents (\$1,430 30) on November tenth; a detailed account of which may be found in my report to the Stamp Commissioners and the Controller.

Together with the Board of State Prison Directors, I have been during my term making every effort to settle the vexed question of the title to the lands at Point San Quentin, and to obtain for the State, at the least expense possible, sufficient land and ample room for all the purposes of an excellent and efficient prison management.

My immediate predecessor had taken steps in the Fourth District Court, in the City of San Francisco, for the condemnation of one hundred and fifteen acres of land adjoining the prison grounds under the law of eighteen hundred and sixty-three (Stat. 1863, p. 224.) Condemnation had been decreed by the Court in August, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and the value of the land assessed by the jury at sixteen thousand six hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$16,675.) The money was soon afterwards drawn from the public Treasury. Early in January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, a contest arose among the claimants as to who was entitled to the moneys, of which I was notified, and also was notified by the Clerk of the Fourth District Court that the draft of a deed for

the said lands had been deposited with him, to be executed in favor of the State. I at once visited San Francisco, and carefully examined the record of the proceedings of condemnation, and upon such an examination was clearly of the opinion, owing to material defects in the proceedings taken, that the State had acquired no title to the lands, and none of the contestants any title to the moneys. I then moved for an order to have the money paid into Court, which motion was granted, and in pursuance thereof fifteen thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents (\$15,887 50) in coin was paid in. I then, on March twelfth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, moved the Court to quash all the proceedings, and to order the moneys to be paid over to the State, which was taken under advisement. Pending this contest, and assuming that the State had thus far acquired no title to the lands, and to provide for every contingency, I drew up a new law for condemnation purposes, which was passed by the last Legislature (Stat. 1863-4, p. 310.) but which was not intended to be resorted to except as a last expedient if the State could not acquire title to more lands and in a better and cheaper way. The law has not been called into requisition, as a better specific has been found. My motion of March twelfth was denied by the District Court on May twenty-sixth, and I appealed to the Supreme Court, which Court sustained my motion, and decided at the January term, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, (the case is reported in 27 Cal., p. 171,) that the proceedings of condemnation being void the State acquired no right to a deed, nor did the owners of the land acquire any right to the money. The order denying the motion was reversed, and the Court below directed to enter an order quashing the entire proceedings, and directing the money in Court to be refunded to the State. Upon the going down of the remittitur I obtained all the moneys which were in the custody of the District Court, namely, fifteen thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents (\$15,887 50,) which amount in coin was on February fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, paid into the State Treasury. On October eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, I received the balance of the verdict for damages, namely, one thousand one hundred and sixty-five dollars and ninety-four cents (\$1,165 94) from my predecessor, and on the same day paid over the same in coin to the State Treasurer. The total amount collected for the State was seventeen thousand and fifty-three dollars and forty-four cents (\$17,053 44,) being the amount of the original verdict and all costs. A detailed account may be found in my report to the Controller of October eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-five. In the meantime, however, as the Prison Directors needed the land, and were in actual though illegal possession of a part of it, upon the representation and the request of the State authorities, our delegation at Washington succeeded in carrying through Congress an Act, approved June twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, granting about four hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining the prison grounds to the State (U. S. Stat. at Large for 1863-4, p. 194.) The owners of the rancho "Punta de Quentin," however, claim that the grant interferes with their rights, and assumes to take away their lands without compensation. A survey of the rancho had long since been made by the United States authorities, but never approved. When the publication was made required by the provisions of the late Act of Congress of July first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, entitled "An Act to expedite the settlement of land titles in California," and an approval of the survey thereunder was sought, I filed, within the ninety days prescribed by the Act, namely, on July

eighth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, on behalf of the State, in the office of the United States Surveyor-General for California, objections to the approval of the survey. From there the case has very lately gone to the Land Office at Washington. My position, briefly, is, that inasmuch as there is a large quantity of vacant public land, exceeding the four hundred and fifty acres granted to the State, adjoining the lines of the present owners of the rancho "Punta de Quentin," and amply sufficient to satisfy the calls of that grant, and inasmuch as that rancho is claimed under a grant from the Mexican Government of a specific quantity of land within exterior boundaries of much larger extent, the United States Government, as the successor of the Mexican Government, has the right at any time prior to the perfection of the title of the owners of the rancho by an approved survey to dispose of the surplus quantity in the manner it sees fit; and that by the Act of June twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, it did dispose of and cede to this State the lands therein described, and that that grant does not "prejudice the rights or claims of any other parties."

The State has long since had a survey made by the United States Surveyor-General for California of the grant under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, which has been sent to the Commissioners of the General Land Office at Washington for approval, and she has also applied for a patent.

I am informed by you that the Commissioner has communicated to you by telegraph his opinion that no patent is required—doubtless upon the ground that the Act is, of itself, a perfect title, and furnished even higher evidence of title than a patent, as it is a direct grant by the Government itself. We await the authoritative answer of the Commissioner himself. My advice to the Legislature is, not to disturb the present status of affairs by legislation or otherwise.

It was during this legislation about the one hundred and fifteen acres of high land, and when I was taking the measures to quash the proceedings of condemnation, and to have the moneys refunded to the State, that the Prison Directors were embarrassed early in March, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, by the issue and levy of an execution for about two thousand five hundred dollars, (\$2,500,) accompanied by a writ of possession for the forty and thirty-five one hundredths acres of tide land covering the brick yards of the Prison, and for which Governor Downey had issued a patent to J. F. McCauley. Two suits had been instituted in the Seventh Judicial District Court for Marin County—one by John Simms, in December, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, claiming under McCauley, for the possession of said tract, and for the rents and profits thereof; the other in July, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, by my predecessor, in the name of the People against McCauley and Simms, to set aside said patent and to enjoin Simms from further prosecuting his said action of ejectment. Both suits had gone against the State before my entering into office. It was upon the judgment in the former suit that the writ of execution and of possession was issued. Upon an examination into the condition of the suits and upon consultation with the State Prison Board, the conclusion was reached that both as a legal and a financial proposition, it was better for the State to pay a reasonable sum, and obtain Simms' title, whatever it was, and have both judgments satisfied of record. After some time, and considerable negotiation, this result was attained, a detailed account of which, I presume, will be given in the report of the Prison Directors.

To complicate this State Prison business still further, however, I

received a letter, dated February twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, from the Surveyor-General and Register, asking whether he should issue a certificate of purchase to one Albert Lusk for a piece of land situated "at the outer limit, but within the five miles of Oakland," and belonging to the quality of salt marsh and tide lands, and which I learned subsequently from conversations with different parties, to be not very valuable. As you are aware from our numerous interviews on the subject, owing to the situation of the Prison litigation and negotiations, I continued to postpone Mr. Lusk's attorney from time to time, telling him, and also the Surveyor-General, in general terms, that the question involved was similar to one in which the State was interested at the Prison—believing it not prudent then to divulge further to Lusk or others the exact situation of the Prison negotiations, but careful never to give any opinion that all the tide lands of the State were open to sale. Finally, under the circumstances, I assented to the issue of a certificate of purchase to Lusk, and advised the Surveyor-General on May twenty-third, eighteen-hundred and sixty-four, in a very guarded letter, to issue the certificate in that "particular case," "reserving still a full answer to the general question involved" in his letter of February twenty-third. I never supposed at the writing of it, that that answer would ever be referred to or relied upon as authority on the general question of whether the tide lands near San Francisco, Oakland, and the State Prison, were open to sale. On December tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, my attention was directly drawn to that portion of the annual report of the Surveyor-General touching this matter, wherein he recommends "if the State desires to reserve from sale what there may be remaining of these lands, an immediate repeal of the statutes referred to," and claims to rely in part on my letter of May twenty-third, to authorize sales within the prohibited limits.

Though conscious my letter could not legitimately bear the construction claimed for it, yet as the Legislature was not to meet for another year, I at once wrote the Surveyor-General the following letter, since when, I believe, no further certificates of purchase have been issued :

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, December 10th, 1864. }

HON. J. F. HOUGHTON, Surveyor-General, Register, etc.

DEAR SIR:—My notice has been called to your report of this year, or that portion of it referring to the sales of salt marsh and tide lands.

I append to this communication an extract from your report as published in the Sacramento Union of the seventh inst.

I cannot understand how you could regard my answer in the Lusk case as "sufficiently indicative" of your duty to permit sales of lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, and within one mile and a half of the State Prison. You certainly misconstrue my language. If you will refer to my answer, of May twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to your communication of February twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, "I simply advise you, in that *particular case*," to issue the certificate to Mr. Lusk, as he and his attorney, Mr. Williams, took the lands with full knowledge of the doubts entertained by the State, and was willing to pay his money and run the risk of getting no title.

This was distinctly understood by Mr. Williams, who came to see me

a great many times on the subject; and rather than raise the question at that time, lest it might seriously jeopardize the interest of the State in a similar case, or a much similar one of the *The State vs. Simms*, commenced by my predecessor, I permitted the issue in the *Lusk* case. But in that answer I expressly reserved a "full answer to the general question involved in your letter," *only* for the reason that the State might be injured, and I expected to answer it fully when the question should arise in any other case—when the State should be out of any danger by reason of this matter, as she is now, and has been for months past.

And now my attention being called to the matter by your report, and lest further complication may arise, I advise you *clearly* and *unequivocally*, that under the land laws of the State "the marsh and tide lands upon the city front, and within five miles of the City and County of San Francisco, and of the City of Oakland, and one mile of the State Prison at San Quentin," are reserved from sale; and I would advise you to stay all proceedings in all such cases now pending before you just where they are, and let any one who wishes test the question before the Courts—and in all future applications I would refuse the applicants.

I am, very respectfully,

J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

[Here was appended the printed extract of the report referred to.]

As to the certificates of purchase issued for such lands, I claim they are worthless, except so far as they may be used by speculators to delude the innocent. It is believed that the owners of these outstanding certificates were thwarted, indirectly, by the principles laid down in the case of *Middleton against Low*, by the Supreme Court, wherein you refused to sign a patent for lands, and were sustained in your refusal.

The holders of these certificates show a want of confidence in their alleged title by declining the attempt to obtain patents through the intervention of the Courts; nor have they taken any proceedings publicly on the faith of the certificates, unless it be in the two following instances, which on learning I at once took measures to enjoin. Knowledge coming to me, in September last, that certain parties were driving piles in Mission Bay, with the intent of building structures thereon, and that they claimed, in part at least, to be acting under a certificate of purchase from the State, approved by the Land Register on February sixteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and issued on the twenty-second of the same month, I filed an information on behalf of the State against C. W. Randall and others, in the Fourth District Court in San Francisco, to set aside the certificate on the ground that it was improvidently or fraudulently issued, in a case not authorized by law, and to obtain an injunction to restrain the further obstruction of the waters of the bay, and to abate the intrusion upon the property of the State. The preliminary injunction has been granted by the Court, and the case is now awaiting its turn on the calendar. In this case the parties interested profess to claim in part under the Mission Bay Bridge franchise.

About a week since I instituted a similar suit, in the same Court, against Charles Boylen and others, and have obtained a similar restraining order. In this last case the parties interested were allowed to go too far in building their wharf before I was informed of their actions.

It is understood they claim in part under the Hobbs' and Pacific Glass Works Wharf franchise, and by a distorted and unnatural construction of the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, say they have the right to build their wharf at the foot of Tennessee street, not by extending it on the line of that street into Mission Bay, but by running it at right angles to said street, or in any other direction, from the foot thereof until they arrive at ten feet of water at low tide. By such Acts and such construction of them, any harmonious wharf system on the water front of the city may be destroyed. Whatever may be thought of this particular case, the precedent is a bad one.

Randall and Boylen, like many others who obtained certificates of purchase, are doubtless but decoys, and it may be difficult for a time to obtain a hearing on the merits.

I believe there exists a bold and systematic scheme and a comprehensive conspiracy, entered into by large numbers, and engineered by capital and unscrupulous ingenuity, for the purpose of plundering the State of all its valuable lands lying along the city front and within five miles of San Francisco, which had heretofore been thought reserved from sale even by the homestead hunters of the past few years. If I mistake not, too, there will be persistent and pernicious applications to the Legislature, at this session, to ratify this scheme and to transfer to its authors for the mere trifle of a dollar an acre, virtually forced into the Treasury, property worth millions, on the ground of an alleged equity. While I am of opinion that it is the best policy, as a rule, for the State to sell these and its other lands to which it has a title, I think this should be done openly, either at public auction or otherwise, in such a way as that all who wish may have an opportunity to purchase, and that the State may obtain something like the real value of the lands at least, and may also provide in such a case as this how far and in what manner into the waters of the bay she sees fit to sell, in view of the present bad drainage of portions of the city, and of other considerations easily suggesting themselves, and provide where, if at all, she will establish basins, dock-yards, wharves, etc., for the accommodation of commerce—in fact say whether she wishes to encircle the shores and the islands of the bay, and shingle even the bay itself with patents to private parties.

In the summer of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, Mr. Justice Field, of the United States Supreme Court, informed me that at the December term, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, of that Court, the case of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company vs. Joliffe was called upon the calendar, and the State not being represented, and the case being a very important one, as involving directly the constitutionality of the pilot laws of this State, and virtually that of the pilot systems of the different States of the Union, the Court ordered the cause to be continued, that California might have an opportunity to be heard upon a question of such vital importance to her commercial interests. Upon this information, I prepared and filed a written argument on behalf of the State, (Gregory Yale, Esq., appearing for the pilots.) and at the December term, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the unanimous decision of the Supreme Court was rendered in a most able and logical opinion by Mr. Justice Field, sustaining the validity of the pilot Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-one, of which the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and eighteen hundred and sixty-four is but a re-enactment in its material provisions. Aside from this case, California and the Pacific States generally have

reason to congratulate themselves, that they are represented in the highest judicial tribunal of the nation, by one so well acquainted with and so qualified to resolve the perplexing difficulties and embarrassments arising from the novel and peculiar character of our litigation.

To settle the misgivings of very many, and to obtain a decision that should serve as a guide for the action of the State officers, about a year ago, I instituted a suit to test the constitutionality of the Act of the last Legislature granting aid to the Central Pacific Railroad. At the last January term, an opinion was given by our Supreme Court, fully upholding the constitutionality of the Act. The positions I took upon the legality and policy of such legislation are quite fully reported along with the case in 27 Cal., p. 175. It would appear from the reasoning of the Court, that the restrictions in the Constitution upon the Legislature against creating State debts, or loaning the public credit, are not of very great virtue; and this is only another and a cogent reason why it behooves the Legislature to exercise its important trust in this regard, with discriminating judgment and calculating foresight, that our citizens may not be burdened with onerous taxation, and that our commonwealth may not follow in the wake of so many other States, and like them, eventually become involved in serious financial embarrassments.

The Pacific Railroad Company has, I believe, faithfully on its part, fulfilled the conditions of the grant, but it is for the Legislature to so modify the laws providing for compensation to public officers for transporting convicts to the State Prison and lunatics to the Asylum as that the State may obtain some benefit from the Act, which she does not now, in this respect.

I have frequently advised with the State Harbor Commissioners upon the performance of their duties, but the litigation of the Board has been chiefly carried on under the supervision of Edward Tompkins, Esq., selected by them under the authority of the Act of the last session; and a full statement of their transactions, and the condition of their litigation will, I presume, be contained in their annual reports.

I may say, however, generally, that the Commissioners have obtained possession of all the wharves except Broadway, Central, Pacific, and Market street wharves. In these cases suits were commenced for the possession of the wharves and for the recovery of the rents thereof, in the lower Courts, and they have been decided in favor of the State, and are now upon appeal in the Supreme Court, to be finally disposed of.

The suit of *The People vs. Dennis and others*, for the abatement of a nuisance in the Bay of San Francisco, instituted by my predecessor, is now also upon appeal in the Supreme Court, taken by the defendants from an order of the District Court, granting the State a new trial. I have filed a brief in the case in the Supreme Court, and the order of the Court below being affirmed, it is expected, upon the new trial, to arrive at the merits of the case and to defeat a scheme of public plunder.

In January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the County Judge of Stanislaus County informed me that one James M. Lewis had died in that county, intestate, leaving no heirs, and seized of certain property. I referred the matter to the then District Attorney of the county, and directed him to proceed under the provisions of the Act of May fourth, eighteen hundred and fifty-two, as amended in eighteen hundred and fifty-five, concerning escheated estates. He did so, and some three hundred and odd acres of land in that county have become vested in the State. The deed thereto describing the same, I deposited in the Secretary of State's office, and a report of the real and personal property

escheated and of the proceedings taken by the said District Attorney, I filed on its receipt, during this month, in the Controller's office.

The escheat laws of this State are very lame in many provisions.

The foregoing are some of the cases of noticeable importance which have demanded my attention in the lower and upper Courts, and which will serve to illustrate the character of the causes of special moment in which the State is interested, while a knowledge of the nature of the general class of civil and criminal litigation may be acquired by a review of the transcript of the docket appended.

In the expenditures of this office, I have kept within the appropriations. Upon entering office there was a balance of fifty dollars in the appropriation to defray the expenses of State suits, to which the Legislature at its last session added a deficiency appropriation for the fifteenth fiscal year, of one thousand dollars, of which there has been expended by my order, for costs and legal expenses, chiefly in the Warren and State Prison cases, nine hundred and fifty-two dollars and fifty-five cents, and a good portion of which has been collected back as costs, and paid into the State Treasury. Of the appropriation for the same purpose, of two thousand dollars for the sixteenth fiscal year, I have ordered expended sixty-three dollars, paid to the Supreme Court Clerk for costs; of the appropriation of two thousand dollars for the seventeenth fiscal year, nothing has been expended; leaving in these appropriations, amounting to five thousand and fifty dollars for expenses in suits where the State is a party in interest, yet unexpended, four thousand and thirty-four dollars and forty-five cents. I have expended nothing for special counsel during the sixteenth and seventeenth fiscal years, and have made no contracts, express or implied, by which any one can have any claim on the Legislature for alleged services rendered the State. I have drawn and expended the appropriation for clerk hire and expenses in the office of Attorney-General for the sixteenth and a part of the seventeenth fiscal years.

SUGGESTIONS.

Within the present year Mr. Hittell has compiled a very creditable digest of our laws. In some respects it seems to me it might be beneficially altered, but as a whole, it is a great improvement upon its predecessor. The proposition has been agitated, more or less, at each returning session of the Legislature, of the creation of a commission to revise our laws. I have always been of opinion that if such a commission is to be raised, no good but only harm can result from it, unless extreme care is taken in the selection of its members by the Legislature, or Governor, or Supreme Court, or by whatever functionary or body to whom such a delicate trust may be confided. Men most fitted for the position will not seek it. And if places are merely to be made for needy political applicants, it is infinitely better for the promotion of true law reform that the new code should never see daylight.

In this connection I may say that the continual changes in the Civil Practice Act are a source of perpetual embarrassments to suitors and to the Courts. No sooner is a course of practice settled on them than it is changed; no sooner is a harmonious construction drawn out from apparently inconsistent provisions, and declared in one case, and is becoming generally understood and adopted by the legal profession, than the Court in another case runs up against some new barrier raised by some new modification of the Practice Act, made by a subsequent Legislature, and is forced to establish a new practice, which in its turn, for the like rea-

son, in time gives way to a third. Undoubtedly some of the provisions of the Practice Act might be beneficially changed, but I earnestly recommend that the Judiciary Committees of the two Houses consult with some of the Judges of the Supreme Court upon any proposed amendments to the Act. Their habits, their constant study and daily occupation are such as to enable them to point out the inexpediency, illegality, or inconsistency with other provisions, or the reverse, of any mooted change upon mere questions of practice. Their only interest could be in aiding to perfect the Act, and I am sure they would be willing to offer any advice in their power.

The election laws need some modifications to make them more explicit. I have given several opinions with my construction of the laws, and among them one to the Board of Supervisors of San Francisco last year, published in the public journals, which may suggest some change. I recommend the passage of a registry law for voters. No honest party ever gained by illegal voting, and no dishonest party should have the opportunity, if it be possible to prevent it. It would certainly tend to the purity of the ballot box, though it might be attended with some inconveniences. Upon the score of constitutionality, I think a proper registry law may be drawn that shall conflict with no provision of the fundamental law; but, on the contrary, shall be carrying out the provision of that instrument when it enjoins that "The privilege of free suffrage shall be supported by laws regulating elections, and prohibiting, under adequate penalties, all undue influence thereon from power, bribery, tumult, or other improper practice." Such a law is not the adding of a new qualification, but is prescribing a legitimate means by which to arrive at the existence of the legal and requisite qualifications under section 1, of Article II, of the Constitution. A political right having been conferred by the Constitution, and the particular mode of its exercise not having been pointed out by that instrument, it is competent for the Legislature to adopt any reasonable and uniform regulation designed to secure the proper and convenient exercise of the right. Nor do I understand that anything in the soldier vote cases militates against the position. Care, however, must be taken in drafting the law to secure the rights of the electors. Such a law exists in several of the States. In Maine and Massachusetts, whose Constitutions in this respect are similar to ours, they have laws for the registration of voters. In the former State, the law was passed at a very early date in its history; and though upon other points it has been considered by the Supreme Court in several cases, its constitutionality seems never to have been questioned. In the latter State the question of the constitutionality of the law was strictly raised and adjudicated as early as eighteen hundred and thirty-two, in the case of *Capen vs. Foster*, 12 Pick, 485, which case has been recognized and approved in several subsequent cases. In sustaining the validity of the law, Mr. Chief Justice Shaw says: "This Court is of opinion, that in all cases where the Constitution has conferred a political right or privilege, and where the Constitution has not particularly designated the manner in which that right is to be exercised, it is clearly within the just and constitutional limits of the legislative power to adopt any reasonable and uniform regulations in regard to the time and mode of exercising that right, which are designed to secure and facilitate the exercise of such right, in a prompt, orderly and convenient manner. Such a construction would afford no warrant for such an exercise of legislative power, as, under the pretence and color of regulating, should subvert or injuriously restrain the right itself. * * * * * And this Court is of opin-

ion, that the provision in the general law regulating elections, and that in the Act incorporating the city, which require that the qualifications of voters shall be previously offered and proved, in order to entitle them to vote, that their names shall be entered upon an alphabetical register or list of voters, is highly reasonable and useful, calculated to promote peace, order, and celerity in the conduct of elections, and as such, to facilitate and secure this most precious right to those who are by the Constitution entitled to enjoy it; that it cannot be justly regarded as adding a new qualification to those prescribed by the Constitution, but as a reasonable and convenient regulation of the mode of exercising the right of voting, which it was competent to the Legislature to make; and therefore that these legal enactments, not being repugnant to the Constitution, are valid and binding laws, to which both voters and presiding officers at elections are authorized and bound to conform."

I recommend some change in the general jury law, to make it consistent with itself.

I recommend the repeal of many unconstitutional laws, either expressly declared so, or clearly appearing such from decisions of the Courts upon similar laws, and thus rid the statute books of a standing reproach upon the Legislative Department.

There are many recommendations of changes and modifications that may be beneficially made in many statutes; but any intelligible reference to them here is impossible without making this report entirely too long, and I the more readily omit any further suggestions as I can personally mention them to the committees of the two Houses.

JOHN G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

STATEMENT

Of the manner in which the Appropriations to the Office of Attorney-General (other than Salaries) have been expended since the present incumbent took office, December, 1863.

For what Purposes Expended.	Amount.
Office rent.....	\$460 00
Porterage	446 67
Costs and legal expenses in State v. Warren	339 85
Costs and legal expenses in Franklin v. Examiners.....	16 50
Costs and legal expenses in Higgins v. Houghton.....	76 20
Costs and legal expenses in State Prison cases, (lower Courts)	520 00
Costs and legal expenses in State Prison cases, (Supreme Court)	63 00
Total.....	\$1,922 22

J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifteenth day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

[L. s.]

SAMUEL CROSS,
Notary Public, Sacramento County, California.

TRANSCRIPT OF DOCKET.

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

For the

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People of the State of California, Respondents, v. Vicente Sanchez, Appellant.	County of Santa Cruz. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Third District Court for Santa Cruz County.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. William Williams, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Sixth District Court for Sacramento County.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. App't and Joseph Blake.	By indictment. Murder.
--	---	--	------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. J. C. Fremont, A. A. Selover, Frederick Billings, Appellants.	County of Mariposa. Thirteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law under the Revenue Act of 1861, for delinquent taxes on Mariposa grant for revenue year 1862; amount, \$4,192 50.
---	--	-------------------	--

The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Jenks, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. Court of Sessions.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
--	--	----------------------------------	-------------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. W. H. Maxwell, Appellant.	County of Placer. Court of Sessions.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. App't and one F. Morgan.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
---	--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------

GENERAL'S DOCKET.

Year 1864.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Feb. 4, 1862 — Indictment found. April 14, 1862 — Indictment transferred. Aug. 20, 1862 — Conviction, murder first degree. Aug. 22, 1862 — Sentence, death.	Oct. 2, 1862 — Transcript filed. Feb. 3, 1863 — App'l't filed brief. Jan. 11, 1864 — Resp't filed brief. Feb. 2, 1864 — Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	March 15, 1864. Remittitur issued.	An old case undisposed of by Attorney-Gen'l Pixley. New Supreme Court ordered it on calendar.
Sept. 10, 1860 — Indictment found. Sept. 12, 1860 — Indictment transferred; venue changed to Yolo Co. August — Conviction, murder first degree. Aug. 19, 1862 — Sentence, death.	Dec. 27, 1862 — Transcript filed. Sept. 10, 1863 — App'l't filed brief. Jan. 18, 1864 — Resp't filed brief. Feb. 2, 1864 — Judgment affirmed.	March 15, 1864. Remittitur issued.	An old case undisposed of by Attorney-Gen'l Pixley. New Supreme Court ordered it on calendar. This was second appeal; first is reported in 18 Cal. p. 187.
Feb. 9, 1863 — Complaint filed. April 18, 1863 — Judgment for plaintiff for \$4,192, and costs.	June 17, 1863 — Transcript filed. July 7, 1863 — Judgment affirmed for want of prosecution. Aug. 20, 1863 — Rehearing grant'd. Jan. 5, 1864 — Case dismissed. Jan. 5, 1864 — Judgment of dismissal.		This case was settled by and money paid to Board of Supervisors of Mariposa County.
Sept. 14, 1863 — Indictment found. Sept. 24, 1863 — Conviction, grand larceny.	Oct. 9, 1863 — Transcript filed. Jan. 6, 1864 — App'l't filed brief. Jan. 8th, 1864 — Resp't filed brief. Jan. 9, 1864 — Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	Jan. 20, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Feb. 4, 1863 — Indictment found. Feb. 12, 1863 — Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 12, 1863 — Sentence, seven years in State Prison.	Nov. 16, 1863 — Transcript filed. Jan. 5, 1864 — App'l't filed brief. Jan. 5, 1864 — Resp't filed brief. Jan. 8, 1864 — Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	Jan. 19, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Samuel Carkhuff, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Sixth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Francis C. Coffman, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. Court of Sessions. Transferred to the Eleventh Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
--	---	----------------------------------	------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jean Baptist Bruzzo, Appellant.	Court of Sessions. Transferred to 12th Dist. Court for San Francisco County.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant and P. Lecari and F. Pizzano.	By indictment. Murder.
---	---	---	------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. F. Mier, J. F. Mier, and John Stuber, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding in equity.	Suit in equity under the Revenue Act of May 12, 1862, for delinquent taxes for revenue year 1862; amount, \$65 60.
---	--	--------------------------------	---

Silas Lent, Respondent, v. Charles Morrill <i>et al.</i> , Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 12th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	
--	--	-------------------	--

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Jan. 26, 1863—Indictment found. Jan. 27, 1863—Indictment trans'd. April 6, 1863—Venue changed to Placer Co., 11th District. Nov. 7, 1863—Conviction, murder first degree. Nov. 13, 1864—Sentence, death.	Dec. 7, 1863—Transcript filed. Feb. 16, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Feb. 25, 1864—Resp't filed brief. May 7, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	May 25, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
April 10, 1863—Indictment found. April 10, 1863—Indictment transferred. Nov. 18, 1863—Conviction, murder first degree. Nov. 23, 1863—Sentence, death.	Dec. 26, 1863—Transcript filed. Jan. 11, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 15, 1864—Resp't filed brief. Feb. 5, 1864—Judgment Reversed and new trial ordered.	March 18, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Indictment found. Indictment transferred. Conviction, murder in second degree. Oct. 17, 1863—Sentence, imprisonment for life in State Prison.	Dec. 29, 1863—Transcript filed. Jan. 7, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 7, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Feb'y 2, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	March 15, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Jan'y 8, 1864—Complaint filed. Jan'y 8, 1864—Judgment for Plaintiff for \$65 60 and costs, and decree of sale.	Jan'y 9, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	March 1, 1864. Remittitur issued.	The question in this case was—"Is a tax suit under the Revenue Act of 1861, or 1862, an equity case, under the amended Constitution?"
	Feb. 11, 1864—Motion and order for argument of constitutionality of attorney's oath. Feb. 13, 1864—Argued and submitted. Feb. 18, 1864—Order denying motion, as Yale had not taken oath.		The only question on the motion in this case was—"The constitutionality of the Act of April 25, 1863, so far as it prescribes an attorney's oath, as a prerequisite to practice." G. Yale against validity of Act. Attorney-General McCullough for validity of Act.

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> J. G. McCullough, Attorney-General, Plaintiffs, v. Gilbert R. Warren, S. W. Sperry, T. R. Anthony, Joseph W. Hammond, J. M. Kelsey, J. H. Dodge, Alonzo McCloud, H. B. Post, A. B. Raynor, T. J. Keys, G. A. Shurtleff, Henry Thornloe, and C. T. Meader, Defendants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action upon the official bond of G. R. Warren, Controller of State, against the principal and his sureties for a defalcation of \$12,217 92, in said Warren's stamp account.
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> William Morriss, Plaintiffs, v. John Phillips, Defendant.	County of Contra Costa. County Court.	Civil proceeding.	By information in nature of quo warranto to try defendt's right to the office of Justice of the Peace.
George W. Tyler, Applicant and Petitioner, v. J. F. Houghton, Surveyor-General, Contestant.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel the Surveyor-General to hear or certify a contest for certain lands.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
<p>Jan. 4, 1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 18, 1864—Cadwalader enters appearance for all def'ts. Feb. 20, 1864—Judg't rendered by consent of each def't in open Court, for following amounts, viz: v. Warren, for \$12,217 92, and int. and \$216 90 costs; Sperry, \$7,500; Anthony, \$7,500; Hammond, \$5,000; Kelsey, \$2,500; Dodge, for \$5,000; McCloud, \$5,000; Post, for \$5,000; Raynor, \$2,500; Keys, for \$2,500; Shurtleff, \$2,500; Thornloe, \$2,500; and Meader, for \$2,500. Each judg't to be satisfied upon full payment of \$12,217 92, interest and costs. Feb. 23, 1864—Execution to San Joaquin. Feb. 29, 1864—Execution to San Francisco. May 3, 1864—Rec'd on judg't, \$11,000, in U. S. Treasury Notes. Nov. 10, 1864—Rec'd in full balance of judgment, \$1,700 34, in U. S. Treasury Notes.</p>			<p>May 3, 1864—\$10,000 paid into State Treasury. Nov. 10, 1864—\$14,030 30, paid into State Treas'y. \$12 70 retained under the law for the fifteenth fiscal year. (Stat. 1862, page 104.) Total, \$12,700 30.</p>
			<p>This case has not yet been appealed.</p>
	<p>Jan. 4, 1864—Petition filed. Feb. 2, 1864—Answer to alternative writ filed. Feb. 8, 1864—Argued and submitted. May 6, 1864—Judgment for Applicant.</p>	<p>May 23, 1864. Remittitur issued.</p>	<p>This case was brought to test the question, "whether, under the Act of April 27, 1863, (Statutes 1863, p. 591,) the Surveyor-General was bound to hear the contest or certify to the proper Court the contest of one not claiming title under the State to the lands, against another seeking the approval of his certificate of location, obtained in pursuance of State laws?"</p>

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY—

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
B. F. Higgins, Respondent, v. J. F. Houghton, Register, etc., Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel the State Land Register to issue patent for lands.
T. E. Edmondson, Appellant, v. Alameda County, Respondent.	County of Alameda. Third District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action by Appellant as Sheriff of Respondent for fees in office.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ramon Gutierrez, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
The People, etc., Respondents. v. José Garcia, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Statutory crime —“Giving away property of an employer with intent to steal,” etc. Property over \$50 in value.
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Patricio Juarez, Appellant.	County of Napa.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Dec. 29, 1863—Petition for mandamus filed. Jan. 11, 1864 — Peremptory writ granted.	Jan. 27, 1864 — Transcript filed. Feb. 12, 1864 — Respondent filed brief. March 4, 1864—Appellant filed brief. June 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	June 22, 1864. Remittitur issued.	This case was brought to test the question—“Whether the Register of the State Land Office can issue a patent for School Lands until the U. S. surveys have been approved by the Secretary of Interior, and whether he can issue a patent for Mineral Lands?”
March 25, 1862—Complaint filed. April 2d, 1862—Judgment for defendant for costs.	Dec. 13, 1862—Transcript filed. Apr. 4, 1864—Judgment affirmed. April 16, 1864—Judgment vacated. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.		
Jan'y 1864—Indictment found. Jan'y 16, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. Jan'y 1864—One year in State Prison.	Feb'y 4, 1864—Transcript filed. April 6, 1864—Appellant filed brief. April 6, 1864—Resp't filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Jan'y 9, 1864—Indictment found. Jan'y 21, 1864—Conviction of crime charged. Jan. 26, 1864—Sentence 3 yrs in State Prison.	Feb'y 8, 1864—Transcript filed. April 7, 1864—Respondent filed brief. April 13, 1864—Appellant filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
February, 1864—Indictment found. Feb'y 15, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 17, 1864—Sentence, three years in State prison.	Feb'y 24, 1864—Transcript filed. Oct. 4, 1864—Motion and order of dismissal.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas King, Appellant.	County of Siskiyou.— Court of Sessions. Transferred to Ninth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder in first degree.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Charles Anderson, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Court of Sessions. Trans- ferred to Fourth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
--	--	-------------------------------------	------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Foren, Appellant.	County of Butte. Court of Sessions. Trans- ferred to Fifteenth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder in first degree.
--	---	-------------------------------------	---

J. R. Rogers, Petitioner, v. J. F. Houghton, Sur- veyor-General, Contestant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to com- pel the contestant to issue cer- tificate of purchase to certain lands.
---	--	-------------------	--

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Benjamin Holladay and Jesse Holladay, Appellants.	County of Solano. Seventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law under Act of May 17, 1861, (Stat. '61, p. 471,) for delinquent taxes for revenue year commencing first Mon- day in March, 1858—Amount, \$371 21.
--	---	-------------------	---

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Oct. 10, 1863—Indict. found. Oct. 10, 1863 — Indict. transferred. Feb. 1, 1864 —Conviction, murder in first degree. Feb. 6, 1864 —Sentence, death.	March 3, 1864—Transcript filed. April 15, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Apr. 19, 1864—Resp't filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial.	July 28, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 26, 1863—Indictment found. Jan. 26, 1863—Indictment transferred. Oct. 8, 1863—Conviction, murder in second degree. Dec. 30, 1863—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	March 16, 1864—Transcript filed. April 6, 1864—App'lt filed brief. April 6, 1864—Resp't filed brief. Sept. 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Oct. 27, 1863—Indictment found. Oct. 29, 1863—Indictment transferred. Nov. 14, 1863—Conviction, murder in second degree. Dec. 24, 1863—Sentence, fifteen years in State Prison.	March 23, 1864—Transcript filed. April 7, 1864—Resp't filed brief. April 8, 1864—App'lt filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 28, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Feb. 12, 1864—Petition filed. Feb. 12, 1864—Argued and denied. Feb. 12, 1864—Dismissal entered.			
March 25, 1862—Complaint filed. Dec. 19, 1862—Judgment for plaintiff for \$371 21.	Feb. 1, 1864 — Transcript filed. May 14, 1864—App'ls filed brief. May 16, 1864—Resp'ts filed brief. June 6, 1864—Judgment reversed, and new trial ordered. July 12, 1864 — Petition of App'lt for modification.	Aug. 19, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
William H. Crowell, Respondent, v. Sonoma County, Appellant.	County of Sonoma. Seventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law in tort for damages to amount of \$1,500, for erection of a bridge.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Cyrus A. Eastman, Respondent.	County of Mariposa.— Thirteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law for delinquent taxes under the Revenue Act of 1861. Amount, \$1,128 50.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. C. L. Wilson and the California Central R. R. Company, Appellants.	County of Placer.— Fourteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law for delinquent taxes under the Revenue Act of 1861. Amount, \$605.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. D. H. Fitzpatrick, Appellant.	County of Solano.— Seventh District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Antonio Charez, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault, with intent to murder.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Jan. 4, 1862 — Complaint filed. Feb. 20, 1863 — Judgment for plaintiff for \$500, and costs.	Oct. 16, 1863—Transcript filed. April 2, 1864—App't filed brief. May 6 and 16, 1864—Resp't filed brief. June 6, 1864—Judgment reversed, and cause dismissed.	June 22, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 18, 1864—Complaint filed. March 16, 1864—Judgment for defendant.	March 28, 1864—Transcript filed. April 22, 1864—Appellant filed brief. May 10, 1864—Respondent filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Dec. 30, 1861 — Complaint filed. August 4, 1862 — Judg't only against Company for \$635 15.	March 28, 1864—Transcript filed. April 20, 1864—Appellant filed brief. April 22, 1864—Respond't filed brief. Septem'r 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed. Sept. 17, 1864—Motion and order for rehearing.	Dec'r 9, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
March 12, 1864—Indictment found. March 12, 1864—Indictm't transfer'd. May 18, '64—Conviction, murder in 2d degree. May 21, 1864—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	May 31, 1864—Transcript filed. July 12, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 28, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
March 18, 1864—Indictment found. April 4, 1864—Conviction, assault, with intent to murder. April 5, 1864—Sentence, eighteen mos. in State Prison.	April 20, 1864—Transcript filed. Septem'r 5, 1864—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas Blackwell, Appellant.	County of San Joaquin. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Rape.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Joseph Stephens, Appellant.	County of Trinity.— Court of Sessions. Transferred to Ninth District Court.	Criminal Prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Simon Lopez, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Sixth District Court.	Criminal Prosecution for felony v. appellant and P. Crespín.	By indictment. Murder.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. David F. Bachelder, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Twelfth District Court.	Criminal Prosecution for felony v. appellant and A. R. Lansman.	By indictment. Manslaughter.
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> The County of Contra Costa, Respondents, v. The Board of Supervi- sors of the County of Alameda, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for a mandamus to compel Alameda County to pay over to Contra Costa County the sum of \$11,574 17 equitable indebtedness.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
March 12, 1864—Indictment found. May 13, 1864—Conviction, assault, with intent to commit rape. May 27, 1864—Sentence, four yrs. in State Prison.	June 23, 1864—Transcript filed. Decem'r 6, 1864—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Dec. 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Dec. 19, 1863—Indictment found. Dec. 19, 1863—Indictment transferred. Feb. 27, 1864—Conviction, murder in first degree. Feb. 29, 1864—Sentence, death.	April 4, 1864—Transcript filed. Aug. 15, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Oct. 14, 1863—Indictment found. Oct. 16, 1863—Indictment transferred. Oct. 31, 1863—Conviction, manslaughter. Nov. 13, 1863—Sentence, seven yrs. in State Prison.	July 6, 1864—Transcript filed. Aug. 3, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Aug. 13, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Oct. 3, 1863—Indictment found. Oct. 5, 1863—Indictment transferred. Jan. 6, 1864—Conviction, manslaughter. Feb. 12, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	July 6, 1864—Transcript filed. July 29, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Aug. 3, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Jan. 2, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
July 13, 1863—Petition filed. Dec. 18, 1863—Writ made peremptory.	March 11, 1864—Transcript filed. May 14, 1864—Appellants filed brief. July 13, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Dec. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
Trinity County, Respondent, v. John McCammon, W. A. Quine, Jas. Edgecombe, and John Musser, Appellants.	County of Trinity.— Ninth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to enjoin defendants from purchasing a Court-house.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John S. Love, J. E. Galloway, W. A. Bolinger, W. P. Weeks, W. T. Ellis, and F. L. Aud, Appellants.	County of Yuba. Tenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action on the official bond of defendant Love, as Tax Collector, for \$50,000, against Love, as principal, and his sureties.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. S. C. Hastings, and John Currey, Appellants.	County of Mendocino. Seventh Dis't Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863, to the amount of \$2,912 44, and for interest and costs.
G. R. Miner, Appellant, v. Solano County, Respondent.	County of Solano. Seventh Dis't Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for value of services rendered, to the amount of \$2,300, and for interest.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas Maguire, Applicant.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for a writ of certiorari to the County Court of San Francisco to review its proceedings in a Sunday Law case.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Dec. 21, 1863—Complaint filed. Dec. 21, 1863—Order for injunction by County Court. Jan. 14, 1864—Order of District Court refusing to dissolve injunction.	March 11, 1864—Transcript filed. May 4, 1864—Appellants filed brief. May 4, 1864—Respondents filed brief. May 10, 1864—Judgment reversed and injunction dissolved. May 25 and 31, 1864—Petitions for modification. June 6, 1864—Petitions denied.	June 13, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Nov. 10, 1862—Complaint filed. Nov. 6, 1863—Judgments for the following amounts, viz : v. Love, \$31,048; v. Galloway, \$15,000; v. Bolinger, \$15,000; v. Ellis, \$5,000; v. Aud, \$5,000. Whole judgment to be satisfied upon the payment of \$31,048, with interest and costs.	March 9, 1864—Transcript filed. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
July 3, 1863—Complaint filed. March 22, 1864—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for.	June 16, 1864—Transcript filed. June 16, 1864—Appellants filed brief. July 29, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment reversed.	Dec. 30, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
Sept. 15, 1863—Complaint filed. Feb. 8, 1864—Judgment against plaintiff for costs.	June 16, 1864—Transcript filed. Aug. 27, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 5, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Oct. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Oct. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
	Aug. 18, 1864—Writ issued. Aug. 19, 1864—Affidavit filed. Sept. 2, 1864—Transcript filed. Sept. 2, 1864—Return filed. Sept. 21, 1864—Petitioner filed brief. Sept. 27, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment, writ dismissed.	Dec. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. R. H. Waterman, Administrator; M. H. Ritchie, Administ'x of estate of A. A. Ritchie dec'd and P. S. Forbes, Appellants.	County of Napa. Seventh Dis't Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the revenue year 1858; amount, \$768.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Ping, Appellant.	County of Sierra.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Entering dwelling with intent to steal. Under law—(Statutes 1863-4, p. 104).
---	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Eugene Cazalis, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. Third District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law for delinquent taxes, for the fiscal year 1863-4; amount, \$782 72.
--	---	-------------------	---

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Terrence Smith, Appellant.	County of Nevada. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Fourteenth Dist'ct Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
--	---	----------------------------------	------------------------

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
March 19, 1863—Complaint filed. June 6, 1864—Judgment for plaintiff for am't prayed for and costs.	July 11, 1864—Transcript filed. Nov. 7, 1864—Appellants filed brief. Nov. 17, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Mch. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Mch. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
June 21, 1864—Indictment found. July 9, 1864—Conviction, entering dwelling with intent to steal. July 14, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	July 23, 1864—Transcript filed. Oct. 4, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Oct. 8, 1864—Respondent filed brief. March 6th, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Mch. 30, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Feb. 25, 1864—Complaint filed. May 14, 1864—Judgment for plaintiff for \$782 72, and costs.	Sept. 17, 1864—Transcript filed. Nov. 9, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 17, 1864—Respondent filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment reversed and cause remanded.	Mch. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Nov. 18, 1863—Indictment found. Nov. 19, 1863—Indictment transferred.—Dec. 22, 1863—Conviction, murder in second degree. Dec. 26, 1863—Sentence, life imprisonment in State Prison.	Sept. 28, 1864—Transcript filed. Oct. 4, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 12, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Dec. 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY—

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
<p>The Pacific Mail Steamship Company, a foreign corporation, and owner of the steamship "Golden Gate." Forbes and Babcock, Ag'ts. Plaintiffs in error and Defendants below.</p> <p>v.</p> <p>Wm. H. Joliffe, Defendant in error and Plaintiff below.</p>	<p>City and County of San Francisco. — Justices' Court Second Township. Appealed to County Court of City and County of San Francisco.</p>	<p>Civil proceeding.</p>	<p>Action against plaintiffs in error, defendants below, for the amount of \$93 84-100 and costs—half pilotage under the pilot law of May 20, 1861.</p>
<p>P. H. Burnett, Appellant.</p> <p>v.</p> <p>D. R. Ashley, (R. Pacheco, substituted,) Respondent.</p>	<p>County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.</p>	<p>Civil proceeding.</p>	<p>Action against the defendants for the possession of ten State bonds, with coupons attached, or if return thereof could not be had, then for the value of the same, viz: \$15,000, and also for costs of suit.</p>
<p>Leland Stanford, Governor; J. F. Clellis, Lieut.-Governor; W. H. Weeks, Secretary of State, and ex-officio members of the Board of State Prison Directors of the State of California,</p> <p>Appellants,</p> <p>v.</p> <p>A certain Tract of Land adjoining State Prison, in Marin County, known as "Point San Quentin," all owners, claimants of the same; Geo. A. Worn, Annie L. Ross, (executrix of the estate of James Ross, deceased,) Jas. Bell, Wm. H. Patterson, and W. W. Stow, mortgagees,</p> <p>Respondents.</p>	<p>City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.</p>	<p>Civil proceeding.</p>	<p>Petition for condemnation of a certain tract of land, etc., as against all owners and claimants thereof. Geo. A. Worn, et al., mortgagees.</p>

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
In Justices' Court. Nov. 16, 1861—Complaint filed. Nov. 30, 1861—Judgment for plaintiff below, and defendant in error for \$93 84-100, percentage, and costs. Dec. 3, 1861—Appealed to County Court. Feb. 19, 1862—Judgment affirmed in County Court, and held that the Act of 1861 is not in conflict with the Constitution of United States, or any law of Congress.	In Supreme Court of United States, March 6, 1862—Writ of Error to County Court of San Francisco. Dec. Term, 1863—Case called and continued.—Dec. Term, 1864—Judgment affirmed.		The decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in this case fully sustains the constitutionality of the pilot laws of this State.
July 15, 1863—Complaint filed. Dec. 18, 1863—Judgment for defendant, and for discharge and recovery of costs.	May 31, 1864—Transcript filed. July 12, 1864—Appellant filed brief. July 21, 1864—Respondent filed brief. July 22, 1864—Motion and order for certiorari. Aug. 10, 1864—Appellant filed brief.—Nov. 29, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Dec. 27, 1864—Appellant filed br'f. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	March 15, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
April 16, 1863—Petition for condemnation filed. Aug. 24, 1863—Judg't granted as of Aug. 3, 1863. Oct. 10, 1863—Judg't recorded in Judgment Book "F," p. 305. June 14, 1864—Appeal taken. Jan. 30, '65—Remittitur filed. Jan. 30, '65—Order entered quashing proceedings, and directing moneys to be refunded to the State.	July 5, 1864—Trans't filed. Jan. 4, 1865—Judgment reversing the order of Court below denying motion, and also directing said Court to quash the entire proceedings, and refund money to the State.	Jan. 21, 1865. Remittitur issued.	Feb. 4, 1865—Attorney-General paid into the State Treasury the moneys refunded by the Clerk of the Dis't Court, viz: \$15,887 50, in gold coin. October 11, 1865—Att'y-Gen'l paid into State Treasury the balance of verdict of damages collected from F. M. Pixley, Esq., \$1,165 94, making a total of \$17,053 44, being original verdict of \$16,675, and all costs, in coin.

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> J. G. McCullough, Attorney-General, Petitioner, v. The Fourth Dis't Court and the Cl'k thereof, Respondents.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for writ of certiorari to the 4th District Court.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. The Cal. Central Railroad Company, C. L. Wilson, and Fisk, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863. Am't, \$1,943.
---	--	-------------------	---

Wm. C. Kibbe, Plaintiff, v. G. Oulton, Controller of State, Defendant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel defendant to draw his warrants on the State Treasurer, in favor of plaintiff, to the amount of \$1,199 67, percentage claimed under Act of Ap'l 9, 1862. (Statutes 1862, p. 181.)
---	--	-------------------	---

The People, etc., Appellants, v. John Touney, William Middleton and the real estate, etc., described as follows: 400 acres of land in Vallejo Township, Solano County, Cal., Respondents.	County of Solano. 7th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for fiscal year 1861, against Touney and Middleton for \$211 60, and for separate judgment against real estate for \$156 40.
---	---------------------------------------	-------------------	--

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	June 20, 1864—petit'n filed. June 20, 1864—Writ issued. July 1, 1864—Return filed. July 22, 1864. Argued and submitted.		This case involved the same question, and was argued with and decided in the last case.
July 3, 1861—Compl't filed. July 3, 1861—Judgment against defendants for \$2,460 40, amount prayed for, and costs.	Sept. 27, 1864—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 11, 1865—Resp'ts filed brief.		
May 20, 1864—Petition for mandamus filed. May 20, 1864—Answer filed. July 29, 1864—Writ made peremptory, commanding defendant to draw his warrants in favor of plaintiff to the amount of \$1,248 98.			
Jan. 7, 1862—Complaint filed. March 9, 1862—Answer filed. Aug. 17, 1863—Judgment against defendants for amount prayed for and costs.	April 11, 1864—Transcript filed. May 2, 1864—Appellant filed brief. June 15, 1864—Respond't filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Dec. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

For the

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Trinidad Martinez, Appellant.	County of Placer.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appel't and Alex'r Brown. (See next case.)	By indictment. Grand larceny.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Alexander Brown, Appellant.	County of Placer.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. appel't and Trinidad Martinez. (See case above.)	By indictment. Grand larceny.
John Middleton, Petitioner, v. F. F. Low, Governor of the State of California, Respondent.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel respondent to sign a certain land patent for a portion of the 36th section, in the City and County of San Francisco.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas B. Pool, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. Eleventh Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. app't, R. H. Ingraham, Geo. H. Baker, A. H. Glasby, Thos. S. Watkins, Henry Jarboe, George Cross, John A. Robinson, W. Glendening, J. Wilson, James Gray, — Ward, — Marshall, Joe Gamble, John Ingraham, — Gately, — Jordan, P. Hodges.	By indictment. Murder.

GENERAL'S DOCKET.

Year 1865.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
June 10, 1864—Indictment found. June 20, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. July 16, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Sept. 29, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 12, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 12, 1864—Respond't filed brief.		
June 12, 1864—Indictment found. June 18, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. July 16, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Sept. 29, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 4, 1865—Respondent filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Mar. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
	Oct. 4, 1864—Petition filed. Oct. 7, 1864—Writ issued. Oct. 12, 1864—Answer filed. Dec. 6, 1864—Motion of petitioner to strike out answer and let a peremptory writ issue. Dec. 20, 1864—Respond't filed brief. Jan. 28, 1865—Appellant filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment denying mandamus. June 27, 1865—Motion to amend judgment. Aug. 16, 1865. Continued for term.	June 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 29, 1864—Indictment found. Aug. 26, 1864—Conviction, murder in first degree. Sept. 10, 1864—Sentence, death.	Oct. 10, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 19, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 24, 1865—Respondent filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed. April 4, 1865—Petition for rehearing. June 5, 1865—Judgment denying rehearing.	June 12, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY—

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Lawler, Appellant.	County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with intent to commit murder.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Frank Wood, Respondent.	County of Trinity. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with intent to commit murder.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Thomas King, Respondent.	County of Siskiyou. Ninth Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder in first degree.
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> J. G. McCullough, Attorney-General, Appellants, v. Romualdo Pacheco, Treasurer of the State of California, and the Central Pacific Railroad Company of California, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of and doing business within the said State, Respondents,	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action brought by Attorney-General to enjoin defendant, Pacheco, from paying the interest coupons on one thousand five hundred bonds of the Central Pacific Railroad Company, and to restrain said company from collecting or enforcing payment of the moneys on said coupons.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Preston Hodges, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. 11th District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. app'l't and others mentioned in People v. Pool.	By indictment. Murder.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
May 30, 1863—Indictment found in Court of Sessions. March 17, 1864—Conviction, assault with intent to commit murder. March 26, 1864—Sentence, two years in State Prison.	Dec. 7, 1864—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Motion and order of dismissal.	April 20, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Sep. 7, 1864—Indictment found. Sept. 10, 1864—Demurrer to indictment. Sept. 12, 1864.—Indictment dismissed.	Oct. 13, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 3, 1865—Respondents filed brief. Jan. 4, 1865—Motion and order of dismissal.		
Oct. 10, 1863—Indictment found. Sept. 28, 1864—Conviction, murder in first degree. October 1, 1864—Sentence, death.	Oct. 31, 1864—Transcript filed. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	April 1, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Nov. 21, 1864—Complaint filed. Nov. 21, 1864—Answer of Pacheco filed. Nov. 21, 1864—Answer of Railroad Company filed. Nov. 25, 1864—Judgment against plaintiff denying injunction, and commanding the State Treasurer to pay over the said moneys. Nov. 28, 1864—Stipulation filed. Jan. 11, 1865—Remittitur of Supreme Court filed. Oct. 27, 1865—Modification of former judgment entered, in accordance with judgment of Supreme Court.	Dec. 3, 1864—Transcript filed. Dec. 22, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Dec. 22, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Jan. 2, 1865—Judgment amended, and then affirmed. Constitutionality of Act sustained.	Jan. 10, 1865. Remittitur issued.	This action was brought to test the constitutionality of the Act of the Legislature, approved April 4, 1864, and entitled "An Act to aid the construction of the Central Pacific Railroad, and to secure the use of the same to this State for military and other purposes, and other matters relating thereto." (Statutes of 1863-4, p. 344.)
July 29, 1864—Indictment found in County Court. July 29, 1864—Indictment transferred. Conviction, murder in second degree. Sept. 10, 1864—Sentence, twenty years in State Prison, at hard labor.	Dec. 15, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 14, 1865—App't filed brief. Jan. 19, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Feb. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed.	Feb. 17, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jesus Yslas, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with intent to commit murder.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Awa, Appellant.	County of Del Norte. 8th District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Manslaughter.
---	---	----------------------------------	------------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. James A. Shotwell, Petitioner.	County of San Francisco. Court of Sessions.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for writ of habeas corpus.
--	---	-------------------	-------------------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. E. M. Smith, Appellant.	County of San Bernardino. First District Court.		
---	---	--	--

The People, etc., Respondents, v. U. S. Gassaway, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant and U. T. Gassaway, Chs. Gassaway, Jas. Stores, and J. F. Shuler.	By indictment. Robbery.
--	-----------------------------	--	-------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. U. T. Gassaway, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant <i>et al.</i> (See preceding case.)	By indictment. Robbery.
--	-----------------------------	--	-------------------------

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Nov. 12, 1864—Indictment found. Nov. 30, 1864—Conviction, assault, with intent to commit murder. Dec. 7, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison, at hard labor.	Dec. 20, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 10, 1865—Resp't filed brief. March '65—Judgment affirmed.	Mar. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Nov. 11, 1864—Indictment found in County Court. Nov. 19, 1864—Conviction, manslaughter. Nov. 21, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Oct. 26, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 5, 1865—Resp't filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	April 1, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
	June 14, 1864—Petition filed. June 14, 1864—Writ issued. June 28, 1864—Return filed.		
	Oct. 4, 1864—Motion and order of dismissal.		
Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. Sept. 24, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 27, 1864—Sentence, six years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. July 14, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial ordered.	July 31, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. October 1, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 27, 1864—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. October 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'y-General sent remittitur to Dis. Att'y.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY—

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Chas. Gassaway, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant <i>et al.</i> (See People v. U. S. Gassaway.)	By indictment. Robbery.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jas. F. Shuler, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant <i>et al.</i> (See People v. U. S. Gassaway.)	By indictment. Robbery.
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Juan Antonio, Appellant.	County of Santa Cruz. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
The People, etc., v. C. D. Semple.	County of Colusa.— Tenth Dist. Court.		
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Leon Ereart, Respondent.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Malicious mischief.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. J. M. Lockhard, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. October 20, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 28, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. October 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'y-General sent remitti'r to Dis. Att'y.	
Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. October 26, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 29, 1864—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. October 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'y-General sent remitti'r to Dis. Att'y.	
Sept. 6, 1864—Indictment found. Sept. 10, 1864—Convict'n, grand larceny. Sept. 12, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	Jan'y 4, 1865—Transcript filed. Jan. 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Jan'y 10, 1865—Respond't filed brief. January 21, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Feb. 13, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
	Jan. 4, 1865—Motion and order of dismissal.	Jan. 11, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 21, 1865—Indictment found. Jan. 24, 1865—Demurrer filed. Jan. 24, '65—Demurrer sustained.	Feb. 10, 1865—Transcript filed. May 1, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment reversed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Oct. 20, 1864—Indictment found. Jan. 7, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Jan. 31, 1865—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	Feb. 13, 1865—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 9, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Woo, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Forgery.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. George Thompson, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
---	--	----------------------------------	-------------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jas. A. Shotwell, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Forgery.
--	--	----------------------------------	-------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. George McKenzie, indicted as De Lacey, Appellant.	County of Amador. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Robbery.
---	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. D. A. Howard, Appellant.	County of Nevada. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
--	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Hip Chune, and Wo Ho indicted as Ah Hong, Appellants.	County of Amador. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Robbery.
---	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Oct. 22, 1864—Indictment found. Nov. 18, 1864—Conviction, forgery. Nov. 21, 1864—Sentence, two years in State Prison.	Feb. 20, 1865—Transcript filed. May 1, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Dec. 7, 1864—Indictment found. Feb. 7, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 11, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	Feb. 25, 1865—Transcript filed. April 6, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 6, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Feb'y 9, 1864—Indictment found. August 8, 1864—Conviction, forgery. Aug. 23, 1864—Sentence, six years in State Prison.	October 4, 1864—Transcript filed. Nov. 5, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 8, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Jan'y 21, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Feb. 8, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
April 5, 1864—Indictment found. April 15, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Apr. 23, 1864—Sentence, seven years in State Prison.	Feb. 27, 1865—Transcript filed. May 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 18, 1865—Resp'ts filed brief. November 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.		
May 14, 1864—Indictment found. Dec. 1, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. Dec. 12, 1864—Sentence.	March 23, 1865—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Motion and order to dismiss.	April 26, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Jan'y 3, 1865—Indictment found. Jan'y 9, 1865—Conviction, robbery. Jan. 12, 1865—Sentence, each two years in State Prison.	March 25, 1865—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 1, 1865—Respondents filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	June 12, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY—

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Appellants, v. James Corbett, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Charles King, Appellant.	County of San Joaquin. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
--	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Patrick Hughes, Appellant.	County of San Joaquin. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Arson in second degree.
--	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--

Drs. T. D. Johnson and J. N. Brown, copartners in the practice of medicine, Respondents, v. The County of Santa Clara, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. Third District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for \$4,591 and costs, am't alleged to be due for medical services performed upon certain persons at defendant's instance.
---	--	-------------------	---

The People, etc., Appellants, v. Edward Frisbie and certain real estate and improvements, Respondents.	County of Solano. 7th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action against defendants for delinquent taxes for the year 1863. Amount, \$377 18.
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------	---

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Dec. 29, 1864—Indictment found. Jan. 16, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 18, 1865—Motion of defendant for new trial granted.	March 28, 1865—Transcript filed. May 4, 1865—Appellants filed brief. June 6, 1865—Respondents filed brief. July 14, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	August 7, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 12, 1865—Indictment found. Jan. 24, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 4, 1865—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	March 31, 1865—Transcript filed. April 5, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 6, 1865—Respondents filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed. July 15, 1865—Petition for rehearing. July 15, 1865—Judgment of denial.	June 23, 1865. Remittitur issued. August 17, 1865—Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 25, 1865—Indictment found. Feb. 4, 1865—Conviction, arson in second degree. Feb. 13, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	March 31, 1865—Transcript filed. April 3, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 9, 1865—Respondents filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed. July 1, 1865—Petition for rehearing. July 15, 1865—Petition granted. Nov. 14, 1865—Argued and submitted.		
July 9, 1862—Complaint filed. May 4, 1864—Amended answer filed. May 20, 1864—Verdict of jury in favor of plaintiffs for \$1,500. May 20, 1864—Judgment in accordance with verdict.	Dec. 23, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 2, 1865—Appellant filed points. May 8, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed and case remanded.	Nov. 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 5, 1864—Complaint filed. Jan. 16, 1864—Answer filed. May 23, 1864—Judgment against plaintiffs.	Dec. 31, 1864—Transcript filed. May 30, 1865—Appellants filed brief. July 14, 1865—Respondents filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY—

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Charles H. Reynolds, surviving partner of the firm of Reynolds & Bros., Appellants.	County of Yuba. 10th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1861. Am't, \$1,200.
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> Henry Carleton, Jr., Petitioners, v. John Middleton, Wm. Hooper, Samuel Knight, and Wm. M. Lent, Commissioners of the Funded Debt, Respondents.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to com- pel defendants to unite with petitioner in the execution of a certain joint and several bond, in order that petitioner may be enabled to enter upon the du- ties of the office of Commis- sioner of the Funded Debt of San Francisco, to which office he had been appointed by the Governor.
Ezra Beals, Administrator, etc., Respondent, v. Board of Supervisors of Amador County, Appellants.	County of Amador.— Eleventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel defendants to levy a special tax in accordance with an Act to provide for the ascertain- ment of the debt of Calaveras County, and the payment of that portion due from Amador County to Calaveras County, approved April 27, 1865, in order that a fund may be made sufficient to pay a certain war- rant held by petitioner.
The People, etc., by J. G. McCullough, Attorney-General, <i>ex</i> <i>rel.</i> G. L. Simmons, Respondents, v. S. W. Sanderson, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action against defendant in the nature of a quo warranto, to test his right to the office of Trustee of the State Library.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Nov. 12, 1862—Complaint filed. Jan. 6, 1862—Answer filed. Nov. 12, 1863—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for and costs.	April 4, 1864—Transcript filed. May 17, 1864—Appellant filed brief. May 26, 1864—Respondent filed brief. April 7, 1865—Judgment reversed.	April 29, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
	Jan. 11, 1865—Petition filed. Jan. 11, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 16, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Mandamus denied.		
June 14, 1864—Petition filed. June 27, 1864—Answer filed. July 14, 1864—Judgm't commanding defendants to levy the tax to pay the said warrant of \$7,532 12.	Jan. 16, 1865—Transcript filed. April 26, 1865—Appellants filed brief. May 16, 1865—Respond't filed brief. June 5, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Aug. 19, 1865—Judgment reversed.	Sept. 12, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Jan. 19, 1865—Complaint filed. Jan. 19, 1865—Demurrer filed. Jan. 19, 1865—Judgment for relator, and against defendant.	Jan. 20, 1865—Transcript filed. Feb. 8, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Mar. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed. April 6, 1865—Petition for rehearing. Aug. 19, 1865—Order denying rehearing.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> Frank Livingstone, Petitioner, v. R. Pacheco, State Treasurer, Respondent.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel respondent to retransfer certain moneys, to the amount of \$40,000, from the general to a special fund, in order to pay certain bonds held by petitioner.
In the matter of the application of Graham, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for the writ of habeas corpus, to be relieved from imprisonment in the State Prison.
In the matter of the application of Edmund Ring, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for the writ of habeas corpus.
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> H. F. Teschemacher, Respondent, v. Wm. E. Dennis, B. Davidson, J. May, Jos. Donahue, Edmund Scott, J. R. Coryell, Thos. Bell, and G. Sillem & Co., Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding. Injunction.	Injunction to restrain defendants from constructing a certain wharf alleged to be an obstruction to the harbor of San Francisco.
Wm. C. Stratton, Petitioner, v. George Oulton, Controller of State, Respondent.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel defendant to draw his warrant upon the State Treasury for \$180, defendant's salary alleged to be due.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	Jan. 21, 1865—Petition filed. March 20, 1865—Answer filed. June 5, 1865—Relator filed brief. July 8, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 11, 1865—Mandamus denied.		
	Feb. 8, 1865—Petition filed. Feb. 8, 1865—Writ issued. March 6, 1865—Return filed. March 6, 1865—Judgment of discharge.		
	Mar. 29, 1865—Petition filed. April 18, 1865—Return filed. April 24, 1865—Petitioner filed brief. May 4, 1865—Attorney-Gen'l filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment that Warden have 15 days in which to make a fuller return.—Return filed and writ quashed.		
June 24, 1863—Complaint filed. Sept. 11, 1863—Answer filed. Jan. 9, 1864—Judgment in favor of def'ts and dismissing plaintiff's bill, recorded in judgment book F, p. 410. Jan. 6, 1865—Order granting new trial. Jan. 6, 1865—Appeal taken from order.	March 23, 1865—Transcript filed. June 12, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Aug. 16, 1865—Respond't filed brief. Sept. 5, 1865—Attorney-General filed brief. Oct. 20, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
	April 1, 1865—Petition filed. April 5, 1865—Demurrer filed. April 8, 1865—Petitioner filed brief. April 17, 1865—Att'y-General filed brief. April 20, 1865—Pet'r filed reply. June 5, 1865—Judgment for writ.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents. v. The San Francisco and San José Railroad Company, Appellant.	County of San Mateo. Twelfth Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent school taxes for the year 1864. Amount, \$638 97.
The People, etc., Respondents. v. The San Francisco and San José Railroad Company, Appellant.	County of San Mateo. Twelfth Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1864-5, to the am't of \$11,026 34 against railroad company, and \$9,500 separate judgment against certain property.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. B. F. Hastings, Respondent.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes (City of Sacramento) for the year 1863, to the am't of \$1,039 50.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Henrique Welch, Appellant.	County of Contra Costa. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Sneath & Arnold, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863. Am't, \$368 08.
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Robert S. Dodge, Appellant.	County of Nevada. 14th District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Feb. 16, 1865—Complaint filed. Feb. 16, 1865—Demurrer filed. March 1, '65—Demurrer overruled. March 22, 1865—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for.	April 5, 1865—Transcript filed. April 14, 1865—Appel't filed brief. April 22, 1865—Respond't filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865—Remittitur issued.	
Complaint filed. Answer filed. May 1, 1865—Judgment for plaintiff for am't prayed for and costs.	July 10, 1865—Transcript filed. July 20, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Aug. 5, '65—Respondents filed brief.		
Aug. 9, 1864—Compl't filed. Sept. 14, 1864—Answer filed. Feb. 17, 1865—Judg't for defendant, and dismissing pl'ffs' action.	April 8, 1865—Trans't filed. May 18, 1865—Appl't filed brief. June 15, 1865—Resp't filed brief. June 20, 1865—Appl't filed brief.		
March 6, 1865—Indictment found. March 21, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. March 24, 1865—Sentence, 3 years in State Prison.	Ap'l 17, 1865—Trans't filed. May 11, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 29, 1865—Resp't filed brief. July 13, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Aug. 7, 1865—Remittitur issued.	
Complaint filed. Answer filed. March 10, 1865—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for.	July 5, 1865—Trans't filed. Aug. 31, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 26, '65—Resp't filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judg't reversed, and ordered that judgment be entered for defendants.	Nov. 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Feb. 11, 1865—Indictment found. April 8, 1865—Conviction, murder in 1st degree. April 15, 1865—Sentence, death.	June 19, 1865—Transcript filed. July 17, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 20, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Aug. 19, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Sept. 16, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Barney Olwell, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Twelfth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Kelley, Appellant.	County of Solano.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John McFlynn, Appellant.	County of Placer.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. App't and Dennis Ryan.	By indictment. Branding neat cattle not their own property.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Wm. Hicks and certain real property, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1864, to the amount of \$1,695 27, against personal defendant, and \$1,235 against real estate.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Wm. A. Henderson, Appellant.	County of Placer.— Fourteenth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Feb. 10, 1865—Indictment found. April 14, 1865—Conviction, murder in 1st degree. May 1, 1865—Sentence, death.	May 1, 1865—Trans't filed. July 22, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 27, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Sept. 26, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Oct. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
March 8, 1865—Indictment found. March 14, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. March 17, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	May 24, 1865—Transcript filed. July 26, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 28, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Sept. 26, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Oct. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
June 9, 1864—Indictment found. March 17, 1865—Conviction of offence charged. March 22, 1865—Sentence, two years in State Prison.	May 31, 1865—Transcript filed. July 22, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 26, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 7, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Nov. 10, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Feb. 22, 1865—Complaint filed. April 3, 1865—Demurrer filed. May 26, 1865—Decree and judgment against Wm. Hicks for \$1,695 27, and of that amount \$1,170 against real estate.	June 12, 1865—Transcript filed. July 26, 1865—App'lts filed brief. Aug. 3, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Nov. 7, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Dec. 7, '1864—Indictment found. May 11, 1865—Conviction, murder in second degree. May 27, 1865—Sentence, thirty years in State Prison.	June 28, 1865—Transcript filed. July 19, Respondent filed brief. Aug. 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed. Sept. 1, 1865—Motion and order to file petition for rehearing.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Respondents, v. William Mac, and certain real estate, Appellants.	County of El Dorado. Eleventh District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863, to the amount of \$67 20, against personal defendant, and \$172 against real estate.

The People, etc., Respondents, v. P. Crosley & Co., and certain real estate, Appellants.	County of El Dorado. Eleventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863, to the amount of \$59 52 against defendants Crosley & Co., and \$155 52 against the real estate.
--	---	-------------------	---

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Pedro Juarez, Appellant.	County of Santa Cruz. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
--	--	----------------------------------	-------------------------------

The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas J. Stewart, Appellant.	County of Sonoma. Seventh Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
---	---	----------------------------------	------------------------

The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> Jerome Madden, Respondents, v. Wm. C. Stratton, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition to compel Sixth District Judge to abstain from fining defendant for contempt, according to notice given in an order.
--	--	-------------------	---

The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> Jerome Madden, Respondents, v. Wm. C. Stratton, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Quo warranto against defendant, charging him with unlawfully exercising the office of State Librarian, and praying that he be excluded therefrom.
--	--	-------------------	---

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
March 29, 1864—Complaint filed. May 19, 1864—Answer filed. Sept. 28, 1864—Judgment for plt'ff to the amount of \$70 56 and costs.	July 1, 1865—Transcript filed. July 28, 1865—Appellant filed brief.—Aug. 3, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed.		
March 29, 1864—Complaint filed. May 19, 1864—Answer filed. Sept. 28, 1864—Judgment for plaintiff for \$62 49 and costs.	July 1, 1865—Transcript filed. July 28, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Aug. 3, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 13, 1865—Judgment reversed.		
March 9, 1865—Indictment found. May 2, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. May 4, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	July 5, 1865—Transcript filed. July 7, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 11, 1865—Respondent filed brief. July 15, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Aug. 7, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
Feb. 9, 1861—Indictment found. June 3, 1861—Conviction, murder in second degree. June 29, 1865—Sentence, imprisonment for life in State Prison.	July 14, 1865—Transcript filed. Aug. 23, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Aug. 29, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 12, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Sept. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
	May 26, 1865—Petition filed. May 25, 1865—Order to appear and show cause why fine should not be imposed. Sept. 5—Motion and order to continue.		
April 28, 1865—Complaint May 6, 1865—Answer filed. May 12, 1865—Judgment for plaintiff.	June 12, 1865—Transcript filed. July 31, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 31, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Aug. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed.	Sept. 5, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The State, etc., Respondents, v. Mark A. Evans, and the sureties on his official bond, Appellants.	County of San Joaquin. Fifth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover on defendant's official bond the sum of \$3,-213 15, money received by him as County Treasurer, for State purposes, and by him retained for his own use.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Isaac Tanksley, Appellant.	County of Placer.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Robbery.
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> J. B. Haggin, Petitioner, v. The Board of Supervisors of Solano Co., Respondents.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for mandamus to compel defendants to levy a tax for the purpose of raising a fund for the liquidation of certain bonds issued by the County of Solano under the provisions of the Act of April 16, 1859.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. C. P. Burney, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for misdemeanor.	By indictment. Maliciously abusing the freedom of speech.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Michael Ryan, Appellant.	County of Sonoma.— County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
In the matter of the application of Henry Kelley, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for habeas corpus.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Sept. 18, 1863—Amen'd complaint filed. Oct. 9, 1863—Answer filed. April 25, 1864—Judgment for plff. for amount prayed for, and costs.	June 22, 1865—Transcript filed. July 11, 1865—Appellants filed points. Oct. 23, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
June 7, 1865—Indictment found. June 23, 1865—Conviction, robbery. June 26, 1865—Sentence. fourteen years in State Prison.	July 8, 1865—Transcript filed. July 24, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 24, 1865—Respondent filed brief. August 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
	July 10, 1865—Petition filed. July 31, 1865—Return filed.		
Jan. 21, 1865—Indictment found. April 27, 1865—Conviction, with recommendation to mercy. May 1—Sentence postponed.	July 10, 1865—Petition for certiorari filed. July 26, 1865—Return filed. July 31, 1865—Answer to writ filed. Nov. 9, 1865—Submitted on brief.		
March 7, 1865—Indictment found. June 24, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. June 29, 1865—Sentence, death.	August 9, 1865—Transcript filed. Aug. 9, 1865—Supersedeas issued. Nov. 7, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
	Aug. 15, 1865—Petition filed. Aug. 15, 1865—Writ issued. Aug. 15, 1865—Return filed. September 2, 1865—Judgment of denial.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
In the matter of the application of L. A. Smith, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application of writ of habeas corpus.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Moses Frank, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Forgery.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Antonio Sassovich, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Chung-Wang, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. William A. Johnson, Appellant.	County of Alpine.— County Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action against defendant for wrongfully receiving toll.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	Aug. 15, 1865—Petition filed and writ issued. Aug. 15, 1865—Argued and submitted. Aug. 19, 1865—Petitioner discharged.		
Feb. 24, 1865—Indictment found. March 3, 1865—Demurrer filed. March 4, 1865—Demur'r overruled. July 6, 1865—Conviction, forgery, with recommendation to mercy. July 16, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	Sept. 4, 1865—Transcript filed. Sept. 14, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Oct. 10, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Oct. 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed. Oct. 31, 1865—Petition for rehearing. Nov. 8, 1865—Petition denied.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'ney-General sent remittitur to District Attorney.	
June 28, 1865—Indictment found. Aug. 9, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. Aug. 21, 1865—Sentence, death.	Sept. 14, 1865—Transcript filed. Sept. 14, 1865—Supersedeas issued. Nov. 15, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
April 25, 1865—Indictment found. Aug. 1, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. August 7, 1865—Sentence, death.	Sept. 21, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 4, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 7, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
Oct. 22, 1864—Complaint filed. Oct. 25, 1864—Verdict of jury, guilty. Oct. 25, 1864—Judgment against defendant for \$100.	Sept. 27, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 14, 1865—Continued for term.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause, Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> The Board of State Harbor Commissioners, Respondents, v. The Broadway Wharf Company, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Broadway Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of all moneys received by defendants since Nov. 12, 1863, and for damages to the am't of \$5,000 a month since said date.
The People, etc., Respondents. v. The Pacific Wharf Co. Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Pacific Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of moneys received, etc., and for damages, etc.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Benjamin Richardson and John Nightingale, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Market Street Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of moneys received, etc., and for damages, etc.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Woods, Appellant.	County of Humboldt. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
March 14, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, '64—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 6, 1864—Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 2, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Argued and submitted. Nov. 14, 1865—Hoge's brief for app't filed. Nov. 14, 1865—Cope's brief for app't filed.		
March 14, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, '64—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 6, 1864—Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 2, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Argued and submitted.		
March 14, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, '64—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 6, 1864—Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 2, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Argued and submitted.		
Sept. 8, 1865—Indictment found. Sept. 20, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. Sept. 22, 1865—Sentence, death.	Oct. 6, 1865—Transcript filed. Oct. 10, 1865—Supersedeas issued.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
John Truman, Appellant. v. Henry Forsth, Robert Slightam, John Clark, James Chisson, J. F. Houghton, as Surveyor General, etc., and G. W. Colby, County Surveyor of Sacramento County, Respondents.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Suit in equity to cause the Surveyor-General to order the County Surveyor, Colby, to make a legal survey of certain lands, and to compel the defendants Forsth, Slightam, Clark, and Chisson, to pay the costs of survey and of action.

The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> John G. McCullough, their Attor'y-Gen., Plaintiffs, v. Charles W. Randall, F. P. Swett, and Wm. Holden, Defendants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Bill to cause defendant Randall to deliver up a certain certificate of purchase, and injunction to restrain all defendants from erecting a wharf in the waters of Mission Bay, and from driving any piles into said bay, and from obstructing in any manner the waters of the same.
--	--	-------------------	---

The People, etc., <i>ex rel.</i> John G. McCullough, their Attor'y-Gen., Plaintiffs, v. Charles Baylen, F. P. Swett, and Wm. Holden, Defendants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Bill to compel defendant Baylen to deliver up a certain certificate of purchase, and injunction to restrain all the defendants from erecting a wharf in the waters of Mission Bay, and from driving any piles into said bay, and from obstructing in any manner the waters of the same.
--	--	-------------------	---

In the matter of the application of Sam'l H. King, Petitioner.		Civil proceeding.	Application for habeas corpus, to be admitted to bail.
---	--	-------------------	--

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
August 16, 1865—Complaint filed. Oct. 5, 1865.—Default of Colby, Forsthand Chisson. Sept. 8, 1865—Demurrer filed. Oct. 27, 1865—Demurrers sustained and complaint dismissed. Nov. 6, 1865—Notice of appeal filed.			
Sept. 14, 1865—Complaint filed. Sept. 14, 1865—Order for injunction granted. Sept. 14, 1865—Writ issued. Sept. 26, 1865—Original injunction filed. Sept. 27, 1865—Answer of and disclaimer of Randall filed. Sept. 27, 1865—Separate answers of Swett and of Holden filed.			
Oct. 28, 1865—Complaint filed. Oct. 28, 1865—Order for injunction granted. Oct. 28, 1865—Writ issued. Nov. 2, 1865—Defendants motion to modify injunction denied without prejudice. Nov. 8, 1865—Original injunction filed. Nov. 7, 1865—Defendants allowed 15 days time to plead.			
	October 24, 1865—Petition filed and writ issued. Nov. 7, 1865—Argued and submitted. Nov. 11, 1865—Order denying application.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The Board of Supervisors of the County of Sacramento, Respondents, v. Chas. L. Bird, County Treasurer, and others, sureties on his official bond, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Suit upon the official bond against the principal and his sureties.
The People, etc., Appellants. v. John F. Osgood, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863; amount, \$838 35.
The People, etc., Appellants. v. The Gould and Currey Silver Mining Company, Respondents.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863; amount, \$45,518 50.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. The San Francisco Savings Union, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1864; amount, \$2,248 21.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. La Societe Francaise D'Espargues et de Prevoyance Mutuelle, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863; amount, \$19,343 39.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
May 20, 1864—Complaint filed. June, 1864—Amended answer filed. Dec. 9, 1864—Judgment for plt'fs for \$18,785 30 interest and costs.	Dec. 27, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 13, 1865—Order for time to file briefs. Nov. 14, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
Dec. 5, 1864—Complaint filed. April 28, 1865—Answer filed. August 11, 1865—Judgment for defendants.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
Nov. 29, 1864—Complaint filed. May 2, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
Nov. 15, 1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 3, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
Nov. 15, 1864—Complaint filed. May 9, 1864—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed briefs.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
Agreed case between the Home Insurance Company, Appellant, and The People, etc., and Chas. R. Storey, Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco, Respondents.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Agreed case to test whether the Home Insurance Company is liable for certain delinquent taxes.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. The Central Wharf Joint Stock Company of San Francisco, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Central Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of moneys received, etc., and for damages, etc.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Preston Hodges, and John A. Robertson, Respondents.	County of Santa Clara. Third Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Committing treasonable conduct.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Santiago Robles, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Lynn, Appellant.	County of Trinity. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with a deadly weapon with intent to do bodily harm.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

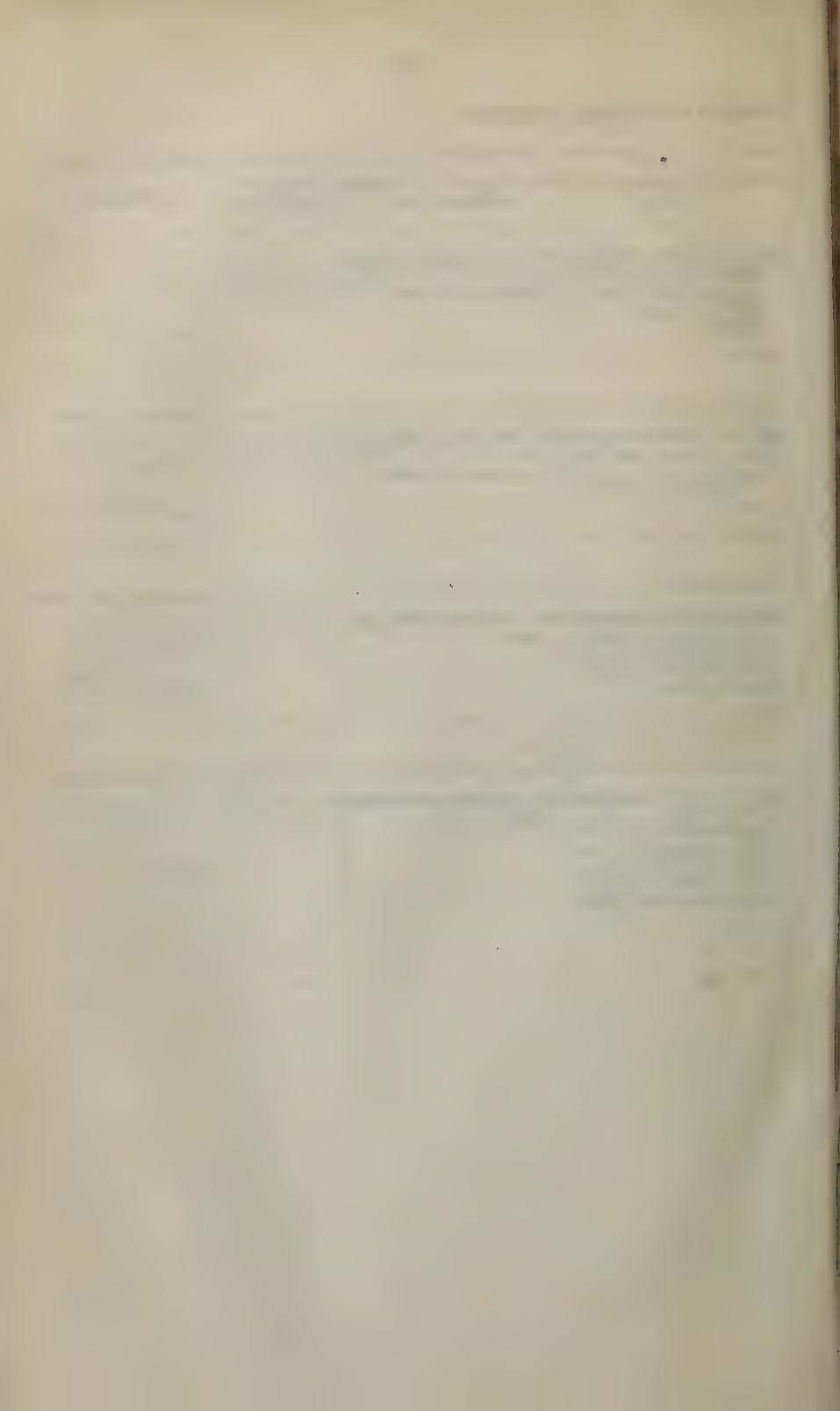
<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Complaint filed. June 16, 1865—Judgment for People, and against Home Insurance Company, for \$993 33, a portion of the tax assessed.	Sept. 19, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 14, 1865—Respondents filed brief.		This action was brought to test the question whether bonds of the United States, and of the State of California, or either, deposited under section seven of the Act of March 2, 1864, (Stat's 1863-4, p. 131.) to tax and regulate foreign Insurance Companies doing business in this State, are liable to taxation.
March 22, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, 1864—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 11, 1864—Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 11, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
March 16, 1865—Indictment found. Sept. 13, 1865—Demurrer filed. Sept. Term, 1865—Demurrer sustained.	Oct. 13, 1865—Transcript filed.		
Sept. 14, 1865—Indictment found. Sept. 29, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Oct. 5, 1865—Sentence, four years in State Prison at hard labor.	Oct. 23, 1865—Transcript filed.		
Sept. 4, 1865—Indictment found. Sept. 14, 1865—Conviction of crime charged. Sept. 15, 1865—Sentence, one year in State Prison at hard labor.	Oct. 23, 1865—Transcript filed.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-

<i>Title of Cause.</i>	<i>In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.</i>	<i>Character of Cause, Civil or Criminal.</i>	<i>Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.</i>
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Alfred Borel, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863. Amt., \$4,291 30.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Louis E. Ritter, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863. Amt., \$4,470 42.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. James Garnett, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Burglary.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Yek, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Rape.

GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

<i>Stage of Proceedings in Court below.</i>	<i>Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.</i>	<i>Mem. of Process Issued.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Dec. 10, 1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 14, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	Oct. 30, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Continued for term.		
Nov. 15, 1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 7, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	Oct. 30, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
March 24, 1865—Indictment found. 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. March 24, 1865—Sentence, three yrs. in State Prison.	Nov. 1, 1865—Transcript filed.		
July 15, 1865—Indictment found. July 21, 1865—Demurrer filed. July 21, 1865—Demurrer overruled. 1865—Conviction, rape. 1865—Sentence, twenty yrs. in State Prison.	Nov. 1, 1865—Transcript filed.		



THIRTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

Insane Asylum of California.

1865.

Officers of the Asylum.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

G. A. SHURTLEFF, M. D., Resident Physician. ASA CLARK, M. D., Assistant Physician.

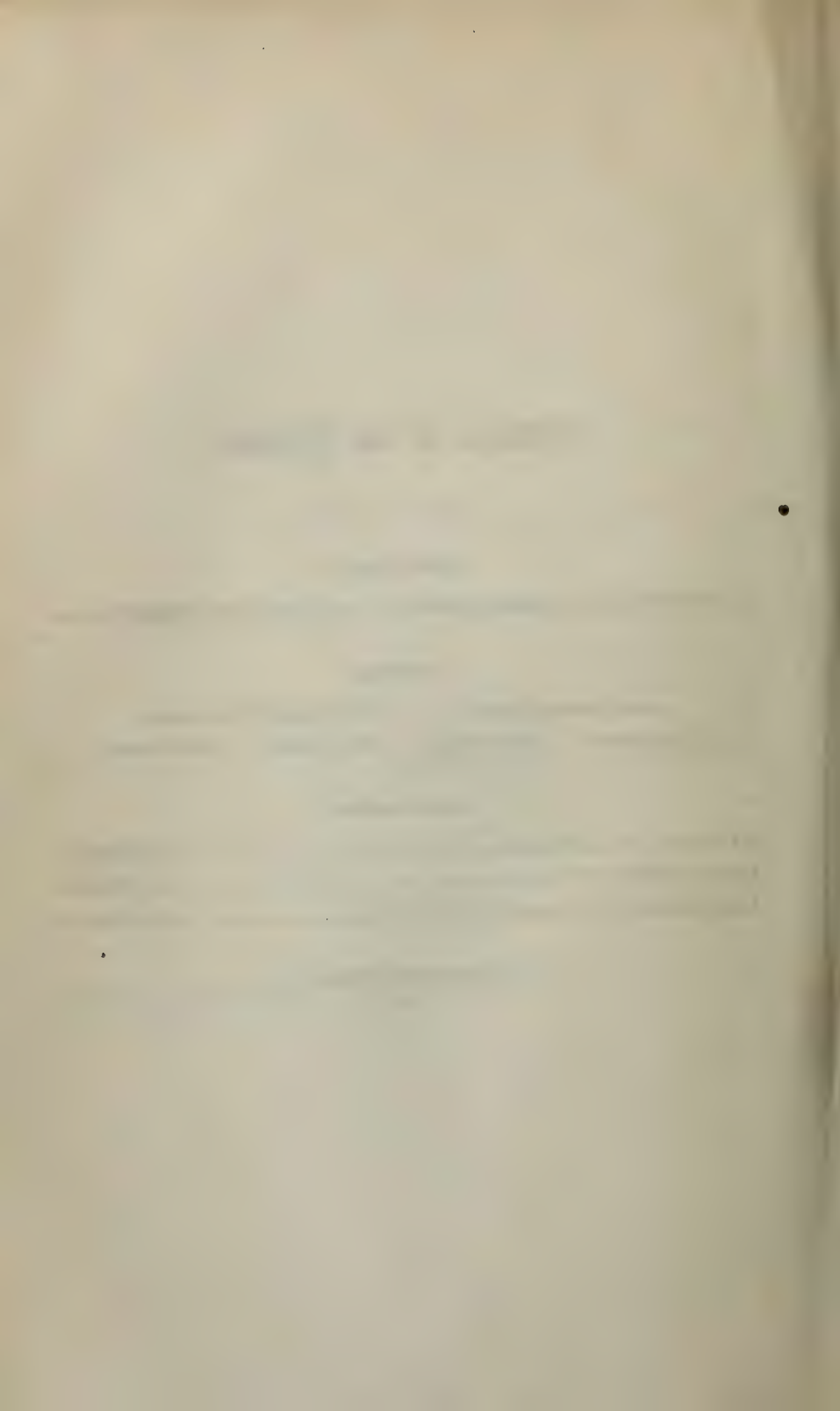
DIRECTORS.

AUSTIN SPERRY, President. E. S. HOLDEN, Vice-President.
T. R. ANTHONY, J. G. GASMANN, R. B. PARKER, WM. M. BAGGS.

MEDICAL VISITORS.

J. P. WHITNEY, M. D., ChairmanSan Francisco.
LORENZO HUBBARD, M. D.....Marysville.
JOHN F. MORSE, M. D., Secretary.....San Francisco.

R. HAPPERTSETT, Treasurer.



REPORT.

To His Excellency,

FRED'K F. LOW,

Governor of the State of California:

The undersigned, Directors of the Insane Asylum of California, respectfully submit herewith their annual report, showing the progress and condition of the institution under their care.

For information in regard to the financial condition of the institution we respectfully refer your excellency to the report of the Treasurer, which is annexed to this report and constitutes a part thereof.

From said report it appears that the entire receipts in the General Fund, for the year ending October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, including a balance of twelve thousand four hundred and forty-five dollars and sixty-seven cents, (\$12,445 67,) on hand at date of last report, amount to one hundred and twenty-five thousand and fifty-one dollars and fifty-six cents, (\$125,051 56,) and the disbursements to one hundred and twenty-one thousand four hundred and forty-five dollars and five cents, (\$121,445 05,) leaving a balance in that fund of three thousand six hundred and six dollars and fifty one cents, (\$3,606 51.) The deficiency for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, was four thousand nine hundred and four dollars and fifty-seven cents, (\$4,904 57,) which has been paid out of the present year's appropriation. But for this fact no deficiency would now exist, although one is anticipated before the expiration of the present fiscal year, as you will see by the Treasurer's estimate. It will be observed that the disbursements for interest have been but trifling during the past year compared with those of previous years; and the estimated deficiency for the two years, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, eight thousand four hundred and fifty-five dollars and seventeen cents, (\$8,455 17,) notwithstanding the exorbitant prices of almost all articles purchased for the institution during most of this period, shows that the institution has virtually lived within its income. The fact that the contract bills have been paid promptly when due, and other purchases have been made for cash for the most of the year past, has given the institution a first class credit in the commercial world, and enabled the Directors to obtain supplies at the lowest market rates. It is to be hoped that it will not be necessary to impair this credit in the future, nor to resort to the ruinous system of discounting the State warrants to sustain it.

In the Improvement Fund the receipts have been sixty-six thousand six hundred and one dollars and fifty-three cents, (\$66,601 53,) and the disbursements fifty-seven thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven dollars and seventy-two cents, (\$57,797 72,) leaving a balance of eight thousand eight hundred and three dollars and sixty-one cents (\$8,803 61) to the credit of the fund. The balance unexpended, after deducting bills unpaid, is stated to be seven thousand one hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-seven cents, (\$7,159 87.)

It gives us pleasure to call your excellency's attention to the new edifice erected on the Asylum grounds from the proceeds of this fund.

By reference to the report of this Board for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, it will be seen that the Board were compelled by the crowded condition of the old buildings, "to make some additions to the Asylum previous to the commencement of the new building provided for" by the "Act concerning the Insane Asylum of California, and to levy a tax therefor, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three."

This system of improvements being completed, as far as immediate necessities required, the Board directed their attention to the matter of carrying out what they conceived to be the grand design of the Legislature in providing in said Act for a fund "to be expended in the erection of additional buildings, yards, and other improvements in connection with the present buildings."

The purpose of the Legislature in this matter is to be gathered from the history of the projected improvements. We begin with the following proposal made by the Resident Physician in his report for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-one: "The most pressing want of the institution," says the Resident Physician in said report, "is additional room. We have enough at present for about two hundred and fifty patients, while there are under treatment four hundred and thirty-four. This necessity can be best met, perhaps, by the erection of a separate female department, for the location of which there is no lack of beautiful places on the Asylum property. The most eligible, however, and which, while convenient to the medical and other offices, would add more, perhaps, than any other to the present imposing appearance of the institution, is immediately in a line with the present building, about as far north as this is south of the Resident Physician's dwelling. Such an improvement should be made with the view of affording accommodation for one hundred and seventy-five or two hundred patients."—(Ninth Annual Report, p. 25.)

With this suggestion of the Resident Physician before them, the committees of the two branches of the Legislature visited the institution; and after a full examination of the grounds and buildings, being fully advised of the deficiencies then existing, the Senate committee, in their report to the Senate in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, say:

"For the remedy of these deficiencies, your committee recommend the purchase of two blocks of land, one in front, the other in the rear of the present buildings, and the erection of a building containing suitable accommodations for two hundred patients, and that the female patients should all be removed into that building; also the erection of a suitable fence, either of wood or of brick, as the Trustees may deem best, around the whole farm, now containing one hundred acres of as good farming land, probably, as can be found in the State."

The Assembly committee, in their report, after quoting *verbatim* the foregoing, say:

"The above extract from the report of the Senate committee we most heartily indorse, assuring your honorable body that its every word is true."

As upon these reports the Senate and Assembly acted in providing for the levying of a special "tax of five cents upon each hundred dollars value of taxable property" in the State, and that the money collected thereby should "be expended in the erection of additional buildings, yards, and other improvements, in connection with the present buildings, and in the purchase for the State of two blocks of ground adjacent to the Insane Asylum," the intention of the Legislature, in the Act in question, is, in the opinion of the Board, clear and unmistakable, that a distinct and separate building should be erected, from the proceeds of said tax, on the Asylum grounds, for the accommodation of the female patients, and that they "should all be removed into that building;" and that said building, so erected and so occupied, should be under the care and management of the same officers, on the Asylum grounds, *connected* by the same regime and interest with the other buildings, and forming with them a congeries of buildings and appliances, constituting, collectively, the "Insane Asylum of California."

But the Board of Directors, before fully determining their course of action in this matter, asked the opinion and advice of the Board of Medical Visitors, and received from them a communication under date of May eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, in which they say:

"In obedience to our promise before we left you, we hereby communicate our views upon the subject of the necessary improvements which you are expected to make in the structure and capacity of the institution in your management. We presume that there can be no disagreement as to the propriety of repudiating the present building as a principal structure to which additions should be erected and made to conform.

"You seem to manifest the only policy in this respect which could commend itself to our minds—to make the present edifice answer all demands until the most thorough and patient steps could be taken to design, locate, and build a new structure, so wholly and eminently adapted as to make it a source of unparalleled humanity and pride. We do not think that even the present want of room should enforce any precipitate measures that would make perpetual badly adapted means for the future care of the insane. We feel confident that any patchwork or extension of the present building would end in failure and mortification."

Confirmed in their views by the advice and opinions of the Medical Board thus ably expressed, the Board of Directors proceeded to locate and build the structure now completed. Before the work had made much progress, however, your excellency's attention was called to the matter, and your counsel sought in the premises. Your excellency kindly visited the institution, and after fully advising yourself of the facts, submitted them, with the law under which the Board were acting, to the Attorney-General of the State for his opinion. His views are given at length, and are doubtless now on file in your excellency's office. We will take the liberty of quoting a passage or two from a copy in our hands. He says:

"That the object to be attained in the construction of this, as of all statutes, is to discover the intention of the Legislature; and to do this, that the whole statute is to be taken together, and the meaning to be gathered from the context; that the words are to be taken in their plain and obvious ordinary and familiar signification; that such interpretation is to be given as will advance the remedy and suppress the mischief; that we are to see that all the parts harmonize with each other and with the general object of the whole; that we are to look at the whole and every part, to the subject matter, to the effects and consequences, to the reason and spirit of the law, in order to effectuate the purpose of the lawgiver, are cardinal rules of legal construction, and it is needless to refer to authority to support them.

"The statute is a compendious whole, and upon reading it, it seems to embrace parts of many prior statutes. But from its general context it shows it is not the establishment, however, of a new Asylum—the inauguration of an entirely new system—but rather an extension of the old Asylum, and a remodelling of the prior system. It was simply to make the present institution approach more nearly an Insane Asylum; not to create and build up a new institution in Santa Cruz County, or in any other part of San Joaquin County—not the inauguration of *another*, but the amelioration of the *existing* Asylum.

"Under the rules before laid down, I do not consider that the words just quoted require the 'additional buildings' to be constructed in *actual contact* with the present buildings for many reasons.

"The word 'connection' does not necessarily, if usually, mean immediate contact, either in common parlance or legal contemplation, and in this case, where such construction would lead to absurdity or manifest and serious inconvenience and evil, and fail in a great measure in accomplishing the obvious intent of the Legislature to alleviate the sufferings of the most unfortunate class of our citizens, it is not to be entertained, and I therefore dismiss such an interpretation.

"The Board doubtless may, they are not bound to, build in adjoining proximity. But in the erection of this new building, are the Board constructing an 'additional' one, in the sense used by the statute—one in such close dependence upon the principal building as the word 'connection' implies? Because the Board may go one foot or fifty from the old building, they cannot therefore go into a neighboring county. They may go a reasonable distance (and what is reasonable must depend upon the facts of each particular case) upon the Asylum grounds to erect the new buildings, always keeping in view the end aimed at, viz: the amelioration of the condition of the present Asylum.

"And the Board are permitted to exercise a judicious, not an arbitrary discretion, a wise and prudent judgment, in acting under and within the powers conferred on them.

"But here I may say, assuming that in other respects the Board are acting prudently and within their powers, the mere fact that the present building is on such a plan as that it may constitute a part of a new Asylum, if the Legislature at some future time so will that such new Asylum shall be erected, to my mind is no objection, but rather a recommendation.

"From the facts (assuming them to be such) and from your verbal explanations to me of the position of the new building, its distance from the old, its probable requirements, expense, the advantages, curative and others, likely to be effected by its erection, and generally of the conside-

rations intimated in the above queries, and similar ones suggested by them, I conclude that this new structure is but a part and extension of the present Asylum buildings.

"It only remains for me to add, that in view of the above, and that so long as the Board follows such a course, as a matter of law, it is my opinion that they are acting within the scope of the powers conferred upon them by the Act, and should not be interfered with.

"Truly and respectfully,

(Signed:)

"J. G. McCULLOUGH,
"Attorney General."

In your excellency's communication of June twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, having reference to the foregoing, you are pleased to say:

"In the haste with which I wrote the note inclosing the opinion of the Attorney-General, I perhaps did not say explicitly that I concurred in his opinion, yet sending it as I did, 'as a reply to your communication,' my opinions I thought would be readily understood.

"The Attorney-General is the law adviser of the Executive Department, and in all ordinary cases I am quite content to be guided by his opinions on the legal questions on which I am called upon to act.

"Truly yours,

(Signed:)

"F. F. LOW."

The Board being now fully satisfied of the correctness of their views, and propriety of their action in the matter in question, proceeded with their work, and as before stated, have recently brought the same to completion.

The new building, as your excellency is aware, is somewhat further north of the Resident Physician's dwelling than the old building is south, and somewhat to the westward of a line with the old building, the highest ground being at the point chosen.

The objects attained by this improvement, thus located, in general, are:

First—The removal of the female patients from the noise and confusion of the hitherto crowded male department, quietness being especially desirable for the female wards, it being also desirable that the sexes should not be in the sound of each other's voices.

Second—Better ventilation for the new building, and the retaining of all of the ventilation of the old building, much of which a new structure in contact with it would have cut off.

Third—Protection against fire. As the danger from this source is imminent, from the incendiary disposition of many of the patients, the building having been on fire several times already, and as a conflagration is possible, however great the precautions used to prevent it, it would be sheer madness to so construct the buildings that if one is consumed all will be consumed, with the terrible exposure of life consequent thereon—dangers which immediate contact of all the buildings would imply.

Fourth—That good building ground was obtained in the location, and

the means of observing the rules of architectural science. The city street on the south of the old building, and the slough or watercourse on the north, with numerous outhouses in the rear, rendered it absolutely impossible to locate a new building of suitable size in contact with the old building, while, if this were possible, architectural science would revolt at the idea of such an unsymmetrical and uncouth assemblage of structures as would thus be produced.

We have spoken more at length on this subject, as much has been said in condemnation of the action of the Board in this matter.

Mr. Henry Winslow, the superintendent of construction of the new building, whose fidelity, skill, and economy in the conduct of his work are worthy of especial commendation, has kindly furnished the following detailed description of the new building. He says :

"The addition, built and finished the past season, to the Insane Asylum, is a part, or about one-fifth, of a plan drawn by G. F. Bryant, of Boston, under the direction of Dr. Luther V. Bell, formerly Resident Physician of the McLean Asylum of Massachusetts.

"A brief description is as follows :

"The entire length from east to west is one hundred and fifty feet, in a quadrangular form, the east end being four stories high above the basement, thirty-five feet wide by sixty-two feet long, and containing twenty-four rooms, ten feet by twelve feet, for patients, with four bath rooms, four wash rooms, four water closets, and four sink rooms, with China closets for each.

"A hall in each story, twelve feet by sixty feet, with entries and stairways leading from basement to attic.

"The west end is thirty-three feet by forty-two feet, and four stories high, containing reception rooms, Matron's room, sewing room, attendants' rooms, associated and domestic rooms, with halls, stairways, and closets.

"The centre, connecting the two, is ninety-one feet six inches by thirty-seven feet, and three stories high. It also contains forty rooms for patients; three halls, ninety-one feet long by twelve feet wide, each containing a bay window about twenty feet square; three dining-rooms, three bath rooms, three wash rooms, and three water closets; three China closets, and dumb waiters leading from basement to all the dining-rooms. It also has the attic finished and well ventilated, accommodating twenty beds.

"The basement, a part of which is used for cooking purposes, being furnished with modern improvements.

"The warming of the whole building is done by steam, the coils being placed in the basement.

"Two iron tanks for water are placed in the central attic, which have a capacity for about six thousand gallons.

"Hot and cold water are distributed throughout the building.

"The entire building is piped, and lighted with gas.

"The south and west fronts are finely finished with oil mastic.

"The roof covering, gutters, and cornice are of heavy galvanized iron.

"The whole number of rooms, exclusive of attics, is one hundred and twenty-six, and they are at present occupied by one hundred and twenty-five patients.

"It contains one hundred and eighty-seven windows, all of which are strongly guarded by an outside iron sash.

"An engine and pump house has been built, thirty feet by forty-five feet, one and one-half stories high. It contains one of Worthington's duplex pumps, capable of raising ten thousand gallons of water seventy feet high, with fifteen pounds steam pressure, per hour. It also has a large room for ironing clothes, and four chambers for lodging.

"Also a brick shaft, ten feet square at its base and seventy-five feet high, for the purpose of ventilating the water closets in the building and carrying off the smoke from the boilers.

"The entire cost of the building, thus far, exclusive of furnishing, is sixty-six thousand eight hundred and eighty-five dollars and thirty-four cents (\$66,885 34.)"

We beg leave to report the following changes as having taken place in the Board of Directors during the past year: On the —— day of ——, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, Judge H. B. Underhill tendered his resignation, on account of the decision of the Supreme Court in the Sanderson and State Library case, and Mr. William M. Baggs was elected in his place.

On the first day of August, Dr. G. A. Shurtleff tendered his resignation, he having on that day been elected to the office of Resident Physician of the Asylum, and Mr. R. R. Parker was elected a Director in his place.

The Board would respectfully call your excellency's attention to the law of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, in reference to the election of Resident and Assistant Physicians. Section six of said law provides that:

"The Board of Directors and Board of Medical Visitors shall elect, in joint ballot, one Resident Physician, who shall hold his office for a term of four years, and until his successor shall be elected and qualified." (Statutes 1863, p. 460.)

Section eight provides that:

"There shall be one Assistant Physician, who shall be elected at the same time and manner as the Resident Physician." (Statutes 1863, p. 461.)

Section nine provides that:

"The first election for Resident and Assistant Physicians, under this Act, shall take place at a joint meeting of the Directors and Medical Visitors, to be holden at the time of the stated meetings of these two bodies next preceding the expiration of the term of office of the present incumbents, the twentieth day of April A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-five." (Statutes 1863, p. 462.)

At the time of the stated meeting of the two Boards, as provided by the by-laws, in April last, there not being a quorum of both Boards present, the joint meeting was adjourned to a specified time, and at that time, for the same cause, adjourned again, and so on from time to time till the first day of August last, on which day all the members of both Boards being present, an election was held in joint meeting, which resulted in the election of Dr. G. A. Shurtleff, Resident Physician, and Dr. A. Clark, Assistant Physician, both of whom have performed their duties

thus far with such distinguished ability and success, as to justly deserve the highest meed of praise.

We would call your excellency's special attention to the able, elaborate, and complete report of the Resident Physician, hereunto annexed, and forming a part of this report—showing not only the present condition of the institution, but giving the results of its workings from its establishment in eighteen hundred and fifty-one to the present time. It will be noticed as a matter of just pride, while it proves the utter falsity of the charges so often and so flippantly made—that but few cures are here effected—that the percentage of cures in this institution from the year eighteen hundred and fifty-one, when it was established, to the present time, is more than fifty-one per cent of the entire number of cases admitted. The value of this fact will be more apparent when it is considered that in England, of sixteen thousand five hundred and sixteen cases treated, only thirty-five per cent recovered; while in France, of three thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight cases treated, about fifty per cent recovered; and in the United States the percentage of cures in all the Asylums, the reports of which through a period of years have been received, with one exception, is considerably less than in the Asylum of California—the single exception being the Central Asylum of Ohio, in which the percentage of cures through a series of years is fifty-two per cent.

We would call your excellency's attention also to Table Fifth, in the Appendix to the report of the Resident Physician, showing the estimated value of the Insane Asylum property—amounting in the aggregate to the very respectable sum of three hundred and twelve thousand one hundred and thirty-three dollars.

It will be also seen from the tables in said Appendix that a net profit of over five thousand dollars has been derived from the farm during the past year. The advantage to the patients who are allowed to work there cannot be estimated.

It gives us pleasure to speak in terms of unqualified approbation of the employés of the institution, one and all. They have been watchful, faithful, and prudent, as is evinced by the cleanliness of the patients and wards, and the air of comfort and neatness which pervades all departments, as well as the comparative quietness and good order everywhere manifest.

We would take occasion here to recommend a continuance of the special tax for improvements. We think it advisable to provide for the erection of another portion of the edifice, a part of which, according to the original plan, has just been completed. Though this part is perfect and complete of itself, and could be made by some crowding to accommodate all the female patients now in the institution, we do not think it advisable to mar the harmony and comfort of the present arrangement by congregating more in the new building than it was designed to accommodate—a condition of things which the constant increase of patients seems to foreshadow.

We would also recommend a small increase of the amount of appropriation for the current expenses of the institution, say one hundred and ten thousand dollars, instead of one hundred thousand, as during the last two years.

In conclusion, we would state that the Directors have noticed, at different times, attacks in the public prints upon the institution and its officers, with charges of improper management, mostly vague and indefinite, but we have not felt called upon to enter upon any newspaper con-

troversy in reference to these matters. Conscious of an honest purpose to perform our duties faithfully, we desire that all our acts should be open to the public, and therefore earnestly request that the proper committees shall be appointed and the most thorough scrutiny exercised in investigating the affairs of the institution and the actions of the Board.

And especially do we desire that the wants of the unfortunate and afflicted human beings who are thrown upon the charities of the State, as here dispensed, shall be duly appreciated, and that the most humane and liberal provision shall be made for their treatment and care.

AUSTIN SPERRY,
E. S. HOLDEN,
T. R. ANTHONY,
J. G. GASMANN,
R. R. PARKER,
WM. M. BAGGS.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

REPORT.

STOCKTON, October 1st, 1864.

To the Board of Directors of the Insane Asylum of California :

GENTLEMEN—The by-laws of the institution require the Treasurer to submit an annual report up to the first day of October of each year, of the transactions of his office for the preceding year; and although, as you are aware, I only assumed the duties of the office on the first day of May last, I have deemed it proper to submit a report for the whole term, such as I am enabled to compile from the books in my possession. According to said books, on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, there was a cash balance of twenty-eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty-three cents, (\$2,838 53.) This, it appears, belonged to the "Improvement Fund," (as we have designated the fund derived from the tax of five per cent levied by the Legislature for the erection of additional buildings and other improvements at the State Insane Asylum,) together with the sum of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two dollars and seventy-two cents, (\$1,852 72,) which had been drawn from that fund for the use of the General Fund, making a balance to the credit of the Improvement Fund of four thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars and twenty-five cents, (\$4,691 25.)

The following is a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the

IMPROVEMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Oct. 1, 1863	By balance as above.....	\$4,691 25
Dec. 29, 1863	By amount received from State Treasurer....	24,300 00
Jan. 29, 1864	By amount received from State Treasurer....	7,800 00
Mar. 11, 1864	By amount received from State Treasurer....	6,833 32
June 7, 1864	By amount received for premium on currency draft.....	29 50
June 17, 1864	By amount received from State Treasurer....	18,000 00
June 17, 1864	By amount received from premium on gold remitted East.....	162 32
Carried forward.....		\$61,816 39

Sept. 27, 1864	Brought forward.....	\$61,816 39
	By amount received from State Treasurer.....	2,151 35
	Total receipts.....	\$63,967 74
DISBURSEMENTS.		
	To bills paid as per vouchers, from October 1, 1863, to October 1, 1864.....	\$64,042 32
	Leaving balance overdrawn... ..	\$74 58

The bills audited against this fund, contracted prior to this date, amount to eleven thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine dollars and twenty-eight cents, (\$11,769 28,) including above balance.

The following is a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the

GENERAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Oct. 8, 1863	By Controller's warrant.....	\$12,218 09
Oct. 15, 1863	By amount from Resident Physician collected from patients.....	5 00
Oct. 21, 1863	By balance of estimate for December, 1862, accounted for by J. M. Douglass.....	1,820 69
Oct. 31, 1863	By am't for brick from Improvement Fund..	205 20
Nov. 1, 1863	By balance of estimate, January, 1863, accounted for by J. M. Douglass.....	2,057 26
Nov. 7, 1863	By Controller's warrant.....	10,154 06
Nov. 16, 1863	By balance of estimate of March, 1863, from J. M. Douglass.....	1,521 20
Nov. 24, 1863	By balance of estimate for February, 1863, from J. M. Douglass.....	1,607 21
Nov. 24, 1863	By balance of estimate of April, 1863, from Fitzgerald.....	1,685 04
Nov. 10, 1863	By amount from Resident Physician from patients.....	258 39
Dec. 7, 1863	By Controller's warrant.....	11,000 00
Dec. 11, 1863	By amount from Resident Physician from patients.....	283 08
Jan. 11, 1864	By Controller's warrant.....	9,409 28
Jan. 11, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients.....	503 50
Feb. 8, 1864	By amount from J. V. Leffler for brick.....	11 00
Feb. 11, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients.....	197 50
Feb. 16, 1864	By amount from Sperry for brick.....	88 00
Feb. 20, 1864	By amount from J. Diedrich for same.....	5 50
Carried forward		\$52,930 00

	Brought forward	\$52,930 00
Feb. 22, 1864	By amount loaned by W. C. Ralston.....	6,800 00
Mar. 9, 1864	By amount from patients.....	19 00
Mar. 11, 1864	By Controller's warrant.....	7,096 10
Mar. 12, 1864	By amount received from sale of brick.....	55 00
Apr. 27, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant of \$8,000...	6,400 00
May 11, 1864	By am't borrowed on warrant of \$24,412 70..	20,020 00
May 11, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients in March.....	242 83
	By amount from same source in April.....	184 33
	By amount from Steward for sales of sundry articles	347 27
	By amount from Wm. Saunders for brick.....	5 50
	By amount from P. L. Shoaff for old engine..	100 00
June 7, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant of \$8,000...	6,400 00
June 9, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients.....	515 45
June 30, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant of \$8,000...	6,400 00
July 1, 1864	By amount from Ainsworth for brick.....	315 50
July 15, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician.....	85 00
July 28, 1864	By amount from W. C. Ralston—bal. warrant	1,200 00
Aug. 16, 1864	By amount from Hale & Newell for forfeiture of contract.....	300 00
Aug. 29, 1864	By amount from Fund Commissioners for balance of warrant.....	4,392 70
Aug. 29, 1864	By amount from Fund Commissioners for balance of warrant.....	1,600 00
July 14, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant.....	6,700 00
Aug. 9, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients.....	45 00
Aug. 26, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant.....	6,700 00
Sept. 9, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients.....	206 00
Sept. 14, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant.....	6,000 00
	By amount transferred from Improvement Fund for bills paid from this fund prior to 1st October, 1863.....	5,801 02
	Total receipts.....	\$140,960 70
	DISBURSEMENTS.	
	To amount of bills paid as per vouchers on file.....	128,530 03
	Leaving a balance of.....	\$12,430 67

The above disbursements include the sum of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two dollars and twenty-two cents refunded to the Improvement Fund, and seventeen thousand five hundred and seventy-six dollars and two cents paid interest and discount on Controller's warrants.

Since the last annual report, it has been ascertained that there was a

deficiency in the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, of eight thousand one hundred and ninety-one dollars and fifty-six cents, which was carried forward and made a charge upon the appropriation for the fiscal year which closed on the thirtieth of June last. At this time it is impossible to ascertain the exact deficiency for that year, because some warrants that have been hypothecated will not be paid for some time. It is my opinion, however, that the deficiency, if any, will be small.

Up to the date of this report, warrants have been pledged on loans to the amount of.....	\$40,999 99
The sums borrowed at different times amount to.....	32,200 00
Balance in favor of Asylum.....	\$8,799 99

From which interest is to be deducted when the warrants shall have been paid.

The bills contracted against the General Fund up to this date, and remaining unpaid, amount to	\$19,297 15
Less cash on hand as reported.....	12,430 67
Deficiency for first three months of present fiscal year...	\$6,866 48

Should the warrants which have been hypothecated be paid within a short time, it is reasonable to suppose that the deficiency will be small.

I am induced to believe, from information received, that after the first of January next, the institution will be no longer under the necessity of borrowing money, but that its affairs will be conducted on a *cash* basis.

RECAPITULATION.

Oct. 1, 1864	Balance in General Fund.....	\$12,430 67
	Balance in fund belonging to patients.....	582 81
	Balance for payment of small accounts not called for	88 09
		\$13,101 57
	Less Improvement Fund overdrawn	74 58
	Balance in Treasury	\$13,026 99

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. HAPPERSETT,
Treasurer.

OFFICE OF TREASURER OF THE INSANE ASYLUM, }
 Stockton, October 1st, 1865. }

To the Board of Directors of the Insane Asylum of California :

GENTLEMEN:—In pursuance of the duties of my office, I herewith submit my report as Treasurer for the year commencing October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and ending October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

GENERAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Oct. 1, 1864	Balance in Treasury, as per report.....	\$12,430 67
	Add clerical error.....	15 00
	Correct balance.....	\$12,445 67
Oct. 3, 1864	Amount received for brick.....	400 00
Dec. 10, 1864	Amount of Contingent Fund paid over by Resident Physician.....	100 00
Feb. 13, 1865	Amount of fund belonging to patients, trans- ferred.....	582 81
March 8, 1865	Amount received from sale of cattle.....	185 00
July 1, 1865	Amount received from sale of bags, &c.....	20 17
Aug. 1, 1865	Amount received from sale of calves.....	46 95
Sept. 1, 1865	Amount received from sale of horses.....	260 00
	Amount of balances on warrants hypothe- cated prior to October 1, 1864.....	8,799 99
	Amount of warrants drawn from State Treas- ury, from October 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865, inclusive.....	99,999 97
	Amount received from patients, from October 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865.....	2,211 00
	Total receipts.....	\$125,051 56
DISBURSEMENTS.		
	Bills paid, as per vouchers on file, from Octo- ber 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865.....	\$121,445 05
	Leaving balance in General Fund of.....	\$3,606 51

Since my last annual report, the account of the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, has been closed, the warrants issued thereon having been paid, and the loans for which they were hypothecated settled, with interest thereon. The deficiency for that year has been ascertained to be four thousand

nine hundred and four dollars and fifty-seven cents, (\$1,904 57,) which has been paid out of the appropriation for the succeeding fiscal year.

The interest accrued on loans and accounts contracted previous to the first of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, amounts to eleven hundred and fifty-one dollars and forty-one cents, (\$1,151 41.) The whole amount paid since that time is two hundred and seven dollars and sixty-seven cents, (\$207 67.)

The following statement will exhibit the entire expenditure for the year ending this date:

Amount disbursed during the year, as per foregoing statement.....	\$121,445 05
Bills contracted prior to October 1st, 1865, and unpaid.....	7,966 25
Total.....	\$129,411 30
<i>Deduct:</i>	
Bills unpaid October 1st, 1864, as per report..	\$19,297 15
Deficiency for previous year.....	4,904 57
	\$24,201 72
Actual expenditure for twelve months.....	\$105,209 58

If to this be added bills rejected by the Board, because not purchased in conformity with the by-laws, which amount to two hundred and fifty-seven dollars and thirty-two cents, (\$257 32,) the total expenditure reaches the sum of one hundred and five thousand four hundred and sixty-six dollars and ninety cents, (\$105,466 90,) being an average of eight thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight dollars and ninety-one cents (\$8,788 91) per month.

Estimating the expenditure for the remainder of the fiscal year—nine months—at nine thousand five hundred dollars (\$9,500) per month, which, in view of the rapid increase of patients, and the exorbitant price of almost every article required, is not extravagant, the following estimate will exhibit the probable deficiency for that period:

Expenses for nine months, from October 1, 1865, to June 30, 1866, inclusive, at \$9,500 per month.....	\$85,500 00
Bills unpaid this date.....	7,966 25
Total.....	\$93,466 25
<i>Deduct:</i>	
Balance of appropriation.....	\$75,000 00
Cash in Treasury.....	3,606 51
Board of patients, say.....	1,500 00
	\$80,106 51
Estimated deficiency.....	\$13,359 74

This includes the deficiency of four thousand nine hundred and four dollars and fifty-seven cents (\$4,904 57) for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, so that the actual deficiency created during the two years ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, will be but eight thousand four hundred and fifty-five dollars and seventeen cents, (\$8,455 17,) provided the foregoing estimate proves correct.

IMPROVEMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	
Amount drawn from State Treasury from October 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865.....	\$66,281 53
Premium on gold.....	320 00
Total.....	\$66,601 53
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Amount paid, as per vouchers on file, from October 1, 1864, to date, including balance of \$7,458 overdrawn at date of last report	\$57,797 72
Balance in Improvement Fund.....	\$8,803 61

Bills have been contracted, payable from this fund, to the amount of one thousand six hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-four cents, (1,643 74,) which leaves a surplus unexpended of seven thousand one hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-seven cents, (\$7,159 87.)

The following is a statement of the balances in the Treasury belonging to the different funds :

General Fund.....	\$3,606 51
Improvement Fund.....	8,803 61
Special Fund, for payment of certain accounts.....	88 09
Total amount in Treasury.....	\$12,498 21

All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

R. HAPPERSETT, Treasurer.

REPORTS
• OF
VISITING PHYSICIANS.



MAJORITY REPORT.

To his Excellency, Governor F. F. Low :

DEAR SIR :—We regret that circumstances have caused us to delay our report to an unreasonable degree. At our last official visit to the Asylum we were told of matters affecting so seriously the welfare of that institution, that, with the promise of Doctor Hubbard (our colleague) to furnish us documentary confirmation of their truthfulness, we concluded to wait until he should communicate with us. But as we have received no word from him, we have concluded to submit our report and have any undeveloped questions injurious to the Asylum to be investigated by the Legislature.

In so far as the undersigned have been officially related to the Insane Asylum of the State, we have endeavored to do the best we could to promote the best interests of the State and to protect the great charity with which we were connected without any expressed or implied desire on our part.

None lament more sincerely than ourselves, that there should have been anything developed in our official relations to the Asylum which was calculated to distrust the administration of Asylum affairs, or in any way to connect our names with acts and duties which had, as we believed, been unnecessarily rendered unpleasant; but that such things were developed, entailing upon us disagreeable duties, is now too well known to require mention in this report.

On April sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, when the unhappy affairs of the Asylum were being generally discussed, and our own motives and acts animadverted upon by the Board of Directors, we published the following letter in the San Francisco Evening Bulletin :

THE INSANE ASYLUM QUESTION.

CARD FROM DRS. WHITNEY AND MORSE.

SAN FRANCISCO, April 6th, 1865.

Editor Bulletin:—The undersigned, physicians of the Medical Board of Visitors to the State Insane Asylum, would respectfully request you to publish the following statement:

The official relations we sustain to the above institution was not sought or desired by us, nor even known until weeks after our election. We accepted the same only after being urgently requested by the present Superintendent, to aid him in making the charity worthy of the cause of humanity and the pride of the State. We fulfilled the duties incurred to the best of our ability, and watched with the greatest interest the efforts made to amend the many defects of the institution. Until after our April visit, a year ago, nothing could have been more cheering than the progressive improvement manifesting itself.

From that time, however, we have seen enough to convince us that the enactment organizing and governing the institution has been misconstrued and applied in such a way as to arrest improvement, to injure the charity in its already imperfect accommodation, and to inflict embarrassment and injustice upon the Superintendent. Indeed, we feel convinced that the law as it is now construed and administered, would vitiate, if not destroy, the chief office of the Insane Asylum, and subject such a charity and State institution to the capricious and almost unchecked control of local interests. Our opposition is not against the City of Stockton. We do not believe that the official acts of the present Board of Directors, if well understood, would be justified by the citizens of that place.

At our April visit referred to, one of the Directors, in the presence of several other members of the Board, appealing to the three Medical Visitors, made the following request: "The Board of Directors desire you, gentlemen, in connection with your sanitary duties, to examine well the building and grounds of the Asylum, and give us your advice as to what you think would be the best use we could make of the funds appropriated by the State. We assure you that in doing so you will confer a favor upon us, and your advice will receive a liberal consideration in our deliberations and plans."

We performed the duty as requested, and said to them that, in our opinion, considering the urgent and immediate demand for more room, and the small sum of money appropriated, the best plan would be to erect inside buildings which would require no architectural embellishment, which would be quickly and cheaply built, and which would yield the largest accommodations to the crowded patients, referring them to the very economical structures which had already been erected. When we gave this advice we had been informed by the highest authorities, through whom the appropriation had been made, that the funds so set aside by the State were for the purpose of providing the most immediate relief to the crowded and inadequate accommodations of the Asylum—that this was the avowed and distinct understanding under which the appropriation had been obtained. Not only did this information come to us through many senators and representatives, but Dr. Hubbard, our colleague, who was a member of the succeeding legislative session, at

which this subject was elaborately discussed, attested to the truth of these representations in respect to the object of the funds.

Our advice was asked for, and we gave it. Whatever consideration it may have received is unimportant. The Directors certainly ignored it, and commenced as soon as possible the construction of an isolated building, so far from the others as to necessitate the establishment and maintenance of two kitchens, to largely increase the number of employés, at the same time that it will not afford more than one half the room that the same money would have provided in four months if applied as advised, and yet this addition of the Directors cannot be finished probably before next June. In the superintendency of this building the Directors have taken the right from the executive and qualified officers of the Asylum, and conferred it upon an individual who has not been in the State more than four or five months.

In respect to the present Superintendent, we need only say, that up to the time of our visit, a year ago, there was no language too extravagant to convey the high estimate in which he was held by the Board of Directors, and that we have seen no change in this officer's capacity or conduct, except in so far as the Board has embarrassed and disturbed him by withholding their favor and encouragement. We believe that, disagreeable as it may be, it is our duty to vindicate, not Dr. Tilden, but the important office of Superintendent, from the evil effects of what we consider to be misconstrued law and perverted authority. We do not believe in the soundness or justice of the official acts of the Board of Directors. The course we are pursuing, whilst suggested by eminent counsel, has but one object, and that is, humanity.

JAMES P. WHITNEY, M. D.,
JOHN F. MORSE, M. D.

P. S.—With the foregoing statement we believe our colleague, Dr. Hubbard, would unhesitatingly concur could we see him.

W. and M.

The course of conduct referred to in the conclusion of that card was, on our part, a refusal to go into a Joint Convention for the election of a Superintendent, Resident and Visiting Physicians of the Asylum, at the time appointed by law. In that card we have referred to the general causes that led us to take the step we did, but they are by no means the controlling considerations which induced us to determine upon such a measure.

We knew and dreaded the onus of any dereliction in violation of duty, but when we felt ourselves urged to such a step as a sacrificial protection to every interest which we believed to be suffering, we thought it our duty to incur the responsibility and accept the penalty.

In addition to the general reasons assigned in the printed card, we were informed by the Superintendent, Dr. Tilden, and by the Steward, Mr. Arents, that the most essential requirements of the Asylum, in connection with the supplies of the institution, were being disregarded by the Board of Directors to the positive injury of the supplies and pecuniary interests of the State.

Upon our demanding positive illustration of such facts, we were told of a specific contract for potatoes, in which a bond had been originally demanded and given; we believe of one thousand dollars, and that subsequently, after a rise in potatoes of some three or four hundred per cent, the contractor had been permitted to withdraw said bond, or it had been

destroyed, and to execute and file in its place a bond of three hundred dollars, which was at once forfeited, the same contractor continuing to furnish the material at the advanced valuation, and himself asserting to the Superintendent or Steward that he had made a large sum of money by the transaction.

Of the merits or accuracy of these charges, we had no means of informing ourselves; but coming to us from such sources, in connection with our official relations to the institution, and associated with what we were informed from high legislative authority was, on the part of the Board of Directors, a direct violation of the intentions of the State in its appropriation for an expansion of Asylum accommodations, we were induced to believe that any act by which the State would be impelled to make a thorough investigation of the affairs of the institution would be just, and philosophically if not legally right.

In our card we expressed the opinion that the new building would not be completed and ready for occupation before June, eighteen hundred and sixty-five. As an evidence of our intention of keeping within bounds of prudence, we may now mention the fact that it was not opened for hospital purposes until the last of September.

Let any one examine the statute organizing and managing the affairs of the Asylum, and nothing will appear more conclusive than the defects of that enactment requiring revision and amendment. As it is now organized, the institution is placed in the arbitrary control of six men, and all of them located in the town which is chiefly interested in furnishing supplies. We say, in their arbitrary control, for the only check upon them is through the Superintendent, and in electing that officer they constitute six interested to the three disinterested votes.

In the present system of organizing that charity, the Superintendent and Board of Visiting Physicians are as nothing against any policy which the ruling six have adopted. With the authority as now possessed by the Board of Directors, exclusively of Stockton, there is no man in the world who could exercise the function of Superintendent and Physician of such an institution, unless it were entirely congenial for the Managing Board to have him in the place. He must, indeed, become the mere creature of their will, or he runs the risk of being made so uncomfortable in his position that most men would either succumb or indignantly resign their commission.

The Board need not commit any act of aggression upon the Superintendent; they have only to cease doing many things which habit and inspiring civility had been rendering, and they can easily make the place a burden to any man of spirit or ability. Locality, interest, and association, make the testimony or charges of six as the report of one man, yet the countercharge of the one man is always against six men individually and collectively.

That the evils to which we have referred as possible, and even probable under the present organization of the Asylum, have been manifested in the workings of the State Insane Asylum during the last two years, we think will be conclusively shown whenever the affairs of that institution are properly investigated. Upon this question we may be mistaken, and an investigation may clearly demonstrate that Dr. Tilden has been the principal cause of all the evils which have arisen to embarrass or obstruct the progressive improvement of that charity; but we do not believe anything of the kind will be established; and if it were it would not remove the defects of the law, which will be apparent upon examination.

After the authority at the Asylum had been concentrated, by forced ejection of Dr. Tilden, in the hands of the Board of Directors and Dr. Clark, we consented to attend a convention which was appointed by these officers. At that convention we saw a complete illustration of the shocking defects of the Asylum enactments to which we have referred. We saw the same unanimous six, whom the Superintendent had publicly charged with the most unjust treatment towards him, who had accepted and cautiously maintained the parties and institution after the Superintendent had been riotously ejected; we saw the same six, with more strength than sagacity, elect one of their own Board, a Stockton man, to the chief executive office of the institution, thus adding another officer and the only conservative check which the State retained, to the already arbitrary local majority.

Now, out of ten officers of that institution, in whose hands are vested the entire interests of the State, who exercise the whole moral, scientific, and financial control of the institution, seven of them are the interested residents of Stockton, and the other three are but semi-annual visitors, with not one vestige of power except by the way of suggestion, and those suggestions liable to the same contemptuous treatment which was shown to our recommendations in respect to the improvements of the Asylum in April, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

We do not say anything personally or professionally against the fitness of Dr. Shurtleff, whom the Board elected as Superintendent and Resident Physician; on the contrary, we believe he was eminently the best man who could have been selected from Stockton, and quite possibly as good a man for such a place as we have in the State, aside from his connections with the Board of Directors with Asylum affairs that are to be investigated, and which have been demonstrated to be already under an unsound, injudicious, local control.

At that visit, and at our last visit, we saw nothing in the Asylum which exhibited any feeling of administrative ability, except in the retention in most important places of parties who had cautioned the public against believing more than one statement out of two which they had made, and which were in direct antagonism, and in the restoration of an individual as Matron whom we believe to have been properly discharged for incompetency and insubordination.

Having said thus much about our connection with that institution in the past, we will close our report by submitting the following considerations:

We must substantially reiterate the opinion given in our report for eighteen hundred and sixty-three to your predecessor in the gubernatorial chair, and state that in the location of this institution, the principles which should guide in such matters seem to have been almost entirely ignored, and in a State containing the most perfect sites in all their topographical and hygienic relations to the amelioration or cure of insanity, one has been selected which is almost entirely destitute of the characteristics which should be sought for.

Common sense should have suggested and common humanity should have dictated the selection of a site for such an institution that was elevated, salubrious, and well watered, as well as fertile and easy of access. The insane should not have their blood poisoned either by marsh malaria or emanations from their own excretions; nor should their minds be wearied through the senses by a dull monotony. But they require and profit by the purest air and the most picturesque scenery that can be furnished.

We cannot believe that insanity can ever be very successfully treated at an institution situated on a vast plain of adobe soil, no part of which is sufficiently elevated to admit of complete natural drainage; not often fanned by any breeze that has not swept over more than forty miles of marsh land, alternately exposed to the rays of a burning sun, and covered with mixture of salt and fresh water, as the tide ebbs and flows in the slough which forms the water front of the City of Stockton; thus furnishing, according to all authorities, a most fruitful source of one of the most lethal causes of bodily and mental disease.

In a well located and managed institution seventy-five per cent of cases of insanity are cured in less than one year, and only twenty-five per cent left on the chronic list, mostly incurable, and destined to remain on an average fifteen years in the institution. The tables show that in the institution at Stockton, only about forty per cent has ever been cured, leaving sixty per cent in the Asylum as fixtures for a term of years. It will make a wide difference to the State whether seventy-five or only forty of every one hundred are cured and restored to usefulness and their families, and only twenty-five left as fixtures for life, or only forty cured and sixty die, or become worse than useless to themselves—sore trials of affliction to friends and families, and a tax upon the State.

With two hundred annual admissions, which is below the average, what a frightful difference would it make in the tables whether one hundred and twenty or only eighty were annually restored to self control, and the comforts of home and family, or these figures reversed, and the larger number lost to their friends, and taxable for years to the State, and only the smaller number restored.

In our opinion a larger difference than this depends upon the location, construction, organization, and management of such Asylums or Hospitals as the State may provide for this most unfortunate class of her citizens. We use the plural number here because it has been amply proved by the most enlightened experience that the number of insane should never exceed three hundred in one institution, and that even as this number is nearly reached, the statistics begin to show the impropriety of further increase.

We would therefore respectfully recommend that a thorough inquiry be made by competent commissioners appointed by the Legislature—proper sites chosen, and a proper organization effected in accordance with the recommendations of the Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, or other investigators of these subjects who have devoted their energies thereto.

Sense and experience unitedly point to the propriety of committing financial questions to financiers, and medical questions to medical men.

J. P. WHITNEY, M. D.
JOHN F. MORSE, M. D.

MINORITY REPORT.

MARYSVILLE, November 1, 1865.

To His Excellency, F. F. Low, Governor of the State of California:

DEAR SIR:—The time has again arrived when it becomes the duty of the Board of Medical Visitors to report to your excellency their proceedings since their last report, and the management and present condition of the institution with which they have been connected.

The fact that two reports are furnished is no evidence that the members of the Board do not agree in regard to the practical operations of the Asylum. In this particular, I am happy to say, the Board have, as I believe have always been, a unit. But, unfortunately, a difference of opinion did exist between members in regard to their powers and duties in the matter of franchise.

The law provides that on the first Tuesday of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the Board of Medical Visitors and Directors of the Asylum should meet in Joint Convention, for the purpose of electing a Resident and an Assistant Physician.

Notice having been served on the members of each Board, the terms of officers having expired, and the law being explicit, that the "election shall take place," it seemed there could be no avoiding the conclusion. Nevertheless, my colleagues saw matters in a different light, and refused to meet the Directors in convention, which convened as required by law, and adjourned from time to time, on account of the want of a quorum in the Medical Board. After a number of months delay and litigation, the convention was organized and performed its legitimate functions.

While these proceedings were pending, the Asylum necessarily suffered in many respects. It was a house divided against itself. An Insane Asylum is near enough a Bedlam at best; but what can be expected when insubordination reigns among officers from the highest to the lowest?

The terms of office of the incumbents had expired. An election was necessary under the law; and if that had not been prevented at the proper time, much, if not all, of the unfortunate proceedings that took place at the Asylum would have been avoided. The result was to delay

the election; and of course the incumbents remained lawfully in charge of the institution.

Up to this period the Directors had cautiously kept within the bounds prescribed by the strictest letter of the statute, and under the advice of wise counsel were on the point of closing the contest quietly, in a way that must have given satisfaction to the public, if not to the parties concerned. Just at this instant an evil spirit seemed to prevail, and in an unguarded moment the Directors yielded to counsels we deem most pernicious, which resulted in a high-handed infraction of law, such as has seldom been witnessed in any community. The Superintendent, lawfully in power by State authority and the Act ratified by the signature of the Governor, ejected from his solemn trust by violent hands, having no authority or right save that of force!

We would gladly have passed the last paragraph without remark, but, in justice to all parties concerned, as well as the public, we are compelled to say this much—besides, the act is fraught with too much danger as a precedent to be allowed to pass without proper criticism.

Finally the convention took place, which resulted in the election of Dr. G. A. Shurtleff, of Stockton, as Resident Physician, and Dr. Clark, former incumbent, Assistant Physician. From this moment things have progressed with much harmony.

While we would by no means detract from the merit of the former Superintendent, we can but regard the election of Dr. Shurtleff as most fortunate for the institution at the present juncture. Besides much experience, he takes with him professional and business tact; these, with his high moral reputation, secure for him not only the confidence of the public, but the confidence and respect of the employés and inmates of the institution.

Already, chaos has given place to order; insubordination to perfect obedience. In saying this for the institution under present management, we are not pretending to account for the confusion that prevailed there a few months ago. Unfortunately, the officers could not agree; and, as always happens in such cases, the disputation spread among the attendants; and even the patients shared in the general spirit of disaffection. What among the general officers alone would have resulted in no injury or discomfort to the patients, when in the hands and brains of attendants who were governed altogether by passion, became serious, and, it is charged, even "fatal" in one or two instances.

That patients, in the absence of the Superintendent and Physicians were harshly treated, there is no doubt, and moreover, the evidence is conclusive, as charged, that a young woman brought to the Asylum on the sixth of September, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, was taken by two female attendants, and forced, against her will, into a cold bath, from which she was taken senseless, "dying or dead." The testimony is, that she was "forced into a cold bath, and her head held under water until she was dead or dying." And, again, it is charged, that a certain male patient was maltreated by one of the attendants by "blows, kicks, and stamps," insomuch that he died. On post mortem examination, the body was found horribly mutilated—limbs broken and skull crushed in a shocking manner. It is proper to state that it is believed that most of the wounds were posthumous. Here the dark chapter closes as far as we have knowledge. What a scrutinizing examination might develop we have no means of knowing.

In dwelling on these circumstances, perhaps we have diverged somewhat from our proper line of duty. Nevertheless, the facts are patent,

and if avoided altogether, we should at least render ourselves obnoxious to the charge of entertaining a desire to cover what, above all things else, should be made public. And while, as I believe, the members of the Visiting Board are of one mind in regard to the present able management of the Asylum, they are equally as unanimous in their desire that the public should be as perfectly informed in regard to the past, as to what is to be the future management of this public charity, to which they subscribe so liberally and cheerfully.

The Medical Visitors have no power in this connection beyond reporting facts relating to the "sanitary condition and medical management of the Asylum;" hence they have no means of ascertaining who, if any one, is particularly in fault, except so far as they can draw conclusions from the circumstances developed without positive evidence.

We have no idea that any of the principal officers were aware that cruelty was being practiced on the unfortunate inmates by attendants at the time, nor that it would have been permitted had they known to what extent such abuses were carried.

If there is culpability, it exists because it was not known what was taking place every day in an institution of so much magnitude.

This again, however, was the result of the unfortunate difficulty into which the Asylum had fallen. So general was the defection, that officers from the highest to the lowest participated.

To avoid like difficulties hereafter, the law providing for the election of officers should be amended or repealed altogether and returned to the Legislature. Under the existing laws two members of one Board, or three of the other, may prevent an election indefinitely.

ASYLUM BUILDINGS.

Since our last report some improvements have been made to the old buildings. An entire new story has been added to one of the wings, affording sleeping accommodations for some forty or more patients, and the old ground cells attached to the main yard, heretofore dark and damp, without ventilation, have had windows opened into each on both sides of the hall, rendering them perfectly comfortable. It was the discomfort exhibited in this part of the establishment that properly gave the institution the character of a prison; happily, the dingy walls and rusty gratings have disappeared, and light, airy rooms have taken their places. The heretofore dreary yard, also, occupied by some three or four hundred patients, has been nicely graded, and the centre portion roofed. From this is partitioned a reading room, where may be found some of the State papers; comfortable seats and tables are here arranged, and in the morning most of them occupied by patients anxious to learn the news of the day. No doubt if the attention of journalists was called to the fact, this room would be more liberally supplied with papers. It is an interesting fact, that quite a large portion of the inmates exhibit a taste for reading and inquiry.

THE NEW BUILDING.

This is located some six hundred yards to the north of the old Asylum, and perhaps four hundred yards north of the Resident Physician's house. A difference of opinion seemed to exist in the minds of the Medical Board and Directors in regard to the location of this building. It was the opinion of the Medical Board, so expressed, at least, at their semi-annual meeting in April, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, that whatever expen-

ditures of money were made for improvements between that time and the meeting of the next Legislature, ought to be applied, as contemplated by the Legislature which had just adjourned, in erecting wings or rooms directly attached to the old Asylum, so as not to duplicate its internal operations in any essential particular. But, contrary to their expectations, a new edifice was commenced, and the first wing—or about one fifth of the whole—is now completed.

Without desiring to condemn or approve the proceeding, we have given the plain statement for information, with the knowledge that the Directors are willing to assume all responsibility, and to abide the verdict of the coming Legislature.

It is evident, however, that if Stockton is to remain the site of the *mother* institution of the State, the Directors have expended money more judiciously than to have patched the old building, which, notwithstanding, would soon be inadequate, and necessarily give place to other buildings, erected on a more enlarged and improved plan.

The wing is, as we before stated, about one fifth of what is to be the complete structure, and is of a quadrangular form, one hundred and fifty feet in extreme length from east to west.

The west end is four stories high above the basement, and is forty-two feet in length from north to south, and thirty-three feet in width from east to west, containing a suite of rooms for the use of the Matron, a sewing room, attendants' rooms, reception rooms, a suite of rooms used for common purposes, and a suite denominated domestic rooms, with accommodating hall, stairways, and closets.

The east end, being also four stories high, is thirty-five feet by sixty-two feet, containing twenty-four rooms, ten feet by twelve feet, for patients, with four bath rooms, four wash rooms, four sink rooms, with closets to each. There is also a hall in each story, twelve feet by sixty feet, with entrances and staircases leading from basement to attic.

The centre building is ninety-one feet six inches by thirty-seven feet, and only three stories above the basement. This also contains forty rooms for patients; three halls, ninety-one feet long by twelve feet wide, each containing a bay window about twenty feet square; three dining rooms, three bath rooms, three wash rooms, three water closets, three China closets, and a dumb waiter leading from the basement to all the dining rooms.

The attic has been provided with much care, being well furnished to accommodate twenty beds.

The basement is mostly used for cooking purposes, and is furnished with all modern improvements, not only for cooking, but for warming the whole establishment, which is done by steam, through coils artistically arranged through the basement.

The tanks for water are placed in the centre of the attic, and will contain about six thousand gallons. Cold and hot water are distributed throughout the building.

The entire establishment is lighted by gas from the city gas works.

The fronts are finely finished with oil mastic; the roof covering, gutters, and cornice, are of heavy galvanized iron, and the whole fabric composed of the firmest material, and finished in the most substantial manner.

The whole number of rooms, exclusive of attic, is one hundred and twenty-six, and at present are occupied by one hundred and twenty-five female patients. The windows are guarded by an outside iron sash, and are about one hundred and eighty in number.

The vaults are ventilated, and all offensive steam and gases from the boilers are carried off through pipes leading to a brick shaft, erected some two hundred feet from the main building, and seventy-five feet in height.

The entire cost of the structure and its appendages is sixty-six thousand eight hundred and eighty-five dollars and thirty-four cents.

This building is certainly very well adapted to the purposes intended, and is about the first step yet taken towards a curative institution. Another wing of the same, of much larger dimensions, is now imperatively demanded for the milder and better class of males. Expense cannot be taken into account. The Asylum is a public charity, intended to benefit those committed to it. A *cure* is the first object; and second, to afford relief beyond what can be received in private, or by mere imprisonment.

The herding of three or four hundred patients in a common yard, with indiscriminate association, affected as they are with insanity in every degree, can scarcely be regarded as a curative measure, nor can we reasonably expect that any will be benefited. It is a natural law of mind, as well as physics, that the weak yield to the strong; hence it is with the insane—the mild to the turbulent; and when closely associated, all to assimilate with those whose hallucinations are most confirmed and violent.

Strange as it may appear, the only accommodation afforded in the present institution, except the yard and reading room mentioned, are for eating, sleeping, and confinement. And even with late improvements, nothing beyond these is contemplated. Means for varied amusements are important, but altogether absent here. No provisions are made for religious service; no wards are especially set apart for convalescents; and no separate apartments are provided for the sick. We can but believe that a humane Legislature will not be tardy in furnishing the means for these especial objects.

We may be permitted to repeat, that for the accommodation of the present inmates, another wing is required immediately. In this no calculation is made for the increase during the next two years.

The annual increase of insane persons in this State, since the adoption of the present Asylum system, has been a fraction over fifty. But with our increased population, and the inadequate means of treatment, we may calculate that the annual increase during the next two years will be something above those figures. Hence it will devolve upon the Legislature to provide fully one third more accommodations than are now at command.

The five cent tax, levied in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, for building purposes, has in three years been just sufficient to make necessary repairs about the old Asylum buildings, and erect and furnish the wing above mentioned, which is now occupied by one hundred and twenty-five patients—twenty-five less than the increase for the three years occupied in collecting the money. Therefore the tax continued will only maintain the institution in its present crowded and unsatisfactory condition.

Without ample room and appliances, the Asylum can never rise to a curative point. And until adequate accommodations, such as shall be completely adapted to the wants of the State and humanity, the annual increase of permanent patients and a corresponding increase of expenses, will remain a settled feature of the institution.

The above facts indicate that economy as well as humanity demands a

change in the Asylum policy. In round terms, with a view of attempting to establish a curative institution, as much more room as is now occupied could, with great propriety, be immediately provided, either at Stockton or on some other site selected.

But even with such improvements, the institution would not then equal those of the Eastern States.

It is estimated, by those quite competent to judge, that a new Asylum could be constructed and put in condition for the accommodation of about three hundred patients, as they are provided for in Eastern institutions, for three hundred and fifty thousand dollars. With such a provision, no additional expenditure would be required, probably, for the next six years to come, and perhaps indefinitely, as then the annual increase of cures would nearly if not quite equal the present increase of insane.

The question has been raised, and doubtless will be again, as to the proper place of locating future buildings. Those who have the best opportunity to judge correctly, give it as their opinion that "three or four hundred patients are as many as can be cared for to the best advantage in one institution." Again, it is urged that a branch Asylum for the insane, as a matter of convenience to the northern part of the State, is peremptorily demanded, such institution to be located somewhere north of Sacramento. Others insist that the site should be selected on tide water, about the Bay of San Francisco, as being more accessible to all parts of the State, and combining more requisite conveniences, such as "altitude, picturesque scenery, fertility of soil, natural drainage, and ample water facilities," than any other point.

We have before suggested that Marysville afforded all requisite natural advantages, and was the place above all others that accommodated the whole of the northern counties in the State, except the coast tier, which could reach this point just as easy as Stockton. The inconvenience and expense of transporting patients from Marysville to Stockton is among the strong arguments in favor of locating a branch at the last named place, this being the general starting point.

Buildings for the care of one hundred and fifty of the mild class of incurables could be provided at Marysville at a small present expense, and before other patients from the northern section of the State could accumulate to any extent, suitable buildings could be erected on proper grounds.

In a former report we referred to the class of persons confined at the Asylum. Notwithstanding the law of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, a large number of imbeciles and epileptics still remain there that should be provided for in county poor houses or hospitals. The tax for the maintenance of the poor is among the heavy items of public expenditures in the State, yet there is no law on the statute books economizing and equalizing the burden. Proper poor laws would relieve the State from the care of a very large percentage of persons who now find their way into the State charities.

In this connection we may speak of the present government of the Asylum. If no change is contemplated in the locations of buildings, to avoid a repetition of the occurrences of the last convention for the election of Physicians, the quorum of the Joint Convention of Medical Visitors and Directors should be fixed by law at a majority of the two Boards, without reference to representation of either.

If a branch institution should be organized, very naturally two Boards of Trustees would be provided; both should act in conjunction in the

location and construction of buildings for either Asylum, and also in the Joint Conventions.

The Medical Board could very properly have an oversight of the two, and their powers should be enlarged, and in any event, their duties more specifically defined.

There seems to be an objection to the locating of all the Directors in one place. Very likely it would give better satisfaction if three were residents of Stockton, and two taken from the State at large. This would, in a measure, do away with the prejudice against permitting private and local interests governing too much public institutions.

The following table exhibits the operations of the Asylum during the current year :

From September 1, 1864, to September 30, 1865.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number of patients September 1, 1864.....	441	140	581
Admitted during the year, September 3, 1864, to October 1, 1865.....	191	77	268
Total number under treatment during the year....	632	217	849
Discharged cured.....	69	24	93
Discharged improved.....	5	6	11
Discharged unimproved.....	3	1	4
Number died.....	66	16	82
Number escaped.....			27
Total discharged, died, and escaped.....			217
Leaving in the Asylum, September 30, 1865.....			632
Increase during the year.....			51

In closing this report, so impressed are we with the importance of the subject, that we venture, for the second or third time, to call attention to the absolute necessity of abundant room in the successful treatment of the insane. It should never be forgotten that a *cure* is the object of the charity. Wards of the size of ours, in which are crowded from eighty to a hundred patients, in eastern institutions are occupied by fifteen or twenty. When a certain amount of room is found to be essential, it is provided. Patients are properly classed and allotted to their suite of rooms, and on no account are innovations permitted. So it should be here. Every consideration sacred to Christian benevolence, moral obligations, and humanity, demands that a high and open handed liberality be bestowed upon this noble charity.

With the highest considerations of esteem for yourself, the above is respectfully submitted.

LORENZO HUBBARD,
Member Board of Medical Visitors of Insane Asylum, Cal.

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

(Fifteenth, including the Insane Department of the General Hospital,)

OF THE

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

OF THE

Insane Asylum of California.

1865.

REPORT.

To the Directors of the Insane Asylum of California :

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the seventh section of an Act of the Legislature concerning the Insane Asylum of California, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the annual report of the Resident Physician of said institution is respectfully submitted.

On the first day of August, of the present year, I was, by a joint meeting of your Board and the Board of Medical Visitors, elected Resident Physician; and on the fifth day of the same month I entered upon the discharge of the duties of the office.

You are therefore aware that it is only during the brief period of two months that I have occupied my present official connection with the institution.

With no other special knowledge or experience than that acquired in so short a time, one would meet with discouraging embarrassments in even presenting from the records "the principal facts and results" connected with the annual transactions of an institution ranking among the largest of the kind on the western hemisphere; while an attempt to occupy your attention with a report thereon, embracing views and deductions of his own, would be a futile and graceless exhibition of inordinate vanity.

I trust, however, that a connection with the Asylum in another capacity, prolonged from an ever cherished interest in its welfare and success, will shield me from the appearance of immodest pretension, should I even venture to comment upon some of the statistical facts and results herein exhibited.

The following table shows the number of patients at the commencement of the year, the admissions, discharges, recoveries, deaths, and elopements, and the number remaining October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five:

From September 30, 1864, to October 1, 1865.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number of patients September 30, 1864.....	441	140	581
Number of patients admitted.....	190	78	268
Number of patients under treatment.....	631	218	849
Number of patients discharged cured.....	69	24	93
Number of patients discharged improved.....	5	6	11
Number of patients discharged unimproved.....	3	1	4
Number of patients died	66	16	82
Number of patients eloped.....	26	1	27
Number of patients discharged, died, and eloped....	169	48	217
Number of patients remaining October 1, 1865.....	462	170	632

It will be observed that the increase of patients during the year is fifty-one—a large addition compared with the previous year, when the number was two less at the close than at the beginning of the year. But it will also be seen by reference to the report of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, that the number of admissions has been forty-nine more during this year than last, which, in a great measure, accounts for the comparatively large increase.

The percentage of recoveries to the admissions is about thirty-four and seventy one-hundredths, which, though not as great by nearly twenty per cent as the average of cures in previous years, is yet by no means a small or discreditable rate for a single year, viewed in comparison with the curative results obtained in other institutions of the kind; in which, also, it will be observed, wide variations occasionally occur.

The number of deaths, by a remarkable coincidence, is exactly the same as during the preceding year—it being eighty-two. But the whole number of inmates being greater, the percentage of deaths on the number treated, and on the number resident, is not as large as last year.

A comparison of the results of the past year, as exhibited in the foregoing table, with those of previous years and other similar institutions, may be of interest, and afford desirable information. For this purpose we will give a brief history of

INSANITY, AND THE RESULTS OF ITS TREATMENT IN CALIFORNIA.

Hardly had the acquisition of California to the United States, and the discovery of the precious metals, put in motion upon this coast the enterprise of modern civilization, before insanity began to be developed. Nor is this a matter of wonder, when we consider the peculiar manner in which our State was peopled, and the peculiar influences which operated upon its early inhabitants. Suddenly crowded together from all parts of the world, in a fierce and selfish struggle for wealth and position, with energies quickened by new hopes, and anon paralyzed by overwhelming disappointments; restless, unsettled, and improvident, at once relieved from the steadying cares and deprived of the composing

influences of home; to-day surfeiting upon the profuse luxuries of unfostered wealth, and to-morrow pining over the privations of unresisted want; enjoying a liberty expanded to licentiousness, and often yielding to the impulses of passions pampered by vice, and severed from the moral restraints of society, the early settlers of California laid the foundation and contributed much to the present vast accumulation of mental disorders.

During the year eighteen hundred and fifty, there were fourteen insane persons sent to the Station House in San Francisco. It is estimated that the whole number of insane of that year amounted to twenty-two. Some of these received care and medical treatment in the Marine Hospital at San Francisco, and others were temporarily secured in prisons. In eighteen hundred and fifty-one, the State Hospitals at Sacramento and Stockton afforded accommodations for the insane. During this year the Hospital at Sacramento received thirty-four, and the one at Stockton thirteen, making the whole number forty-seven.*

In eighteen hundred and fifty-two, the Legislature ordered all the insane persons of the State to be sent to Stockton, and placed in the State Hospital; and accordingly, one hundred and twenty-four were this year admitted into what was termed the Insane Department of the General Hospital. Thus were brought together all the insane of the State, at the early period of eighteen hundred and fifty-two, in the place where they have ever since been maintained and treated. Some of the very individuals who were received at that time, now more than thirteen years ago, are still inmates of the Asylum. In the following year, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, the Legislature abolished the State Hospital at Stockton, and created in its place the *Insane Asylum of California*. As soon as practicable thereafter, the patients in the Hospital Department were removed, and the institution devoted exclusively, as it has been ever since, to the care of the insane. Appropriate buildings were erected, which have since been added to from time to time, to meet the rapidly increasing wants of the institution, until it has reached a capacity affording crowded accommodations for and containing about six hundred and fifty beds; the late necessity of having to nightly prepare temporary beds on the floor having been just overcome by the occupancy of the new building.

Extending back more than fourteen years, when the thirteen homeless and forlorn pioneers of insanity were confined temporarily in a little wooden building, on the corner of El Dorado and Market streets, receiving their scanty supply of air and light through small auger holes cut in closely boarded windows, the following tables will show the result of the treatment of insanity in California from its incipency in the Insane Department of the State Hospital in eighteen hundred and fifty-one, to October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

The first table shows the number of admissions, the number of recoveries, and the number of deaths annually, the number in the Asylum at the close of each year, and the annual increase of patients. The second table exhibits the whole number treated, the percentage of recoveries to the admissions, the percentage of deaths on the number treated, and the percentage of deaths on the number resident :

* Superintendent's Report, 1855.

YEAR.	Admissions.....	Recoveries.....	Deaths.....	Number resident at close of each year	Increase.....	Discharge.....
1851.....	13	6	1	6	6	.....
1852.....	124	50	10	62	56	.....
1853.....	160	108	12	103	41	.....
1854.....	202	150	21	134	31	.....
1855.....	214	168	18	162	28	.....
1856.....	210	126	.....	172	10	.....
1857.....	206	81	28	188	16	.....
1858.....	244	112	32	273	85	.....
1859.....	276	112	49	370	97	.....
1860.....	248	123	54	417	47	.....
1861.....	198	154	33	416	.....	1
1862.....	301	127	65	499	83	.....
1863.....	252	105	47	583	84	2
1864.....	219	101	82	581	.....	.....
1865.....	268	93	82	632	51	.....
Totals.....	3,135	1,616	534	.....	635	3

YEAR.	Whole number treated	Per cent of recoveries to admission.....	Per cent of deaths on Number treated.....	Per cent of deaths on Number resident.....
1851.....	13	46.15	7.69	16.67
1852.....	130	40.32	7.69	16.13
1853.....	222	67.50	5.40	11.65
1854.....	305	74.00	6.89	15.67
1855.....	348	78.50	5.20	11.11
1856.....	382	60.00	.....	.....
1857.....	378	39.32	7.33	14.89
1858.....	432	45.90	7.41	11.72
1859.....	549	40.58	8.91	13.24
1860.....	618	49.59	8.73	12.95
1861.....	615	77.77	5.36	7.93
1862.....	717	42.19	9.06	11.02
1863.....	751	41.67	6.26	8.06
1864.....	802	46.12	10.22	14.11
1865.....	849	34.70	9.66	12.97

These general statistics of the institution, deduced and compiled from the annual reports of its several Superintendents, afford the tangible and incontestible proofs of its success, and cannot fail to be satisfactory and most gratifying to the humanity and State pride of our citizens. They exhibit the Insane Asylum of California, in its curative results, in an extremely favorable comparison with the most successful institutions of the kind in the world. With no adequate preparation or conveniences on the start to render its ministrations of charity "twice blessed," with its columns of admissions already advanced and fast progressing while yet the foundation walls of the contemplated buildings were unlaïd, of the three thousand one hundred and thirty-five patients received, one thousand six hundred and sixteen—more than fifty-one per cent—have been discharged cured.

In order the more fully to appreciate the curative success of the Asylum, it will be necessary to consider as ascertained by the proportion of recoveries in others, and by conclusions of reliable authors on the subject

THE CURABILITY OF INSANITY.

Esquirol, in his investigations, obtained the results of the treatment of sixteen thousand five hundred and sixteen cases, admitted into the leading hospitals for the insane in England, and three thousand nine hundred and thirty eight cases received into the principal Asylums of France. Of the former number, five thousand eight hundred and nineteen, or thirty-five per cent of the number admitted, recovered, while of the latter, one thousand nine hundred and ninety-two, or fifty per cent of the number admitted, recovered. These were treated to a conclusion, which is not the case with the admissions noted in our tables, as they embrace the patients received up to the very day of their date, who, consequently, have had no time for restoration. In Germany and Prussia the cures were much more rare than in England and France. Having presented these statistics, this corypheus of authors upon insanity says: "From the reports made in different establishments or hospitals for the insane, we conclude, first, that the absolute cures of the insane are about one third; second, that the number of cures varies from a fourth to a half. This difference depends upon the peculiar circumstances of locality, maladies, and treatment." *

Dr. Thurman gives the results of treatment in more than fifty Asylums—English, French, American, Scotch, Irish, and German—showing the ratio of recoveries to the number of admissions in each, and exhibiting a range of twenty-six to forty-nine per cent. † Bucknell and Tuke, adding the results of their own investigations to these tables, say: "The conclusions to which an examination of these statistics leads us may be thus stated in the words of the above writer, namely: 'that as regards the recoveries in Asylums which have been established during any considerable period, a proportion of much less than forty per cent of the admissions is, under ordinary circumstances, to be regarded as a low proportion, and one much exceeding forty-five per cent as a high proportion.'" ‡

An examination of the reports of some of the principal Asylums of our own country will not change the high position to which the Insane Asylum of California is entitled among them as a curative institution.

* Esquirol on Insanity, p. 61.

† Statistics of Insanity, p. 106.

‡ Bucknell and Tuke on Insanity, p. 261.

INSANE ASYLUMS.

	Admissions.....	Cures.....	Percentage of cures to admissions.....
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, for 21 years.....	2,398	989	41
Central Asylum, Ohio, for 24 years.....	3,857	2,000	52
State Hospital, Worcester, Mass., for 25 years....	4,641	2,551	45
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn., for 41 yrs.	4,378	2,060	47
State Lunatic Asylum, N. J., for 14 years.....	2,076	841	40
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y., for 21 years.	7,235	2,823	39
Average of five Asylums, Pennsylvania, 1860....	.....	.....	40
Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Kentucky, for 38 years.	2,571	968	37
State Hospital, Taunton, Mass., (Rep. 1860) 6 yrs.	1,258	497	39
Insane Asylum of California, commencement in 1851 in General Hospital, to October 1st, 1865, 14 years.....	3,135	1,616	51

It is unnecessary to pursue these comparisons further, gratifying as they must be to the philanthropist, whose sympathies are with the unfortunate, or to the political economist, who justly looks for a commensurate return for the public munificence which so early commenced, and has ever since so liberally sustained this costly charity.

PROPORTION OF RELAPSES OR RE-ATTACKS.

In connection with the ratio of cures, and to obtain a full and comprehensive view of the beneficial results obtained from the operations of the Asylum, we will also consider the proportion of relapses or re-attacks; or, in other words, the comparative effectiveness of the reported cures. A relapse, in the proper use of the term, is a remanifestation of the disease while the recovery is incomplete—a rekindling of the apparently extinguished fire from a concealed spark. A re-attack is a recurrence of the disease subsequently to complete recovery.

The situation of the Insane Asylum of California is such as to insure the return to its own wards of a large proportion of the patients who have once been discharged as recovered, and have afterwards suffered a relapse, or re-attack of their malady.

What proportion of cases re-admitted into the institution have been returned with a relapse of the original attack in consequence of the imperfection of the cure, and what proportion from re-attacks after complete recovery, we have not the means of knowing. But the re-admissions, of course, include both forms of renewed eruption, and in my judgment, they do not bear a large proportion to the number dismissed as cured.

It is reasonable to suppose, basing the statement upon the observations of the scientific and experienced, that twenty per cent of all who have been once insane and have recovered, will, sooner or later, be re-afflicted with their former misfortune. If the predisposition did not already

exist, the first attack establishes it; and if it did exist, it is increased by the disease having been once developed.

This institution has discharged as recovered during the last fourteen years, one thousand six hundred and sixteen patients. It has now in its wards six hundred and thirty-two. Of this number about seventy-five are persons who had been previously in the Asylum and discharged as cured. This is less than five per cent of the whole number discharged as recovered. This proportion, in an institution which, from its extreme isolation from any other of the kind, would be peculiarly liable to have its imperfect or impaired work returned, is not large.

More than fifty per cent of the patients dismissed cured from the Glasgow Royal Asylum in eighteen hundred and sixty-two had been previously insane. Some of the number had been twice discharged during the year. "One female patient who had been admitted twice during the year, had been in the Asylum above thirty times; and one male patient who was also twice admitted, had been seven times in the Asylum. One gentleman had been above twelve times an inmate of the Asylum." *

MORTALITY.

The following table will show the number and cause of death, nativity, age, sex, length of residence in the Asylum, and duration of insanity, of all who have died during the past year.

Months.....	Number.....	CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.	AGE.	SEX.		RESIDENCE IN THE ASYLUM.			DURATION OF INSANITY.	
				Years....	Male.....	Female...	Years....	Months...	Days.....	Years....	Months...
1864.											
Oct.....	1	General paralysis.....	Italy.....	36	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	10
	2	Inflammation of bowels....	Ireland.....	36	.....	1	.....	2	13	.....	.....
	3	Marasmus.....	Mexico.....	28	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	10
	4	Softening of the brain.....	Ohio.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Nov....	1	General paralysis.....	Poland.....	33	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4
	2	Acute mania.....	China.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
	3	Consumption.....	Kentucky..	32	1	.....	2	3	.....	8	.....
	4	General paralysis.....	France.....	46	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Dec....	1	Softening of the brain.....	Germany...	46	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	3
	2	Acute mania.....	Holland....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	3
	3	Softening of the brain....	Pennsylv'a	44	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	4	Acute mania.....	New York..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	5	Softening of the brain....	France.....	31	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....
	6	Consumption.....	Tennessee..	42	1	.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....
	7	Consumption.....	Illinois....	38	.....	1	.....	8	.....	8	8
	8	Inanition.....	Ireland.....	31	1	.....	.....	10	.....	1	5
1865.											
Jan....	1	Softening of the brain.....	Ireland.....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
	2	Softening of the brain.....	New York..	47	1	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....
	3	Softening of the brain.....	Ireland.....	.....	1	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....
	4	Consumption.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....
Feb....	1	Acute mania.....	Belgium....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....	1
	2	Chronic diarrhoea	China.....	42	1	.....	1	9	.....	1	11
	3	Consumption.....	Arkansas...	.....	1	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....

* Report of Glasgow Asylum for 1863.

Months.....	Number	CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.	AGE.	SEX.		RESIDENCE IN THE ASYLUM.			DURATION OF INSANITY.	
				Years.....	Male.....	Female..	Years....	Months..	Days.....	Years....	Months..
Feb....	4	Softening of the brain.....	Virginia....	38	1	.....	1	7	.....	3	5
	5	Softening of the brain.....	Prussia.....	45	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	10
	6	Consumption.....	.....	36	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7	Consumption.....	China.....	54	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	8	Consumption.....	Ireland.....	44	1	.....	4	11	.....	.....	.....
	9	Acute mania.....	Pennsylv'a	40	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	14
	10	Consumption.....	America....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	11	Epilepsy.....	Australia..	18	1	.....	1	10	.....	3	10
	1	Marasmus.....	Spain.....	34	1	.....	6	11	.....	7	.....
	2	Consumption.....	Mexico.....	27	.....	1	3	8	.....	7	.....
Mar...	3	Consumption.....	Ireland.....	28	1	.....	3	11	.....	4	1
	4	Epilepsy.....	Pac. Ocean..	15	1	.....	4	6	.....	11	6
	5	Consumption.....	U. S.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	10	2
	6	Scrofula.....	Jamaica....	30	1	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....
	7	Marasmus.....	Italy.....	33	.....	1	.....	7	.....	11	7
	8	Epilepsy.....	Kentucky..	44	1	.....	.....	2	9	8	.....
	9	Acute mania.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
	10	Consumption.....	Ireland.....	35	.....	1	4	2	.....	4	2
	1	Consumption.....	China.....	37	1	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....
	2	Consumption.....	New Jersey	40	1	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....
	3	Softening of the brain.....	England....	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	1	11
April..	4	Consumption.....	China.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
	5	Softening of the brain.....	Vermont....	32	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	8
	6	Marasmus.....	Scotland...	26	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....
	7	Softening of the brain.....	Germany...	51	1	.....	1	9	.....	3	9
	1	Dropsy.....	N. Hamp...	35	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	2	Softening of the brain.....	Kentucky..	35	1	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....
	3	Softening of the brain.....	Illinois....	23	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
	4	Softening of the brain.....	Pennsylv'a	41	1	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....
	5	Softening of the brain.....	Mass.....	36	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	7
	6	Marasmus.....	China.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7	Consumption.....	Tennessee..	39	1	.....	3	2	.....	6	.....
June...	8	Marasmus.....	Ireland.....	36	1	.....	5	9	.....	5	11
	9	Consumption.....	Ireland.....	32	1	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....
	1	Suicide.....	New York..	44	1	.....	.....	2	20	.....	5
	2	Wound in the larynx*.....	England...	40	.....	1	.....	1	14	.....	3
	3	Consumption.....	Ireland.....	47	1	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....
	4	Chronic disease of the brain	Scotland...	39	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
	5	Congestion of bowels.....	Ireland.....	47	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
	6	Consumption.....	Washingt'n	30	1	.....	4	3	.....	4	4
	7	Erysipelas.....	Germany...	42	1	.....	.....	1	26	1	2
	1	Softening of the brain.....	France.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....
	2	Softening of the brain.....	Maryland..	46	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
July...	3	Acute mania.....	Maine.....	43	1	.....	.....	1	19	.....	8
	4	Acute mania.....	China.....	41	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....
	5	Acute mania.....	China.....	50	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3
	6	Softening of the brain.....	Pennsylv'a	68	1	.....	.....	10	.....	3	10
	7	Acute mania.....	Germany...	29	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	2
	8	Softening of the brain.....	France.....	52	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	2
	9	Consumption.....	.....	23	1	.....	2	4	.....	2	5
	1	Apoplexy.....	Ireland.....	31	1	.....	3	5	.....	3	8
	2	Exhaustion f'm acute mania	C. America	24	.....	1	.....	.....	26	.....	1
	3	Consumption.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4	Puerperal fever.....	Missouri...	19	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sept...	1	Epilepsy.....	Ireland.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	5	3
	2	Exhaustion f'm acute mania	America....	43	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	3	Inflammation of the brain..	Illinois....	31	1	.....	6	.....	.....	7	6
	4	Scirrhus of stomach.....	Chili.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	8
	5	Consumption.....	France.....	41	1	.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....

* This wound was received in attempting suicide before admission to the Asylum, and death was caused by stricture of the larynx after the wound closed.

Notwithstanding the inmates have enjoyed a remarkable immunity from all physical diseases except such as were the recognized cause or the obvious result of their respective mental disorders, the ratio of mortality is large compared with that of a majority of Asylums for the insane. It is not, however, large when we take into consideration those modifying circumstances which are never overlooked by the statistician in collating his figures and stating his conclusions. "The mortality must be more considerable when we have to treat every form of insanity. * * It is one to six or eight."*

One to eight, on the number resident, is about the ratio of mortality in this Asylum during the past year. The cases sent here comprise every conceivable variety of mental unsoundness. The changeless idiot, the apparently well but hapless victim of jealousy, the helpless paralytic, and even the cold and pulseless moribund, in the inaudible delirium of approaching death, are sent and admitted to this institution. We are informed of a recent case in which death intervened between the order of commitment and the departure of the public conveyance which was to take the patient on the same or the next day. More than one hundred miles away the corpse lay, just committed to the Insane Asylum at Stockton. Providence mercifully sent the worn-out traveller to a more undisturbed repose. Many come from city and county hospitals where the silent ravages of chronic organic disease have at length dethroned the mind. Nearly all the inmates of our Asylum are supported by charity. Many of them are homeless, and some friendless. We have no almshouses and but few charitable institutions of any kind. Consequently the fifty per cent of incurables, or at least a majority of them, remain here even after they become harmless; and in the course of nature must sooner or later die. Many of them annually die of those diseases to which the insane are peculiarly liable. One of the chief of these is consumption. Twenty eight per cent of the deaths of the past year are attributed to this disease. In the Asylum at Taunton, Massachusetts, thirty per cent of the deaths for seven years were from consumption. A still more deplorable and equally prolific cause of death as well as of mental alienation is general paralysis. The second ward of our Asylum presents the melancholly examples of this revolting and fatal form of insanity. It is noted in the tabular statement and on the records as softening of the brain. "The duration of the disease extends from one to three, and in solitary cases, from five to six years. It almost invariably terminates in death."†

The great number of cases of this form of insanity found in our Asylum is a verification of the following observations of the author above quoted: "The male sex is more predisposed to this form of paralysis than the female." * * * Those ranks of society "in which there is much room for the play of ambition, and where there is great temptation to debauchery, are peculiarly prone to it. Venereal excesses and intemperance frequently give rise to the affection." Nearly three fourths of the inmates of this Asylum are males; and in what country has there been more room for the play of ambition, or greater temptation to debauchery and intemperance, than in California?

Twenty-eight per cent of the deaths were from general paralysis.

With the exception of twelve deaths from acute mania, six from marasmus, and four from epilepsy, there were only solitary instances of deaths from other causes.

* Esquirol, pp. 65 and 66.

† Romberg on Diseases of Nervous System.

GENERAL HEALTH.

As has already been observed, the patients have been blessed with their usual remarkable exemption from the ordinary acute diseases. Aside from the common and unavoidable complications of insanity, sickness has been almost unknown in the wards of the Asylum. It might be supposed that an institution so crowded as this has been for years past, would have been visited by some of those frightful epidemics which occasionally decimate the passengers of crowded ships, spread terror through the camps of great armies, and drive from large cities their panic-stricken inhabitants. In the first place, as one reason for the invariable general healthfulness of the institution, its wards, the inmates, and their clothes, are kept scrupulously clean. There is no indulgence or relaxation respecting this rule. In the second place, much less room is required for the preservation of health in an institution of this kind, in the climate of California, than would be necessary in that of the Eastern States. So mild and equable is its temperature, that the patients literally live out of doors during the daytime, the whole year round. In the yards or airing courts are large roofs, erected to protect them from the heat of the sun in summer and from rain in winter; and there such as are not trusted to saunter about the pleasure grounds spend their time. A large room or hall, used as a reading room, and warmed by a fire when necessary, to which the patients at all times have free ingress and egress, is also situated in the central part of the main yard. And during night and day, summer and winter, the windows of the Asylum are let down from the top, admitting a constant circulation of fresh air, of grateful temperature, through the wards.

The climate of our State is known to be, even in the hottest weather, remarkably exempt from that sultry, pestiferous heat existing between the trade winds in the low latitudes, and experienced more or less in the East, in the night as intensely as in the daytime, during the season termed dog days, as well as occasionally in other parts of the summer. On the other hand, in the rigorous climate of the Eastern States, the physical comfort of the patients requires them to be housed most of the time during nearly six months of the year, and that their rooms be closed during the hours of sleep against the inclemency of the external atmosphere. For these reasons, though much more room is desirable, the inmates of our Asylum have endured, with apparent impunity, the scanty supply of room afforded them. Much relief, however, is now obtained from our former crowded state by the recent occupation by the female patients of the

NEW BUILDING.

All the female patients recently occupying the north wing of the old Asylum building, and about one third of those in the two small one story brick buildings in the northeast yard, have been transferred to the new building. Thus we have about one hundred and twenty-five patients in the new structure, and about forty-three remaining in the above named detached accompaniments of the old.

This valuable improvement, in its capacity and means of comfort and security, as well as in all other respects, fully answers our expectations. It is but the section of a perfect and more extensive plan of building, but it is sufficiently complete and independent in itself to possess the capacity and conveniences, so far as its present use is concerned, that the same part would afford in union with the whole. It may thus be added

to without derangement of architectural design, or remain as it is without waste of expenditure. It contains seven wards, admirably arranged for the classification of patients—an important curative necessity, of which we have been heretofore nearly destitute. Before this change we only had three wards for one hundred and sixty-eight female patients, whereas we now have eight. All the apparatus for warming, lighting, cooking, bathing, supplying water, and conveying food, operate in an entirely satisfactory and successful manner. The culinary department is in the basement; and all the work therein is performed by a man and his wife, with the aid of patients, at an expense of sixty-five dollars per month. The kitchen is accessible from the wards by inside stairways. This gives the inmates some of the essential accommodations of a *home*. The duty of procuring hot tea or gruel, or other necessities of the kind, for the sick or newly arrived and exhausted patient, is made easy and agreeable. You are aware of the annoying inconveniences, to the females, of the old kitchen in this respect. It is situated in the very thoroughfare of the male patients and employés, and was more or less monopolized by the wants or surrounded by the presence of the four hundred and sixty-four male inmates.

By the erection of this building the crowded condition of the male department is relieved as much as that of the females.

It gives to the use of the males the entire old Asylum building, the north wing and its two yards, one at the end and one in the rear, in addition to the part before occupied. The yard containing the one story brick building before named, is another and separate inclosure.

This leaves to the males two of the largest and best wards in the institution, containing one hundred beds. About seventy-five of the male patients have heretofore been compelled to sleep in temporary beds made upon the floors of the corridors. These are now all provided for, leaving about twenty-five spare beds for future use.

I feel it my duty, out of consideration for the unknown and countless friends of the great multitude of unfortunates under our charge, and in view of past events, to say one word in regard to the

TREATMENT OF THE PATIENTS BY THE ATTENDANTS.

We have taken great pains to inculcate the maxim that an insane person is not responsible for his conduct; that he neither directs the performance nor appreciates the character of his own acts; that he is as unanswerable for them as an infant whose nascent mind is not yet endowed with the attributes of reason and volition; and that hence he is to be regarded as incapable of provoking, in the rational mind, the spirit of anger and retaliation.

The feelings of the insane, too, are often actually sensitive to the slightest acts of rudeness or discourtesy, or to any apparent lack of respect or want of consideration exhibited by others in their intercourse with them. And anything that offends an insane person unnecessarily, whether it be the injury, physical or mental, of personal abuse, or the irritations and disturbances of a rude and imperious manner on the part of his attendants, serves to unnecessarily augment his mental disorder and retard or destroy the restorative influences.

It is hardly necessary to say that the attendants are not allowed in any manner to assault the persons of the patients, or to exercise over them any penal or vindictive treatment. They are required to treat them with invariable kindness and respect, using only such restraint as is necessary to prevent self-injury or the injury of each other, and exer-

cising only such compulsion as is required to procure the performance of the necessary daily routine of life. Mechanical restraint is used only under the direction of the medical attendants, except the simplest kind on the hands, to prevent the destruction of clothing. Those barbarous appliances known by the general term of *irons* are not allowed in the institution. There is not a handcuff, or shackle, or chain, or any species of that kind of prison furniture, fit only to be used on criminals, to be found in or belonging to the Insane Asylum of California. Our present attendants are attentive and kind in their treatment of the patients, and observant of the principles and restrictions indicated in the foregoing observations.

We would tender to the editors and proprietors of the following papers our cordial thanks for their valuable literary favors. Their contributions are a source of great enjoyment and benefit to the patients:

San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin;
 San Francisco Daily American Flag;
 San Francisco Golden Era;
 San Francisco Spirit of the Times;
 San Francisco Monitor;
 San Francisco Abend Post (German);
 Courier de San Francisco;
 Sacramento Daily Bee;
 Stockton Daily Independent;
 Stockton Daily Evening Herald;
 Alpine Chronicle;
 Virginia Daily Union;
 Le Voz de Mejico;
 New York Sunday Atlas;
 New York Sun;
 New York Dispatch;
 New York Irish American;
 New York Leader;
 Brooklyn Daily Eagle;
 The Boston Nation.

We would also respectfully solicit similar favors from others.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the recent manifestation of your confidence, relying upon your aid in the discharge of the sacred and responsible duties it has imposed. I would invite an ever active vigilance and scrutinous care over the interests of this institution. It is one of vast importance, both in the expenditure it incurs and the good it bestows. It is the first and only public asylum for the insane on this coast. It has opened its doors to a newly inhabited country, far exceeding in area the New England and Middle States combined. It has had its day of small beginnings, and its hours of darkness and of good and of evil report. It is now one of the largest institutions of its kind in our land. It contains the unfortunate representatives of more than forty counties of our own State, and receives on the most liberal terms the afflicted applicants of other States. Its columns of cures are the proud trophies of its success. Its impartial blessings, as the silent rays of a genial sun, have been diffusing themselves unheard throughout the State, lighting up the dark and reason-bereft soul, and warming into joy the forlorn and woe-stricken heart.

G. A. SHURTLEFF,

Resident Physician.

Insane Asylum of California,
 Stockton, October 20, 1865. }

APPENDIX.

TABLE A.

Showing the counties from which two hundred and sixty-eight patients were admitted.

Counties.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Alameda.....	2	2	4
Amador.....	1	.....	1
Butte.....	3	1	4
Calaveras.....	1	2	3
Contra Costa.....	2	.....	2
Colusa.....	1	.....	1
El Dorado.....	11	1	12
Humboldt.....	2	.....	2
Los Angeles.....	3	.....	3
Mariposa.....	2	.....	2
Mendocino.....	.....	3	3
Monterey.....	1	.....	1
Napa.....	1	2	3
Nevada.....	7	2	9
Placer.....	3	.....	3
Sacramento.....	21	6	27
San Francisco.....	76	34	110
San Joaquin.....	15	8	23
San Mateo.....	1	.....	1
Santa Clara.....	9	5	14
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	2
Shasta.....	2	2	4
Sierra.....	1	2	3
Solano.....	.....	1	1
Sonoma.....	7	2	9
Stanislaus.....	.....	1	1
Sutter.....	2	.....	2
State Prison.....	4	.....	4
Tuolumne.....	5	1	6
Yolo.....	3	.....	3
Yuba.....	2	1	3
State of Nevada.....	1	1	2
Totals.....	190	78	268

TABLE B.

Showing the nativity of two hundred and sixty-eight patients.

UNITED STATES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New Hampshire.....	3	.....	3
Massachusetts.....	7	1	8
Vermont.....	5	.....	5
Tennessee.....	2	2	4
Ohio.....	3	3	6
New York.....	12	4	16
Illinois.....	7	1	8
Connecticut.....	2	1	3
Missouri.....	4	4	8
Kentucky.....	4	2	6
Maine.....	5	.....	5
Pennsylvania.....	6	2	8
South Carolina.....	1	.....	1
California.....	2	.....	2
New Jersey.....	2	1	3
Indiana.....	4	.....	4
Louisiana.....	1	.....	1
North Carolina.....	.....	2	2
Georgia.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	2	2	4
Maryland.....	2	.....	2
Virginia.....	2	.....	2
Michigan.....	1	.....	1
Totals, United States.....	78	25	103
Unknown.....	7	.....	7
Totals.....	85	25	110

TABLE B—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
England.....	9	5	14
Finland.....	1	.....	1
Poland.....	1	2	3
Ireland.....	42	21	63
Prussia.....	6	3	9
Canada	3	1	4
China.....	7	2	9
Chili.....	3	1	4
France.....	4	1	5
New Brunswick.....	1	.....	1
Flores Islands.....	1	.....	1
Scotland.....	2	2	4
Sweden.....	3	.....	3
Germany.....	11	7	18
Belgium.....	.....	1	1
Bavaria.....	.....	2	2
Spain.....	1	.....	1
Switzerland.....	3	.....	3
West Indies.....	1	1	2
Australia.....	.....	1	1
Mexico.....	1	.....	1
New Zealand.....	1	.....	1
Norway.....	2	.....	2
Equador.....	1	.....	1
Denmark.....	.....	1	1
Central America.....	.....	1	1
Algiers.....	1	.....	1
Manilla.....	.....	1	1
Totals	105	53	158

RECAPITULATION.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
United States.....	78	25	103
Foreign countries.....	105	53	158
Unknown.....	7	.....	7
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE C.

Showing the ages at which insanity first appeared in two hundred and sixty-eight patients.

Ages.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 10 and 15 years.....	1	1	2
Between 15 and 20 years.....	2	6	8
Between 20 and 25 years.....	18	9	27
Between 25 and 30 years.....	29	14	43
Between 30 and 35 years.....	34	15	49
Between 35 and 40 years.....	30	15	45
Between 40 and 45 years.....	15	7	22
Between 45 and 50 years.....	16	2	18
Between 50 and 60 years.....	6	2	8
Between 60 and 70 years.....	.....	1	1
Unknown.....	39	6	45
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE D.

Showing the ages of two hundred and sixty-eight patients at the time of their admission.

Ages.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 15 and 20 years.....	2	4	6
Between 20 and 25 years.....	15	9	24
Between 25 and 30 years.....	25	14	39
Between 30 and 35 years.....	40	19	59
Between 35 and 40 years.....	36	12	48
Between 40 and 45 years.....	29	11	40
Between 45 and 50 years.....	18	2	20
Between 50 and 60 years.....	14	4	18
Between 60 and 70 years.....	1	2	3
Unknown.....	10	1	11
Totals.....	190	78	268

TABLE E.

Showing the supposed cause of insanity in two hundred and sixty-eight patients, as stated in commitments.

Cause.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Religion.....	8	8	16
Typhoid fever.....	2	1	3
Disappointment in love.....	6	3	9
Pecuniary trouble.....	11	2	13
Masturbation.....	33	1	34
Hereditary.....	3	2	5
Intemperance.....	6	2	8
Mental trouble.....	1	.....	1
Epilepsy.....	2	1	3
Exposure.....	1	1	2
Change of life.....	.....	3	3
Absence of husband.....	.....	1	1
Disease of brain.....	1	.....	1
Loss of husband.....	.....	2	2
Spiritualism.....	2	1	3
Domestic trouble.....	6	2	8
Arrested on a criminal charge.....	1	.....	1
Suppressed menstruation.....	.....	7	7
Excitement.....	.....	3	3
Fall from a horse.....	1	.....	1
Injury on the head.....	4	.....	4
Disease of the encephalon.....	1	.....	1
Syphilis.....	1	.....	1
Jealousy.....	.....	2	2
Parturition.....	.....	3	3
Meningial irritation.....	1	.....	1
Illness.....	.....	3	3
Softening of the brain.....	2	.....	2
Quinine given to the mother while nursing.....	.....	1	1
Cerebral congestion.....	1	.....	1
Poverty.....	1	.....	1
Sun stroke.....	1	.....	1
Hemorrhage.....	.....	1	1
Puerperal fever.....	.....	1	1
Loss of children.....	.....	2	2
Unknown.....	94	25	119
Totals.....	190	78	268

TABLE F.

Showing the Mental Condition of two hundred and sixty-eight patients at the time of their admission.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania.....	80	46	126
Monomania.....	12	8	20
Melancholia.....	25	7	32
Dementia.....	73	17	90
Totals.....	190	78	268

TABLE G.

Showing the Civil Condition of two hundred and sixty-eight patients at the time of their admission.

Civil Condition.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	43	54	97
Single.....	129	16	145
Widows.....	.....	6	6
Widowers.....	3	.....	3
Unknown.....	15	2	17
Totals.....	190	78	268

TABLE FIRST.

Showing the Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum, including the Expense of the Office, Resident Physician's House, Assistant Physician's House, Repairs, and Passage of Discharged Patients, from October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five; also, the Steward's Account from May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, to October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, showing all the Expenses of the Asylum.

Articles to May First.	Value.
Flour.....	\$7,519 78
Meat.....	4,721 24
Potatoes.....	1,603 80
Butter.....	899 99
Tea.....	1,104 33
Coffee.....	1,371 49
Sugar.....	1,515 76
Pork.....	30 55
Lard.....	174 60
Beans.....	343 50
Rice.....	437 55
Dried fruit.....	145 21
Fruit.....	16 10
Eggs.....	18 04
Soup.....	246 96
Fish.....	171 86
Syrup.....	431 01
Salt.....	93 50
Oil.....	119 70
Candles.....	5 70
Small groceries.....	159 56
Tobacco.....	372 42
Drugs.....	579 48
Liquors.....	361 36
Hardware.....	86 20
Dry goods.....	741 17
Clothing.....	2,244 10
Shoes.....	766 40
Hats and caps.....	217 25
Bedding.....	1,211 86
Blankets.....	1,316 50
Crockery.....	138 62
Corn meal.....	269 09
Pumping.....	1,395 67
Tinware.....	327 90
Fuel.....	1,411 32
Cheese.....	5 30

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

Articles to May First.	Value.
Dairy.....	1,744 38
Stable.....	948 88
Garden.....	1,720 26
Laundry.....	953 96
Gas.....	757 10
Cracked Wheat.....	256 30
Pay Roll.....	15,037 47
Miscellaneous.....	1,256 30
	\$55,249 43
Office.....	1,273 40
Resident Physician.....	1,532 32
Assistant Physician.....	549 46
Repairs and extraordinary expenses.....	2,985 92
Discharged patients.....	37 00
Total to May first.....	\$61,628 53

STEWARD'S ACCOUNT,

Showing all the Expenses of the Asylum from May 1, 1865, to October 1, 1865.

Articles.	Value.
Flour.....	\$4,293 24
Meat.....	2,736 35
Sugar.....	1,393 24
Tea.....	923 96
Syrup.....	450 98
Potatoes.....	1,428 14
Butter.....	1,483 93
Coffee.....	1,053 90
Lard.....	205 00
Pork.....	88 89
Fish.....	253 50
Eggs.....	78 35
Beans.....	73 38
Rice and cracked wheat.....	664 90
Corn meal and middlings.....	453 41
Fruit.....	130 55
Vegetables.....	18 21
Salt.....	61 34
Vinegar.....	87 72
Small groceries.....	143 59
Soap and potash.....	361 45

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

Articles.	Value.
Drugs.....	\$436 28
Liquors.....	326 31
Tobacco.....	266 52
Dry goods.....	1,283 33
Clothing.....	1,686 83
Shoes.....	564 41
Blankets.....	505 00
Crockery.....	188 01
Hardware.....	462 87
Hay.....	1,078 28
Grain and feed.....	450 48
Tools and seed.....	159 75
Lumber.....	124 02
Building material.....	58 25
Brooms and brushes.....	193 10
Stationery and blanks.....	147 48
Oil and gas.....	282 27
Paints and glass.....	99 63
Fuel.....	1,744 14
Discharged patients.....	242 60
Returning escapes.....	69 00
House rent.....	245 00
Pay roll and wages.....	13,679 49
Miscellaneous.....	902 47
Total from May 1 to October 1	\$41,579 55
Total to May 1, 1865.....	61,628 53
Total expenditure for the year ending Sept. 30, 1865...	\$103,208 08

TABLE SECOND.

Showing the cost of the different departments from May 1, to October 1, 1865.

Departments.	Cost.
Kitchen and dining room.....	\$12,730 11
Male department	8,422 94
Female department	4,485 39
Bakery.....	4,644 81
Laundry and engine.....	1,966 67
Farm, garden, and dairy.....	2,774 93
Drugs.....	1,005 46
Office.....	915 44
Resident Physician (from August 1st)	525 83
Assistant Physician.....	730 90
Repairs.....	666 09
Miscellaneous.....	2,710 98
Total.....	\$41,579 55

TABLE THIRD.

Averages.

MONTHS.	Average number of patients on hand daily.....	Average daily expense.....	Average cost per capita per day.....	Average cost per capita per month.....	Cost per patient per month for books and shoes.....	Cost per patient per month for clothing.....
October.....	585	\$265 68	\$ 45	\$14 08	\$ 18	\$ 37
November.....	592	291 97	49	14 80	15	92
December.....	596	274 54	46	14 28	23	1 13
January.....	610	277 31	45	14 09	16	98
February.....	613	308 19	50	14 08	20	62
March.....	618	318 73	51	15 99	26	67
April.....	619	300 20	48	14 56	9	26
May.....	627	309 96	49	15 32	22	1 01
June.....	637	287 25	45	13 52	20	70
July.....	639	251 12	40	12 18	13	58
August.....	626	251 47	40	12 45	20	68
September.....	628	255 44	42	12 38	15	64
Yearly averages.....	616	\$282 66	\$ 46	\$13 98	\$ 18	\$ 71

TABLE FOURTH

Products of the Farm, Garden, and Dairy.

Cabbage, pounds.....	65,218
Tomatoes, pounds.....	17,413
Turnips, pounds.....	88,299
Carrots, pounds.....	5,492
Squash, pounds.....	10,844
Beets, pounds.....	65,035
Onions, pounds.....	4,704
Beans, pounds.....	7,602
Cucumbers, dozen.....	612
Melons.....	5,561
Peas, pounds.....	2,851
Other vegetables, pounds.....	2,678
Other vegetables, bunches.....	5,852
Peaches, pounds.....	5,843
Grapes, pounds.....	2,440
Pears, pounds.....	356
Other fruits, pounds.....	936
Milk, gallons.....	8,403
Meat and lard, pounds.....	11,327
Eggs, dozen.....	123
Chickens.....	9
Cattle and calves, number of head sold.....	15

Value of products for the year.....	\$12,364 48
Cost of farm, garden, and dairy.....	7,232 05
Profit.....	\$5,132 43

TABLE FIFTH.

Estimated value of the Insane Asylum property.

One hundred and eighteen acres of land, buildings, furniture, and steam engines.....	\$300,000
Provisions, clothing, shoes, hats, tinware, hardware, etc.....	1,809
Wood	1,038
Carpenters' tools, and lumber.....	229
Horses	400
Wagons.....	580
Harness	175
Hogs and pigs.....	1,103
Dairy stock, (cattle).....	1,080
Garden and farm tools.....	600
Hay.....	879
Fruit trees and vines.....	3,500
Nursery stock	740
Total.....	\$312,133

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS
OF THE
INSANE ASYLUM OF CALIFORNIA,
FOR
THE YEAR 1864.

REPORT.

STOCKTON, October 1st, 1864.

To His Excellency, F. F. Low, Governor of the State of California :

The undersigned, Directors of the Insane Asylum of California, respectfully submit the following report for the year ending October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

By reference to the annual report of the Treasurer, which is hereto annexed, you will find that at the commencement of the year, October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, there was no money in the General Fund at that date, but that the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty-two dollars and seventy-two cents (\$1,852 72) was due from this fund to the Improvement Fund. The total receipts from all sources, the details of which will be found in said report, amount to one hundred and forty thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars and seventy cents, (\$140,960 70,) and the disbursements to one hundred and twenty-eight thousand five hundred and thirty dollars and three cents, (\$128,530 03,) leaving a cash balance in the General Fund of twelve thousand four hundred and thirty dollars and sixty-seven cents, (\$12,430 67,) against which bills have been audited to the amount of nineteen thousand two hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fifteen cents, (\$19,297 15,) leaving a deficiency of six thousand eight hundred and sixty-six dollars and forty-eight cents. It is quite probable that when the warrants which have been hypothecated on loans shall have been paid, a sum nearly sufficient to meet this deficiency will revert to the institution. The balance to the credit of the Improvement Fund on the first October, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, was four thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars and twenty-five cents, (\$4,691 25,) since which time there has been received at different times, from the State Treasury, the sum of fifty-nine thousand two hundred and seventy-six dollars and forty-nine cents, (\$59,276 49,) making a total of sixty-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-seven dollars and seventy-four cents, (\$63,967 74.) The disbursements amount to sixty-four thousand and forty-two dollars and thirty-two cents, (\$64,042 32,) leaving this fund overdrawn seventy-four dollars and fifty-eight cents, (\$74 58.) Bills unpaid amount to eleven

thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine dollars and twenty-eight cents, (\$11,769 28.) which shows the total expenditure to be seventy-five thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven dollars and two cents, (\$75,737 02.)

The following exhibits the condition of the Asylum, as to the patients under care and treatment therein :

Number of patients, October 1st, 1863.....	583	
Number of patients admitted during the year.....	219	
Whole number treated during the year.....		802
Whole number discharged during the year.....	127	
Whole number escaped during the year.....	12	
Whole number died during the year.....	82	
Whole number in Asylum, October 1st, 1864.....	581	
Whole number accounted for.....		802
Number discharged cured during the year.....	101	
Number discharged convalescent during the year.....	19	
Number discharged unimproved during the year.....	6	
Number discharged not insane when received.....	1	
Whole number discharged as above.....		127
Percentage of recoveries to admissions.....		46
Percentage of deaths on average number resident.....		14
Percentage of deaths on whole number treated.....		10

In compliance with the Act of the Legislature, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, an additional building is in process of erection, and except the inside work, nearly finished. It is constructed of brick, with galvanized iron roof. The gutters and cornice are also made of the last named material. It contains one hundred and eleven rooms, (exclusive of basement, halls, and attics,) which are divided as follows :

Single rooms.....	55
Associated rooms.....	9
Dining rooms.....	6
Attendants' room.....	6
Matron's room.....	1
Reception room.....	1
Bath rooms.....	7
Water closets.....	7
Corridors.....	7
Sewing room.....	1
Sleeping rooms for domestics, with closets.....	5
Crockery rooms.....	6

The basement will contain the heating apparatus, and will also be used for the distribution of food to the dumb-waiters, and other domestic purposes. It is estimated that the entire structure will cost about seventy thousand dollars, and that about one hundred patients may be accommodated therein.

The undersigned at this time purposely refrain from making any suggestions or recommendations for legislative action, inasmuch as they will again report to your excellency before the meeting of the Legislature, when the subject will be more elaborately treated.

The report of the Superintendent is also herewith submitted.

G. A. SHURTLEFF,
AUSTIN SPERRY,
T. R. ANTHONY,
H. B. UNDERHILL,
E. S. HOLDEN,
J. G. GASMANN,
Directors.

REPORT
OF THE
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN
FOR
1864.

REPORT.

INSANE ASYLUM, October 1st, 1864.

To the Directors of the Insane Asylum of California :

GENTLEMEN:—At the date of the last annual report, (October twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three,) there were five hundred and eighty-three patients in the Asylum—four hundred and fifty-one males, and one hundred and thirty-two females.

Since that time, two hundred and nineteen have been received—one hundred and fifty-three males, and sixty-six females. Under management during the year, eight hundred and two.

One hundred and twenty-seven were, during the same period, discharged—eighty-six males, and forty-one females; of whom one was not insane. One hundred and one had recovered, nineteen were convalescent, and six unimproved.

Eighty-two died—males, sixty-eight, and females, fourteen. Twelve escaped—all males. Whole number discharged, died, and eloped, two hundred and twenty-one; leaving at this date five hundred and eighty-one—four hundred and forty-one males, and one hundred and forty females. Decrease for the year, two.

The materials and stock on hand are valued as follows :

Provisions, clothing, hats, shoes, hardware, tinware, etc....	\$5,091 77
Lumber, bricks, wood, etc.....	2,695 50
Horses, cattle, hogs, hay, grain, vegetables, etc.....	15,014 65
Total	\$22,801 92

For further "facts and results" respecting the patients, and for full information in relation to the "several departments of labor and expense," with which I have been in any way connected, see tabular statements herewith submitted.

W. P. TILDEN,
Resident Physician.



APPENDIX.

TABLE A.

Deaths.

Months	Numbers.....	NATIVITY.	AGE		SEX.		RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM.		DURATION OF INSANITY.		CAUSE OF INSANITY. (Taken from Commitments.)	CLASS OF INSANITY.	CAUSE OF DEATH.
					Males.....	Females...	Years.....	Months....	Years.....	Months....			
1863.													
Oct....	1	Ireland	22		.....	1	3	3	3	7	Domestic trouble.....	Dementia.....	Consumption.
	2	New York.....	60		.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	Spiritualism.....	Imbecility.....	Softening of brain.
	3	Connecticut.....	33		1	.....	3	6	3	7	Disappointment in love..	Dementia.....	Marasmus.
	4	Ireland	29		1	.....	.....	9	.....	10	Unknown.....	Melancholia.....	Consumption.
Nov...	1	Connecticut.....	29		.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	Religion	Chronic mania....	Inflammation of stomach and bowels.
	2	Unknown	38		1	.....	4	9	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Imbecility	Psoas abscess.
	3	France.....	47		1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	4	Illinois.....	18		1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Unknown	Acute mania....	Exhaustion.
	5	Sweden	30		1	.....	1	3	2	3	Epilepsy	Monomania.....	Dropsy.
	6	Missouri	28		1	.....	4	4	6	3	Unknown	Periodical mania..	Epilepsy.
	1	Wurtemberg	17		.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	Suppressed menses....	Acute mania....	Exhaustion.
Dec....	1	Virginia.....	61		1	.....	.....	7	1	3	Family trouble.....	Imbecility	Paralysis.
	2	Ireland	30		1	.....	1	.....	3	8	Intemperance.....	Chronic mania....	Consumption.
	4	France	40		1	.....	4	9	4	10	Unknown	Dementia.....	Secondary syphilis.
	5	Massachusetts.....	64		1	.....	2	6	5	.....	Unknown	Dementia.....	Paralysis.
	6	South Carolina.....	41		1	.....	5	7	9	.....	Masturbation.....	Dementia.....	Typhoid pneumonia.
	7	Hindostan.....	31		1	.....	1	6	3	4	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	8	Ireland	29		1	.....	1	4	1	6	.....	Imbecility	Marasmus.
	9	Massachusetts	35		1	.....	.....	3	.....	9	Intemperance.....	Dementia.....	Softening of brain.
	10	Ireland	36		1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Intemperance	Chronic mania....	Apoplexy.
	11	Maine.....	39		1	.....	2	11	3	.....	Intemperance	Dementia.....	Softening of brain.

TABLE A—Continued.

Months	Numbers.....	NATIVITY.	AGE		SEX.		RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM.		DURATION OF INSANITY.		CAUSE OF INSANITY. (Taken from Commitments.)	CLASS OF INSANITY.	CAUSE OF DEATH.
			Years.....	Months...	Males.....	Females...	Years.....	Months...	Years.....	Months...			
1864.													
Jan....	1	China.....	38	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	Unknown	Chronic mania.....	Paralysis.
	2	Equador	25	.....	1	.....	5	6	5	7	Unknown	Chronic mania.....	Consumption.
	3	New York	12	.....	.....	1	2	3	12	.....	Penitence.....	Idiocy	Epilepsy.
	4	Pennsylvania.....	49	.....	.....	1	1	4	8	4	Unknown	Dementia.....	Marasmus.
	5	Illinois.....	35	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	Unknown	Melancholia.....	Marasmus.
	6	Wales.....	33	.....	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n	Unknown	Acute mania.....	Exhaustion.
	7	Massachusetts	30	.....	1	.....	4	5	4	6	Domestic trouble.....	Dementia.....	Consumption.
	8	Unknown	unk'n.	unk'n.	1	.....	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Injury on head.....	Imbecility	Marasmus.
	9	Ireland	27	.....	1	.....	.....	9	unk'n.	.....	Excessive joy.....	Acute mania.....	Exhaustion.
	10	Chili.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	3	unk'n.	4	Unknown	Melancholia.....	Consumption.
	11	Scotland.....	31	.....	1	.....	1	7	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Melancholia.....	Apoplexy.
Feb....	1	France.....	47	.....	1	.....	4	3	unk'n.	5	Injury on head.....	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	2	Rhode Island.....	32	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	Unknown	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	3	England	64	.....	1	.....	2	.....	unk'n.	10	Unknown	Acute mania.....	Consumption.
	4	Denmark	41	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	Domestic trouble.....	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	5	Canada	37	.....	1	.....	3	2	4	2	Masturbation.....	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	6	Hanover	32	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	Domestic trouble.....	Monomania.....	Softening of brain.
	7	Ireland	30	.....	1	.....	1	11	2	.....	Religious excitement.....	Chronic mania.....	Consumption.
	8	Ireland	31	.....	1	.....	4	4	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Melancholia.....	Consumption.
Mar....	1	New York.....	40	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Spiritualism.....	Acute mania.....	Hypertrophy of heart.
	2	Tennessee.....	40	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Unknown.....	Chronic mania.....	Exhaustion.
	3	Unknown.....	26	.....	1	.....	1	5	1	7	Masturbation.....	Melancholia	Hypertrophy of heart.
	4	Tennessee.....	34	.....	1	.....	.....	10	2	3	Secondary syphilis.....	Dementia.....	Softening of brain.
	5	Ohio.....	29	.....	1	.....	.....	6	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Chronic mania.....	Consumption.
	1	Germany	59	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	Unknown	Acute mania.....	Exhaustion.
April..	1	Unknown.....	unk'n.	unk'n.	1	.....	1	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Chronic mania.....	Consumption.
	3	California.....	24	.....	1	.....	2	.....	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Melancholia.....	Consumption.

May...	4	England	40	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	9	Delirium	Erysipelas.
	1	Chili	26	1	.....	.....	6	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Dementia	Softening of brain.
	2	Switzerland	39	1	.....	3	3	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Imbecility	Consumption.
	3	Massachusetts	38	1	.....	2	8	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	4	Ireland	27	1	.....	7	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Imbecility	Consumption.
June...	5	N. S. Wales	52	1	.....	4	4	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Melancholia	Consumption.
	6	France	unk'n.	1	.....	.....	10	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	1	France	41	1	.....	5	9	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	2	Pennsylvania	51	1	.....	1	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	3	England	unk'n.	1	.....	1	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Dementia	Consumption.
July...	4	Unknown	36	1	.....	1	.....	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	5	Germany	36	1	.....	6	4	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	1	Germany	unk'n.	.....	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Acute mania	Consumption.
	2	China	unk'n.	1	.....	1	6	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Melancholia	Consumption.
	3	Ireland	20	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Delirium	Consumption.
Aug...	4	Missouri	unk'n.	1	.....	2	6	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Dementia	Consumption.
	5	Ohio	unk'n.	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Acute mania	Consumption.
	6	Unknown	unk'n.	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Delirium	Consumption.
	7	District Columbia	34	1	.....	1	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Delirium	Consumption.
	1	New Hampshire	50	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Delirium	Consumption.
Sept...	2	England	57	1	.....	.....	4	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Dementia	Consumption.
	3	China	unk'n.	.....	.....	1	11	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Imbecility	Consumption.
	4	France	38	1	.....	1	11	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Imbecility	Consumption.
	5	Germany	26	1	.....	.....	10	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Imbecility	Consumption.
	6	Pennsylvania	43	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Melancholia	Consumption.
Sept...	7	China	unk'n.	1	.....	.....	2	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	8	Ireland	unk'n.	.....	.....	1	11	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	9	Unknown	unk'n.	1	.....	.....	5	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	10	Germany	36	1	.....	.....	6	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	1	England	36	1	.....	.....	6	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Dementia	Consumption.
Sept...	2	England	30	1	.....	.....	2	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Melancholia	Consumption.
	3	California	20	.....	.....	1	4	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Melancholia	Consumption.
	4	Ireland	39	.....	.....	1	9	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Dementia	Consumption.
	5	Scotland	22	1	.....	.....	6	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	Dementia	Consumption.

TABLE B.

Counties from which admitted.

Counties.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Alameda.....	2	.....	2
Amador.....	2	1	3
Butte.....	1	.....	1
Calaveras.....	1	1	2
Contra Costa.....	.....	1	1
Del Norte.....	1	.....	1
El Dorado.....	3	4	7
Fresno.....	1	.....	1
Los Angeles.....	1	.....	1
Mariposa.....	1	1	2
Napa.....	1	.....	1
Nevada.....	.....	3	3
Plumas.....	1	.....	1
Placer.....	11	.....	11
San Francisco.....	55	35	90
Sacramento.....	23	9	32
Siskiyou.....	3	.....	3
Santa Clara.....	4	2	6
San Joaquin.....	6	5	11
Solano.....	5	.....	5
Sierra.....	2	.....	2
San Bernardino.....	1	.....	1
Sonoma.....	.....	1	1
Sutter.....	1	.....	1
San Mateo.....	4	.....	4
Shasta.....	1	.....	1
State Prison.....	1	.....	1
Tuolumne.....	11	2	13
Tehama.....	2	.....	2
Trinity.....	1	.....	1
Yolo.....	2	.....	2
Yuba.....	5	1	6
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE C.

UNITED STATES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
California .....	.....	2	2
Missouri.....	5	.....	5
Maine.....	3	2	5
Illinois.....	4	2	6
New York.....	11	3	14
Massachusetts.....	5	.....	5
Virginia.....	3	.....	3
Delaware.....	1	.....	1
Iowa.....	1	1	2
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	1
Connecticut.....	1	.....	1
Michigan .....	.....	1	1
Georgia.....	1	.....	1
Maryland	3	.....	3
Ohio	1	.....	1
Kentucky.....	1	.....	1
Texas	1	.....	1
Pennsylvania.....	3	.....	3
New Hampshire.....	2	.....	2
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	1
Vermont.....	1	1	2
Indiana.....	.....	1	1
Tennessee	2	.....	2
Totals.....	51	13	64

TABLE C—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ireland	38	28	66
France	7	3	10
Germany	16	7	23
England	13	3	16
China	8	.....	8
Chili	2	2	4
Italy	2	1	3
Prussia	3	3	6
Mexico	3	2	5
Wales	3	.....	3
Poland	1	.....	1
Canada .....	.....	1	1
Scotland	1	.....	1
Nova Scotia .....	.....	1	1
British Columbia	1	.....	1
West Indies	1	.....	1
Saxony	1	.....	1
Sweden	1	.....	1
Switzerland	1	.....	1
Totals	102	51	153
Unknown .....	.....	2	2
Totals	102	53	155

RECAPITULATION.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
United States	51	13	64
Foreign countries	102	51	153
Unknown .....	.....	2	2
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE D.

Age at which insanity first appeared.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Between 5 and 10 years.....		3	3
Between 10 and 15 years.....			
Between 15 and 20 years.....	6	4	10
Between 20 and 25 years.....	9	8	17
Between 25 and 30 years.....	23	9	32
Between 30 and 35 years.....	25	13	38
Between 35 and 40 years.....	15	8	23
Between 40 and 45 years.....	15	4	19
Between 45 and 50 years.....	14	2	16
Between 50 and 60 years.....	6	3	9
Between 60 and 70 years.....	2		2
Unknown.....	38	12	50
Totals.....	153	66	219

TABLE E.

Age at the time of admission.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Between 10 and 15 years.....		2	2
Between 15 and 20 years.....	6	4	10
Between 20 and 25 years.....	10	8	18
Between 25 and 30 years.....	23	7	30
Between 30 and 35 years.....	27	13	40
Between 35 and 40 years.....	19	12	31
Between 40 and 45 years.....	18	4	22
Between 45 and 50 years.....	17	2	19
Between 50 and 60 years.....	9	2	11
Between 60 and 70 years.....	2	3	5
Between 70 and 80 years.....			
Unknown.....	22	9	31
Totals.....	153	66	219

TABLE F.

Class.

Class.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acute mania.....	45	22	67
Chronic mania.....	20	9	29
Monomania	18	2	20
Melancholia.....	17	7	24
Dementia.....	27	9	36
Delirium	9	2	11
Imbecility	15	9	24
Idiocy .....	.....	3	3
Not insane.....	2	3	5
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE G.

Civil Condition.

Civil Condition.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Married.....	28	34	62
Single.....	105	22	127
Widows .....	.....	5	5
Widowers.....	5	.....	5
Unknown.....	15	5	20
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE II.

Occupation.

Occupation.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Miners.....	34	.....	34
Printer.....	1	.....	1
Carpenters.....	2	.....	2
Laborers.....	25	.....	25
Farmers.....	15	.....	15
Housewives.....	.....	26	26
Servants.....	2	10	12
Bricklayers.....	2	.....	2
Merchants.....	5	1	6
Milliner.....	.....	1	1
Lithographers.....	2	.....	2
Teachers.....	2	1	3
Soldiers.....	3	.....	3
Seamen.....	7	.....	7
Contractor.....	1	.....	1
Mechanics.....	2	.....	2
Tailors.....	4	.....	4
Tanner.....	1	.....	1
Sailmaker.....	1	.....	1
Teamsters.....	2	.....	2
Laundresses.....	.....	4	4
Cook.....	1	.....	1
Butchers.....	3	.....	3
Druggists.....	2	.....	2
Engraver.....	1	.....	1
Barber.....	1	.....	1
Clerks.....	3	.....	3
Fisherman.....	1	.....	1
Draymen.....	2	.....	2
Painter.....	1	.....	1
Dressmaker.....	.....	1	1
Miller.....	1	.....	1
Civil engineer.....	1	.....	1
Lawyer.....	1	.....	1
Engineer.....	1	.....	1
Cooper.....	1	.....	1
Assayer.....	1	.....	1
Porter.....	1	.....	1
Shoemaker.....	1	.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	2	.....	2
Broom-maker.....	1	.....	1
Unknown.....	16	22	38
Totals.....	153	66	219

TABLE I.

Supposed cause, taken from commitments.

Supposed cause.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Disappointment in love.....	3	5	8
Injury on the head.....	4	1	5
Masturbation.....	32	.....	32
Paralysis.....	3	.....	3
Spiritualism.....	3	1	4
Turn in life.....	.....	1	1
Religious excitement.....	10	1	11
Inflammation of brain.....	2	1	3
Intemperance.....	13	3	16
Uterine derangement.....	.....	4	4
Domestic trouble.....	6	10	16
Suppressed menses.....	.....	4	4
Epilepsy.....	5	.....	5
Pecuniary trouble.....	6	2	8
General bad health.....	2	2	4
Puerperal fever.....	.....	3	3
Destitution.....	2	.....	2
Amenorrhœa.....	.....	1	1
Gestation.....	.....	4	4
Hereditary.....	4	.....	4
Pneumonia.....	.....	1	1
Congestive fever.....	1	.....	1
Spermatorrhœa.....	1	.....	1
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	2
Unknown.....	55	21	76
Totals.....	153	66	219

TABLE FIRST.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.		Flour.....	Meat.....	Potatoes.....	Butter.....	Tea.....	Coffee.....	Sugar.....	Ham and Bacon.....	Lard.....	Beans and Peas.....	Rice.....
1863.												
October	\$222 52	\$205 11	\$67 53	\$70 06	\$50 60	\$82 50	\$74 59	\$6 60	\$10 20	\$3 84		\$6 21
November	519 14	436 61	249 14	188 54	124 80	165 00	193 11	8 50	30 50	1 08		29 39
December.....	551 25	494 06	262 02	215 84	155 77	226 87	197 16	10 12	23 88			45 46
1864.												
January	536 61	520 70	274 90	144 87	162 00	231 01	195 52	9 17	35 20			30 00
February.....	502 89	429 34	229 96	156 88	152 00	191 64	182 91	5 70	22 40			28 25
March.....	534 42	386 43	215 04	110 49	163 60	192 48	179 10	11 77				29 78
April.....	515 47	420 46	184 77	184 26	159 25	240 37	176 23	19 80				25 60
May.....	750 29	400 62	159 69	130 91	164 48	179 30	215 51	27 80	16 00			36 32
June.....	810 21	376 75	186 10	143 36	154 60	174 00	215 99	15 50				25 52
July.....	860 47	392 74	403 87	181 74	162 63	222 75	220 35	31 11	33 60			43 50
August.....	941 22	417 95	321 88	164 66	159 38	175 00	205 53	6 82	28 80			34 00
September.....	896 96	395 16	222 85	160 39	156 53	237 50	192 88	8 69	33 60			37 15
Totals.....	\$7,641 45	\$1,875 93	\$2,777 75	\$1,852 00	\$1,765 64	\$2,318 42	\$2,248 88	\$161 58	\$293 94	\$300 96		\$371 18

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.	Dried Fruit.....	Vegetables and Fruit...	Eggs.....	Soap.....	Fish	Syrup.....	Salt.....	Lights.....	Small Groceries.....	Tobacco.....	Drugs.....
1863.											
October	\$32 89	.....	.....	\$25 45	\$7 50	\$17 37	\$6 62	\$183 55	\$10 35	\$31 50	\$30 31
November.....	12 07	\$3 79	\$5 18	28 39	17 40	33 75	11 66	217 96	27 81	68 06	72 01
December.....	73 94	.....	11 67	37 04	31 73	35 11	12 36	164 73	24 91	71 02	42 10
1864.											
January.....	8 66	4 68	13 85	17 54	31 49	32 97	13 88	136 17	24 63	82 16	46 96
February.....	50 16	.....	5 09	7 59	31 02	32 50	14 67	106 94	35 22	62 91	58 75
March.....	63 87	.....	26 28	21 63	37 12	35 65	14 02	82 00	31 08	58 67	60 99
April.....	57 73	5 50	6 13	19 06	37 65	34 30	11 76	56 28	35 06	71 79	88 50
May.....	40 12	1 62	20 54	19 12	22 40	42 76	9 93	39 80	30 07	64 28	78 26
June.....	51 12	.....	9 85	12 46	36 00	44 85	10 47	39 67	26 52	63 29	104 25
July.....	16 72	16 00	4 05	27 92	42 54	43 05	9 12	47 84	26 55	75 95	79 92
August.....	18 12	1 25	7 75	21 03	33 55	37 40	9 33	43 85	12 92	57 75	95 21
September.....	3 96	.....	7 27	16 29	44 21	48 85	8 66	78 28	25 61	53 32	77 00
Totals.....	\$429 36	\$32 84	\$117 66	\$233 52	\$272 61	\$438 56	\$132 48	\$1,107 07	\$310 73	\$760 70	\$834 26

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.	Liquors.....	Hardware	Dry Goods.....	Clothing.....	Boots and Shoes.....	Hats and Caps.....	Beds and Bedding....	Blankets.....	Crockery	Corn Meal.....	Milk.....
1863.											
October.....	\$5 56	\$2 50	\$100 42	\$292 50	\$159 25	\$36 00	\$94 09	\$498 50	\$ 40	\$13 13	\$34 40
November.....	9 99	64 18	241 49	1,383 88	126 62	37 50	236 00	37 00	37 85	27 63	77 20
December.....	35 62	16 22	160 31	2,948 00	233 00	186 00	708 40	972 35	113 26	28 50	133 60
1864.											
January.....	41 24	1 25	223 34	100 63	57 75	5 50	696 29	608 75	35 64	32 72	132 40
February.....	45 51	2 44	102 83	51 09	99 50	13 00	111 11	52 50	21 13	31 67	34 40
March.....	46 72	29 48	20 20	294 82	88 12	16 25	117 68	5 00	30 44	27 33	.....
April.....	41 38	2 33	115 38	197 42	140 88	4 34	304 67	.....	32 19	25 90	.....
May.....	224 75	10 73	35 53	123 55	79 25	19 75	229 49	.....	38 54	33 77	.....
June.....	16 00	87	66 00	68 38	142 50	23 00	89 46	.....	24 51	31 50	.....
July.....	40 75	6 00	113 12	144 22	88 00	25 50	131 64	.....	29 62	31 12	.....
August.....	45 13	5 92	96 78	98 52	105 26	25 25	85 20	7 50	32 18	23 63	.....
September.....	35 07	21 37	92 48	65 45	108 05	14 25	157 37	.....	37 51	28 00	.....
Totals.....	\$587 72	\$163 29	\$1,340 88	\$5,768 46	\$1,428 18	\$406 34	\$2,961 40	\$2,181 60	\$433 27	\$334 90	\$412 00

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.	Pumping.....	Tinware.....	Fuel.....	Cheese	Dairy.....	Stable.....	Garden.....	Laundry... ..	Cracked Wheat.....	Miscellaneous	Pay Roll.....
1863.											
October.....	\$62 68	\$18 30	\$48 70	.....	\$142 83	\$58 71	\$46 65	\$46 41	\$9 00	\$55 38	\$842 86
November.....	121 78	30 88	170 99	.....	202 08	160 55	173 50	120 97	18 00	105 39	2,177 33
December.....	111 20	55 00	245 09	.....	185 27	135 44	219 53	136 81	18 00	161 76	2,262 41
1864.											
January.....	179 70	76 17	213 75	.....	308 80	88 80	344 94	155 27	18 00	104 16	2,300 47
February.....	256 25	22 87	158 18	.....	331 39	149 62	412 95	136 76	13 50	57 94	2,269 54
March.....	183 20	138 01	127 60	\$3 42	157 12	141 68	219 45	163 11	13 50	141 28	2,210 77
April.....	156 30	27 50	71 25	.....	193 81	101 41	235 48	151 89	18 00	139 97	2,378 66
May.....	171 60	4 75	71 25	.....	302 53	104 23	228 45	131 39	29 35	164 51	2,330 00
June.....	159 60	31 50	59 85	3 80	199 91	186 50	317 51	139 50	34 50	118 27	2,335 65
July.....	158 05	25 13	57 00	.....	300 10	130 19	221 70	133 74	40 93	170 03	2,345 00
August.....	212 55	17 25	54 51	.....	244 36	127 51	226 95	139 69	32 97	136 10	2,355 00
September.....	141 70	39 50	40 88	.....	287 62	157 87	226 03	162 89	29 82	77 56	2,355 00
Totals.....	\$1,914 61	\$486 86	\$1,319 05	\$7 22	\$2,855 82	\$1,545 51	\$2,873 14	\$1,618 43	\$275 57	\$1,432 55	\$20,182 69

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Months.	Totals.
1863.	
October.....	\$3,713 57
November.....	7,977 70
December.....	11,762 81
1864.	
January.....	8,278 54
February.....	6,693 24
March.....	6,463 08
April.....	6,744 93
May.....	6,844 55
June.....	6,623 38
July.....	7,188 02
August.....	6,918 46
September.....	6,808 53
Total.....	\$86,016 81

TABLE SECOND.

MONTHS.		OFFICE EXPENSES.						PASSAGE MONEY PAID DISCHARGED PATIENTS.					
		Pay Roll.....	Post Office.....	Stationery.....	Fuel.....	Miscellaneous.....	Total.....	San Francisco—Steamer.....	Sacramento—Stage.....	Sonora—Stage.....	Other Routes.....	Total.....	
1863.	October.....	\$63 84	.....	\$1 50	\$2 85	\$23 00	\$91 19	\$12 00	\$5 00	\$10 50	.....	\$27 50
	November.....	165 00	\$14 00	8 00	.....	85 48	272 48	.....	10 00	.....	\$41 50	51 50
	December.....	165 00	5 00	1 95	11 40	75 18	258 53	21 00	.....	.....	5 00	26 00
1864.	January.....	165 00	3 00	1 20	14 25	40 91	224 36	14 00	.....	.....	46 00	60 00
	February.....	165 00	20 00	16 00	11 40	25 14	237 54	14 00	5 00	.....	5 00	24 00
	March.....	155 00	6 50	.....	5 70	41 87	209 07	7 00	.....	.....	32 50	39 50
	April.....	155 00	14 32	.....	.....	22 78	192 10	14 00	.....	.....	7 50	21 50
	May.....	155 00	.....	1 25	.....	23 55	179 80	14 00	10 00	.....	5 00	29 00
	June.....	155 00	.....	.....	.....	20 75	175 75	14 00	.....	.....	5 00	19 00
	July.....	155 00	3 25	11 12	.....	23 36	192 73	42 00	20 00	.....	.....	62 00
	August.....	155 00	3 00	1 50	.....	35 22	194 72	14 00	5 00	.....	36 00	55 00
	September.....	155 00	11 50	1 00	.....	20 18	187 68	35 00	15 00	.....	33 00	83 00
	Totals.....	\$1,808 84	\$80 57	\$43 52	\$45 60	\$437 42	\$2,415 95	\$201 00	\$70 00	\$10 50	\$216 50	\$498 00	

TABLE THIRD.

MONTHS.	RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.				ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN.		
	Pay Roll	Steward's Account.....	Fuel.....	Total.....	Steward's Account.....	Fuel.....	Total.....
1863.							
October.....	\$29 04	\$34 38	\$11 40	\$74 82	\$17 60	\$7 13	\$24 73
November...	75 00	133 04	19 95	227 99	61 18	11 40	72 58
December...	72 98	153 10	28 50	254 58	102 12	17 10	119 22
1864.							
January.....	66 52	75 79	25 65	167 96	84 38	19 95	104 33
February....	70 00	114 96	18 53	203 49	73 36	17 10	90 46
March.....	57 50	87 82	8 55	153 87	69 92	7 12	77 04
April.....	75 00	123 26	6 12	204 38	89 34	5 70	95 04
May.....	75 00	125 98	8 55	209 53	92 59	5 70	98 29
June.....	75 00	103 01	9 98	187 99	102 09	7 13	109 22
July.....	75 00	124 93	8 55	208 48	84 94	7 13	92 07
August.....	75 00	102 52	5 45	182 97	67 70	5 45	73 15
September...	75 00	121 66	6 53	203 19	78 42	5 45	83 87
Totals.....	\$821 04	\$1,299 45	\$157 76	\$2,279 25	\$923 64	\$116 36	\$1,040 00

TABLE FOURTH

MONTHS.	IMPROVEMENTS.						REPAIRS.				Extraordinary Expenses...	GRAND TOTALS.....
	Pay Roll.....	Lumber.....	Painting.....	Miscellaneous.....	Total.....		Pay Roll.....	Lumber.....	Miscellaneous.....	Total.....		
1863.												
October.....	\$35 05	\$116 01	\$23 75	\$1,589 48	\$1,764 29		\$13 31	\$69 63	\$26 00	\$108 94	\$91 50	\$1,964 73
November.....	101 24	1,092 17	130 00	1,464 41	2,787 82		23 76	65 50	37 75	127 01	570 56	3,485 39
December.....	95 57	676 69	178 39	3,088 11	4,038 76		29 43	.....	4 00	33 43	932 87	5,005 06
1864.												
January.....	101 00	236 92	94 17	2,120 52	2,552 61		24 00	.....	16 75	40 75	1,045 89	3,639 25
February.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	.....	69 63	144 63	688 89	833 52
March.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	14 68	128 92	218 60	398 28	526 88
April.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	17 39	88 33	180 72	494 91	675 63
May.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	.....	73 22	148 22	100 28	248 50
June.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	35 40	159 13	269 53	76 21	345 74
July.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	15 99	484 83	575 82	707 75	1,283 57
August.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	3 60	149 17	227 77	931 35	1,159 12
September.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		75 00	.....	55 20	130 20	121 49	251 69
Totals.....	\$332 86	\$2,121 79	\$426 31	\$8,262 52	\$11,143 48		\$690 50	\$222 19	\$1,292 93	\$2,205 62	\$6,069 98	\$19,419 08

TABLE FIFTH,

General Summary.

MONTHS.		Asylum.....	Office.....	Passages paid discharged Patients.....	Resident Physician.....	Assistant Physician.....	Improvements.....	Repairs.....	Extraordinary Expenses	TOTALS.
1863.										
October.....		\$3,713 57	\$91 19	\$27 50	\$74 82	\$24 73	\$1,764 29	\$108 94	\$91 50	\$5,896 54
November.....		7,977 70	272 48	51 50	227 99	72 58	2,787 32	127 01	370 56	12,087 64
December.....		11,762 81	258 53	26 00	254 58	119 22	4,038 76	33 43	932 87	17,426 20
1864.										
January.....		8,278 54	224 36	60 00	167 96	104 33	2,552 61	40 75	1,045 89	12,474 44
February.....		6,693 24	237 54	24 00	203 49	90 46	.....	144 63	688 89	8,082 25
March.....		6,463 08	209 07	39 50	153 87	77 04	.....	218 60	308 28	7,469 44
April.....		6,744 93	192 10	21 50	204 38	95 04	.....	180 72	494 91	7,933 53
May.....		6,844 55	179 80	29 60	209 53	98 29	.....	148 22	100 28	7,609 67
June.....		6,623 38	175 75	19 00	187 99	109 22	.....	269 53	76 21	7,461 08
July.....		7,188 02	192 73	62 00	208 48	92 07	.....	575 82	707 75	9,026 87
August.....		6,918 46	194 72	55 00	182 97	73 15	.....	227 77	931 35	8,583 42
September.....		6,808 53	187 68	83 00	203 19	83 87	.....	130 20	121 49	7,617 96
Totals.....		\$86,016 81	\$2,415 95	\$498 00	\$2,279 25	\$1,040 00	\$11,143 48	\$2,205 62	\$6,069 98	\$111,669 09

TABLE SIXTH.
Produce of the Farm, Garden, and Dairy.

MONTHS.	Expenses.....	Number of days labor by Patients	Number pounds of Cabbage.....	Number pounds of Tomatoes.....	Number pounds Beets and Turnips	Number pounds of Squashes.....	Number pounds Beans and Peas..	Number pounds other Vegetables	Number dozens of other Vegetables	Number bunches other Vegetables
1863.										
October.....	\$275 98	108	736	2,385	336	.....	200	171	458	21
November.....	538 47	357	2,473	2,821	932	9,010	450	351	.....	187
December.....	543 49	504	3,768	277	3,686	.....	.....	466	.....	441
1864.										
January.....	762 71	684	8,480	170	24,964	.....	.....	914	.....	787
February.....	893 09	590	4,309	.....	604	.....	.....	.....	.....	182
March.....	537 48	580	2,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	133
April.....	533 47	514	1,949	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	1,555
May.....	638 18	557	1,638	.....	1,066	.....	5,841	17	.....	2,725
June.....	708 55	609	3,275	.....	2,427	1,052	1,253	621	.....	2,882
July.....	653 55	551	3,253	1,899	2,409	998	2,535	1,409	68	57
August.....	600 06	559	1,048	7,324	3,625	1,023	1,179	5,117	148	59
September.....	684 57	547	3,679	9,180	71,880	1,290	976	1,478	73	56
Totals.....	\$7,369 60	6,160	37,029	24,056	111,929	13,373	12,509	11,744	747	9,085

TABLE SIXTH—Continued.
Produce of the Farm, Garden, and Dairy.

MONTHS.	Number of Melons.....	Number pounds of Peaches.....	Number pounds of other Fruits...	Number gallons Milk from Dairy	Pounds Meat and Lard from Dairy	Number dozens of Eggs.....	Number of Chickens.....	Number pounds of Corn Fodder..	Number Gallons of Pickles.....	Value of Products.....
1863.	21			189 486 370	965 851	4 11	17			\$209 47 570 96 515 95
1864.				411 689 1,017 984 949 1,013 1,197 1,075 1,023 916	2,462 1,563 418	15 19 11 5 17 9 6 10 9	12 18 5 8			850 91 669 12 659 67 645 10 1,006 55 1,003 14 1,473 95 1,418 13 1,757 74
Totals.....	4,615	15,746	3,912	9,122	6,770	129	90	18,000	60	\$10,780 69

TABLE SEVENTH.

Averages.

MONTHS.	Number of Patients on hand daily.....	Daily expenses.....	Cost per capita per day.....	Cost per capita per month.....	Cost per Patient per month for Boots and Shoes....	Cost per Patient per month for Clothing
1863.						
October.....	583	\$290 77	\$ 50	\$15 46	\$ 43	\$1 27
November.....	587	309 99	53	15 84	22	2 72
December.....	579	431 85	75	23 12	40	5 19
1864.						
January.....	570	320 06	56	17 41	10	57
February.....	560	278 70	50	14 43	18	27
March.....	562	240 95	43	13 29	16	56
April.....	565	264 45	47	14 04	25	55
May.....	567	245 47	43	13 42	14	28
June.....	570	248 70	44	13 09	25	24
July.....	576	291 19	51	15 67	15	45
August.....	575	276 88	48	14 93	18	34
September.....	584	253 93	43	13 04	18	27
Averages.....	573	\$287 75	\$ 50 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$15 31	\$ 22	\$1 06

REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT-GENERAL
OF THE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
FROM
May 1st, 1864, to November 30th, 1865.

1880-1881

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, November 30th, 1865. }

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. Low,
Governor of California

SIR:—In compliance with the law of the State, I have the honor to submit to you herewith the following report of transactions in the Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's Office, and of the Ordnance Department, from the first day of May, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to the date of this report, to wit:

I.

An account of all moneys received and expended.

II.

An account of all arms, accoutrements, ammunition, ordnance stores, and military property of every description belonging to the State, from what source received, to whom issued, etc., and the amount thereof now on hand.

III.

A Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men of the California Volunteers mustered into the service of the United States since eighteen hundred and sixty-one, as perfect as the same can be made from the returns made to this office.

IV.

The number of companies, strength and condition of the organized Militia of the State.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, June 30th, 1864. }

Respectfully, your obedient servant,
(Signed:) .. GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General State of California.

Col. R. C. DRUM, U. S. A., Assistant Adjutant-General,
Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, California.

Immediately thereafter, Brigadier-General Wright issued the following order :

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC, }
San Francisco, June 13th, 1864. }

[General Orders, No. 28.]

Hereafter, Captains or commanding officers of companies of California Volunteers shall, after each and every muster, file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State of California one copy of the muster roll of their companies, duly certified, from the date of their enlistment—noting desertions, discharges, and dismissals from the service. This is to facilitate the payment of the State bounty of five dollars per month. The State law also provides that a soldier who is mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, shall receive his pay from the State upon the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State made upon or from the muster-out rolls; certified copies of which will also be filed with the Adjutant-General and Controller of the State.

By order of Brigadier-General Wright,

E. SPARROW PURDY,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Since the date of the foregoing order the required returns, relative to troops in the department, have been made with greater regularity and completeness, yet, nevertheless, imperfect.

In the same connection I also addressed General Carleton, commanding the Department of New Mexico, who, in accordance with my request, issued the following order :

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF NEW MEXICO, }
Santa Fé, New Mexico, July 9th, 1864. }

[General Orders, No. 21.]

The following letter has been received from General George S. Evans, Adjutant-General of the State of California.

As the rolls which General Evans requires are indispensably necessary to insure to each officer and soldier of the California Volunteers the amount of money due to him from the State of California, commanders of each company of volunteers from that State, now serving within this department, will at once forward those rolls, through these headquarters, to that office.

Commanders of regiments of California Volunteers, serving in New Mexico, will likewise forward rolls of their commissioned and non-commissioned staff. Let all this be promptly done, that there may be no delay for want of these rolls in soldiers getting their just dues :

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA. }
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, June 9th, 1864. }

CAPTAIN:—As you are aware, the statute law of this State provides for the payment of the five dollars per month bounty or extra pay due from the State to discharged California Volunteers, to be made upon the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State of the correctness of the

claim and the amount due under the law. It at the same time provides: "That Captains, or commanding officers of companies of California Volunteers, shall, after each and every muster, file in the office of the Adjutant-General of this State, a complete muster roll (of course, a copy of the roll filed with the United States authorities,) duly certified, of their companies, from the date of their enlistment, noting desertions, discharges and dismissals, from the service."

Without this is done, of course, the Adjutant-General has no corroborative evidence upon which to certify up the claims. And, as but few company officers comply with this provision of the law, although blanks are furnished them from this office, and as the neglect causes much delay, and often absolute injury and injustice to the discharged volunteers, I think myself justified in asking the General commanding the Department of New Mexico, through you, to publish an order, requiring all the company commanders to file the rolls required, regularly, in this office, as well as a copy of their company monthly returns.

The above evidence is required, as you will see, to enable the soldier to obtain his pay, due from the State, when he is mustered out or discharged before the expiration of his term of service.

Again: the law provides that the soldier who is mustered out by reason of the expiration of his term of service, shall receive his pay from the State, upon the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State, made upon or from the *muster-out* rolls; and, provides, "That to enable all concerned to avail themselves of the benefits of this Act, muster-out rolls of the respective companies of California Volunteers shall be duly filed in the office of the Adjutant-General of this State, and a certified copy thereof filed in the office of the Controller of State."

From this reading of the law, the necessity of these rolls being filed, as required, is apparent. I therefore most respectfully ask that an order may be made by the General commanding the Department of New Mexico to cover this case, also.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General, State of California.

Captain B. C. CUTLER, Assistant Adjutant-General,
Department of New Mexico.

By command of Brigadier-General Carleton.

BEN. C. CUTLER,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

I have been unsuccessful, however, except in a few instances, in obtaining back returns, and in consequence of inability to procure them, this enumeration and report of California Volunteers mustered into the service of the United States, is not nor can it be made as perfect as it should be.

By the neglect and refusal of the chief mustering officer in the Department of New Mexico to send to this office muster-out rolls, this State has lost, so far as official records connect them with it, the Fifth Infantry, and portions of the First Infantry, and First Cavalry; for although I

know personally and unofficially that the troops alluded to were mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term of enlistment, yet there is no recorded proof of the fact on file in this office.

In order to convince your excellency that I have done all in my power to procure these rolls, and in justice to myself and the soldier, I submit the following correspondence between General Carleton and myself:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, December 23, 1864. }

GENERAL:—I have the honor to inclose herewith muster-in rolls of detachments of troops mustered into the service of the United States this day received, (and the first received from your department,) for the reason that they do not show to what State the men are credited; to be of any service to me or the State in certifying up their bounty claims, the muster-in rolls must show that the soldier is credited to this State, and as far as possible to what ward, township, precinct, or election district, or county, they should be credited. [See Act of Congress, March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and the acts amendatory thereof, of February twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and July fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, for enrolling and calling out the national forces and for other purposes; and circular number fifty-two from the War Department, Washington, July nineteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.]

As stated above, these are the first muster-in rolls that have been received from your department, and it is hardly necessary for me to call your attention to the fact that without these muster-in rolls are filed here, the State not only loses the credit due her for her citizens enlisted in the service of the United States, but the soldier loses his State bounty for the want of evidence upon which to certify up his claim.

As matters now stand, the mustering officer failing to forward muster-in rolls of those entitled to be credited to the quota of this State, and the commanding officers of companies failing to forward their muster rolls, there are, no doubt, hundreds of soldiers who have enlisted and re-enlisted in the Department of New Mexico who cannot, for the want of evidence upon which to certify up their claims, either procure their State bounty due from this State, under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, or the five dollars per month, extra pay, due under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, at the time of their honorable discharge.

In this connection of musters, permit me to call your attention to what seems to me to be not only the necessity of muster-in rolls being regularly filed in the Adjutant-General's office of this State of all men who are its citizens, and mustered into the service of the United States, but of muster-out rolls being filed, not only in justice to the State, but particularly to the soldier.

The continuance of the war has shown the propriety, if not the necessity, of filing in the archives of the State a complete record of the prominent facts in the military history of each volunteer furnished by her for the service of the United States.

In recognition of this fact, the War Department has within a short time directed that muster-in rolls of all officers and enlisted men mustered into the United States service, be filed in the Adjutant-General's office of the State furnishing the troops. For the same reason all transfers or promotions of volunteers are officially reported to the same offices. If, then, it is just that the State should be informed of the mus-

ter into service of the volunteer whom she has furnished under the call of the General Government, it would seem proper that information should also be furnished of the completion of his term of service, and that among the prominent records of the State it should appear whether he has died, deserted, or been honorably discharged from the service.

Without attempting to enlarge upon any right which the State may have entitling her to a record of her citizens in the service of the United States, it is respectfully requested, in justice to the soldier, that he may be able to receive from the State the bounty and extra pay due him; that the mustering officers in your department be directed to send to this office direct a duplicate, or copy duly certified, of the muster-in and muster-out rolls of all volunteers who have been or are credited to this State, and that company commanders be required to send regularly duplicates of their monthly returns and regular muster rolls.

In this department such rolls and returns are furnished regularly, by order of the department commander. By this mail I have the honor to forward blanks for returns.

I am, General, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General State of California.

Brigadier-General JAMES H. CARLETON,
Commanding Department N. M.

[Copy.]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF NEW MEXICO, }
Sante Fé, New Mexico, January 26, 1865. }

To General GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of the State of California,
Sacramento, California:

GENERAL:—I had the honor to receive your letter and the inclosed rolls, which you forwarded on the twenty-third ultimo. Major Lewis, U. S. A., the Commissary of Musters, to whom your letter was referred, returned it thus indorsed: "The remark, 'Credited to the State of California, district not known,' has been inserted on the rolls. I have forwarded to the Adjutant-General of California a copy of all muster-in rolls made by me. My letter book shows that rolls have been forwarded on twenty-seven different occasions. *I do not consider a muster-out roll as necessary to enable a discharged soldier to get his State bounty.* The muster-in roll shows the date of entry, and the soldier's discharge shows the date of his leaving the service."

I have published the inclosed order on the subject, and hope you will have no trouble hereafter in keeping up with the history of each man. Should any of the company commanders fail to send you the papers you require, please report the fact to these headquarters.

I hope I need not assure you that in this matter, or in any other

where you desire my assistance, you have only to communicate your wishes to have them met.

I am, General, very respectfully and truly,

Your servant and friend,

JAMES H. CARLETON,
Brigadier-General Commanding.

[Extract.]

DEPARTMENT OF N. M., ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Santa Fé, New Mexico, January 25th, 1865. }

[Special Orders No. 3.]

* * * * *

III. All officers commanding companies of California Volunteers serving within this department, will at once prepare a special descriptive roll of their companies, showing the full name of every officer and soldier, the county in California in which such officer or soldier was first enrolled, and, if he be a veteran re-enlisted in New Mexico, the county in California to which he desires to be accredited, to the end that the Adjutant-General of the State may know these necessary statistics in making up his returns, or in adjusting the quota of troops which California may be called upon to furnish in the prosecution of the present war to restore the union of all the States. These rolls will be sent direct to General George S. Evans, Adjutant-General of the State of California, Sacramento, California, and a letter will be written to these headquarters, certifying that it has been done, giving date when said roll was placed in the mail, as here ordered. Hereafter a copy of the periodical muster roll of each company of California Volunteers serving within this department will be forwarded to General Evans, and notification will be given to these headquarters, as here prescribed in the case of the special descriptive roll. General Evans also requires a copy of each monthly return of each company, and these likewise will be forwarded by the next ensuing mail. These rolls and returns are necessary, not only to render complete the history of the California Volunteers, but in order that those volunteers may have no delays or difficulties in the adjustment of their claims upon the State of California. Great care will be had that these papers are promptly rendered.

* * * * *

By command of Brigadier General Carleton,

ERASTUS W. WOOD,
Aid-de-Camp.

General GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General State of California, Sacramento, Cal.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, March 7th, 1865. }

GENERAL:—Your very kind letter of the twenty-sixth of January, with inclosure of special order relative to returns, is received, for which accept my thanks.

I note particularly what the mustering officer says, to wit:

"I do not consider a muster-out date as necessary to enable a discharged soldier to get his State bounty. The muster-in roll shows the date of entry, and the soldier's discharge shows the date of his leaving the service;" and in reply, beg to say that it is very true the muster-in roll shows the date of entry, and the discharge shows the date of leaving the service, but it must be borne in mind: First—That there are no muster-in rolls on file in this office—as you will remember, when the first troops were raised in this State, that there was no regular mustering officer; that the late Colonel Ringold acted as mustering and disbursing officer for the department, and that the business was done very loosely; so much so, that when General Mason took charge here as mustering and disbursing officer, nothing could be found giving any satisfactory evidence of the troops mustered in in this State—nor even the authority upon which some of the regiments were raised; and even if the muster-in rolls were here, the soldier's discharge *is not*: it is the private property of the soldier, in his own possession, and they are scattered all over the United States, so that it involves great delay, and an incalculable increase of labor in my office, to write letters to parties, informing them that there are no muster-out rolls here, and that they must go, not only to the trouble, but to the expense of having a certified copy of their discharge made out and forwarded to me, before their claims can be certified up. Then, again, when this is done, the certificate is made *on* the copy of a discharge, which is filed in the State Controller's office as a voucher, upon which the warrant is to issue; leaving no record evidence—as there undoubtedly should be—in this office of the history of the soldier.

I have had books prepared, with proper headings, and have gone back to eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and am entering up, alphabetically, the name of every man who has ever been in the service of the United States from this State, with as complete a history of him as can be obtained, and without the muster-out rolls, it cannot be made anything like complete.

I am informed by Colonel Bowie, Captain Smith, and other officers returned from your department, that they made out extra copies of muster-out rolls for this office, and I cannot, for the life of me, see why the mustering officer should refuse or neglect to forward them.

Under all the circumstances, I have again to respectfully ask that muster-out rolls of all the troops, officers, and men, who have been or may hereafter be mustered out of the service of the United States in the Department of New Mexico, who have been credited to California, be filed in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State of California.

I am, General, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General, State of California.

Brigadier-General JAMES H. CARLETON,
Commanding Department of New Mexico.

The want of these muster-out rolls, as stated in the correspondence, has worked great wrong to the soldier, as well as injustice to the State.

An officer of the California Volunteers should regard it as much a part of his duty to make special reports to this department when requested, for the information and benefit of the State whose commission conferred upon him his position, as to obey an order from the War Department; and any officer who has neglected to make such returns as have been required, has neglected his duty to his State, his regiment, his company, and his *men*, and should not be considered in the line of promotion. The State has delegated to him the care, equally with the command, of her brave sons, and has demanded stated accounts of their condition, conduct, promotion, success, and misfortunes, during their term of service; and if any officer culpably neglects this plain duty, or complies with it but partially or unwillingly, he should resign, in order that his place may be filled by one whose disposition and qualifications will enable him to find time to attend to all the requirements of his position.

The "California Hundred," a complete roll of whom you will find herein, following the other California Volunteers, have returned to the State, through me, their "Battle Flag," as well as a flag presented to them in Boston. I have turned these flags over to the Honorable B. B. Redding, Secretary of State. The following is the correspondence had upon the subject:

CAMP OF CAVALRY FORCES,
Fairfax Court House, Va., July 20, 1865. }

To the ADJUTANT-GENERAL,
State of California:

SIR:—The "California Hundred," the first company organized on the Pacific coast for the war in the east and the suppression of the armed rebellion, prior to their departure from San Francisco, California, December eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, were presented by Daniel Norcross, Esq., of San Francisco, with the "Bear Flag" which this letter accompanies.

This flag has been carried by the company through nearly three years of active service, including twenty-three general engagements, (as denoted upon the pennant,) and under which three of our company commanders and many of our comrades have fallen; and now at the final muster out and discharge of the company, the remaining members, whose names appear on this letter, respectfully present it through you to our adopted State, California.

The accompanying American flag was presented to the "Hundred" upon their arrival in Massachusetts, by Miss Abbie A. Lord, a patriotic young lady of Charlestown, Massachusetts, but has never been carried upon the field of battle, as it was too large for cavalry service. It has never been unfurled by the company except in one instance—to enshroud the remains of our original company commander, Captain J. S. Reed.

It is the wish of the company that the same disposition be made of this as of the "Bear Flag."

WESLEY R. CRUMPTON,
CHARLES E. BENJAMIN,
CHARLES H. POWERS,
THOMAS D. BARNSTEAD,
JOHN L. HUNTER,

CHAS. H. ACKERMAN,
CHAS. BALKE,
CHAS. LEGLER,
BENJAMIN LOCKE,
WM. E. STARR,

J. CAREY ROSS,
 GEORGE ANDERSON,
 WELLS W. WEST,
 GEO. M. JOHNSON,
 ED. B. CAMPBELL,
 FRED'K HALL,
 WM. G. ANTHONY,
 GEO. W. GOULDING,
 SAMUEL SMITH, Jr.,
 RICHARD H. SAMUEL,
 H. H. FILLEBROWN,
 HENRY S. C. TUBBS,
 JNO. D. MCCARTHY,
 GEO. I. HOLT,
 JAMES WATSON,

CYRUS F. DEMPSEY,
 GEO. W. TOWLE, Jr.,
 WM. CUNNINGHAM,
 HENRY MAGOY,
 PETER E. WHITE,
 M. Y. POOL,
 JOHN FLETCHER,
 BYRON D. GIBBS,
 C. P. BRIGGS,
 HENRY SCHRON,
 JEREMIAH I. CARY,
 HENRY C. SHERWIN,
 ISAAC K. MCINTOSH,
 W. H. MCNEIL,
 DARNLEY O. BALCOM.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Sacramento, November 8th, 1865. }

HON. B. B. REDDING,
 Secretary of State:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the "Bear Flag," or "guidon," of the California Hundred, to be placed among the archives of the State for preservation; also, the American flag presented to them by Miss Abbie A. Lord, upon their arrival in Boston. These flags were delivered to me in person, and through me to the State, by George W. Towle, Jr., one of the Hundred, with the accompanying letter, signed by all the survivors of that gallant band of patriots, who in eighteen hundred and sixty-one left their homes and their firesides, many of them wives and children, to go forth at the call of their country, and do battle for the cause of liberty and free government, and right nobly did they do it, as evidenced by the pennant attached to the "guidon," showing that they carried it victoriously through twenty-three general engagements, and lastly at Cedar Creek, under that invincible General, Phil. Sheridan.

Hoping that the letter from the survivors of the Hundred, together with their war-worn battle flag, may be received by you and placed in a conspicuous place among the archives of the State, there to be preserved for all time as a record of the loyalty and patriotism of Californians,

I have the honor to be

Respectfully your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
 Adjutant-General California.

OFFICE SECRETARY OF STATE,
 Sacramento, California, November 9th, 1865. }

GEORGE S. EVANS,
 Adjutant-General of California:

DEAR SIR:—The war-worn "Bear Flag" of the "California Hundred," their pennant, emblazoned with the names of twenty-three battles, and the American flag presented to them, accompanied by your letter of eighth instant, have been received.

I am proud of the opportunity which my official position gives me, of having these honored relics placed among the archives of California. They shall be displayed in a conspicuous position in the Assembly room, to be preserved and cherished as mementoes by the people of the State of the glory achieved by California soldiers, of the sacrifices they made to perpetuate liberty, to establish freedom, and preserve us a united people.

Respectfully,

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

Colonel Anderson, of the Eighth Infantry California Volunteers, also presented his regimental flag to the State, which I have also turned over to the Honorable Secretary of State, with the following correspondence :

HEADQUARTERS, EIGHTH INFANTRY, CAL. VOLS., }
Fort Point, California, October 31st, 1865. }

General GEORGE S. EVANS,

Adjutant-General State of California, Sacramento, Cal. :

GENERAL :—I have the honor to transmit with the bearers, Lieutenants Catlin and Carlson, late Adjutant and Quartermaster of the Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers, the colors of the regiment.

They have never been carried on a field of battle, but I trust that the State will accord to the regiment the credit of having done the duty allotted to them with credit, and that the authorities will not consider the colors as unworthy of preservation.

Regretting that the exigencies of the service prevented the standard from being forwarded with more ceremony,

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. L. ANDERSON,
Late Col. Eighth Infantry, C. V., Brev. Lt.-Col. U.S.A.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, Nov. 3d, 1865. }

A. L. ANDERSON,

Late Colonel Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers :

COLONEL :—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of transmittal of October thirty-first, together with the regimental colors of your regiment, delivered to me in person this day by Lieutenant Catlin, late Adjutant of your regiment.

It is true that they have never been carried on the field of battle, but that has been no fault of the officers and men of the regiment to which they belonged.

We know that the regiment was composed of the right stuff, and that they were ready and willing, at any and all times, not only to carry them on the field of battle, when ordered there, but to do battle manfully for them and the Government that they represented.

I accept the colors, on the part of the State, and will do myself the pleasure to formally transmit them to the Honorable B. B. Redding, Secretary of State, together with your letter of transmittal. They will be placed among the archives of the State, and preserved for all time, as an evidence of the loyalty and patriotism of California's sons.

I have the honor to be, Colonel,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of California.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, Nov. 23d, 1865. }

The HON. B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State of California, Sacramento, Cal.:

SIR:—Herewith I have the honor to present to the State of California the regimental colors of the Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers, with the letter of A. L. Anderson, late Colonel of that regiment, to me; which letter, with the colors of that regiment, I am sure, will find an honored place among the valued archives of the State, and be preserved and handed down to posterity as an evidence of the loyalty and devotion of that corps of the California Volunteers to our common country.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of California.

SACRAMENTO, }
November 24th, 1865. }

Brigadier-General GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General California:

SIR:—The regimental colors of the Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers, with the letter of A. L. Anderson, late Colonel of that regiment, together with your communication of this date, have been received.

These evidences of the loyalty and patriotism of California's soldiers shall be placed among the archives of the State.

While these colors bear no inscription of battles fought and victories won, they suggest that the patriotic feelings that prompted the enlistment of the soldiers who composed this regiment insured peace in our own State, and prevented the necessity of bloodshed on our own soil.

The armed patriotism which overawes treason, and by its presence enforces peace, is equally to be honored with the patriotism that secures victories on the field. It gives me great pleasure to be enabled to cause these colors to be preserved and displayed in the State Capitol.

Respectfully,

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

Upon the organization of the Tuolumne Rangers, Company E, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, in eighteen hundred and sixty-one, the ladies of Sonora, where the company was organized, presented them with a flag, and upon the expiration of their term of service the members of the company returned their flag to the donors, who upon its receipt held a meeting and presented the colors to the State through the Honorable B. B. Redding, Secretary.

It will be seen by reference to the statement of the Recruiting Fund, that there is an amount of money still unexpended belonging to said fund in the hands of Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. Hooker of the Sixth Infantry, California Volunteers, Lieutenant-Colonel Whipple of the Mountaineers, and Colonel Brown of the First Cavalry, and as all recruiting for California Volunteers has been stopped by order of the War Department, this money should be paid into the State Treasury for the benefit of the State Military Fund. Major Vallejo of the Native Battalion has made no report or return of the three thousand five hundred and ninety-four dollars and sixteen cents drawn by him from the Recruiting Fund, and should, in my judgment, be required to do so by process of law.

MILITIA.

By the subjoined tables and roster of the militia it appears that at the present time there are mustered into service under the laws of California, one hundred and forty companies of infantry, twenty companies of cavalry, and five companies of artillery, forming the total number of one hundred and sixty-five companies, averaging each fifty men, and aggregating a force of eight thousand two hundred and fifty men. Of these companies there have been organized, armed, and equipped, since May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, thirty-two; and during that period seven companies were disbanded by order, for failure to maintain organization according to law, and one other by consolidation. During the same period one regiment and three battalions have been organized.

The Esmeralda Rangers and the Hooker Light Infantry, located in Aurora, Nevada, organized under our law, and included in the Third Brigade, California Militia, have been dropped from the roster and State organization, in consequence of the newly established eastern boundary line between California and Nevada, by which the location of said companies is included within the territory of the State of Nevada. The arms and accoutrements furnished by this State they still possess; and in order that the State may suffer no loss of property, and to save the considerable item of freight and transportation expense, I respectfully suggest that the Governor of Nevada, when receiving from the United States the quota of arms, etc., due that State, will, upon the application of your Excellency, turn over here, while *in transitu*, the like number and quality of arms in the possession of the said companies, belonging to this State.

On assuming office I found the State paying for the use of the present State Armory, fifty dollars per month; and for two other buildings, fifteen and twenty dollars, respectively, per month—in the aggregate, eighty-five dollars per month, and annually, one thousand and twenty dollars. In addition to this the State also paid in San Francisco, twenty

dollars per month for storage of tents. I have been enabled by converting the unoccupied basement of the present State House to use for storage of camp equipage; and erecting suspension racks in the building hired for an armory, to reduce the monthly expense for rent of buildings necessary to this department, fifty-five dollars—an annual saving of six hundred and fifty dollars. But inasmuch as the rent of the present armory is fifty dollars per month, and no other suitable building can be obtained for a less sum, there is a deficit, on this account, for the year, of one hundred dollars. Nevertheless, I have been able to extinguish any claim against the State for back rent by obtaining a reduction of office rent, and applying the same to the armory account.

California is probably the only State, except those of recent organization, which has not a State Arsenal and Armory, the property of the State, and recent events and the contingencies of the future forcibly indicate the policy of at once procuring a suitable location and erecting thereon a commodious armory; or, failing this, to make the necessary appropriation to pay the rent of the needed accommodation to be furnished by private enterprise. By reason of niggardliness in this respect hitherto, the State has sustained much loss of property by conflagration. In the term of my predecessor, a battery of seven field pieces was burned, and one howitzer wholly ruined by such cause, and the six pieces of artillery were rendered again serviceable only by the outlay of a large sum for remounting. Again, in the night of October — last, a fire occurred on Third street, between J and K streets, adjoining the rear of the armory building, and burned so fiercely as to heat the iron doors of that building and communicate with the wood work inside, and destroy one hundred tents stored therein, besides damaging, to an extent not ascertained, other State property. Every effort was made by those intrusted with the care of this property, and the Fire Department of Sacramento, to prevent its destruction; fire hose were led into the building and employed in reducing the heating of the iron doors to prevent ignition inside, but unfortunately, at a critical moment the hose burst, and before the line could be renewed, the damage above mentioned occurred.

I respectfully recommend the appointment of a Board of Survey, to make an inventory of the articles burned and of those injured, who shall report to the Commander-in-Chief the condition of the latter, and the most economical method of disposing of them, whether by condemnation and sale, or by repairing.

I take pleasure in stating that none of the arms and accoutrements are appreciably damaged. Some muskets were wet, but at small expense they were taken from the boxes, dried, oiled, and repacked, rendering their serviceable condition better than before the damage was sustained.

I am also gratified to add that all the companies of the California militia are well armed and equipped, and, with few exceptions, well uniformed; and, as a rule, equally well drilled and disciplined; so that, should necessity supervene and they be summoned to defend the State against foreign foes or domestic insurgents, they can be relied upon to respond to the call promptly, and discharge their whole duty honorably to themselves and satisfactorily to the glorious State they serve.

MILITIA LAW.

From careful observation and practical knowledge of the operation of the present militia law of this State, I desire to state emphatically that it requires many radical changes and amendments. I submit to your Excellency the following, as embracing, in my view, those which should receive immediate attention :

First—The tax for the support of the militia system of California should be levied on the property of its inhabitants, and not, as at present, *per capita*.

Second—A change is necessary in regard to the organization of new companies. Authority to that end should be vested in the Commander-in-Chief, the Adjutant-General, and Brigadier-General of the brigade to which the proposed organization will be attached. It should be required that the roll of applicants for membership be first sent to the Brigadier-General under whose jurisdiction they will be, for his consideration and indorsement of approval or otherwise, and then sent to the Adjutant-General, by whom it shall be submitted, with his views thereon, to the Commander-in-Chief. And if a majority of said officials approve said application, the Commander-in-Chief may issue his order for the election of company officers and organization of the company. The person presiding at the election should be appointed direct by the Commander-in-Chief, rather than by the County Judge, as at present provided.

Third—The minimum number required to organize a company should be fifty, rank and file, and the maximum, one hundred.

Fourth—All companies should be required to have four regular musters at stated times during every year, and as soon thereafter as may be the commanding officer shall file a copy of the muster roll of his company in the office of the Adjutant-General, certified on honor to be a correct numerical roll of the active members of his company, and a true statement of its actual condition on the date rendered.

Fifth—In cases where it appears from such rolls that the company consists of less than fifty active members, it should be disbanded, and the arms and accoutrements issued turned in to the State.

Sixth—The creation of the office of Assistant Adjutant-General is rendered positively necessary by the increasing labor in this department. As at present regulated, no commission can be issued unless signed by the Adjutant-General personally, and other matters of business require similar attention, so that in case of sudden illness or unavoidable absence of that officer, the prompt routine of the office is interrupted. Provision by law is made for deputation in every county office, and, I believe, in every State office below Governor, excepting Adjutant-General's. The proper administration of the affairs committed to that officer's care in other States, has led to the adoption therein of the recommendation herein submitted. The Assistant Adjutant-General should rank as Colonel, and receive a salary not less than twenty-four hundred dollars per annum.

Seventh—Every company now organized should be required, after thirty days notice from the Adjutant-General, to file in his office a certified copy of the muster roll of its members, and should the number of active members be less than the minimum required by law, the company should be ordered disbanded.

Eighth—The Adjutant-General should be authorized to select and appoint some practical gunsmith and worker in iron as State Armorer. For a competent person the salary should be eighteen hundred dollars per annum.

Ninth—Officers should be elected for a term of not less than two years, and not permitted to resign unless for good cause, shown in writing, of which the Commander-in-Chief should be the sole judge.

Tenth—The office of the Junior Second Lieutenant should be done away with, except, perhaps, for an artillery company, where the company has a full battery; and no regimental organization should contain more or less than eight companies.

Eleventh—I have received from Brigadier-General William H. Morris, United States Volunteers, late of United States Second Infantry, copies of his simplified infantry tactics, and am of the opinion that they are superior in very many respects to any that I have yet seen, and particularly so for the use of troops on this frontier, where the fighting is against Indians in rough mountains or in deep cañons, or in heavy timber and thick underbrush. I therefore respectfully recommend their adoption by the State for the use of her militia.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The extraordinary increase of clerical labor in this department within the last eighteen months has been so great that I have found it impossible to perform all the duties required of me with the limited number (but two) of clerks allowed by law. Consequently, I have been obliged to employ additional assistance, and with that, even, it has been possible only by working nearly the night through, as well as day, that the necessary labor has been accomplished.

Mr. T. W. Hubbard is the person I have employed as clerk from the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty four, at a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month. He is still necessarily in the office. An appropriation is required to pay him for past service, which I trust your Excellency will recommend.

In proof of the increase of labor in this office since I assumed its duties, I may mention that the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, providing for the payment of five dollars per month extra pay to the State Volunteers, also restricted its payment to those who were honorably discharged and procured a certificate from the Adjutant-General of the amount due, etc.

The term of service of the person benefited by that act expired *after* I entered into office; so that all the labor consequent thereupon devolved on me. Again: when the term of service of the first regiments expired, in answer to the call of the Secretary of War, your Excellency issued a proclamation authorizing the formation of two new regiments, the Seventh and Eighth Infantry, besides filling up the Second and Fourth Infantry by consolidation; there were also raised two companies for the First Cavalry, and the Second Cavalry raised to the minimum; all these were enlisted under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, granting bounties to all enlisted after April fourth of that year, which also required the Adjutant-General to prepare proper blanks, certificates, powers of attorney, and give all necessary instructions, and certify to claims against the Bounty Fund. This was all new work,

requiring an entirely new set of books, and involved constant correspondence with the mustering and line officers and men.

There have been audited and certified to, in this office, since May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, five thousand claims against the Soldiers' Relief Fund, and fifteen thousand against the Bounty Fund. When it is considered that each of these claims must first be compared with the muster rolls and verified, and afterwards the name of the claimant, the letter of his company, the number of his regiment, when, where, and by whom he was enlisted, and the amount of the claim allowed, require to be entered in the books three several times, it can be easily perceived that the labors of two clerks are necessary in this branch of the duties of the office. During the period mentioned, there have been entered on the roster, and issued, four hundred and twenty commissions, on parchment, to officers of the California Volunteers, and eight hundred and sixty-six similar commissions to officers in the State militia. Epistolary labor has been also very onerous. Eleven hundred and fifty-nine letters, of sufficient importance as to require copies to be preserved, have been written, in addition to many hundreds of others of inferior interest, not necessary to copy, and still others returned answered by indorsement.

The additional labor I have above described was imposed by the Legislature on this department, without providing a corresponding increase of clerical force to perform it.

The routine of business in every respect, particularly in connection with the State militia, which is equal to a quarter greater than when I took charge of it, has so multiplied as to render the employment of additional clerks a matter of necessity.

In view of the foregoing facts, and others not necessary to mention herein, I respectfully suggest that your Excellency will recommend an appropriation for the services of four clerks hereafter; because, if an appropriation for such purpose be made, it will not necessarily follow that the entire amount shall be expended. It will, of course, be in the discretion of the Adjutant-General to increase or dispense with the clerical force he may employ, as the exigency of the occasion may require. He should, however, always have sufficient to insure prompt and satisfactory dispatch of business in his department with the discharged volunteer.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of the State of California.



APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
OF
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
FIFTEENTH, SIXTEENTH, AND SEVENTEENTH FISCAL YEARS,
FROM
May 1st, 1864, to November 30th, 1865, inclusive.

FIFTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.

SALARY OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		\$500 00
Drawn for month of May.....	\$250 00	
Drawn for month of June.....	250 00	
	\$500 00	\$500 00

RENT OF STATE ARSENAL.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		\$107 50
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, rent for May, 1864...	\$50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, rent for June, 1864..	50 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans*.....	7 50	
	\$107 50	\$107 50

* Paid for rent of building for storage of irons, etc., belonging to burnt battery.

POSTAGE, EXPRESSAGE, AND TELEGRAPHING.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		\$122 04
Certified to Geo. S. Evans*.....	\$122 04	
	\$122 04	\$122 04

* Expended in purchase of stamps, and paying bill for postage contracted by my predecessor.

PAY OF PORTER.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		\$33 33
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of May, 1864.....	\$16 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of June, 1864...	17 33	
	\$33 33	\$33 33

RENT OF OFFICE.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		\$183 34
Certified to George S. Evans*.....	\$183 34	
	\$183 34	\$183 34

* Expended for rent of office, up to and including June, 1864.

CLEANING, REPAIRING, TRANSPORTATION, ETC., OF ARMS.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		\$ 88
Remaining undrawn	\$ 88	
	\$ 88	\$ 88

PAY OF CLERKS.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund.....		\$1,300 00
Certified to W. L. Ustick, month of May, 1864..	\$150 00	
Certified to M. E. Gelston, month of May, 1864..	150 00	
Certified to W. L. Ustick, month of June, 1864..	150 00	
Certified to M. E. Gelston, month of June, 1864..	150 00	
Certified to L. H. Hedges, five days.....	25 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans*	675 00	
	\$1,300 00	\$1,300 00

* Expended for Clerk hire.

SIXTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.

SALARY OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation.....		\$3,000 00
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of July, 1864..	\$250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Aug., 1864..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Sept., 1864..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Oct., 1864..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Nov., 1864..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Dec., 1864..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Jan., 1865..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Feb., 1865..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Mar., 1865..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of April, 1865..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of May, 1865..	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of June, 1865..	250 00	
	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

RENT OF OFFICE.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation.....		\$600 00
Certified to Geo. S. Evans.....	\$300 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans.....	300 00	
	\$600 00	\$600 00

Of the above amount, \$500 was paid to Grim & Hovey, for rent of office for the year; and \$100 to A. C. Sweetzer, for rent of State Armory for months of May and June, 1865.

RENT OF STATE ARSENAL.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation.....		\$500 00
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of July, 1864.....	\$50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of August, 1864.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of September, 1864.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of October, 1864.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of November, 1864.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of December, 1864.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of January, 1865.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of February, 1865.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of March, 1865.....	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of April, 1865.....	50 00	
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Rent for May and June, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, paid out of appropriation for office rent.

PAY OF CLERKS.

July 1, 1864	Amount of appropriation.....		\$2,000 00
July 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	\$300 00	
Aug. 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
Aug. 31, 1864	Certified to H. B. Chambers.....	150 00	
Sep. 30, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston.....	450 00	
Oct. 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston....	450 00	
Nov. 30, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston....	450 00	
Dec. 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston....	450 00	
Jan. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston....	450 00	
Feb. 28, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston....	450 00	
Mar. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, and M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
April 30, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, and M. E. Gelston.....	250 00	
		\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

Salary for months of May and June, and balance for month of April, paid W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston out of moneys drawn for fifteenth fiscal year.

POSTAGE, EXPRESSAGE, AND TELEGRAPHING.

July 1, 1864	Amount of appropriation.....		\$500 00
July 30, 1864	Certified to George S. Evans, first quarter.....	\$125 00	
Nov. 30, 1864	Certified to George S. Evans, second quarter.....	125 00	
Mar. 31, 1865	Certified to Geo. S. Evans, third quarter.....	125 00	
July 14, 1865	Certified to Geo. S. Evans, fourth quarter.....	125 00	
		\$500 00	\$500 00

Expended for postage, expressage, and box rent.

CLEANING, REPAIRING, AND TRANSPORTATION OF ARMS, ETC.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation.....		\$2,000 00
Certified to R. Collar.....	\$124 00	
Certified to Shirley & Co.....	121 00	
Certified to Cal. Steam Navigation Company....	150 00	
Certified to J. P. Browne.....	59 24	
Certified to F. F. Patterson.....	46 42	
Certified to John Schade.....	49 00	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	59 00	
Certified to George S. Evans.....	4 00	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	106 00	
Certified to Cal. Steam Navigation Company....	225 00	
Certified to Marcus Harloe.....	120 75	
Certified to steamer Arrow.....	83 33	
Certified to Wells, Fargo & Co.....	24 00	
Certified to John Schade.....	218 75	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	34 50	
Certified to M. Greenhood.....	40 25	
Certified to J. J. Owen.....	10 75	
Certified to Cal. Steam Navigation Company....	2 00	
Certified to Gen. J. Bidwell.....	142 00	
Certified to Gen. J. Bidwell.....	44 41	
Certified to J. L. Brown.....	7 25	
Deficiency.....		18 65
	\$2,018 75	\$2,018 75

PAY OF PORTER.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation.....		\$200 00
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of July, 1864...	\$16 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Aug., 1864...	17 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Sept., 1864...	16 67	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Oct., 1864...	16 66	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Nov., 1864...	16 67	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Dec., 1864...	17 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Jan., 1865...	17 00	
Certified to George S. Evans*.....	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of Mar., 1865...	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of April, 1865...	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of May, 1865....	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of June, 1865....	19 00	
	\$200 00	\$200 00

* Paid William McCoy for services during month of February, 1865.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation.....		\$200 00
July 30, 1864—Certified to George S. Evans.....	\$200 00	
	\$200 00	\$200 00

Expended for cleaning office, purchase of brooms, brushes, buckets, etc.

SEVENTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.

SALARY OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation.....		\$3,000 00
Certified to George S. Evans, month of July, 1865	\$250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of August, 1865	250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of September, 1865.....	250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of October, 1865	250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of November, 1865.....	250 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in fund.....	1,750 00	
	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

RENT OF OFFICE.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation		\$600 00
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of July, 1865	\$40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Aug. 1865	40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Sept. 1865	40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Oct. 1865	40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Nov. 1865	40 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in fund.....	400 00	
	\$600 00	\$600 000

RENT OF STATE ARSENAL.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation.....		\$500 00
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of July, 1865	\$50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Aug. 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Sept. 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Oct. 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Nov. 1865	50 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in Fund.....	250 00	
	\$500 00	\$500 00

CLEANING, REPAIRING, AND TRANSPORTATION OF ARMS, ETC.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation.....		\$2,000 00
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	\$43 00	
Certified to John Schade.....	248 50	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	33 00	
Certified to General J. Bidwell.....	128 75	
Certified to John Schade.....	231 00	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	46 00	
Certified to John Schade.....	236 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in fund.....	1,033 75	
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

PAY OF CLERKS,

July 1, 1865	Amount of appropriation		\$4,000 00
July 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	\$300 00	
Aug. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
Sept. 30, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
Oct. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
Nov. 30, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
Dec. 1, 1865	Balance in fund.....	2,500 00	
		\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

POSTAGE, EXPRESSAGE, AND TELEGRAPHING.

July 1, 1865	Amount of appropriation.....		\$500 00
Sept. 30, 1865	Certified to George S. Evans, first quarter	\$125 00	
Oct. 31, 1865	Certified to George S. Evans, sec- ond quarter	125 00	
Dec. 1, 1865	Balance in fund.....	250 00	
		\$500 00	\$500 00

Expended for postage, expressage, and box rent.

PAY OF PORTER.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation.....		\$200 00
Certified to Henry Gratton.....	\$83 33	
Dec. 1, 1865—Balance in fund.....	116 67	
	\$200 00	\$200 00

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation.....		\$200 00
Certified to Geo. S. Evans.....	\$200 00	
	\$200 00	\$200 00

Of the above amount, one hundred and fifty dollars has been expended for repairing flags and flagstaff, and for other incidental expenses necessary to the public service, leaving a balance on hand of fifty dollars.

REPORT OF QUARTERMASTER'S PROPERTY, Etc.

Camp and Garrison Equiptage received, issued, and remaining on hand from May 1, 1864 to December 1, 1865.

5

RETURN OF QUARTERMASTERS' PROPERTY—Continued.

WHEN REC'D.	No. of Invoice.....	OF WHOM RECEIVED.												
			Hats.....	Pants—pairs of.....	Caps.....	Blouses.....	Coats.....	Rope, coils.....	Blankets.....	Camp stools.....	Meat pans.....	Tin plates.....	Molasses cups.....	Frying pans.....
On hand, May 1, 1864		Found in storehouse..... McClellan Guard, on disbandment of Company.....	1,379	1,212	1,428	1,726	62	331	1,144	188	2	548	354	160
			2	33	29	30	33	33	6	2	2,783	182	30	6
			33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total to be accounted for			1,379	1,212	1,428	1,726	62	331	1,144	188	2	548	354	160
			2	33	29	30	33	33	6	2	2,783	182	30	6
			33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
WHEN ISSUED.	No. of Rec't.	TO WHOM ISSUED.												
			June 30, 1864.....	September 21, 1865.....	October 16, 1865.....									
	1	Third Regt. Inf'y, Third Brig, C.M.	360	100	400	138	8	45	48	12	72	28	24	50
	2	Fifth Regt. Inf'y, Second Brig C.M.	400	300	400	400	1	48	125	12	50	50	25	400
	3	Brigadier-General Howell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Capt. Cobb, Stockton Lt. Artillery.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total issued			760	400	400	538	22	93	173	24	122	78	49	182
Remaining on hand.....			619	812	1,028	1,188	42	238	971	164	2	426	276	129
			30	6	2	33	29	30	33	33	33	33	33	33

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Received, issued, and remaining on hand, from the 1st day of May, 1864, to the 30th day of November, 1865, by Brigadier-General George S. Evans, Adjutant-General and Chief of Ordnance of the State of California.

Description.	No.
FOUND IN ARSENAL MAY 1st, 1864.	
New Springfield muskets, accoutrements complete, less thirty-one sets accoutrements.....	2,301
Old style smoothbore muskets and appendages.....	500
Altered muskets and appendages	200
Smoothbore muskets and appendages.....	40
Old style muskets and appendages.....	120
Flint lock muskets and appendages, unserviceable.....	68
Harper's Ferry muskets and appendages, unserviceable.....	100
Rifles, calibre 54, with appendages, unserviceable.....	807
Minié rifles, sword bayonets, and appendages	75
Old style rifles, unserviceable.....	50
Sets sword bayonets and accoutrements for Minié rifles	36
Cartridge boxes, belts, and plates, for Harper's Ferry muskets ..	50
Cartridge boxes, belts, and plates, for old style muskets	100
Cap boxes for old style rifles.....	40
Waist belts for old style rifles.....	50
PISTOLS.	
Colt's army pistols, complete.....	394
Starr's army pistols, complete.....	200
Bullet moulds, six balls.....	11
Pistol holsters, pairs.....	30
SABRES AND SWORDS.	
Cavalry sabres and scabbards	300
Belts and plates, complete.....	250
Knots, leather	250
N. C. O. swords, belts, and plates	8
AMMUNITION.	
Ball cartridges for smoothbore muskets, calibre 54	7,310
Ball cartridges, calibre 58.....	4,000
ARTILLERY.	
Six-pounder brass guns.....	5

Description.	No.
Twelve-pounder brass guns, howitzers	2
Sets artillery harness.....	14
Brass howitzer, 12-pounder, unserviceable.....	1

These guns were those known as the "Burnt Battery." Six were remounted by authority of the Legislature, by a contract made by my predecessor in office, and have since been issued to the Stockton Light Artillery, and Company A, Union Guard, Seventh Infantry, Fourth Brigade, as shown herein.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Received from Col. R. A. Wainwright, Chief of Ordnance, Benicia Arsenal.

Description.	No.
Ten-pounder Parrott guns...(2" 9).....	6
Ten-pounder carriages, Parrott gun.....	6
Ten-pounder caissons, Parrott gun.....	6
Ten-pounder travelling forge, "A".....	1
Ten-pounder battery wagon, "C".....	1
Sponge buckets, iron.....	6
Tar buckets, iron.....	14
Water buckets, leather.....	24
Water buckets, wood.....	1
Cannon spikes.....	6
Fuze cutters.....	6
Gunners' gimlets.....	6
Gunners' haversacks.....	12
Gunners' pincers.....	6
Handspikes, trail.....	18
Sets of harness, for two wheel horses.....	14
Sets of harness, for two lead horses.....	28
Lanyards, for primers.....	12
Prolonges, field.....	7
Priming wires.....	6
Sights, for 10-pounder Parrott gun.....	6
Sights, breech, for 10-pounder Parrott gun.....	6
Sponge covers, for 10-pounder Parrott gun.....	12
Sponges and rammers, for 10-pounder Parrott gun.....	12
Tarpaulins, 12x15.....	12
Thumbstalls.....	12
Tow hooks.....	12
Tube pouches.....	12
Vent covers.....	6

Description.

No.

Vent punches.....	6
Worms and staves, for 10-pounder Parrott guns.....	3
Nose bags.....	84
Poles, spare	6
Spare stock, baggage wagon.....	1
Spare wheels.....	6
Drivers' whips.....	42
Packing boxes.....	23
Vice, on travelling forge, stock.....	1
Axes, felling.....	6
Water buckets, leather	2
Gunners' gimlets.....	3
Lanyards, for primers.....	4
Lanterns, dark.....	3
Lanterns, common	4
Pick axes.....	6
Priming wires	3
Shovels, caisson.....	6
Tarpaulins, 5x5.....	2
Tow hooks.....	6
Elevating screw.....	1
Felloes, dressed.....	24
Keys, ammunition chest.....	5
Keys, baggage wagon.....	2
Links, cold sheet.....	62
Linchpins	12
Linchpin washers.....	8
Nails, pounds, (Nos. 1 and 2).....	2
Nave bands.....	4
Pole yoke.....	1
Splinter bar.....	1
Spokes, dressed.....	40
Stock, caisson.....	1
Tire bolts.....	20
Tire bands.....	2
Washers and nuts, assorted.....	44
Bridles, extra, for harness.....	6
Collars, extra, for harness.....	6
Girths, extra, for harness.....	16
Halters, extra, for harness.....	6
Halter chains, extra, for harness.....	12
Hamestraps, extra, for harness.....	25
Lead traces, extra, for harness.....	10
Wheel traces, extra, for harness.....	10
Drivers' whips, extra, for harness.....	16
Rammerheads, extra, 10-pounder	4
Spongeheads, extra, 10-pounder.....	12
Woollen sponges, extra, 10-pounder.....	12
Cord, sash, pieces.....	6
Shoe thread, pounds.....	3
Patent thread, pounds.....	2

Description.	No.
Buckles, iron	36
Chain, coil, feet.....	2
Files, assorted	26
Horseshoes (Nos. 2 and 3,) pounds.....	308
Horseshoe nails, pounds	50
Bar iron, assorted, pounds	200
Padlocks	4
Cut nails, pounds.....	20
Screws, assorted, gross.....	1
Cast Steel, pounds.....	5
Blister Steel, pounds.....	5
Tacks, iron, three papers.....	3,000
Beeswax, pounds.....	2
Tallow, pounds.....	50
Black wax, pounds.....	3
Bristles, pounds.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Harness leather, sides.....	1
Bridle leather, sides.....	2
Slow match, pounds, (one yard).....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Linseed oil, boiled, gallons.....	1
Neatsfoot oil, gallons.....	4
Sperm oil, gallons.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Black paint, pounds.....	5
Olive paint, pounds.....	50
Turpentine, gallons.....	1
Packing boxes.....	10
Sperm candles, pounds.....	5
Tin cans.....	9
Tow, pounds.....	38 $\frac{1}{2}$
Carpenter's adze.....	1
Smith's anvil.....	1
Leather aprons	2
Augers, assorted.....	3
Awls, assorted.....	12
Brad awls.....	2
Strap awls.....	1
Awl handles.....	12
Felling axes and handles.....	3
Pick axes and handles.....	2
Hand axes.....	1
Billhooks.....	2
Brace bitts, assorted.....	24
Brace	1
Boxes for baggage wagon stores.....	9
Boxes for smiths' stores.....	5
Paint brushes, assorted	12
Buttress.....	1
Broom, split.....	1
Boxes, shoeing.....	1
Smith's calliper.....	1
Chisels for cold iron.....	2

Description.	No.
Chisels for hot iron.....	2
Cold chisels, hand	2
Cold chisels, handled.....	2
Chisels, firmer.....	2
Chisels, framing.....	2
Clawtool	1
Clending iron.....	1
Compass, common.....	1
Smiths' creaser.....	1
Saddlers' creaser.....	1
Saddlers' clamp.....	1
Corn sacks	24
Dies and taps.....	4
Die stock	1
Fuller.....	1
File handles	12
Gouges, carpenter's.....	2
Gouges, thumb.....	1
Gimlets.....	12
Grindstone, with crank and arbor.....	1
Hammer, hand.....	1
Hammer, sledge	1
Hammer, claw	1
Hammer, nailing.....	1
Hammer, riveting	1
Hammer, shoeing.....	1
Hammer, saddlers'.....	1
Hatchets, claw.....	2
Hardie.....	1
Jackscraws, small.....	3
Shoeing knife.....	1
Shoe knives.....	3
Saddler's knife, half round.....	1
Toe knives	2
Line, for chalk.....	1
Carpenter's mallet.....	1
Nail, claw.....	1
Assorted needles.....	100
Oilstones.....	2
Pincers, small.....	1
Pincers, shoeing.....	1
Saddlers' pincers, pairs.....	1
Plane, smoothing.....	1
Jack plane.....	1
Plane irons.....	2
Plyers.....	1
Poker, smith's.....	1
Punches, square, hand.....	1
Punches, round, hand.....	1
Punches, round, handled.....	1
Saddler's punches.....	2

Description.	No.
Punches, fore	1
Nail punches.....	1
Horse-shoeing rasps.....	2
Rasps, for wood.....	1
Raspinghooks.....	4
Rules, two foot.....	2
Sandstone	1
Hand saws.....	2
Tennon saws.....	1
Frame saws.....	1
Saw set.....	1
Screwdrivers, hand.....	2
Scissors, pairs.....	2
Scythes	4
Scythe-sneaths.....	4
Scythe stones.....	4
Scriber, carpenter's	1
Shovel, smith's.....	1
Coal shovel.....	1
Shears, pairs.....	1
Spades.....	6
Spokeshave.....	1
Steel square	1
Trying square	1
Thimbles.....	4
Smiths' tongs.....	3
Hand vices.....	1
Table vices.....	1
Wrenches, screw or monkey.....	2
Wrenches, tap.....	1
Bituminous coal, pounds.....	250

The following Inventory of Ordinance, received from Colonel Wainwright, was invoiced and issued, complete, to Captain I. Bluxome, First California Guard, Second Brigade, California Militia:

Ten-pounder P. shells, Parrott, filled	5
Ten-pounder P. F. shells, Parrott, filled	5
Ten-pounder case shot, Parrott, filled	20
Ten-pounder cannister, fixed, Parrott	20
Colt's army pistols, (N. M.).....	14
Foot artillery swords.....	100
Foot artillery sword belts	100
Foot artillery sword plates.....	100
Holsters	14
Bullet moulds, two balls, Colt's pistol, (N. M.).....	7
Cones, extra, Colt's pistol, (N. M.).....	14
Screwdrivers	14
Bridles, curb, complete	14
Bridles, watering	14
Halters and straps.....	14

Description.	No.
Hitching straps.....	14
Horse brushes.....	14
Lariats	14
Nose bags.....	14
Picket pins.....	14
Saddles, complete, (model of 1859.).....	14
Saddle blankets.....	14
Spurs and straps, pairs.....	14
Ten-pounder cartridges, filled, Parrott.....	30
Ball cartridges, calibre 44, pistol, (N. M.).....	140
Paper fuzes, time, ten-pounder, Parrott.....	30
Friction tubes.....	500
Ammunition boxes.....	4
Packing boxes.....	8

*Received, March twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and
invoiced same day to the Stockton Light Artillery:*

Sets artillery harness, for two lead horses.....	8
Leg guards.....	8
Bridles, curb, complete, (cavalry).....	21
Halters and straps, (cavalry).....	8
Nose bags, (artillery).....	8
Saddles, complete, (pattern of 1859).....	21
Driving whips.....	8
Packing boxes	6
Ball cartridges, elongate, calibre 58.....	79,000

*Received from the First California Guard, and issued to the Sacramen-
to Light Artillery, Fourth Brigade:*

Brass guns, 6-pounders, and carriages	2
Brass 12-pounder howitzers.....	2
Caissons for 6 and 12-pounders—complete.....	4
Axe, felling.....	1
Buckets, sponge.....	4
Buckets, tar.....	8
Fuze plug primers.....	4
Gimlets, gunner's.....	4
Haversacks, gunner's.....	8
Handspikes	10
Sets harness, wheel.....	10
Sets harness, lead.....	8
Lanyards.....	4
Linstocks.....	4
Vent covers.....	4
Priming wires.....	4
Prolonges	4
Tarpaulins.....	7

Description.	No.
Tangent scales.....	3
Thumbstalls	8
Tow hooks	8
Tube punches.....	8
Sponges and rammers.....	8
Vent punches.....	4
Wormers	2
Poles, spare	4
Wheels, spare.....	4
Pole pads.....	8
Cannon locks.....	4
Rounds cannister fixed ammunition.....	28
Rounds solid shot.....	28
Boxes, packing.....	4

RIFLES, MUSKETS, ETC.,

Received from Companies for exchange, and from Companies disbanded by order.

Date.	Description of Arms, and from whom Received.	No.
1864	Old style muskets and appendages from Crescent City Guard	40
Aug. 22, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from Ellsworth Rifles.....	46
Oct. 16, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from Shields Guards..	37
Aug. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke....	80
Nov. 15, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke....	20
Nov. 15, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke....	60
Nov. 15, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke....	40
June 20, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from Franklin Guard..	46
Sept. 8, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Washington Guard.....	40
May 21, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Woodland Guard	20
July 26, 1864	Minié rifles and appendages from Jackson Guard	60
Aug. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Forrest Hill Guard	20
Sept. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Mokelumne Hill Rifles.....	15
Nov. 7, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from McClellan Guard	50
Dec'r, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from National Guard..	64

Date.	Description of Arms, and from whom Received.	No.
Mch. 22, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from City Guard, Second Brigade.....	55
May 17, 1865	Minié rifles and appendages from Forest Rifles	40
Aug. 30, 1864	Cavalry sabres, with belts, plates, etc., complete, from Washington Light Artillery	30
Dec. 20, 1864	Artillery sabres, with belts, plates, etc., complete, from First California Guard.....	79

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES ISSUED.

Description.	No.
<i>Remounted Battery issued to Stockton Light Artillery, Third Brigade, California Militia:</i>	
Brass 6-pounder guns—field pieces—with carriages, etc., complete	4
Caissons, for six-pounder brass guns	4
Sets harness, for two wheel horses	8
Nose bags.....	18
Whips, drivers'.....	8
Buckets, sponge and tar, each	4
Linstocks	4
Portfire stocks and cases, each.....	4
Tow hooks.....	4
Tube pouches.....	4
Haversacks	4
Priming wires.....	4
Prolonges	4
Gimlets, gunners'.....	4
Pincers, gunners'.....	4
Tangent scales.....	4
Sponges and rammers.....	8
Sponge covers.....	8
Worms and staves.....	2
Tarpaulins.....	4
Boxes, packing.....	5
<i>Section of Battery (remounted) to Marysville Union Guard, June 27, 1864:</i>	
Brass 6-pounder gun, field piece, and carriage, complete	1
Twelve-pounder howitzer, caissons, limbers, etc., complete.....	1
Sets harness for two wheel horses	4

Description.	No.
Nose bags.....	8
Drivers' whips.....	4
Sponge and tar buckets, each.....	2
Tow hooks, portfire cases, each.....	2
Tube punches, haversacks, linstocks, each.....	2
Portfire stocks, prolonges, each.....	2
Priming wires, primers, and gimlets, each.....	2
Thumbstalls.....	2
Lanyards.....	2
Vent punches.....	2
Tangent scale.....	1
Tarpaulins.....	2
Sponge covers.....	4
Sponges and rammers.....	4
Worm and stave.....	1
Cases, packing.....	2

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Issued since May 1, 1864.

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
MUSKETS.		
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58— to Steuben Guard, Co. E, 6th Infantry, 2d Brig...	40
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements complete, calibre 58— to Sheridan Guard, Co. C, 2d Battalion, 2d Brig..	40
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Coulterville Rifles, 3d Brigade.....	30
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Germania Guard, Co. G, 6th Inf., 2d Brig.	30
May 20, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to San Francisco Tirailleurs, Co. F, 6th Inf., 2d Brigade.....	40
May 24, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Haywood Guards, 2d Brigade, C. M.....	50
June 6, 1864	Rifle muskets, complete, calibre 58—to Stockton City Guard, 3d Brigade.....	40
June 16, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58— to Ellsworth Zouave Cadets, 2d Brigade.....	30
June 22, 1864	Rifle muskets, complete, calibre 58—to Mountain Rangers, 4th Brigade.....	40

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
June 27, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58— to Union Guard, 3d Brigade.....	40
July 27, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58— to Jackson Guards, Co. 1, 4th Infantry, 4th Brig.	40
July 29, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Liberty Guard, Co. F, 1st Art'y, 2d Brig..	50
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Sherman Guard, 2d Brigade, C. M.....	50
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Washington Guard, Co. D, 1st Artillery, 2d Brigade	40
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to California Musketeers, Co. H, 6th Infantry, 2d Brigade.....	50
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Tittel Zouaves, Co. G, 6th Inf., 2d Brig....	60
Aug. 18, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to J. A. Baxter, Esq., Crescent City.....	40
Sept. 16, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Sumner Light Guard, Co. I, 1st Infantry, 2d Brigade.....	80
Sept. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Tuolumne Guard. Co. A, 3d Inf., 3d Brig...	60
Sept. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Volcano Blues, 4th Infantry, 4th Brigade.	15
Oct. 4, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, cali- bre 58—to Union Guard, 3d Brigade.....	60
Oct. 11, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Alleghany Guard, Co. D, 3d Bat., 4th Brig.	40
Oct. 27, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Lincoln and Virginia Union Guard, 1st Battalion, 4th Brigade	40
Oct. 31, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Bangor Guards, 5th Brigade.....	40
Sept. 28, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Walnut Grove Union Guard, 4th Brigade.	40
Aug. 9, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., com- plete—to California Tigers, 2d Brigade.....	60
Sept. 5, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., com- plete—to Brooklyn Guard, 2d Brigade.....	40
Sept. 6, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., com- plete—to Johnson Guards, 2d Brigade.....	50
Sept. 15, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., com- plete—to Howell Zouaves, 4th Brigade.....	50
Sept. 1, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., com- plete—to Ellsworth Rifles, Co. K, 1st Infantry, California Militia.....	50
Oct. 4, 1862	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., com- plete—to Seward Guard, 2d Brigade	50
Sept. 19, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., com- plete—to Little York Union Guard, Co. C., 5th Infantry Battalion, 4th Brigade.....	50

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
Oct. 17, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Shields Guard, Co. C., 2d Infantry, 2d Brigade.....	50
Oct. 26, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to San Francisco Yagers, Co. K., Infantry, 2d Brigade.....	60
	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to M. J. Burke, Chief Police, San Francisco	380
Aug. 11, 1865	Muskets, (Harper's Ferry manufacture,) to F. W. Day, Sheriff Butte County.....	20
June 9, 1864	Flint lock muskets, and gutta percha bayonets—to State Guard, Co. A., 1st Infantry, 2d Brigade.....	15
June 9, 1864	Flint lock muskets, and gutta percha bayonets—to Mokelumne Hill Rifles, 3d Brigade.....	13
June 9, 1864	Flint lock muskets, and gutta percha bayonets—to Mokelumne Hill Light Dragoons, 3d Brigade	13
Oct. 27, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Alpine Rifles, 4th Brigade.....	40
Nov. 7, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Pilot Hill Rangers, Co. F, 2d Bat., 4th Brig	40
Nov. 15, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to State Guard, Co. A, 1st Inf., 2d Brigade...	20
Dec. 12, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Mechanics Rifles, Co. H, 1st Art., 2d Brig..	40
Jan. 6, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Mission Guard, 2d Brigade.....	40
Jan. 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Baker Guard, Co. H, 4th Inf., 4th Brigade	10
Jan. 26, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Sutter Creek Guard, 4th Brigade.....	40
Jan. 30, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Bridgeport Union Guard, Co. F, 7th Inf., 4th Brigade.....	20
Feb. 1, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to National Guard, Co. C, 1st Inf., 2d Brig...	80
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Co. A, Lincoln Guard, 2d Bat., 2d Brig.....	50
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Co. B, Grant Guard, 2d Bat., 2d Brigade!..	40
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Saragossa Guard, Co. H, 7th Inf., 4th Brig..	40
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Eureka Rangers, Co. D, 7th Inf., 4th Brig	40
Feb. 18, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Union Guard, 4th Brigade.....	40
Feb. 20, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to City Guard, Co. B, 1st Inf., 2d Brigade	60
Feb. 7, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Petaluma City Guard, Co. A, 1st Bat. 2d Brig	40
Mar. 16, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Emmet Guard, Co. E, 4th Inf., 4th Brig...	20

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
April 4, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Bangor Guard, 5th Brigade, C. M.	10
May 5, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Castoria Guard, 3d Brigade.....	40
May 18, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Placer Cadets, Co. F, 1st Bat. Inf., 4th Brig	40
May 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Eureka Guard, 4th Brigade.....	50
May 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Governor's Guard, 2d Brigade.....	40
May 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Table Rock Union Guard, Co. G, 7th Inf., 4th Brigade.....	60
May 28, 1865	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Forrest Rifles, 3d Bat., 4th Brigade.....	40
June 23, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Meagher Guard, Co. E, 2d Inf., 2d Brig...	50
July 1, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Franklin Guard, Co. E, 2d Inf., 2d Brig....	60
July 16, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Hibernia Greens, 2d Brigade, C. M.....	50
July 25, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Wolfe Tone Guard, Co. D, 2d Inf., 2d Brig.	60
PISTOLS.		
May 18, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Connor Guard, 1st Brigade.....	40
June 6, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Napa Rangers, 2d Brigade.....	50
June 23, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to New Almaden Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, 2d Brigade...	40
June 10, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Stockton Light Dragoons, 3d Brigade.....	40
Aug. 9, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Contra Costa Guard, Co. B, First Cavalry, 2d Brigade.....	50
Sept. 6, 1864	Starr's pistols, holsters, etc., complete—to Burnett Light Horse Guard, 1st Cavalry, 2d Brigade.....	50
Dec. 21, 1864	Starr's pistols, holsters, etc., complete—to Honey Lake Rangers, 5th Brigade.....	80
SABRES.		
Sept. 16, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Contra Costa Guard, Co. G.....	30
Sept. 12, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Lincoln Cavalry, 1st Cav., 2d Brig.....	30
Sept. 12, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Burnett Light Horse Guard, Co. I, 2d Brig.....	30

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
June 6, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Napa Rangers.....	50
June 6, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Stockton Light Dragoons, 3d Brig.....	20
June 23, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to New Almaden Cavalry, Co. K, 1st Cav., 2d Brig.....	40
June 27, 1864	Artillery sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Union Guard, Co. A, 7th Inf., 4th Brig.....	30
Dec. 21, 1864	Artillery sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Honey Lake Rangers.....	80
AMMUNITION.		
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to 5th Inf. Reg., 2d Brig.....	8,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to Mokelumne Hill Rifles.....	1,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to Brig. Gen. John Bidwell, 5th Brig.....	9,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to Brig. Gen. Joseph Howell, 4th Brig.....	33,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 54, to Brig. Gen. Joseph Howell, 4th Brig.....	3,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to F. W. Day, Sheriff Butte County.....	1,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to State Treasurer.....	200

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

On hand in State Armory.

Description.	No.
Harper's Ferry muskets, out of repair, part of accoutrements....	463
Old style smoothbore muskets and appendages.....	480
Altered muskets and part of accoutrements.....	298
Smoothbore muskets and accoutrements	40
Smoothbore muskets	120
Old style muskets, unserviceable	70
Flint muskets, unserviceable	30
Plain rifles, calibre 54, and accoutrements.....	807
Minié rifles with sword bayonets and accoutrements.....	95
Old style rifles, unserviceable.....	50

Description.	No.
Colt's army pistols	17
Holsters... ..	17
Screwdrivers and wrenches	17
Extra cones.....	17
Bullet moulds, two ball.....	10
Bullet moulds, six ball.....	11
Starr pistols.....	120
Holsters	120
Screwdrivers and wrenches.....	120
Bullet moulds.....	120
Arm chests for pistols.....	2
Ball cartridges for rifle muskets, calibre 58.....	12,000
Ball cartridges for rifles, calibre 54.....	1,000
Ball cartridges for smoothbore muskets, calibre 69.....	7,110
Flint muskets, with nine gutta percha bayonets.....	10
Sergeant's swords, belts, and plates.....	7
Sets harness for two wheel horses.....	2



REGISTER OF THE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

OF THE

California Volunteers in the service of the United States,

FROM THE

ORGANIZATION UNDER THE PRESIDENT'S CALL IN 1861,
TO DECEMBER 1, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
Field and Staff.				
COLONELS.				
1	James H. Carleton	August 19, 1861.....	.....	Promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, April 28, 1862.
2	Joseph R. West	April 28, 1862 .....	.....	Resigned December 19, 1863.
3	Edwin A. Rigg	February 7, 1863.....	.....
LIEUT.-COLONELS.				
1	Joseph R. West	August 19, 1861.....	.....	Promoted Colonel, April 28, 1862.
2	E. A. Rigg	June 23, 1862.....	.....	Promoted Colonel, February 7, 1863.
3	Wm. McMullin	February 7, 1863.....	.....
MAJORS.				
1	Robert Pollock	August 26, 1861.....	.....	Transferred to the Third Infantry, C. V., September 4, 1861.
2	Edwin A. Rigg	September 5, 1864....	.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, April 28, 1862.
3	Wm. McMullin	April 28, 1862 .....	.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, February 7, 1863.
4	E. B. Willis	February 7, 1864.....	.....
FIRST LIEUTS. AND ADJTS.				
1	Ben. C. Cutler	August 15, 1861.....	.....	Resigned to accept commission as Capt. and Asst. A.-Gen. of Vols., Aug. 6, 1862.
2	Wm. L. Rynerson	August 6, 1862.....	.....	Resigned to accept commission as Capt. and Asst. Q.-M. of Vols.
3	H. E. Spaulding	September 20, 1864..	.....
FIRST LIEUTS. AND Q.-M.				
1	Lafayette Hammond	August 15, 1861.....	.....	Promoted Captain Company H, July 11, 1862.
2	Jeremiah Phelan	July 11, 1862.....	.....	Transferred to Company B.
3	R. S. Barrett .....	.....	.....	Transferred from Company B. Died at Fort Marcy, December 17, 1863.
SURGEONS.				
1	James M. McNulty	October 1, 1861.....	.....	Resigned to accept commission as Surgeon U. S. Vols., February 19th, 1863.
2	George H. Horn	June 2, 1864.....	.....

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Names and Rank.	Field & Staff.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
ASSISTANT-SURGEONS.					
1	Edward L. Watson.....		November 18, 1862.....		Killed by Indians August 3, 1863.
2	Peter W. Raudle.....		October 1, 1861.....		Resigned April 17, 1863.
CHAPLAIN.					
1	A. H. Myers.....		November 2, 1861.....		
CAPTAINS					
1	E. A. Rigg.....	A	August 31, 1861.....	August 15, 1861.....	Promoted Major, September 5, 1861.
2	E. B. Willis.....	A	September 16, 1861.....	September 5, 1861.....	Promoted Major, February 7, 1861.
3	R. M. Crundall.....	A	February 7, 1863.....	May 14, 1863.....	Discharged on expiration of his term, August 31, 1864.
4	Valentine Drescher.....	B	September 16, 1861.....		
5	Wm. McMillin.....	C	September 16, 1861.....		Promoted Major, April 28, 1862.
6	Joseph P. Hargrave.....	C	June 28, 1862.....		Resigned March 31, 1862.
7	Hugh C. Gorley.....	D	September 16, 1861.....		Cashiered April 26, 1863 (for desertion, August 17, 1863.)
8	Francis S. Mitchell.....	D	June 23, 1862.....		
9	Wm. A. Thompson.....	E	June 23, 1862.....		
10	Thomas L. Roberts.....	E	September 16, 1861.....		
11	W. L. Parvin.....	F	September 16, 1861.....		Resigned November 26, 1862.
12	H. M. Benson.....	F	November 26, 1862.....		
13	Henry A. Green.....	G	September 16, 1861.....		
14	B. J. McMahon.....	H	September 16, 1861.....		Resigned November 1, 1861.
15	Thomas Cox.....	H	November 1, 1861.....		Resigned July 10, 1862.
16	Lafayette Hummel.....	H	July 11, 1862.....		Resigned October 19, 1863.
17	Wm. P. Calloway.....	I	September 16, 1861.....		
18	Daniel B. Haskell.....	I	January 2, 1864.....		
19	Wm. Moore.....	K	October 1, 1861.....		Drowned May 8, 1865.
20	Nicholas S. Davis.....	K	February 7, 1862.....		Commission revoked, S. O. February 18, 1862.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.					
1	N. S. Davis.....	A	September 16, 1861.....	September 5, 1861.....	Promoted Captain Company A, January 11, 1862.
2	E. B. Willis.....	A	August 15, 1861.....		Promoted Captain Company A, September 16, 1862.
3	Wm. Moore.....	A	March 19, 1862.....		Deceased.
4	E. W. Wood.....	A	September 6, 1862.....		Promoted Captain Company A, First Veteran Infantry, February 28, 1865.

5 Francis S. Mitchell.....	B	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted Captain Company D, June 23, 1862.
6 Richard S. Barrett.....	B	June 23, 1862.....	Transferred from Regimental Quartermaster.
7 Jeremiah Phelan.....	B	July 11, 1862.....	Promoted Captain Company H, January 2, 1864.
8 Wm. F. Ellsworth.....	B	May 4, 1864.....	Promoted Captain Company D, June 23, 1862.
9 D. B. Haskell.....	C	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted Captain Company C, June 23, 1863.
10 Edgar Pomeroy.....	D	May 4, 1864.....	Resigned February 26, 1862.
11 John Martin.....	E	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted Captain Company A, February 7, 1863.
12 Wm. A. Thompson.....	E	May 4, 1864.....	Promoted Captain Company B, 6th Infantry, C. V., February 14, 1863.
13 Stephen R. DeLong.....	F	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted Captain Company F, November 26, 1862.
14 Joseph P. Hargrave.....	F	June 23, 1862.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, September 16, 1861.
15 Edward G. Taylor.....	F	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, February 7, 1863.
16 Merrill Savage.....	G	February 26, 1862.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company K, February 7, 1862.
17 R. M. Crandall.....	G	February 7, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 6, 1862.
18 James B. Whitmore.....	H	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company E, May 4, 1864.
19 Alexander B. McDowen.....	H	May 4, 1864.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, February 26, 1862.
20 John S. Crouch.....	I	September 16, 1861.....	Resigned December 31, 1862.
21 Henry M. Benson.....	I	November 26, 1862.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company C, March 4, 1864.
22 W. B. Smith.....	I	February 7, 1862.....	Resigned February 28, 1863. S. O. 51, D. P., 1863.
23 George H. Pettis.....	K	August 31, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, 1st Veteran Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865.
24 Nicholas S. Davis.....	A	September 16, 1861.....	Resigned December 18, 1862.
25 James B. Whitmore.....	A	February 7, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company II, May 4, 1864.
26 Wm. F. Ellsworth.....	A	May 4, 1864.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company F, April 8, 1862.
27 E. W. Hyatt.....	B	September 16, 1861.....	Resigned June 27, 1863.
28 George H. Pettis.....	B	February 7, 1862.....	Second Lieutenant Company F, First Veteran Infantry.
29 Wm. M. Rynerson.....	B	January 10, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, March 21, 1863.
30 Sidney R. DeLong.....	B	September 16, 1861.....	In Company G, First Veteran Infantry.
31 R. M. Crandall.....	C	February 26, 1862.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
32 L. E. Hanson.....	C	January 1, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company II, May 4, 1864.
33 Edgar Pomeroy.....	C	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company F, April 8, 1862.
34 Dewitt C. Vestall.....	D	February 28, 1863.....	Resigned June 27, 1863.
35 R. Edmiston.....	D	September 16, 1861.....	Second Lieutenant Company F, First Veteran Infantry.
36 John S. Hunter.....	E	July 16, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, March 21, 1863.
37 John S. Crouch.....	E	May 4, 1863.....	In Company G, First Veteran Infantry.
38 Charles J. Thieriot.....	E	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
39 Edward F. Taylor.....	F	June 23, 1862.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
40 Fred. A. Deane.....	F	August 5, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
41 Wm. Nelson.....	F	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
42 William B. Smith.....	G	March 1, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
43 A. C. Fountain.....	G	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
44 E. W. Wood.....	H	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1 Nicholas S. Davis.....	A	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, September 16, 1861.
2 James B. Whitmore.....	A	February 7, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, February 7, 1863.
3 Wm. F. Ellsworth.....	A	May 4, 1864.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, May 4, 1864. Mastered out Oct. 12, 1864.
4 E. W. Hyatt.....	B	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company K, February 7, 1862.
5 George H. Pettis.....	B	February 7, 1862.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 6, 1862.
6 Wm. M. Rynerson.....	B	January 10, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company E, May 4, 1864.
7 Sidney R. DeLong.....	B	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, February 26, 1862.
8 R. M. Crandall.....	C	February 26, 1862.....	Resigned December 31, 1862.
9 L. E. Hanson.....	C	January 1, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company C, March 4, 1864.
10 Edgar Pomeroy.....	C	September 16, 1861.....	Resigned February 28, 1863. S. O. 51, D. P., 1863.
11 Dewitt C. Vestall.....	D	February 28, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, 1st Veteran Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865.
12 R. Edmiston.....	D	September 16, 1861.....	Resigned December 18, 1862.
13 John S. Hunter.....	E	July 16, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company II, May 4, 1864.
14 John S. Crouch.....	E	May 4, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company F, April 8, 1862.
15 Charles J. Thieriot.....	E	September 16, 1861.....	Resigned June 27, 1863.
16 Edward F. Taylor.....	F	June 23, 1862.....	Second Lieutenant Company F, First Veteran Infantry.
17 Fred. A. Deane.....	F	August 5, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, March 21, 1863.
18 Wm. Nelson.....	F	September 16, 1861.....	In Company G, First Veteran Infantry.
19 William B. Smith.....	G	March 1, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
20 A. C. Fountain.....	G	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.
21 E. W. Wood.....	H	September 16, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
22	Wm. H. Hopedank.....	H	March 21, 1863.....	.....	In First Veteran Infantry, C. V.
23	Joseph S. Bennett.....	I	January 23, 1862....	.....	Resigned June 18, 1863.
24	P. S. Barrett.....	I	September 16, 1861..	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, April 1, 1862.
25	J. D. McKeon.....	I	July 16, 1863	September 1, 1863...	In First Veteran Infantry, C. V.
26	J. Phelan.....	K	February 4, 1862....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, July 11, 1862.
27	P. A. J. Russell.....	K	July 11, 1862.....	.....	Dismissed by sentence of G. C. M., H. Q., D. N. M., May 3, 1864. G. O. 13.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FIRST REGIMENT VETERAN INFANTRY,
Organized Nov. 23, 1864, per S. O. 45, Depart. N. M., by transfer of troops from the First and Fifth Regiments of Infantry, C. V.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
<div> <div>LIEUT.-COLONEL,</div> <div>MAJORS.</div> <div>FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.</div> <div>FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.</div> <div>ASSIS'T SURGEON.</div> <div>CAPTAINS.</div> <div>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</div> </div>				
1	E. A. Kigg.....	February 1, 1865....	March 24, 1865.....	Commanding Regiment.
1	Joseph Smith.....	January 10, 1863....	October 31, 1862.....	Mustered out April 8, 1865.
2	James H. Whitlock.....	June 22, 1865.....	.....	Serving.
1	Richard H. Hudson.....	June 22, 1865.....	.....	Serving.
1	S. R. De Long.....	June 22, 1865.....	.....	Serving.
1	Powell H. Cox.....	July 12, 1865.....	.....	Resigned—S. O. No. 12—to take effect on receipt of order.
1	E. W. Wood.....	February 28, 1865....	May 12, 1865.....	Commanding Company.
2	D. B. Haskell.....	April 21, 1865.....	October 19, 1864....	Drowned May 8, 1865, while attempting to cross the Rio Grande.
3	Jno. S. Crouch.....	May 8, 1865.....	September 30, 1865	Commanding Company.
4	J. H. Whitlock.....	May 8, 1865.....	.....	Promoted Major, June 22, 1865.
5	Jno. D. Slocum.....	May 8, 1865.....	.....	Commanding Company.
6	Wm. F. French.....	May 8, 1865.....	.....	Commanding Company.
7	Thos. P. Chapman.....	August 27, 1862.....	March 3, 1863.....	Commanding Company.
8	G. A. Burket.....	May 4, 1863.....	.....	Commanding Company.
9	J. D. Slocum.....	.....	.....	Commissioned Captain Company C, April 21, 1865.
10	Geo. A. Burket.....	April 21, 1865.....	.....
1	R. Edmiston.....	February 28, 1865....	June 14, 1865.....	Promoted Captain Company B, May 8, 1865.
2	J. S. Crouch.....	April 21, 1865.....	July 9, 1864.....	Declined—Mustered out April 5, 1865.
3	James H. Toole.....	January 10, 1863....	.....	Promoted Captain Company C, April 21, 1865.
4	J. D. Slocum.....	April 21, 1865.....	.....
5	H. H. Stevens.....	July 12, 1865.....	.....

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Veteran Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
6	John Slater.....	D	April 24, 1865.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, June 22, 1865.
7	Wm. Higdon.....	E	April 24, 1865.....	.....
8	S. R. De Long.....	F	April 24, 1865.....	.....
9	M. S. Glusky.....	G	April 24, 1865.....	.....
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.					
1	R. Edmiston.....	A	July 16, 1863.....	June 14, 1865.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, February 28, 1865.
2	G. W. Sanders.....	A	July 12, 1863.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, June 22, 1865.
3	S. R. De Long.....	B	April 24, 1863.....	.....
4	R. C. Patterson.....	C	July 12, 1863.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company C, July 12, 1865.
5	H. H. Stevens.....	C	April 24, 1865.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 22, 1865.
6	John Ryan.....	D	July 12, 1865.....	.....
7	Richard Hudson.....	D	April 24, 1865.....	.....
8	A. Hargrave.....	D	July 12, 1865.....	.....
9	Wm. Oman.....	E	April 24, 1865.....	January 26, 1864.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
10	Wm. M. Smith.....	E	May 4, 1864.....	.....
11	J. K. Houston.....	G	April 24, 1865.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
SERGEANTS.					
1	H. E. Spaulding.....	Non-commissioned Staff.	Enlisted. August 30, 1861.....	Where.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
2	Daniel Reese.....		September 2, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
3	Grace, John F.....		August 22, 1861.....	.....	Discharged—per G. O. 176—at Mesilla, November 4, 1862.
4	Snyder, Simon F.....		August 22, 1861.....	.....	Discharged at Fort Craig, N. M., for promotion, March 24, 1864.
Q-M. SERGEANTS.					
1	Aaron R. Manley.....	Q-M. SERGEANTS.	August 10, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
2	Wm. Hefedunk.....		August 22, 1861.....	.....	Discharged for promotion, April 27, 1863.
1	Chas. J. Thiriot.....	COMMISSARY SERGEANT.	August 20, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
1	Wm. P. McDermott.....	HOSPITAL STEWARD.	August 27, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.

The foregoing data is taken principally from old returns on file, muster-out rolls, and rolls showing the history from the organization of the regiment, in 1861, to the date of the organization of the First Veteran Infantry, in 1864, not having been furnished to this office. In the return of casualties for the year 1863, the Colonel remarks as follows:

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRST INFANTRY REGIMENT OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS. }
FORT CRAIG, N. M., February 26, 1864.

During the year regimental headquarters have been at Fort Craig.

Company A marched from Franklin, Texas, April 18th, for Fort Union, N. M., at which place it arrived August 30th, having marched 375 miles. August 19th, Lieutenant Wood, with thirty-five rank and file, left Santa Fe for Valles Grande, returning to Santa Fe in October; 80 miles marched. September 29th seven rank and file left Fort Union for Denver City, as escort to Captain William H. Russell, U. S. A., and returned October 29th; distance marched, 680 miles. October 8th ten rank and file left Fort Union as escort to Major Wallen, A. I. General to Forts Sumner and Stanton, returning November 5th; distance marched, 750 miles.

Company B.—Private John N. Dewey died of wounds received in action while attempting to arrest a Mexican desperado at Mesilla, Arizona, August 29, 1862. Privates Higgins and Leibold wounded in action, forcing their way through Cook's Cañon, by the Apaches, whilst in charge of Government train, July 10th. Company left Mesilla, March 6th, for San Diego Crossing; arrived 10th; marched thence for Pinos Altos on 15th, arriving on 21st; marched 140 miles. Left Pinos Altos for Fort West April 27, arriving May 1st; marched 66 miles. Left Fort West September 24th, for Fort Cummings; arrived October 3d; distance 73 miles. Whole distance marched, 281 miles. June 27th, Lieutenant Phelan and twenty-two enlisted men left on a scout with Major McCleave, Cal. Cav., returning on September 15th.

Company C was stationed at Mesilla till March 27th, when it marched for Franklin, Texas, arriving on 29th; 50 miles. Marched from Franklin June 27th for Fort Wingate, arriving July 24th; 380 miles. August 22d started on an expedition against Navajo Indians; encountered a party of them on 29th at Colorado Chiquito, attacked and routed them, captured five hundred sheep, without injury to either party; marched 180 miles. November 7th marched from Fort Wingate for Fort Whipple, arriving December 7th; distance 340 miles. December 20th, left Fort Whipple for Bear Springs; arrived same day. Distance marched during the year, 1,000 miles.

Company D marched from Mesilla for Fort McLean January 6th; arrived on 22d; distance 140 miles. Left there February 16th, and arrived at Fort West on 24th; 66 miles. February 9th, Captain Mitchell and forty enlisted men left Fort McLean on a scout after Indians towards the headwaters of the Rio Mimbres, returning on 14th; marched 100 miles. March 4th, Captain Mitchell and forty rank and file left Fort West and proceeded sixty-six miles down the Gila, thence fifteen miles to Rio Prieto, striking the latter stream about eight miles above its junction with the Gila, thence up the Prieto fifty-nine miles, and thence fifty-six miles to Fort West, which they reached on 22d, distance 196 miles. Private Jacob Bay, while hunting near Fort West, November 8th, was surrounded and killed by Indians. Captain Mitchell deserted, was apprehended, tried, and cashiered, October 26th.

Company E left Franklin, January 3d, arrived at Mesilla 5th; left there 7th, arrived at Fort Craig 13th; 170 miles. March 4th, left Fort Craig for Fort McRae; arrived 6th. Left on 9th, arrived at Fort Craig 11th; distance 100 miles. April 9th, left Fort Craig to explore wagon road to Fort West; returned May 21st; marched 225 miles. Left Fort Craig September 23d for Socorro; arrived 26th. Left that place for Fort Craig October 14th; arrived 16th; marched 90 miles. December 22d, left for La Joya; arrived December 27th. Whole distance marched during the year, 660 miles.

Company F stationed at Fort Craig until August 14th, from which time till September 12th, was scouting after Indians in Socorro County; then stationed at Fort Craig until October 16th, when it marched for Los Pinos; arrived 21st; marched thence to Fort Wingate, arriving November 3d; marched thence to Fort Whipple, arriving December 21st. Marched during the year, 600 miles.

Company G left Mesilla for Franklin, April 20th; arrived 22d; 50 miles. Left Franklin June 26th for Fort McRae; arrived July 3d; distance 140 miles. Private Robert S. Johnson was killed by Indians July 19th, 1863, while driving an ambulance from Fort McRae to Fort Craig. August 9th, Captain Green and twenty men mounted left McRae in pursuit of Indians; overtook and attacked them at Alamcito Mountains, captured one thousand seven hundred sheep; arrived at Fort McRae on 20th; no casualties; marched 400 miles. August 26th, Captain Green, one subaltern, and twenty-two men, mounted, left in pursuit of Indians on the Jornada; arrived at Point of Rocks, camped till daylight, ordered back eight men, then followed the Indians' trail, overtook and attacked them at Rio de los Amigos, on Rio Grande, at 12 m., 27th; killed one and wounded three; private George S. Dickey killed; distance 95 miles. November 5th, Captain Green with eighteen men left McRae in pursuit of Indians; Captain and thirteen men returned on 8th; Sergeant Rhodes, Corporal Argus, and three men, pursued the

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

Indians two hundred and twenty-five miles, and succeeded in retaking one hundred and fifty sheep, killing one and wounding four Indians; private William C. Atkinson wounded; total march, 436 miles. December 5th, Captain Green and nine men left McRae in pursuit of Indians running off stock, on afternoon of 6th overtook a flock of sheep numbering two hundred that the Indians had abandoned; secured the sheep and returned on 7th; travelled 75 miles.

Company H marched from Franklin to Fort Wingate June 30th, arriving July 24th; 344 miles. Left Wingate August 4th on scout after Navajo Indians; returned 17th; 236 miles. September 15th, went on a scout after Navajos till October 6th; returned to Wingate; 380 miles. November 20th, marched thence to Fort Craig; arrived December 16th; 170 miles. Left Fort Craig December 29th; arrived at San Pedro December 31st; distance 25 miles. Whole distance marched during the year, 1,169 miles.

Company I left Fort Craig January 22d, against Gila Apaches; arrived at Tule Rosa Valley January 31; 132 miles. Returned to Craig January 21; marched 160 miles. Marched from Fort Craig July 9th; arrived at Fort Union July 26th; 265 miles. December 1st, left Fort Union for Fort Sumner; arrived on 10th; 246 miles. Whole distance marched, 703 miles.

Company K left San Elizario January 8th; arrived at Mesilla 10th; 75 miles. Left Mesilla February 5th; arrived at Fort Craig February 11th; 120 miles. Left Fort Craig July 23d, on an Indian expedition, and returned to Fort Craig August 23d; marched 301 miles. Total marched during the year, 496 miles.

The discipline, drill, and physique, of the rank and file of this regiment is good, and will compare as well as any other regiment in the service.
EDWIN A. RIGG, Colonel First Infantry, C. V.,
Commanding the Regiment.

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY—COMPANY A.

Organized August 15th, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Geo. W. Saunders.....	December 10, 1863.	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
2	David F. Zea.....	March 31, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
3	Joseph Daniels.....	February 18, 1864..	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
4	Joseph B. Crichester.....	February 28, 1864..	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
5	David Doole.....	August 15, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
6	Henry Ware.....	August 15, 1861....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
7	William Nelson.....	August 15, 1861....	Butte.....	Discharged on expiration of term as 2d Lieutenant Company F, Sept. 10, 1863.
8	John Heath.....	August 15, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability at Santa Fe, N. M., September 5, 1863.
9	Orlando Johnson.....	August 15, 1861....	Butte.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1863.
CORPORALS.				
1	Melvin Poole.....	February 24, 1864..	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.

2	Woodson N. Winchill.....	February 27, 1864...	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
3	Thomas Manley.....	March 31, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
4	Stephen C. McElroy.....	March 31, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
5	John Miller.....	March 30, 1864.....	Fort Union.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
6	Anthony Anderson.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
7	Charles O. Buck.....	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
8	Patrick M. Kebo.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
9	Henry B. Johnson.....	November 3, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., November 29, 1864.
10	Gilbert Haggart.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Andrew J. Simpson.....	December 7, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
2	John H. Van Order.....	December 9, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
PRIVATEES.				
1	Andrews, Styles B.....	December 15, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
2	Adams, Alexander.....	August 15, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Andrews, Joseph.....	August 15, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
4	Aufmanger, John.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	Augustine, Abram.....	January 9, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
6	Alas, William H.....	November 18, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Transferred to Company B.
7	Bannaghan, Michael.....	February 27, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
8	Bearet, Henry.....	February 27, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
9	Benny, Henry.....	December 12, 1863.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
10	Brady, Patrick.....	March 31, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
11	Bernhart, John M.....	March 30, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
12	Baxter, Thomas.....	February 24, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
13	Beach, Charles S.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
14	Boyle, Henry.....	August 15, 1861.....	Butte.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
15	Bugbee, Wesley.....	September 3, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
16	Conover, Addison, V. D.....	March 28, 1864.....	Los Pinos, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., September 2, 1864.
17	Contrillas, Rafael.....	January 19, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
18	Chauncey, Joseph R.....	August 15, 1861.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
19	Curley, John M.....	September 3, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
20	Coghlan, Thomas.....	August 15, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
21	Cowen, James.....	November 6, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Deserted May 28, 1862, from Fort Yuma.
22	Caine, Peter.....	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., November 29, 1864.
23	Cowden, William.....	November 17, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
24	Carpenter, Alonzo A.....	January 9, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., February 3, 1865.
25	Carter, John L.....	February 3, 1862.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., September 2, 1864.
26	Chase, George.....	September 3, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
27	Darling, George.....	February 18, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
28	Dugl, George.....	December 14, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
29	Dalton, William	December 10, 1863..	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
30	Davis, Joshua	August 15, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., August 15, 1861.
31	Dickey, Samuel A.	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., August 15, 1861.
32	Edmonds, Harvey	February 27, 1864....	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
33	Earl, Samuel P.	February 4, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
34	Ellis, Alfred Irving	August 15, 1861.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
35	Ellis, Daniel N.	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
36	Emery, John	January 20, 1862.....	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
37	Fischer, Simon L.	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Transferred to Company B.
38	Garnan, John A.	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Deserted from Fort Wright, March 16, 1862.
39	Hoagg, Augustus	March 18, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
40	Hanks, Julius D.	February 24, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
41	Hamlin, Orrin E.	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
42	Hancock, George S.	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Died at Fort Marcy, N. M., April 24, 1864.
43	Hitscher, John T.	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
44	Hougland, Daniel	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
45	Hart, Robert S.	January 9, 1862.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
46	Johnson, Jordan	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Transferred to Company B.
47	Kircaid, David	September 3, 1861....	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., September 2, 1864.
48	Kuster, Barney	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
49	Kelley, James	October 22, 1861.....	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
50	Kurtz, John	November 15, 1861....	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
51	Keatly, William	March 30, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
52	Kenny, Joseph	February 24, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
53	Kohlmann, Charles	July 16, 1864.....	Fort Whipple, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
54	Langdon, Joseph H.	January 20, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
55	Lorr, Anthony	January 20, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
56	Le Bieau, Alex. W.	March 28, 1864.....	Los Pinos, N. M.	Discharged for disability at Fort Union, N. M., August 8, 1865.
57	Loughnan, Jeremiah	February 14, 1865....	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
58	Light, James	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
59	McParland, Andrew	December 17, 1863....	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
60	McHenry, James P.	February 27, 1864....	Santa Fe, N. M.	Discharged, per sentence G. C. M., at Fort Marcy, N. M., March 24, 1864.
61	McCarthy, Dennis	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
62	McCullen, John	August 15, 1861.....	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.

63 McCann, Michael.....	October 30, 1861.....	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
64 McCormick, John.....	October 12, 1861.....	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
65 McIntyre, John.....	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
66 McNiel, Alonzo.....	August 15, 1861.....	Butte.....	Deserted from Camp Wright, March 16, 1862.
67 Mack, George.....	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
68 Miller, Archibald.....	November 17, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., November 29, 1864.
69 Moore, Stephen.....	August 21, 1864.....	Los Pinos, N. M.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., August 12, 1865.
70 Morgan, Daniel	August 25, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
71 Malcom, Walter	December 15, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
72 Mercer, Francis.....	February 27, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
73 Morrison, Joseph	December 15, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
74 Morehead, Benj.....	December 16, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., March 16, 1865.
75 Moran, John	April 5, 1865.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
76 McGill, Wm.....	November 21, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
77 McCormick, James.....	March 28, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
78 McGinnis, Jno. C.....	January 1, 1864.....	Los Pinos, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
79 McGregor, Archibald.....	October 4, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
80 McGonagle, Joseph B.....	February 27, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
81 Nichol, Wm.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., July 23, 1863.
82 O'Brien, Geo.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, November 3, 1862.
83 Oreutt, Wm.....	August 15, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
84 Poppe, Henry	August 30, 1861.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
85 Pound, John S.....	March 20, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
86 Peacock, Joseph H.....	March 30, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
87 Riley, Wm.....	March 31, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
88 Robertson, Wm. H.....	February 28, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
89 Reventhlon, Ludwig.....	March 30, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
90 Regner, Jacob.....	March 30, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
91 Ryan, Andrew.....	March 28, 1864.....	Los Pinos, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company E.
92 Regan, William.....	December 21, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company B.
93 Robinson, Henry.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
94 Ross, James M.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
95 Sexton, Thomas	August 15, 1861.....	Butte.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, Cal., November 3, 1862.
96 Smith, Thos. W.....	February 18, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged, for promotion to 2d Lieut. Company I, 1st N. M. Cav., Apl. 10, '65.
97 Snyder, Simon L.....	August 15, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to N. C. S.
98 Snyder, Fred. C.....	January 8, 1862.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
99 Simonsen, Tompkins.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
100 Staunton, Mike B.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
101 Strowby, Wm.....	August 15, 1861.....	Butte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
102 Sharkey, Dan'l.....	October 17, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
103 Smith, Charles.....	February 28, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
104 Smith, John W.....	February 27, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
105 Schneider, George.....	February 20, 1864.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
106	Somes, Thomas.....	February 27, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
107	Sparks, Charles.....	March 31, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
108	Spire, John J.....	December 10, 1863....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
109	Steel, Jno. H.....	March 31, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
110	Stephens, Alexander.....	March 30, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
111	Stilson, Henry.....	February 27, 1864....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
112	Swan, Geo. W.....	December 14, 1863....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
113	Sheler, John.....	April 27, 1865.....	Fort Sumner, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
114	Tabbs, Cyrus.....	February 20, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer, from Company G.
115	Turner, Wm. J.....	December 10, 1863....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged for disability at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 14, 1865.
116	Van Winkle, William.....	March 28, 1864.....	Los Pinos, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
117	Wakeman, Edward.....	March 30, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
118	Williams, Andrew H.....	March 31, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
119	Waldman, Mark.....	October 6, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
120	Webercker, Frank.....	November 30, 1864....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Died at Fort Bascom, N. M., December 25, 1864.
121	Waite, Samuel.....	August 13, 1861.....	Butte.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, February 24, 1862.
122	Walsh, James.....	August 15, 1861.....	Butte.....	Discharged for disability at San Pedro, August 31, 1862.
123	Ware, William.....	August 15, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
124	Williamson, Andrew J.....	August 15, 1861.....	Butte.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
125	Woodruff, Leonard G.....	March 31, 1864.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Discharged for disability at Fort Union, N. M., August 2, 1865.
126	Woodsworth, Merriek.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
127	Ward, John L.....	November 5, 1863....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged by sentence G. C. M., September 2, 1864.
128	Yost, Michael.....	August 13, 1861.....	Calaveras.....	Died at Fort Union, N. M., October 15, 1863.

FORT SUMNER, N. M., August 14th, 1865.

Captain Edwin A. Rigg, Company A of the First Infantry Regiment of California Volunteers, commanded by Colonel James H. Carleton, called into the service of the United States by the President, under Act of Congress, approved July 22, 1861, at San Francisco, California, (the place of rendezvous,) on the 15th day of August, 1861, to serve for the term of three years from the date of enrolment, unless sooner discharged. The company was organized by Captain E. A. Rigg, at San Francisco, Cal., in the month of August, 1861, and was marched to the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., where it was mustered into the service of the United States August 21, 1861. Left here for Camp Downey, near Oakland, August 25, 1861, and arrived August 28, 1861, where it remained drilling and doing camp duty until September 16, 1861, when it left for San Francisco, Cal., which it reached the same day, and embarked on board the U. S. S. Shubrick, which sailed same day for San Pedro, Cal., and arrived at the latter place September 19, 1861—from whence it marched for Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, Cal., where it remained here drilling and doing camp duty until February 8, 1862, when it marched, *via* Los Angeles, Cal., to Camp Wright, Oak Grove, San Diego County, Cal., under the command of Captain E. B. Willis, where it arrived February 17, 1862; distance marched April 8, 1862; distance marched from Camp Wright, 173 miles, and from San Pedro, Cal., 314 miles. It remained at Fort Yuma, Cal., where it arrived April 8, 1862; distance marched from Camp Wright, 173 miles, and from San Pedro, Cal., 314 miles. It remained at Fort Yuma, Cal., drilling and doing garrison duty until May 9, 1862, when it left *en route* for Tucson, Arizona, *via* Pinos Villages—being a part of the command under Major Coult, Fifth Infantry Cal. Vols.—it arrived at Tucson, A. T., June 6, 1862; distance marched from Fort Yuma, Cal., 286 miles, and from San Pedro, Cal., 600 miles. A detachment of the company, under the command of Captain E. B. Willis, marched from here June 7, 1862, for the Patagonia, or Mowry's Silver Mines, A. T., where it arrived June 13, 1862, and remained until June 30, 1862, and returned to Tucson July 2, 1862. On the 15th of July a detachment of men, four of whom were members of the company under the command of Lieut. Thompson, First Infantry Cal. Vols., were attacked in Apache Pass, A. T., by the Apache Indians, and the Indians were driven off.

The company left Tucson, A. T., July 21, 1862, in the "Column from California," *en route* for the Rio Grande, and arrived at Fort Fillmore, N. M., on the 14th day of August, 1862; distance marched from Tucson, A. T., 300 miles. Left Fort Fillmore, N. M., August 20, 1862, and arrived at Hart's Mills, Texas, August 21, 1862; distance marched, 40 miles. Total distance marched from San Pedro, Cal., 910 miles, and distant from San Francisco, Cal., 1,431 miles. The company was stationed at Hart's Mills, and at Franklin, Texas, (about 1½ miles below the mills,) until April 18, 1863, when it marched, under the command of Captain Robert M. Crandall, for Los Cruces, N. M., where it arrived April 19, 1863; distance marched, 47 miles. It marched from here July 3, 1863, to join a command at Old Fort Thorn, N. M., against the Apache Indians, where it arrived July 9, 1863; distance marched, 45 miles. The order for it to form a part of this command having been countermanded, it marched from here July 22, 1863, *en route* for Fort Union, N. M., and arrived at Santa Fé, N. M., August 14, 1863; where Lieut. Wood, and a detachment of four non-commissioned officers and thirty-two privates, marched, August 16, 1863, to a locality about 40 miles from Santa Fé, known as *Los Valles* "to operate against any Navajo or Apache Indians who may attempt to pass in that vicinity." They returned to Fort Marcy, (Santa Fé,) N. M., October 1863, where they remained on detached service until March 12, 1864, when the company, under the command of Captain R. M. Crandall, arrived at that post. The company marched from Santa Fé, N. M., August 18, 1863, for Fort Union, N. M., where it arrived August 30, 1863; distance marched from Old Fort Thorn to Fort Union, N. M., 389 miles. It was stationed at Fort Union until March 7, 1864, when it marched to Fort Marcy, N. M., where it arrived March 12, 1864. Left Santa Fé June 25, 1864, and returned to Fort Union—arriving June 30, 1864—where it was stationed until October 29, 1864; during which time it was carefully and thoroughly drilled as a company of Mounted Artillery, so far as could be done in a battery without horses. On the 31st of August, 1864, Capt. R. M. Crandall, and men who had not re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteers, were mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, and sixteen men of Company E, First Infantry C. V., who had re-enlisted, were assigned to the company upon the muster-out of their own companies.

The company marched from Fort Union October 29, 1864, as a portion of the command against the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. The expedition under the command of Col. Christopher Carson, First Cavalry N. M. Vols., arrived at a point known as "Mule Creek," Texas, 24 miles northwest of Bent's Old Fort, on the Canadian River, Nov. 24, 1864, Texas, where the company was detailed as a guard for the supply train, the Indians having been discovered, and the remainder of the command moving forward to attack them. The company marched from here the next morning, and rejoined the command that evening near Bent's old trading post; distance marched from Fort Union, N. M., 318 miles. It left here November 27, 1864, and arrived at Fort Bascom, N. M., December 10th; remained at Fort Bascom until January 3, 1865, at which time the object of the expedition having been accomplished, it was disbanded, and the company returned to Fort

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

Union, N. M., where it arrived January 10, 1865. It was stationed at Fort Union until April 18, 1865, when it marched for Fort Sumner, N. M., where it arrived April 23, 1865, and where it is now stationed. Distance marched from Fort Union here, 131 miles, and total distance marched since leaving San Pedro, Cal., 2,408 miles.

The company is composed of re-enlisted volunteers from the First California Infantry, who have now served about four years; and its instruction in infantry tactics, in the "School of the Soldier," "School of the Company," and "Instructions for Skirmishers," is excellent, and in the "School of the Battalion," "Bayonet Exercises," and "Mounted Artillery," good—and the discipline and military appearance excellent.

I certify, on honor, that this return is made out in the manner required by the Circular Letter of the Adjutant-General of the State of California, dated June 28, 1865; that it is a correct transcript from the records of Company A of the First Infantry C. V., and First Veteran Infantry C. V.; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that it exhibits the true state of the company from the date of its first organization to the present time.

ROBT. EDMISTON, First Lieutenant, First Veteran Infantry C. V., commanding company.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Richard C. Patterson	January 31, 1864....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
2	David Morrill	January 31, 1864....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
3	Wm. Hales	November 8, 1864....	Fort Union, N. M.....	
4	Wm. C. Applegate	December 16, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company F.
5	Daniel D. Tompkins	January 31, 1864....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
6	John M. Creighton	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term. Promoted Second Lieutenant Company I.
7	John Ryan.....	January 24, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
CORPORALS.				
1	Wm. Carey	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
2	James A. Cochran	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
3	Wm. Brown.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort West, N. M.....	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
4	Richard M. Johnson	January 20, 1865....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
5	Joseph Franklin	January 20, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	From Company E, Veteran Volunteers.
6	Robert M. McQuiston	October 12, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	
7	Edward B. Reed.....	January 31, 1864....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	From Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
8	Wm. H. Harrington.....	February 28, 1864....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.

9 Samuel Zimerley.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
10 John Melvin.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
11 Daniel D. Tompkins.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
MUSICIANS.			
1 Chas. E. Lockwood.....	January 20, 1864.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
2 Chas. Young.....	December 1, 1864....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	
PRIVATEES.			
1 Abear, Wm.....	September 1, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	
2 Arnett, Frank C.....	December 29, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company F.
3 Belmore, James H.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort West, N. M.....	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
4 Bess, Chas. A.....	December 12, 1864....	Fort Union, N. M.....	
5 Blair, Andrew M.....	January 25, 1865....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
6 Brown, Henry.....	January 24, 1865....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
7 Brown, John.....	September 29, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
8 Bowman, Pierce.....	No record.....		Recruit.
9 Butler, Archibald.....	October 8, 1862.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged May 23, 1864.
10 Calkins, Hubert.....	December 28, 1864....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
11 Carroll, Wm. C.....	February 7, 1865....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
12 Clark, John.....	January 6, 1865....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
13 Crum, Samuel.....	January 31, 1864....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	From Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
14 Cummings, Michael.....	February 24, 1864....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
15 Connell, James.....	October 13, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
16 Cleveland, John.....	October 24, 1864....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	
17 Daley, Wm.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
18 Dally, Theodore.....	February 17, 1865....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
19 Dameron, Paul.....	March 8, 1865.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	
20 Deerow, Thomas.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort West, N. M.....	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
21 Dond, Franklin.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
22 Donohue, John.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
23 Dwyer, Wm.....	February 28, 1864....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
24 Drum, Thomas.....	December 13, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
25 Douglass, James.....			Killed by Indians, near Riacho, N. M., March 24, 1864.
26 Everett, Charles.....			Discharged for disability, at Santa Fe, July 24, 1865.
27 Finley, John.....	November 24, 1864....	Fort Union, N. M.....	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
28 Fitzgerald, James.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort West, N. M.....	
29 Flynn, Thomas.....	January 5, 1865.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
30 Foster, Wm.....	February 24, 1864....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
31 Freeborn, Hugh.....	December 31, 1864....	Fort Union, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
32 Gibson, Henry.....	February 24, 1864....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company H, Veteran Volunteers.
33 Gardner, Wm.....	February 16, 1865....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	
34 Hamann, August.....	January 16, 1865....	Fort Union, N. M.....	
	March 1, 1864.....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	From Company H, Veteran Volunteers.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
35	Hastings, John.....	February 24, 1864...	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
36	Hawley, David O.....	February 22, 1864...	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
37	Herman, Louis F.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
38	Hendley, William.....	February 17, 1865...	Santa Fe, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
39	Higgins, Patrick.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	
40	Hopper, Joseph W.....	December 20, 1864...	Fort Union, N. M.....	
41	Hopper, Fred. G.....	March 6, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
42	Humphreys, Thos. G.....	March 1, 1864.....	Fort McKee, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
43	Holland, Jno. B.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort West, N. M.....	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
44	Hearn, Wm. A.....	September 1, 1864...	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Deserted, September 14, 1864.
45	Johnson, R. M.....	March 13, 1865.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
46	Johnson, O.....	March 23, 1865.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
47	Keon, Patrick.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
48	King, John.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
49	Kernich, Otto.....	October 1, 1864.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
50	Kurtz, John.....	October 27, 1864...	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
51	Livingston, Wm.....	December 20, 1864...	Fort Union, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
52	LaRose, Louis Wm.....	January 31, 1864...	Fort McKee, N. M.....	From Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
53	Lacoe, Jacob.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
54	Lyon, Wendel P.....	January 13, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Discharged by promotion to First Lieutenant Company E, 1st N. M. C.
55	Macon, Hugh.....	February 20, 1864...	Fort Union, N. M.....	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
56	Manley, Charles.....	January 13, 1865.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
57	Mansfield, Lawrence.....	February 20, 1864...	Fort Craig, N. M.....	
58	McK, Samuel C.....	March 1, 1865.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	From Company H, Veteran Volunteers.
59	Metzger, Theopolis.....	September 20, 1864...	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Re-enlisted March 1, 1865.
60	Murphy, Nicholas.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort Cummings, N. M.....	
61	Murray, Charles W.....	January 12, 1865.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
62	Meyers, Henry A.....	January 1, 1864.....	Fort West, N. M.....	
63	Moran, John.....	January 23, 1862.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged for disability, May 10, 1865.
64	Overton, John W.....	September 20, 1864...	Fort Craig, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
65	Pollock, James.....	January 30, 1865.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	
66	Perkins, Edmund.....	January 3, 1865.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	
67	Parker, Treat H.....	August 20, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted February 9, 1865.
68	Reddy, John.....	September 9, 1864...	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.

69 Roe James	December 29, 1864.	Fort Union, N. M.	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
70 Rubie, Henry L.	September 20, 1864.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., January 24, 1865.
71 Russell, Rufus C.	February 14, 1865.	Fort Union, N. M.	Transferred to Company A.
72 Rutherford, James L.	January 1, 1864.	Fort West, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
73 Ryan, John	March 20, 1865.	Fort Craig, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
74 Regan, William	December 21, 1864.	Fort Union, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
75 Sherman, John	March 24, 1865.	Fort Craig, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
76 Smith, Franklin	January 1, 1864.	Fort Cummings, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
77 Smith, Frederick	September 16, 1864.	Fort Craig, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
78 Stanton, Abram	January 1, 1864.	Fort Cummings, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
79 St. John, Augustus E.	November 2, 1861.	Camp Latham	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
80 Schroder, Cornelius	September 13, 1861.	Camp Downey	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
81 Smith, James	May 5, 1865.	Fort Craig, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
82 Walker, Melvin	January 30, 1865.	Fort Union, N. M.	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
83 Webber, Isaac T.	January 1, 1864.	Fort West, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
84 Williams, James	February 22, 1864.	Fort Cummings, N. M.	
85 Williams, John	January 9, 1865.	Fort Union, N. M.	

COMPANY C.

Organized in Amador, Cal., August, 1861. Re-organized in First Veteran Infantry, December 1st, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Abram Hargrave	December 1, 1864.	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. B, Aug. 24, 1864.
2	Thaddeus Hawes	February 9, 1864.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company C, 5th Infantry, C. V.
3	Benj. T. Ferguson	December 21, 1863.	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred to Company E, 5th Infantry, C. V.
4	Joseph De Golia	December 1, 1864.	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Wm. W. Price	December 1, 1864.	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
6	Wm. L. Ryerson	August 18, 1861.	Amador	
7	Henry C. Haring	August 18, 1861.	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
8	Lawrence Dunn	September 2, 1861.	Contra Costa	
9	Charles H. Ashley	August 18, 1861.	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.				
1	Madison Graybill	March 1, 1864.....	Camp Mimbres, N. M.....	From Company F, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
2	R. R. Bulger	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Jacob Sirengood.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
4	John McCulloch.....	January 1, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	From Company E, Fifth Infantry.
5	Geo. T. Edwards.....	February 28, 1864.....	Tucson, A. T.....	From Company F, First Infantry.
6	Thomas A. Dobbs.....	October 25, 1862.....	Marysville.....	
7	Wm. R. McCormick.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
8	Anton Lambersheimer.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	
9	John Davis.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	Discharged for disability at Fort Marcy, N. M., September 11, 1863.
10	Elish W. Boone.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	
PRIVATEs.				
1	Armstrong, William.....	March 1, 1864.....	Camp Mimbres, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
2	Allen, John	December 9, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
3	Anderson, James B	December 21, 1863.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
4	Abber, Chas. P.....	January 3, 1863.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
5	Alberton, Edwin.....	October 9, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
6	Atwood, John.....	February 15, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
7	Alyea, Joseph.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
8	Andrews, Charles.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
9	Anderson, Fred.....	August 27, 1861.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
10	Brown, Edwin.....	December 14, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, 5th Infantry.
11	Boaman, Pierce.....	December 20, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
12	Bockway, John P.....	January 5, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
13	Beltr, Frank.....	December 9, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F.
14	Bowland, James.....	December 24, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F.
15	Brondbreck, John A	January 7, 1863.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company F.
16	Bolton, Samuel S.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	Discharged for disability, at Tucson, A. T., July 17, 1862.
17	Boyles, James.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
18	Brill, Fred. K.....	August 18, 1861.....	Anador.....	Died at La Mesilla, N. M., December 9, 1862.
19	Bair, Joseph W.....	December 4, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
20	Baptiste, Juan Mariana.....	January 20, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
21	Bradley, Peter.....	December 29, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	

22 Berry, Geo. E.....	August 20, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 29, 1864.
23 Clark, Adam.....	March 1, 1864.....	Camp Mimbres, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry.
24 Crewell, Wm. E.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
25 Corvey, Jason.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
26 Copeland, Willis.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
27 Caldwell, Elbert.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
28 Collins, Hiram.....	December 10, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
29 Crippen, David E.....	December 26, 1863.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, 5th Infantry.
30 Connelly, Patrick.....	December 28, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
31 Connelly, Barney W.....	January 4, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
32 Callahan, John.....	December 6, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, 1st Infantry.
33 Connor, John.....	November 11, 1862.....	Marysville, Cal.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Selden, N. M., August 10, 1865.
34 Cameron, James B.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
35 Cameron, Archibald.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
36 Chittick, Alexander.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
37 Cunningham, John A.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
38 Campbell, Felix.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
39 Campbell, Frank.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
40 Diamond, Daniel.....	December 9, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
41 Dennis, Joseph.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Transferred from Company C, 5th Infantry.
42 Dieken, Thomas H.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
43 Dameron, Daniel.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
44 Douthill, Charles.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
45 Delony, Sidney R.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
46 Estick, Richard.....	April 15, 1863.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Vet. Vol. Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., Apl. 4, 1865.
47 Ewing, James P.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
48 Evans, Jonathan.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
49 Elkins, David.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
50 Fling, Samuel.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
51 Ferguson, John.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
52 Forbes, Eli B.....	January 1, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
53 Foley, P.....	December 15, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
54 Gallmore, George A.....	February 9, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
55 Gleason, Simon.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
56 Giltinan, Jacob.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
57 Gloss, Norman.....	December 9, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
58 Hart, William R.....	January 5, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
59 Hart, Americus.....	December 12, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
60 Hall, William E.....	December 21, 1863.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
61 Haasig, Fred.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
62 Henkle, G. B.....	December 20, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
63 Hill, Christopher.....	March 14, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
64 Hunsinger, William J.....			

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
65	Hyde, Washington W	March 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
66	Hayes, Henry S	August 18, 1861	Amador	
67	Hughes, William M	August 18, 1861	Amador	
68	Larrison, Richard	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
69	Hamilton, Merritt	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
70	Harmon, George	August 17, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
71	Linnis, John	August 18, 1861	Amador	
72	Johnson, James	March 1, 1864	Camp Mimbres, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry.
73	J. Janson, James	August 18, 1861	Amador	
74	Johnson, Richard M	August 18, 1861	Amador	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
75	Killey, George F	February 16, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
76	Kelley, William	August 18, 1861	Amador	
77	Kirby, Asa H	August 18, 1861	Amador	
78	Kemp, John H	August 18, 1861	Amador	
79	Kirby, George W	December 20, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
80	Ludwig, Alvin B	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
81	Lemon, George W	August 18, 1861	Amador	
82	Lockwood, Arthur I	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
83	McCaugherty, Alexander	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
84	McComick, James	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
85	McGee, William	August 18, 1861	Amador	
86	McCarthy, Allen	August 18, 1861	Amador	
87	McCuiston, Robert M	August 18, 1861	Amador	
88	McCuiston, John	August 18, 1861	Amador	
89	McDermott, Peter W	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
90	Mann, Jacob	August 18, 1861	Amador	Transferred from Company H.
91	Myer, John	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	
92	Malichi, Francis	Not known	Not known	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
93	Meighan, Henry	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., February 28, 1865.
94	McElhose, Thomas	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
95	McClelland, Wm.	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
96	McGee, James	December 12, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
97	McKinn, John	February 9, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
98	Moore, Wm. H	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.

99 Moore, George W	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
100 Morris, John	August 18, 1861	Amador	Transferred from Company H.
101 Martin, Abraham.....	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
102 Meloy, John H	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
103 Norton, James.....	December 21, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Trans. from Co. F, 3th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 27, 1864.
104 Newell, Silas	December 27, 1861 ..	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
105 Nicholson, Chas. J.	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
106 Neal, John.....	August 27, 1861	Contra Costa.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
107 O'Neal, William	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1865.
108 Poisal, John S.....	December 21, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 25, 1864.
109 Phillips, Edw. C.....	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
110 Perkins, Wm	April 28, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
111 Powers, Ebenezer Z.....	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1865.
112 Phelps, George	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
113 Phelps, Edward	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
114 Ramsey, Stephen B.....	December 21, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
115 Rasael, Conillas.....	January 9, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry.
116 Rank, William.....	October 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
117 Robjont, Frederick.....	October 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
118 Revoice, Joseph.....	October 18, 1861	Amador	
119 Rand, Augustus Y	October 18, 1861	Amador	
120 Starr, Mike.....	December 26, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
121 Storey, Chancy N.....	December 26, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
122 Smith, Philip D.....	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
123 Smith, Albert L	December 10, 1864 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
124 Shafter, Theodore.....	February 24, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
125 Sherman, A. B.....	December 26, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
126 Stodier, Geo. W	January 12, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
127 Stisdel, David.....	March 14, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Vet. Vol. Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., Jan. 28, 1865.
128 Savoy, William G	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
129 Seabury, Samuel D.....	August 18, 1861	Amador	
130 Smith, George P.....	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
131 Swan, Isaac N.....	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
132 Turner, Edward.....	January 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
133 Taylor, George A.....	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
134 Taylor, John	January 1, 1861	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
135 Turpin, Martin	December 21, 1863 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
136 Terwilliger, Levi	March 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
137 Thompson, Benj. J.....	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
138 Thompson, Peter	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
139 Tobey, Edward A.....	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
140 Tuomey, Michael	August 18, 1865	Amador	
141 Teas, Geo. W.	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
142	Van Atter, Charles H.....	.....	.....	Transferred from Co. E, 5th Inf.
143	Wilson, John P.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Died at Fort Selden, N. M., June 14, 1865.
144	Warntken, Ties.....	December 1, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
145	White, Nichols S.....	December 27, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
146	Wood, Harvey.....	March 24, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
147	Wilder, Hugh F.....	March 10, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
148	Weegar, Erastus H.....	April 20, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged for disability at Fort Wingate, N. M., February 8, 1864.
149	Walker, Benjamin F.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
150	Williams, John.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
151	Willett, Joseph.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
152	Wright, Anthony.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	
153	Wood, John A.....	August 18, 1861.....	Amador.....	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
154	Yeamans, Richards.....	January 1, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
155	Yager, Thomas A.....	August 26, 1861.....	Amador.....	

NOTE.—All the men who enlisted in 1861 are supposed to have been discharged on expiration of term.

This company was originally organized in Amador County, California, in the month of August, 1861. The records and rolls sent are imperfect and irregular. The entire original company is supposed to have been mustered out on the expiration of its term in New Mexico, and a new company formed from men discharged from the First and transferred from the Fifth Infantry. This record is taken from old returns made to this office, the company commander having failed to make a full return of the old and new organizations to this department.

Originally organized at San José, Cal., in June, 1861. Re-organized as Veterans at Las Cruces, N. M., November 29, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	George Stedenfeldt.	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Deserted from Mesilla, N. M., October 28, 1862.
2	William K. McOwen.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 45, Department N. M., for promotion, September 4, 1863.
3	Edgar Pomerooy.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 27, at Fort Craig, N. M., July 7, 1863.
4	Ephraim W. Hoyt.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	John Noble.....	February 29, 1864.....	Tucson, A. T.....	Veteran Volunteer.
6	William Whitenhand.....	November 15, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
7	Charles N. Fesmet.....	December 9, 1863.....	Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
8	Alexander Hall.....	November 1, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
9	John S. Powers.....	October 13, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
CORPORALS.				
1	Andrew H. Van Pelt.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
2	Lewis W. Clendenin.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 14, 1864.
3	William W. Davis.....	September 15, 1861.....	Camp Merchant.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
4	Thomas Marshall.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	John Campbell.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
6	James McGurie.....	February 9, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
7	Daniel R. Tait.....	December 9, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
8	Joseph B. Swain.....	December 9, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
9	Mannus Dougherty.....	December 9, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
10	Elias Maris.....	December 29, 1863.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
11	William Boyd.....	December 9, 1863.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
12	John Dobbs.....	October 31, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
13	Otis T. Harris.....	December 31, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
PRIVATEs.				
1	Austin, John.....	September 8, 1861 ..	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
2	Abiquist, John.....	December 15, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Astill, Richard.....	January 10, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
4	Brown, William.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, June 1, 1864.
5	Boad, Geo. W.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 4th Infantry, C. V.
6	Battles, Anthony	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
7	Buckley, Cornelius	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 3, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
8	Belhows, Edw. W	September 8, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
9	Bell, Roland.....	September 8, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
10	Bellmire, James H.....	August 17, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred to Company H. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
11	Budd, Chas. R.....	September 8, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
12	Buchanan, Allen.....	September 30, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
13	Bay, Jacob.....	September 20, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Killed at Fort West, N. M., November 8, 1863.
14	Beauregard, John.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged by order of General Sumner, September 22, 1861.
15	Branch, Robert.....	September 30, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Deserted from Camp Latham, October 16, 1861.
16	Baylis, Wm. A.....	February 9, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
17	Braham, Wm. F.....	February 29, 1864.....	Tucson, A. T.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
18	Berry, Henry.....	December 9, 1863.....	Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
19	Colt, Asa W.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Camp Drum, November 17, 1862.
20	Collins, Wm.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Died at Fort West, April 16, 1863.
21	Callahan, Andrew J.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Mesilla, N. M., November 5, 1862.
22	Cheney, James.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged at Fort Yuma, per order of General Wright, March 20, 1862.
23	Callwell, Chas. F.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
24	Corell, Louis.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Yuma, October 31, 1862.
25	Curley, Jno. M.....	September 12, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Died at Camp Mimbre, N. M., January 28, 1864.
26	Cavanaugh, John.....	February 6, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
27	Connelly, Timothy.....	February 9, 1864.....	Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
28	Curry, William.....	December 13, 1864.....	..... San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
29	Crow, Thomas.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
30	Diver, John A.....	August 28, 1861.....	Camp Merchant	Dishonorably discharged by G. O. 98, Dep. N. M., June 3, 1863.
31	Delaney, James A.....	September 13, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Died at Tucson, A. T., October 25, 1862.
32	Decoster, Sam'l.....	September 30, 1861.....	Camp Downey	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
33	Dennovan, Patrick.....	December 11, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
34	Donnelly, Hugh.....	October 22, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
35	Davis, George.....	December 13, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
36	Duffy, Chas.....	October 25, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
37	Evans, Warren H.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Mesilla, November 3, 1862.
38	Fark, Frederiek.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
39	Finley, John.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 14, 1864.
40	Floyd, James.....	September 15, 1861.....	Camp Merchant.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
41	Flynn, Thomas.....	September 24, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	

42	Fitzgerald, James	September 3, 1861	Camp Downey	Vet. Vol. Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 3, '65.
43	Ferguson, Patrick	January 8, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
44	Fein, Richard V.	October 11, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
45	Felker, Herman	October 6, 1862	Marysville	Veteran Volunteer.
46	Frazer, Abner	May 1, 1864	Port Cummings, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term. December 24, 1864.
47	Frin, Daniel	No record	No record	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
48	Gatiker, John	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
49	Gouley, James	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
50	Grover, Lucius D.	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
51	Glasman, Henry	November 12, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
52	Hensley, Richard	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1862.
53	Herman, Louis	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, March 1, 1864.
54	Humphry, T. G.	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Died at Tucson, N. M., September 10, 1862.
55	Hall, Thomas W.	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, March 1, 1864.
56	Harmon, August	August 28, 1861	Camp Downey	Deserted from Fort Yuma, Cal., November 4, 1862.
57	Hastings, Henry H.	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 13, 1864.
58	Hatch, Stephen	September 20, 1861	Camp Downey	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
59	Holland, John B.	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Deserted from Camp Downey, September 16, 1862.
60	Hubbard, Eli	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
61	Halley, William	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
62	Hagan, Peter	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
63	Hunter, William	October 11, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
64	Hatley, George W.	December 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Dropped by order, January 11, 1863.
65	Horton, Goodlov	November 28, 1862	Marysville	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
66	Irwin, John P.	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Yuma, S. O. 2, D. P., January 16, 1863.
67	Jacobs, Sam'l B.	August 28, 1861	Camp Downey	Dishonorably discharged per S. G. C. M., May 26, 1862.
68	Jones, Geo. R.	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
69	Johnson, Owen	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
70	Kellogg, John W.	December 9, 1864	Fort Sumner	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
71	Kelley, John	August 17, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
72	Kene, John	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Discharged for disability, per order Gen. Wright, July 14, 1862.
73	Kain, Alexander	February 9, 1864	Mesilla, N. M.	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
74	Lowman, Samuel	December 16, 1862	Marysville	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
75	Leely, Sam'l R.	September 30, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 13, 1864.
76	Luckey, Andy	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
77	Lane, John H.	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
78	Leont, William	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
79	Lash, Thomas J.	September 13, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
80	Lusky, George	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 13, 1864.
81	Lher, Daniel	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
82	Lynch, Sandy	January 9, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
83	Marshall, Henry W.	December 8, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
84	Miller, Charles A.	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
		August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Died at Franklin, Texas, February 8, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS--First Regiment of Infantry--Continued.

COMPANY D--Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
85	Metcalf, John J.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
86	Morton, Edward J.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
87	Myers, Thomas.....	September 3, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	
88	Meyers, Henry.....	August 31, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
89	ason, Richard B.....	February 29, 1864.....	Tucson, A. T.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
90	Manley, Edgar.....	December 9, 1863.....	Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
91	Malone, John, 1st.....	February 9, 1864.....	Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
92	Malone, John, 2d.....	November 28, 1864.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
93	Miller, Thomas.....	November 22, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
94	Miller, Charles.....	January 13, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Re-enlisted from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
95	Mejia, Braulin.....	December 31, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Re-enlisted from Co. F, 1st Inf'y, V.V. Deserted July 3. Apprehended July 6, '65.
96	Muhachis, Fritz.....	December 13, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Re-enlisted from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
97	McGowan, Daniel.....	December 20, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Re-enlisted from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
98	McWaine, Alden.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Re-enlisted from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
99	Minnish, Thomas.....	December 9, 1863.....	Mesilla, N. M.....	Discharged for disability at Fort McKee, N. M., November 28, 1864.
100	Manning, Pat.....	December 23, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged at Fort Yuma per order Gen. Wright, March 20, 1862.
101	Norton, Pryor F.....	September 30, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Died at Franklin, Texas, March 27, 1864.
102	Northop, Samuel M.....	September 30, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
103	Patterson, Frank.....	February 29, 1864.....	Tucson, A. T.....	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
104	Powers, John.....	November 12, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
105	Post, Aaron.....	February 9, 1864.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
106	Parley, Frank.....	February 9, 1864.....	Camp Downey.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
107	Pixley, Hugh.....	December 9, 1863.....	Camp Downey.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
108	Raglan, Pettis L.....	September 13, 1861.....	Camp Merchant.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 13, 1864.
109	Rutherford, James.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
110	Rodgers, Samuel.....	September 8, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
111	Rothwell, William.....	September 24, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
112	Ratcliff, William.....	October 3, 1861.....	At sea.....	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
113	Reeves, Joseph.....	August 28, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged at Fort Yuma, per order Gen. Wright, March 20, 1862.
114	Randolph, Rev. W.....	December 5, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
115	Redfield, Henry C.....	November 22, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, First Infantry.
116	Roberts, John.....	December 6, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
117	Riley, Edward.....	November 4, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort McKee, N. M., August 16, 1865.
118	Suckney, Eubray.....	September 8, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.

119 Shearer, Edw. S.	September 20, 1861.	Camp Downey.	Discharged for disability, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 10, 1863.
120 Stevens, Russel	October 3, 1861	At sea.	Deserted from Camp Wright, February 17, 1862.
121 Sullivan, Giles V.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
122 Sherry, Henry W.	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
123 Singleton, James A.	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
124 Scott, Alexander.	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
125 Sigwalt, John	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
126 Snell, Ansel.	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
127 Sutherland, David	February 9, 1864	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
128 Shoemaker, Conrad	December 27, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
129 Shipley, Tyler D.	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
130 Shannon, Chas	December 9, 1864	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
131 Smith, Thomas	December 3, 1864	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
132 Stanton, James	January 15, 1865	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
133 Slakem, Mathew.	November 22, 1862.	San Francisco	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
134 Stahl, Francis	December 28, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
135 Sweeney, William.	January 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
136 Trotter, Andrew	September 16, 1861.	Camp Merchant	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 14, 1864.
137 Thomas, Stephen C	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
138 Taylor, Samuel	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
139 Underwood, John	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Downey, September 16, 1861.
140 VanPelt, O. H.	August 28, 1861	No record.	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
141 Webber, Isaac T.	September 30, 1861.	Camp Downey	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
142 Williams, Henry S.	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
143 Williams, John	December 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.

R E M A R K S.

CAMP WRIGHT, 1861.

Company D, under orders, left Camp Downey for Los Angeles, where they went into an encampment, at Camp Latham, under Colonel James H. Carleton, and were ordered to this station on the 10th of October, where we arrived on the 19th—a distance of 145 miles—where we are under the command of Major E. A. Rigg, First Infantry California Volunteers.

By orders from headquarters, the company took up their line of march for Camp Wright, Oak Grove Station, some 15 miles distant from last encampment, (Warner's Ranch,) where it arrived at 2 p. m., November 26, 1861. A detachment of twenty men from Company D, under the command of Lieut. D. C. Vestal, aided in the capture of Showalter and his party.

In compliance with S. O. No. 1, Headquarters District of Southern California, Fort Yuma, May 18, 1862, left Fort Yuma, May 19th, with a train for Fort Barrett; arrived at Fort Barrett June 3d; left Fort Barrett June 12th, with a train, *en route* for Tucson, in compliance with S. O. No. 13, Headquarters Fort Barrett, A. T., June 12, 1862; arrived at Tucson June 15, 1862—a distance of 287 miles from Fort Yuma.

Pursuant to S. O. No. 8, Headquarters District of Arizona, February 25, 1864, the company (then at Fort Yuma) left Tucson, in compliance with S. O. No. 4, Headquarters—Expedition against Apaches—Las Cruces, May 19, 1864, the company left Las Cruces March 1st, and arrived at Fort McRae, N. M., March 3, 1864; distance travelled, 80 miles.

Pursuant to S. O., Headquarters, Fort McRae, N. M., May 11, 1864, the company left Fort McRae, N. M., *en route* to Las Cruces, where it arrived May 14, 1864; distance marched, 80 miles. In compliance with S. O. No. 4, Headquarters—Expedition against Apaches—Las Cruces, May 19, 1864, the company left Las

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

Cruces, N. M., May 22d, *en route* to Fort Goodwin, and arrived at Rio Mimbres 29th of May; distance marched, 80 miles. The company left Rio Mimbres June 1st, and arrived at Fort Goodwin June 23d; distance marched, 190 miles. Total distance marched since last muster, 250 miles.

Left Mesilla, A. T., Nov. 28, 1862, arrived at San Elizario, Texas, December —; travelled a distance of 74 miles since last muster. In compliance with S. O. No. 1, Headquarters, District of Arizona, January 3, 1863, the company left San Elizario, Texas, January 8th, and arrived at Mesilla, A. T., January 10th, having marched a distance of 75 miles. The company left Mesilla January 12th, pursuant to S. O. No. 4, Headquarters, District of Arizona, and arrived at Fort McLean, A. T., January 20th, having marched a distance of 90 miles.

Captain Mitchell, and forty rank and file, left Fort McLean on the 9th of February, on a scout for Indians towards the headwaters of the Rio Mimbres, and returned on the 13th, having marched a distance of 100 miles. The company left Fort McLean February 16th, pursuant to S. O. No. 15, dated Headquarters, Detachment California Volunteers, Fort McLean, February 15th, *en route* for Fort West, where it arrived February 24th, having marched a distance of 45 miles. Total distance marched since last muster, 310 miles.

The foregoing notes are taken from old rolls filed in this Department. No roll of the original organization, showing the changes and alterations incident to the company, from the organization until its muster-out, has been furnished. No muster-out rolls have been filed in the office, and the records of the company, as they appear are imperfect. All the men who appear as having enlisted in 1861, are supposed to have been mustered out on expiration of their term; when it is officially known, it is so stated opposite the name.

Relative to the new organization, the Company Commander furnishes the following notes: The company was organized as veterans at Las Cruces, N. M., on the 29th of November, 1864, by S. O. No. 45, from Headquarters, Department of New Mexico, of November 28, 1864. Left Las Cruces, N. M., February 9, 1865, and marched 85 miles to Fort McKee, pursuant to S. O. No. 2, Headquarters, Department of New Mexico, of January 19, 1865, arriving February 13, 1865. Since being stationed at Fort McKee, the company has had a detachment at La Cañada, Socorro County, N. M., an outpost distant 30 miles N. W. by W. from the post, and a picket stationed on the Jornada del Muerto, N. M., besides having scouted the country in almost every direction within a radius of a hundred miles of the post.

COMPANY E.

Organized at Sacramento, Cal., May, 1861. Re-organized as Veterans at Las Cruces, N. M., December 13, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Edgerton, George O	December 13, 1861.	Camp Union	Trans. fm. Co. H, 5th Inf'y; dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 15, '64.
2	Kellogg, Cornelius	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Dudley, John E.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
4	Aspell, Samuel H.	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento	
5	La Ban, Alex. W.	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento	
6	Sample, David H.	February 24, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.

7 Herron, Alexander W.,.....	January 1, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
8 Brady, Patrick L.....	February 29, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
9 Hall, Josiah L.....	January 1, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
10 O'Grady, Patrick.....	January 16, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	
11 Stocking, Clark B.....	January 21, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	
12 Geary, Cornelius.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
13 Conwell, James.....	March 11, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
CORPORALS.			
1 Pool, Melvin.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864.
2 Van Mather, James W.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3 Franklin, Albert J.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
4 Egan, George L.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
5 O'Grady, Patrick.....	January 6, 1862.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, January 15, 1865.
6 Blake, Charles W.....	January 11, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, January 15, 1865.
7 Sauger, Martin.....	February 7, 1862....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, February 11, 1865.
8 Cummings, John F.....	February 24, 1862....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
9 Gibson, Pleasant M.....	February 24, 1862....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
10 Buch, Michael.....	February 24, 1862....	Franklin, Texas.....	
11 McCreery, Alexander.....	December 14, 1862...	Franklin, Texas.....	
12 Sauger, Martin.....	February 11, 1862...	Franklin, Texas.....	
MUSICIANS.			
1 McCormick, James.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged to re-enlist, April 24, 1864.
2 Taylor, Robert.....	February 24, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
3 Baker, Bernhard.....	December 23, 1864...	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
4 Ryan, Andrew.....	August 26, 1861.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864.
PRIVATEs.			
1 Adde, Oliver.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
2 Allen, Cornelius C.....	August 26, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
3 Antelotti, Joseph.....	August 26, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
4 Arden, Horace.....	August 30, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
5 Ash, David.....	January 1, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
6 Appleget, David C.....	January 1, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
7 Atwood, John W.....	March 1, 1864.....	Camp Mimbres, N. M.....	Transferred from Company C, First Infantry.
8 Baxter, Thomas.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	
9 Bean, Enos.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	
10 Barr, John.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	
11 Brady, John.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	
12 Briggs, Laurie.....	August 26, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	
13 Brill, Frederick G.....	January 2, 1862.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
14 Bentley, Alonzo J.....	December 21, 1863...	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Des'd Feb. 2, '65. Capt'd Feb. 18, '65. Disch'd ex. term, Franklin, Tex. Jan. 15, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
15	Bullard, Hugh D.	March 27, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
16	Campan, Peter.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
17	Castile, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
18	Conover, Addison F.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist, April 24, 1864.
19	Corson, Alonzo V.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
20	Corson, George	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
21	Crossen, John S.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864. Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 27, 1863.
22	Cunningham, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
23	Callin, Brandt T.	August 26, 1861	Marysville	
24	Cobb, John	December 28, 1861	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, January 13, 1865.
25	Corpear, John	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
26	Coppl, John	January 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	
27	Cosgrove, Terrence	December 21, 1863	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
28	Chambers, James	February 7, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
29	Cannon, Ezekiel	February 8, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
30	Coe, Emory	February 23, 1862	Sacramento	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry. Transf'd from Co. B. Disch'd on expiration of term, Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 23, '65.
31	Demorest, George W.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
32	Davis, Elvin	September 13, 1861	Camp Downey	
33	Dolsen, William C.	December 21, 1863	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
34	Dana, John F.	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
35	Deigle, William	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
36	Dysart, John	December 23, 1861	Sacramento	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
37	Drew, Cornelius	October 14, 1861	Sacramento	
38	Eastbrook, John D.	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
39	Finnegin, James	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf'y. Disch'd ex. term, Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 20, '64. Transf'd from Co. B, 5th Inf'y. Disch'd ex. term, Los Pinos, N. M., Apr 20, '65.
40	Freil, Patrick	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
41	Foster, Christian	February 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
42	Foot, Charles S.	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry. Murdered near Fort Craig, N. M., May 1, 1865.
43	Garrett, Wm. H.	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
44	Gerlach, Frederick	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
45	Gould, Frank	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864. Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864.
46	Gordon, James	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
47	Goss, Henry	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
48	Gundy, Isaac	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864. Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, June 30, 1864. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.

49 Grant, William	January 16, 1863.	Franklin, Texas.....	Trans. from Co. B, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1865.
50 Gray, John	December 5, 1861 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.	Trans. from Co. A, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 21, 1864.
51 Gray, Cornelius	December 23, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
52 Hall, Edward O.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged to accept commission as First Lieutenant N. M. V., April 23, 1864.
53 Hanks, Q. D.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
54 Harder, Frank.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
55 Harrington, Andrew J.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
56 Hartley, Francis.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
57 Hawkins, Pat.	August 26, 1861 ..	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, February 21, 1863.
58 Hazen, Eli	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
59 Hodges, Frank	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
60 Henn, John B.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
61 Hollinghead, Orlesley	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
62 Hyde, William H.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
63 Hüller, Frederick.....	August 30, 1861 ..	Camp Downey	
64 Hoin, Peter	August 26, 1861 ..	Camp Downey	
65 Higgins, Francis H.	February 24, 1864 ..	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
66 Haskins, Joseph E.	January 10, 1864 ..	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
67 Hicks, A. O.	December 13, 1861 ..	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
68 Hale, John W.	January 21, 1865 ..	Franklin, Texas.....	
69 Jellings, James	August 26, 1861 ..	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Died at Los Pinos, N. M., June 15, 1864.
70 Johnson, Henry C.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged for promotion, at Fort Craig, N. M., June 22, 1863.
71 Jones, William	December 14, 1864 ..	Franklin, Texas.....	
72 Kelly, George.....	August 30, 1861 ..	Camp Downey	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, June 30, 1864.
73 Kinney, Joseph.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
74 Kelly, James	August 30, 1861 ..	Camp Downey	
75 Kally, George.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
76 Knott, Edwin.....	November 25, 1861 ..	Piacer ville	Trans. from Co. H, 5th Inf'ty; dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, T., May 31, '65.
77 Langdon, Joseph H.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, June 30, 1864.
78 Ludlow, John A.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
79 Lorr, Anthony.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, May 25, 1864.
80 Loomis, Willis S.	February 24, 1864 ..	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
81 Lehr, Daniel	January 9, 1862 ..	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 16, '65.
82 Murphy, James	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
83 Macy, George.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, February 21, 1863.
84 Masters, Wm. Jr.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
85 Myers, Henry.....	August 30, 1861 ..	Camp Downey	
86 McNamara, James T.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
87 McInig, James.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
88 Miller, Samuel D.	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
89 Miles, Charles.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
90 Milhaus, Theophilus.....	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	
91 Moore, Stephen	August 26, 1861 ..	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, August 21, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
92	Martin, George H.	February 24, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
93	Milton, Chapel.	February 29, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
94	Mason, John	January 1, 1864.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
95	Marvin, John A.	January 24, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
96	McIntyer, Archibald.	December 21, 1863.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
97	Muspratt, George.	December 14, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	
98	Mattison, Oscar.	December 14, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	
99	McDonnell, Edward.	January 21, 1865.	Franklin, Texas	
100	Moorehouse, Edward M.	November 2, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	
101	McLaughlin, John.	January 21, 1865.	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
102	Michell, Henry L.	February 7, 1862.	Sacramento	
103	Newman, Edward.	January 1, 1864.	Las Cruces, N. M.	Trans. from Co. B, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Feb. 10, '65.
104	Nutt, Washington J.	December 30, 1861.	Sacramento	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
105	Nugent, Wm.	January 28, 1862.	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. B, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 15, '65.
106	Orn, Samuel K.	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 30, '65.
107	Osborn, Charles.	January 1, 1864.	Las Cruces, N. M.	August 31, 1864.
108	O'Farrell, John	January 12, 1862.	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. H, Fifth Inf. Deserted from Franklin, Texas, Feb. 2, 1865.
109	O'Bannon, Yelverton.	February 24, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Trans. from Co. II, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, '65.
110	O'Halloran, John	December 13, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., April 25, 1865.
111	Parkus, Emanuel	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	Deserted, February 3, 1865.
112	Parrish, Richard M.	August 26, 1861.	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
113	Peirsons, Adam.	August 30, 1861.	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
114	Praetor, Wm. F.	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
115	Prussing, John	February 24, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
116	Reed, Thomas.	August 21, 1861.	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
117	Rush, Grutehfield D.	December 23, 1861.	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. A, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 21, '64.
118	Rader, Wm.	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
119	Rainbow, James M.	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
120	Reed, Robert W.	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
121	Riley, John	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	
122	Roberts, Robert W.	August 26, 1861.	Sacramento	
123	Reynolds, Frank.	February 26, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
124	Rosa, Antonio	February 24, 1864.	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
125	Reynaud, Philip	January 1, 1865.	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.

126 Rhen, John	March 26, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
127 Roof, Joshua D	January 9, 1862	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, '65.
128 Roof, Eli	February 7, 1862	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 10, '65.
129 Schrammer, Wm	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
130 Schneider, Charles	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
131 Sholtz, Mathew	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
132 Soper, Philo	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
133 Sullivan, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
134 Sullivan, Giles V	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
135 Sunderland, Thos. E	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company II, Fifth Infantry.
136 Shellhorn, John J	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Deserted from Fort Craig, N. M., August 27, 1865.
137 Sherman, Stukely	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
138 Stenmons, Morton	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
139 Smith, Wm. J.	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
140 Semmes, Charles H	March 26, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
141 Schultz, Henry	February 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
142 Stone, Paul D.	December 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Trans. from Co. F, First Inf. Deserted from Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 30, 1865.
143 Stanberry, Augustus	March 16, 1863	Fort Yuma	Transferred to Company C.
144 Sitsell, David	January 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Trans. from Co. A, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1865.
145 Stanley, Martin	January 11, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24.
146 Tabbs, Cyrus	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
147 Transane, Levi	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
148 Thomas, Sam'l	January 1, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
149 Tombs, Peter	December 13, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
150 Tibbot, Adam	January 21, 1863	Franklin, Texas	
151 Tompson, James	December 5, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
152 Unbricker, Frank	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist, April 24, 1864.
153 Van Winkle, William	December 7, 1861	San Francisco	
154 Van Matter	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
155 Welch, Michael	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
156 Warner, George	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
157 Williams, Enoch A	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
158 Wilson, Robert	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
159 Williams, James F	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
160 White, Charles W	January 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
161 Wilson, James	December 21, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
162 Wilson, John	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
163 White, James	November 1, 1861	Virginia, Nev.	Transf'd from Co. H, 5th Inf'y. Disch'd ex. term, Franklin, Texas, May 31, '65.
164 Yeager, Michael	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.

NOTE.—This Company having failed to furnish me with the necessary history from its organization, the foregoing data is taken from old rolls. The failure on the part of the company commanders to supply this office with a full history of their companies is a serious drawback to a perfect report; however, the main

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

feature in this return is the report of the men enlisted, and what became of them. So far as is known, the fact is stated opposite each name. Of the Veteran organization, since December 13, 1864, the company commander says:

Company E, First Veteran Infantry, California Volunteers, was organized at Franklin, Texas, on December 13, 1864, pursuant to Special Orders No. 45, Headquarters Department of New Mexico, November 27, 1864. The company remained quartered in Franklin, Texas, until March 26, 1865, when it marched for Fort Craig, N. M., where it arrived on April 2, 1865; distance marched, 148 miles. The company has remained in quarters to date.

COMPANY F.

Organized in August, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James McCaffy.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 29, '64.
2	Henry McHarshberger.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
3	Benjamin Harrison.....	August 16, 1861.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
4	Hiram S. Russell.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
5	John S. Crouch.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged for promotion to Second Lieutenant, Company E.
6	Paul D. Stone.....	December 1, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company E.
7	Louis Webber.....	December 1, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company G.
8	Daniel McGowan.....	December 20, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred to Company D.
9	William C. Applegate.....	December 15, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company B, } S. O. No. 9, Department N. M., March 16, 1865.
10	Frank E. Arnett.....	December 29, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company B, }
11	Horace R. Derby.....	December 9, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Trans. from Co. E, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
12	Charles Brown.....	December 3, 1861.....	Monterey.....	Trans. from Co. K, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
CORPORALS.				
1	Chauncey E. Baker.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 29, '64.
2	James D. Monihon.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
3	Wales Arnold.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
4	Benjamin N. Williams.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
5	Emerson L. Smart.....	August 16, 1861.....	Tucson, A. T.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
6	George F. Edwards.....	February 28, 1864.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
7	Thomas A. Dobbs.....	October 25, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry.
8	John A. Hullman.....	December 5, 1861.....	Marysville.....	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.

9 Cyrus S. Rice.....	December 4, 1861....	Marysville	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 6, '64.
10 Henry Selby	December 11, 1861....	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
11 Stephen Sumner.....	December 3, 1861....	.....	Discharged to re-enlist, at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864.
MUSICIANS.			
1 Thomas Mahan	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company E.
2 David O. Mills.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	
3 Bernard Baker	December 23, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
PRIVATEs.			
1 Allen, A. W.	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug., 31, '64.
2 Archer, Isaac.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Discharged for disability, June 29, 1863.
3 Atkinson, John G....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
4 Alburt, Chas. P.....	January 3, 1863.....	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry.
5 Albertson, Edwin.....	October 9, 1862.....	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, '64.
6 Arnold, Wales	August 30, 1861....	.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
7 Bunlherm, William.....	August 16, 1861....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
8 Barry, James	August 30, 1861....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
9 Beach, Chas. S.....	October 9, 1861....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Oct., 31, '64.
10 Berry, George.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	
11 Blankenship, Benson	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
12 Bobenmyer, Charles	August 29, 1861....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
13 Bromley, Eli	August 16, 1861....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
14 Brown, Geo. F.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
15 Burk, Geo. H.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	
16 Buckland, Henry.....	August 16, 1861....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, '64.
17 Buler, Frank J.....	December 9, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company C.
18 Bouldard, James	December 24, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
19 Broadbeck, John A....	January 7, 1863.....	Marysville	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
20 Rice, Aaron J.....	February 9, 1862....	Alcatrazes Island.....	Tr. f'm Co. K, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Feb. 1, '65.
21 Black, Joseph F.....	December 15, 1861....	Grass Valley.....	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
22 Bradley, Peter	December 11, 1861....	Marysville.....	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
23 Baker, Chancy E.....	December 16, 1861....	.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
24 Copleman, John W.....	August 16, 1861....	Coloma.....	
25 Crawley, Cornelius.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
26 Callahan, John	December 6, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
27 Connor, John	November 11, 1862....	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
28 Contrillas, Rafael.....	January 19, 1865....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Jan. 15, '65.
29 Curry, Wm.....	December 13, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company D.
30 Canon, Ezekiel.....	February 8, 1865....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
31 Castle, John.....	August 26, 1861....	.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
32 Dunlavy, George.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	
33 Dixon, William.....	August 16, 1861....	La Porte.....	Died at Mesilla, August 22, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

N ^o .	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
34	Davis, George.....	December 13, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company D.
35	Dobbs, John.....	October 31, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
36	Duffy, Charles.....	October 25, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
37	Dana, John P.....	December 15, 1861.....	Grass Valley.....	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 24, '64.
38	Dunen, John.....	December 3, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 6, '64.
39	Fish, Lathrop.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
40	Fitzpatrick, William.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
41	Fogg, Henry N.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
42	Felker, Herman.....	November 24, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
43	Foster, Christian.....	February 1, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
44	Frazier, Abner.....	March 1, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
45	Gill, William.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
46	Guillen, Owen.....	August 19, 1861.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Sept. 30, '64.
47	Guideroy, John.....	August 16, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
48	Hill, Thomas W.....	August 16, 1861.....	Coloma.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
49	Holman, Wilson.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
50	Hughes, Fred. G.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
51	Hundertmark, John H.....	August 16, 1861.....	Coloma.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
52	Hurst, John.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
53	Hooton, Goodloe.....	December 16, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
54	Hyde, Washington W.....	December 10, 1861.....	Sacramento.....	Transf'd from Co. K, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at L. C. or L. Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
55	Henry, William.....	August 28, 1861.....	.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, July 14, 1862.
56	Jay, Leroy.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
57	Johnson, George W.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged for disability, August 9, 1862.
58	Kline, William.....	August 16, 1861.....	Coloma.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
59	Kohlman, Charles.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
60	Kellen, George E.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
61	Kain, Alexander.....	December 16, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
62	Kelly, John.....	January 21, 1862.....	New San Pedro.....	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of t'm, at L. Cruces or L. Pinos., Jan. 20, '65.
63	Lamaster, Jeremiah F.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
64	Lynch, Sandy.....	December 8, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company D.
65	Luhr, Daniel.....	January 9, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Disch'd to re-enlist at Las Cruces.
66	Lunning, Charles.....	August 16, 1861.....	.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
67	D. O. Mills.....	August 16, 1861.....	Coloma.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.

68 McClarren, George.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
69 Magill, William.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
70 May, Charles.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
71 McConaughy, William.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
72 McGregor, Archibald.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
73 Morrison, James H.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
74 Mitchell, Roland T.....	August 16, 1861	Camp Downey.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
75 Mjilia, Brunlio.....	December 31, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Co. D., Veteran Volunteers.
76 Miller, Charles.....	January 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Disch'd to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Co. D.
77 Manning, Pat R.....	December 23, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company D.
78 Michaels, Fritz.....	December 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transf'd f'm Co. K, 5th Inf., to Co. D. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos.
79 Myers, John.....	February 13, 1862	Alcatrazes Island.....	Transf'd f'm Co. K, Fifth Inf. Disch'd on ex. t'm, at Las Cruces, Feb. 1, 1865.
80 McMahon, Thomas.....	December 12, 1861	Marysville.....	Transf'd f'm Co. D, Fifth Inf. Disch'd on ex. t'm, at Las Cruces, Dec. 24, '64.
81 May, Charles.....	August 30, 1861	Marysville.....	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
82 Niel, William C.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Discharged for disability, May 9, 1862.
83 Neil, John.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	
84 Niles, David H.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	
85 Ostrander, Henry.....	August 16, 1861	Marysville.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, 1864.
86 Papa, John P.....	December 15, 1861	Marysville.....	Tr. f'm Co. C, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Jan. 4, '65.
87 Quinn, John.....	January 2, 1862	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
88 Randolph, George W.....	December 5, 1862	Marysville.....	
89 Reid, Joseph H.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
90 Richardson, John C.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
91 Roe, James.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
92 Rupert, Charles.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
93 Riley, Edward.....	November 4, 1861	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
94 Roberi, John.....	December 16, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Tr. from Co. K, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Feb. 1, '65.
95 Roade, Milton D.....	February 6, 1862	Alcatrazes Island.....	Transferred to Company D.
96 Roberts, John.....	December 6, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Dis. to re-enlist at Las Cruces, Jan. 31, 1865. Transferred to Company E.
97 Sitsell, David.....	January 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company E.
98 Schultz, William.....	February 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 29, 1864.
99 Saxton, Henry M.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	
100 Seoville, Austin W.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 29, 1864.
101 Skillen, Isaac H.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 29, 1864.
102 Smith, Nelson C.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
103 Spaulding, Herbert E.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	
104 Stinson, Joseph W.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
105 Sullivan, James P.....	August 16, 1861	Coloma.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
106 Smith, Albert H.....	August 16, 1861	La Porte.....	Died at Mesilla, N. M., August 20, 1862.
107 Shannon, Charles C.....	December 5, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company D.
108 Smith, Thomas.....	December 3, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company D.
109 Staken, Mathew.....	November 22, 1862	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
110 Stanbury, Augustus.....	March 16, 1863	Fort Yuma.....	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th Inf. Re-enlisted Vet. Vol. Deserted f'm Las Cruces, Jan. 31, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
111	Stanton, James.....	January 15, 1865....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Dis. to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company D.
112	Sweeney, William.....	January 15, 1865....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Dis. to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 20, 1865. Transferred to Company D.
113	Shea, Daniel.....	January 2, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Tr. f'm Co. C, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Jan. 4, '63.
114	Thackham, James.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., August 30, 1864.
115	Thompson, James.....	December 5, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company E.
116	Van Alstine, Harrison.....	December 14, 1861....	Oroville.....	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
117	Wells, Edwin I.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
118	Whitaker, George H.....	August 16, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 29, '64.
119	Williams, Henry.....	August 29, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged for disability, July 14, 1862.
120	Wheeling, William.....	August 29, 1861.....	La Porte.....	Killed by Indians, June 18, 1862.
121	Wayne, Anthony.....	October 31, 1862.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Company K, 5th Infantry, to Company G.
122	White, Charles W.....	January 15, 1865....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Co. E. Dischar'd to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 15, '65.
123	Wilson, James.....	December 21, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company E.
124	Webber, Louis.....	December 1, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company G.
125	Westfield, William.....	December 9, 1861....	Sacramento.....	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
126	White, Nicholas S.....	December 12, 1861....	Sacramento.....	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.

NOTE.—Company F was broken up on the organization of the First Veteran Infantry, and the rank and file transferred to Companies B, C, D, E, and G, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 9, Department N. M., March 16, 1865.

COMPANY G.

Organized August 31st, 1861. Re-organized as Veterans November 28th, 1864. Stationed at Fort Cummings, N. M.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Chas. M. O'Brien.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transf'd from Co. G, 5th Infantry. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol. June 1, '64, Transferred from Company F.
2	Joseph F. Bennett.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
3	Wm. N. Gale.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
4	George O. Hand.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
5	Oswald Hardie.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
6	Allen D. Pierce.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
7	Henry Barton.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
8	Louis Webber.....	December 1, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
9	Geo. Waldsmith.....	January 1, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Barton P. Spencer.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
2	Henry Nordeck.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
3	Wm. W. Handy.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
4	Thomas B. Johnson.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
5	Thomas Alexander.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
6	Geo. Staats.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
7	Marcus F. Henning.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
8	Francis Hanks.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
9	James H. Sutherland.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
10	Joseph Weller.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
11	Henry Everhardt.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
12	Thomas Hoffman.....	December 12, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
13	Henry L. Hughes.....	December 1, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
14	Geo. Waldsmith.....	November 30, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
PRIVATE.				
1	Argust, Benj. M.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
2	Atkinson, Wm. C.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Anatole, Warsaw.....	September 28, 1864....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
4	Abrew, James.....	January 21, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	Arnold, Granville S.....	January 19, 1865....	Franklin, Texas.....	
6	Burnes, Lafayette.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	

Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Barumet, Henry.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
8	Blanchard, Francis B.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
9	Boylan, Thomas.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
10	Brown, John.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
11	Bradley, Wm. F.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
12	Bowman, Pierce.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, May 20, 1863.
13	Butin, Linkin.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
14	Buchanan, Allen.....	February 22, 1865.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
15	Benton, John.....	January 19, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
16	Boyer, James R.....	September 29, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
17	Bradshaw, Harry.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transf'd from Co. G, Fifth Inf'y. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864.
18	Bradford, Branch J.....	September 20, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 12, 1865.
19	Bliss, Edward C.....	January 24, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 15, 1865.
20	Blush, Charles.....	October 31, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, November 27, 1864.
21	Chadwick, Henry.....	August 10, 1861.....	.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort McKee, February 16, 1864.
22	Cooper, Theopolis.....	November 14, 1861.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, November 27, 1864.
23	Crawl, Edward.....	October 15, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, November 4, 1862.
24	Cole, Louis D.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
25	Carcy, Carpenter.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
26	Clark, Paul.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
27	Connolly, Patrick.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
28	Connolly, Bernard W.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
29	Censor, John.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
30	Creovey, Samuel.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
31	Carr, John.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Deserted, no date given.
32	Crocker, Bronn.....	March 31, 1865.....	La Mesilla, N. M.....	
33	Cummings, Samuel.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transf'd from Co. G, Fifth Inf'y. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864.
34	Curley, Patrick.....	October 5, 1861.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, November 27, 1864.
35	Collins, John.....	January 1, 1861.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transf'd from Co. G, Fifth Inf'y. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864.
36	Coe, Emory.....	March 2, 1865.....	Santa Fe, N. M.....	
37	Carr, George W.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, January 1, 1864.
38	Dean, William.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Died at Fort McKee, August 28, 1863.
39	Dickey, George.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
40	Duval, Levi.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	

41 Douglas, Amos L.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1861.
42 Davidson, H. F.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
43 Duley, Thomas.....	January 1, 1861.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Deserted from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
44 Devin, Charles.....	December 8, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
45 Dougherty, James H.....	December 22, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
46 Duham, Victor.....	January 8, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
47 Emmerson, Joseph D.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., February 12, 1865.
48 Erwin, Alonzo M.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
49 Ferguson, Cornelius F.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
50 Fleming, John H.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
51 Fitzgerald, James.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
52 Fullerton, James.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
53 Forrester, Francis.....	January 1, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Deserted.
54 Fuller, Lycurgus D.....	August 10, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
55 Grimes, Isaac.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
56 Guldroy, John.....	August 1, 1861.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
57 Gabagan, Peter.....	January 1, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
58 Gascard, Edmund.....	January 1, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 12, 1865.
59 Goldsberry, Nathaniel B.....	December 8, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 15, 1865.
60 Grote, Simon C.....	December 19, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
61 Gurner, John.....	January 23, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
62 Greer, Peter.....	August 10, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
63 Haller, John.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
64 Hartley, Charles.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
65 Hyde, Charles H.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
66 Hightower, William.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 14, 1864.
67 Hines, Gustavus A.....	February 26, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
68 Hunter, Louis S.....	January 24, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
69 Hulfin, Thomas.....	December 12, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
70 Johnson, Robert.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Wright, January 11, 1862.
71 Jones, Sylvester.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, December 13, 1862.
72 Jackson, Thomas A. H.....	October 31, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., November 27, 1864.
73 Johnson, William.....	October 28, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
74 Kruse, Harry.....	January 1, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
75 Kinslow, George.....	December 16, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
76 Lockhart, William.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
77 Loyd, Thomas.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
78 Logan, Lorenzo L.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Co. G. Discharged for disability at Fort McRae, April 24, 1864.
79 Longworth, Cyrus.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
80 Lore, John A.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
81 La Rose, Louis W.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
82 Lamont, William.....	September 14, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Tr. to Co. G. Dis. ex. of term, at Ft. Craig, to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Aug. 31, '64.
83 Livingston, Robert P.....	January 22, 1865.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred to Company G.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
84	Lemons, George W.....	December 13, 1864..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 3, 1865.
85	McCabe, Henry.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
86	Manley, Aaron R.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
87	McChinn, Samuel.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged for disability, at Tucson, A. T., November 4, 1862.
88	Martin, Fritz W.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
89	Meek, Samuel C.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
90	Metzer, Theopolus.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
91	Mullen, Alonzo C.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
92	Morrill, David.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Company G.
93	Myers, Thomas A.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
94	Myer, Thomas A.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
95	Matthews, John H.....	February 26, 1864..	Franklin, Texas.....	Deserted. Transferred from Company G.
96	Murphy, John.....	January 1, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G.
97	Miles, George S.....	December 20, 1864..	Franklin, Texas.....	
98	Morron, Jacob.....	December 22, 1864..	Franklin, Texas.....	
99	McAndrew, John.....	January 1, 1865....	Franklin, Texas.....	
100	Manning, Patrick.....	December 23, 1864..	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company D.
101	Nicholson, James.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
102	Nelson, Wellington.....	August 30, 1861....	Camp Downey.....	
103	Nugent, William.....	January 31, 1865....	Franklin, Texas.....	
104	Oreston, James W.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1861.
105	O'Connell, Geo. Jno.....	February 26, 1864..	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
106	Patterson, Richard O.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Company G, Fifth Infantry.
107	Pope, Chris.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
108	Pielps, Corwin.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
109	Pierce, James M.....	January 1, 1861.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
110	Phillips, Wm. H.....	January 1, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
111	Quinn, Michael.....	December 20, 1864..	Franklin, Texas.....	
112	Roberts, Martin.....	August 10, 1861....	Franklin, Texas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
113	Reed, Edward.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Company G, Fifth Infantry. Discharged to re-enlist, Jan. 21, 1861.
114	Reed, Gion.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	
115	Rhodes, Henry C.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
116	Rowest, Wm. C.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Drowned in the Rio Grande, near Fort McRea, N. M., July 6th, 1864.
117	Ruby, Henry L.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.

118 Richards, Ruben.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
119 Roman, Thomas.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
120 Rand, George W.....	January 1, 1861.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
121 Rice, John.....	January 28, 1862.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., February 15, 1865.
122 Redfield, Henry S.....	November 22, 1862.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company D. Deserted.
123 Shippler, John L.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
124 Smith, Joseph L.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
125 Snyder, Jacob P.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
126 Stickrel, George.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
127 Subbs, Joseph.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
128 Susee, Peter.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
129 Schenertorn, Nicholas.....	January 31, 1863.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
130 Snow, Daniel.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
131 Schonheinz, George.....	December 4, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
132 Scott, John H.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
133 Sharp, Wm. R.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
134 Shrader, John.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
135 Smith, John.....	December 23, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Re-enlisted in Veteran Volunteers.
136 Smith, George A.....	April 1, 1863.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	
137 Spencer, Charles.....	December 5, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
138 Stone, George.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
139 Stone, William.....	December 23, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
140 Standley, William O.....	December 20, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
141 Slocum, John W.....	November 22, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred to Company C.
142 Tompkins, Daniel D.....	August 30, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Company H. Discharged to re-enlist, June 31, 1864.
143 Taylor, George W.....	August 23, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
144 Terwilliger, Levi.....	August 21, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
145 Timmins, Bernard.....	February 26, 1861.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
146 Wheeler, Egbert F.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
147 Winnel, Frederick.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
148 Waldman, Mark.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
149 Webster, James.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
150 Wells, Dexter.....	August 1, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
151 Wallace, Thomas.....	August 30, 1861.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
152 Williams, Fountain.....	January 1, 1861.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
153 Wixon, James.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
154 Wilson, Wm. H.....	December 25, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
155 Williamson, Andrew S.....	January 21, 1865.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Transferred from Company F.
156 Wayne, Anthony.....	October 31, 1862.....	Marysville.....	
157 Yancy, Thomas.....	December 12, 1864.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	

NOTE.—The roll from the organization of this company, in 1861, until its reorganization in the First Veteran Infantry, in 1864, has not been furnished, consequently the above data is taken from such papers as are on file.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY H.

Organized in August, 1861, at the Presidio, San Francisco.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William Johnson.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
2	William C. Applegate.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
3	George H. Brooks.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
4	John M. Kerr.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
5	William O. Hendricks.....	August 17, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
6	David Morrill.....	January 31, 1864.....	Fort McKee, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
CORPORALS.				
1	Michael Finn.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
2	Thomas Flynn.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist, February 24, 1864.
3	Wm. O. Hendricks.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
4	John Rafferty.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
5	Richard C. Patterson.....	January 31, 1864.....	Fort McKee.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Fuller, L. D.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
2	Philpitt, Richard.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Santa Fé, N. M.
PRIVATEs.				
1	Arnold, Edwin L.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
2	Banks, George F.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
3	Belmore, Jas. H.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
4	Badger, Samuel.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Boydlen, David W.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Boyington, Robert.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
7	Bits, George.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
8	Burke, Jeffery.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
9	Brownlow, John H.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
10	Bradford, Brant J.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
11	Brown, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
12	Brown, William.....	September 23, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer.

13	Bergen, Charles.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for promotion.
14	Crow, Wayman J.....	August 14, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
15	Corrigan, Thomas.....	August 30, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
16	Carroll, Timothy.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
17	Carroll, Patrick.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
18	Cannon, Charles.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces.
19	Collins, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
20	Cook, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
21	Cummings, Michael.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
22	Cunningham, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
23	Connolly, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
24	Creery, Samuel.....	March 1, 1864.....	Fort McKee, N. M.....	
25	Donnelly, Martin P.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
26	Davis, Benj. R.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
27	De Haughe, James M.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
28	Franklin, Joseph.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
29	Faugh, Jacob.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
30	Flag, Adam.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
31	Fay, William.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
32	Gibson, Henry.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
33	Gibbons, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
34	Gorman, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
35	Ginn, Thomas.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
36	Grote, Simon C.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
37	Hosmer, Frank.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
38	Horn, William.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
39	Hull, David.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
40	Howard, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
41	Higgins, Theodore M.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
42	Hadi, Ebenezer G.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
43	Humphrey, Thomas J.....	March 1, 1864.....	Fort McKee, N. M.....	
44	Hunane, August.....	March 1, 1864.....	Fort McKee.....	
45	Keornich, Otto.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
46	King, William W.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
47	Keogel, Frederick.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
48	Kellogg, John M.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
49	Kelly, Charles.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
50	Lockwood, Charles E.....	January 20, 1864.....	Fort Orwig, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
51	La Rose, Louis William.....	January 31, 1864.....	Fort McKee, N. M.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
52	Lambert, Frank A.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
53	Learick, Simon.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
54	Lee, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
55	Lanahan, Peter.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	McLaughlin, Charles.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
57	McGee, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
58	McCuiston, Thomas J.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
59	Mears, Otto.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
60	Mansfield, Lorenzo.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
61	Malcome, Hugh.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
62	Moore, Thomas.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
63	Mudigan, Simon.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
64	McCarthy, Dennis.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company —.
65	Mason, John.....	May 1, 1864.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	
66	Norton, William H.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
67	O'Donnell, John H.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
68	Porter, George F.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
69	Parsette, Charles.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
70	Parsons, Benjamin F.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
71	Redfield, Henry S.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
72	Ready, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
73	Richards, James L.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
74	Reed, Edward.....	January 31, 1864....	Fort McRae, N. M.....	
75	Shields, Joseph.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
76	Spohn, Peter.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
77	Smith, William.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
78	Smith, Frederick.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
79	Smith, Samuel.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
80	Solomon, Marcus.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
81	Stinger, Joseph R. B.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
82	Scott, Max.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
83	Sullivan, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
84	Tulley, John.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
85	Townsend, Charles B.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., March 6, 1864.
86	Tolle, Powhatten "P.".....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
87	Tufter, Andrew.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
88	Tompkins, Daniel D.....	January 31, 1864....	Fort McRae.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
89	Vernet, Louis H.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	

90. Waters, John.....	August 30, 1861.....	Camp Downey.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
91. Warren, Richard.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
92. Wilde, Gotlieb.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
93. Webber, Henry.....	August 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	

COMPANY I.

— Organized at Marysville, in August, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Isaac D. McKinn.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for promotion at Fort Union, N. M., September 1, 1863.
2	Wm. H. Armstrong.....	August 17, 1861.....	Oroville.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, November 4, 1862.
3	Alexander Lemmon.....	September 1, 1861.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for promotion at Fort Sumner, February 29, 1864.
4	Ruben A. Hill.....	September 29, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 6, Dep't N. M., at Fort Sumner, N. M., March 4, 1864.
5	George Mack.....	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
CORPORALS.				
1	Ossian Baker.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union. Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., March 12, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
2	John P. Wooden.....	August 24, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Elias Martz.....	September 20, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
4	Lewis C. Dingman.....	September 20, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
5	John W. Fletcher.....	September 20, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Peter H. German.....	September 20, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
2	Henry M. Biglow.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
PRIVATEs.				
1	Allen, Wm. B.....	September 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
2	Adney, John W.....	August 30, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
3	Baldwin, Marcus T.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
4	Buck, Lorin W.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
5	Brewer, John S.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
6	Burbee, Christian.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Berry, David.....	September 1, 1861....	Marysville.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 10, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
8	Boone, Cyrus.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
9	Blithen, Dexter W.....	September 20, 1861....	Marysville.....	
10	Buck, Charles O.	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
11	Barbour, John.....	October 9, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	
12	Burke, Patrick.....	October 21, 1861.....	Camp Latham.....	
13	Chaple, Andrew J.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
14	Curens, James G.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
15	Campbell, John.....	September 1, 1861....	Marysville.....	
16	Chisim, William S.....	September 1, 1861....	Marysville.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
17	Caine, Peter.....	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	
18	Dreper, John G.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
19	Dougherty, James H.....	December 22, 1864....	Franklin, Texas.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
20	Eggleston, Lorenzo D.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
21	Fouts, Andrew J.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
22	Femple, Parden C.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Died at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 16, 1864.
23	Grigsby, Alfred T.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
24	Gribben, Joseph P.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
25	Gorman, John G.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
26	Hall, Osmer.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
27	Hardenburgh, Charles A.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
28	Halpin, John.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
29	Hendricks, Christian.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
30	Henderson, Peter.....	August 17, 1861.....	Bangor.....	
31	Hubbard, Timothy.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
32	Halcomb, Henry.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
33	Hays, Joseph.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
34	Hawkins, Jeremiah.....	August 17, 1861.....	Bangor.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
35	Hallers, Sebastian.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
36	Hance, Foster.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
37	Hammond, William H.....	September 1, 1861....	San Francisco.....	{ Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
38	Johnson, Thomas I.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
39	Jones, Eli Mc.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
40	Johnson, Henry B.....	November 3, 1861....	Los Angeles.....	

41 Kelly, Thomas.....	October 22, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
42 Kats, Charles A.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
43 Kennedy, James.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
44 Loyd, George A.....	August 30, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
45 Meek, Arthur.....	August 30, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
46 Melvin, A. L.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
47 Minton, William P.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
48 Moore, Hugh.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged per S. O. 7, Department N. M., March 5, 1864.
49 Murphy, John.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
50 McIntyre, John.....	October 9, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	
51 McCormick, John.....	October 12, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
52 McCann, Michael.....	October 30, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	
53 Morrow, Jacob.....	December 22, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
54 McAndrew, John.....	January 1, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
55 Norton, Michael.....	September 12, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
56 Oaks, George W.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
57 O'Brien, William.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
58 Phillips, Thomas R.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
59 Portlock, Moses.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
60 Rank, Amos.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
61 Riley, John.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
62 Smith, Albert L.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
63 Smith, Edward A.....	August 29, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
64 Smith, Benjamin F.....	September 1, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
65 Smith, Samuel.....	September 1, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
66 Sherry, Henry W.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
67 Sanders, Frederick.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
68 Shultz, Sebastian.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
69 Sharkey, Daniel.....	October 17, 1861.....	Los Angeles.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
70 Steel, George E.....	September 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
71 Smith, John.....	December 23, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
72 Stone, William.....	December 23, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	} Died at Fort Union, January 30, 1864.
73 Truett, Daniel.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
74 Tuthill, John.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
75 Thomas, Conrad.....	August 12, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
76 Wood, George L.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
77 Wilson, Asher D.....	August 17, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
78 Witted, William.....	August 30, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
79 Winchell, Edward.....	August 29, 1861.....	Marysville.....	
80 Wilson, William H.....	December 25, 1864.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
81 Woodworth, Merick.....	October 9, 1861.....	Marysville.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
82 Weiss, Joseph W.....	September 2, 1861.....	Marysville.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

NOTE.—The history of Company I has not been received; the only returns on file being company returns for the months of January, February, March, April, May, June, July, and August, 1864, June, 1865, and muster roll of August, 1861. When a remark is not made opposite the name, the men either were discharged, transferred, or have died, or deserted. No other record than the above is on file in this office.

COMPANY K.

Organized at Camp Latham, California—near Los Angeles—January 10, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Robert Edmiston.....	February 14, 1862...	Camp Latham.....	Discharged for promotion, April 26, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
2	David H. Warshaw.....	October 30, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Charles H. Walker.....	November 22, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Andrew Miller.....	November 29, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	John S. Pound.....	December 30, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
2	John M. Bernhardt.....	January 3, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
3	W. R. Bates.....	November 13, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Samuel B. Neal.....	January 29, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Charles Smith.....	January 28, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Shot, by order of Col. J. R. West, Mesilla, A. T., November 26, 1862.
6	Samuel Hardy.....	August 26, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Frank Uberaker.....	August 26, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Veteran Volunteer.
2	Jacob Regner.....	December 6, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
PRIVATE.				
1	Andrews, Lewis.....	December 28, 1861.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M. Deserted from Camp Wright, April 8, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
2	Ames, William.....	January 24, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Ball, James.....	January 13, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Berry, John J.....	December 30, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Bowman, Elijah.....	January 13, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Brown, Charles.....	January 15, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	

7 Bush, James.....	December 23, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 10, 1862.
8 Barton, Henry.....	November 29, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 11, 1862.
9 Berringer, Ferdinand.....	June 28, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, April 8, 1862.
10 Canfield, Francis M.....	November 6, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
11 Clark, John.....	November 13, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
12 Desmonius, B. H.....	December 14, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B.
13 Dickerson, Wm. H.....	January 7, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
14 Dunn, Thomas.....	December 13, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
15 Duve, Frederick H.....	December 5, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
16 Earl, Samuel P.....	December 4, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for promotion, at Santa Fé, N. M., October 25, 1862.
17 Eckstein, Samuel.....	December 21, 1861..	Camp Latham.....	
18 Eisler, Louis.....	November 13, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 3, 1862.
19 Elder, William.....	December 12, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
20 Ellsworth, William F.....	November 30, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, February 21, 1863.
21 Fountainroy, Arthur E.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
22 Furness, William H.....	December 30, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for promotion, May 11, 1863.
23 Gerhardt, Joseph.....	November 26, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
24 Gilbert, Henry W.....	December 16, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Craig, N. M., October 31, 1862.
25 Gwyther, George.....	January 29, 1862....	San Francisco.....	
26 Hackett, James.....	January 21, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
27 Hadley, George W.....	November 16, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
28 Hall, Charles S.....	January 6, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 3, 1862.
29 Hall, Julius C.....	November 9, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
30 Harris, Edgar V.....	December 18, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
31 Hart, James S.....	December 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
32 Higgins, Robert.....	December 26, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 3, 1862.
33 Hunt, Charles.....	November 12, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
34 Hunsche, James P.....	October 26, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
35 Hancey, John R.....	January 24, 1862....	San Francisco.....	
36 Hardy, Samuel.....	August 26, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Died at Mesilla, A. T., December 29, 1862.
37 Jones, Wm.....	December 30, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
38 Keatley, Wm.....	December 28, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
39 Kelley, Egbert.....	January 3, 1862....	San Francisco.....	
40 Kensinger, Joseph.....	October 30, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 26, 1862.
41 Kinsinger, Peter W.....	November 26, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
42 Kimberly, Jared T.....	November 9, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
43 Knott, Wm. E.....	November 7, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
44 Kamball, Carlos.....	October 26, 1861....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged for disability, November 26, 1862.
45 Kelly, James.....	August 30, 1861....	Camp Downey.....	
46 Lawrence, Thomas.....	November 12, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
47 Loughman, Jeremiah.....	January 8, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
48 Lonther, R. J.....	December 27, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 26, 1862.
49 Lobse, Louis S.....	January 29, 1862....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
50	McCauley, Peter.....	January 23, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 5, 1862.
51	Miller, John.....	October 30, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
52	Moran, John.....	January 23, 1862....	Camp Latham.....	Transferred to Company H.
53	Murphy, Patrick.....	January 7, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
54	McDermitt, George.....	December 28, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per Dept. Order, Feb. 26, '62. In hands of civil authorities for murder.
55	Nichols, Duncan.....	December 13, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Yuma, July 28, 1862.
56	Oliver, William.....	December 18, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
57	Parker, William H.....	January 22, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Deserted November 3, 1862.
58	Pattin, Albert F.....	November 30, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 3, 1862.
59	Peacock, Joseph H.....	October 13, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
60	Phillips, James S.....	January 16, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Union, August 31, 1864.
61	Pierce, Ira.....	December 30, 1861....	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
62	Pifer, Daniel.....	December 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
63	Regan, William.....	November 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
64	Revention, Ludwig.....	November 15, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
65	Robb, James B.....	November 29, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
66	Ryan, James.....	January 24, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
67	Savage, John B.....	December 16, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B.
68	Smith, John.....	November 12, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
69	Stephen, Alexander.....	June 27, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
70	Schuler, Charles S.....	October 30, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Deserted, en route to Camp Latham, March 10, 1862.
71	Tiernan, John.....	January 14, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
72	Thistle, James S.....	January 9, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Latham, March 3, 1862.
73	Vanwinkle, William.....	January 10, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company E.
74	Wakeman, Edward.....	December 7, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
75	Walker, William.....	November 12, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Drowned in the Rio Grande, near Mesilla, A. T., November 26, 1862.
76	Warren, John C.....	December 9, 1861....	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
77	Whitney, William A.....	December 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
78	Williams, John.....	December 31, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 10, 1862. Subsequently dis. by G. C. M.
79	Wilson, John.....	January 29, 1862....	San Francisco.....	
80	Waite, Isaac.....	December 27, 1861....	San Francisco.....	

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Station—San Pedro River, A. T.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
COLONELS.				
1	Francis J. Lippitt	September 7, 1861....	September 2, 1861....	Mustered out by reason of honorable discharge, October 11, 1864.
2	Thomas F. Wright.....	January 5, 1865.....	January 6, 1865.....	Commanding regiment.
LIEUT.-COLONELS.				
1	James L. Olney	September 7, 1861....	September 2, 1861....	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 20, 1864.
2	Thomas F. Wright.....	November 27, 1864....	November 23, 1864....	Promoted Colonel January 5, 1865.
3	Robert Pollock.....	January 5, 1865.....	January 7, 1865.....	
MAJORS.				
1	James F. Curtis.....	September 7, 1861....	.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Infantry, C. V., June 24, 1863.
2	Thomas F. Wright	January 22, 1863....	October 3, 1864	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 21, 1864.
3	John C. Schmidt.....	November 30, 1864..	December 4, 1864 ..	
FIRST LIEUTS. AND ADJ'TS.				
1	James H. Lambert	September 10, 1861..	September 2, 1861....	Resigned November 5, 1861.
2	John Hanna, Jr.....	November 5, 1861 ..	No record	Promoted Captain Company H, February 1, 1863.
3	Charles H. Barth	February 1, 1863 ..	No record	Promoted Captain Company G, March 17, 1865.
4	Julius C. Winslow.....	March 17, 1865.....	March 18, 1865	Transferred from regimental staff to Company K.
5	Theodore C. Winchell.....	.....	July 6, 1864.....	Transferred from Company K, August 14, 1865.
FIRST LIEUTS. AND R. Q.-MS.				
1	Wm. F. Swasey	September 12, 1861..	September 2, 1861....	Appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster by the President, March 27, 1863.
2	Wm. F. R. Schindler.....	March 27, 1863.....	January 12, 1863 ..	
SURGEONS.				
1	Isaac Parry.....	October 8, 1861	December 7, 1863 ..	Re-mustered October 15, 1864. Resigned August 26, 1865.
2	Geo. H. Horn.....	August 21, 1861.....	.....
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	S. S. Todd	November 2, 1861....	October 29, 1861.....	Promoted Surgeon 4th Infantry, C. V., March 12, 1862.
2	James Forsman.....	April 11, 1862	No record	Resigned September 8, 1863.
3	John Flock	October 8, 1861	No record	Resigned May 31, 1863.
4	Edward Phelps	May 26, 1863.....	June 1, 1863	Promoted Surgeon 7th Infantry, C. V., November 30, 1864.
5	F. H. Cossell.....	March 7, 1865	March 9, 1865	

Field and Staff.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.					
1	Charles W. Smith.....	A	September 7, 1861...	October 11, 1861.....	Resigned June 10th, 1862.
2	Henry Flynn.....	A	June 18, 1862.....	July 18, 1864.....	Discharged on expiration of term, July 4, 1865.
3	John C. Schmidt.....	B	September 7, 1861...	September 5, 1864...	Promoted Major November 30th, 1864.
4	C. P. Fairfield.....	B	December 9, 1864...	December 13, 1864...	Commanding company.
5	Michael O'Brien.....	C	September 26, 1861...	September 6, 1861...	Promoted Major 6th Infantry, C. V., November 30, 1864.
6	John B. Urmy.....	C	January 5, 1865.....	September 7, 1865.....	Commanding company.
7	Wm. E. Hull.....	D	October 10, 1861.....	September 14, 1864...	Discharged November 6, 1865.
8	J. Calder Jones.....	D	November 13, 1865...	.....
9	Eugene B. Gibbs.....	E	November 13, 1865...	September 17, 1864...	
10	Charles D. Douglas.....	F	November 19, 1861...	September 15, 1864...	
11	Wm. H. Stuart.....	G	November 19, 1861...	November 20, 1861...	Dismissed per S. O. 204, C. S. War Department.
12	John E. Hill.....	G	June 7, 1864.....	July 7, 1864.....	Resigned February 17, 1865.
13	Charles H. Bartle.....	G	March 17, 1865.....	March 18, 1865.....	
14	Wm. H. Short.....	H	November 16, 1861...	November 6, 1861—	Resigned July 31, 1863.
15	John Hanna, Jr.....	H	February 1, 1863.....	March 13, 1861.....	Resigned August 23, 1863.
16	James H. Stewart.....	H	June 7, 1864.....	October 22, 1864.....	Re-mustered.
17	Edward R. Theller.....	I	November 22, 1861...	October 15, 1864.....	Discharged January 12, 1862, under section 10 of Act C—app'd July 22, 1861.
18	Charles Hefernan.....	K	November 30, 1861...	January 12, 1863.....	Promoted Major 7th Infantry, C. V., November 21, 1865.
19	Alfred Morton.....	K	February 14, 1863...	January 7, 1863.....	
20	Wm. H. Noyes.....	K	February 6, 1863.....	January 7, 1863.....	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Frederick D. McDougall....	A	September 7, 1861...	October 11, 1861.....	Died at Fort Dalles, Oregon, March 14, 1862.
2	Chauncey P. Fairfield.....	A	November 4, 1862.....	October 2, 1862.....	Transferred to Company I, July 1, 1863.
3	John J. Sheppard.....	A	March 28, 1863.....	March 27, 1863.....	Transferred to Company A, July 8, 1863.
4	Thomas B. Campbell.....	B	September 7, 1861...	September 5, 1861...	Resigned October 1, 1862.
5	Abraham B. Smith.....	B	October 1, 1862.....	October 1, 1862.....	Resigned December 20, 1863.
6	B. S. Coffman.....	B	June 7, 1864.....	June 15, 1864.....	Resigned January 3, 1863.
7	C. W. Williams.....	B	January 19, 1865.....	January 21, 1865.....	In company.
8	James H. Stewart.....	C	September 26, 1861...	September 6, 1861...	Promoted Captain Company H, June 7, 1864.
9	Louis S. Lohse.....	C	January 7, 1864.....	November 29, 1864...	In company.
10	I. E. Hughes.....	C	January 5, 1865.....	January 7, 1865.....	
11	Joseph B. Wing.....	D	October 10, 1861.....	October 14, 1865.....	Died at Fort Colville, W. T., March 21, 1862.

12 P. B. Johnson.....	November 4, 1862.....	No record.....	Mustered out to accept commission as Capt. and A. Q.-M. U. S. Vols., Dec. 20, '63.
13 George M. Knickerbocker.....	June 7, 1864.....	October 11, 1864.....	In company.
14 John H. Brady.....	October 10, 1864.....	September 17, 1861.....	Resigned March 14, 1862.
15 John H. Gonnison.....	April 10, 1862.....	September 29, 1863.....	Resigned October 22, 1864.
16 John Cashman.....	October 24, 1864.....	October 31, 1864.....	In company.
17 Henry Flynn.....	November 19, 1861.....	November 19, 1861.....	Promoted Captain Company A, June 18, 1862.
18 Wm. H. Noyes.....	June 18, 1862.....	June 18, 1862.....	Promoted Captain Company K, December 3, 1864.
19 Louis F. Grant.....	December 3, 1864.....	January 7, 1865.....	Transferred to Company F, Eighth Infantry, per S. O. 26, D. P., February 6, 1865.
20 Frederick A. Morgan.....	January 19, 1865.....	February 8, 1865.....	
21 J. H. Delaney.....	October 6, 1864.....	October 6, 1864.....	
22 Theodore Whitmore.....	November 19, 1861.....	November 19, 1861.....	Discharged per S. O. 24, Department of the Pacific, January 26, 1863.
23 John E. Hill.....	January 28, 1863.....	January 28, 1863.....	Promoted Captain Company G, June 7, 1864.
24 John C. Innes.....	June 7, 1864.....	July 6, 1864.....	Transferred to Company I, per R. O. 67, December 17, 1864.
25 Francis Bellou.....	December 9, 1864.....	December 16, 1864.....	Resigned June 30, 1863.
26 John Monholland.....	October 21, 1861.....	October 21, 1861.....	
27 James H. Delany.....	June 7, 1864.....	October 11, 1864.....	Transferred from Company F, per R. O. 30, April 4, 1865.
28 Frederick A. Morgan.....	January 19, 1865.....	February 7, 1865.....	Resigned January 21, 1862.
29 George W. Harris.....	November 22, 1861.....	October 15, 1861.....	Promoted Captain Company K, February 14, 1863.
30 Alfred Morton.....	January 8, 1862.....	January 8, 1862.....	Transferred to First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, July 1, 1863.
31 Wm. F. R. Shindler.....	February 27, 1863.....	February 27, 1863.....	Transferred to First Lieutenant Company A, July 8, 1863.
32 John J. Shephard.....	March 23, 1863.....	March 27, 1863.....	Promoted Captain Company B, December 9, 1864.
33 C. P. Fairfield.....	November 4, 1862.....	October 2, 1862.....	Trans. from Co. G, per R. O. 67, Dec. 17, '64. Promoted Capt. Co. D, Nov. 13, '65.
34 J. C. Innes.....	January 7, 1864.....	July 6, 1864.....	
35 John H. Coster.....	November 13, 1865.....	.....	Resigned August 15, 1863.
36 Charles G. Hubbard.....	November 30, 1861.....	.....	Transferred to Regimental Staff as Adjutant, August 14, 1865.
37 T. C. Winchell.....	June 7, 1864.....	July 6, 1864.....	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
1 John E. Hill.....	September 7, 1861.....	October 11, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, June 23, 1863.
2 John C. Innes.....	January 31, 1863.....	March 7, 1863.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, June 7, 1864.
3 Montgomery Maize.....	January 19, 1865.....	January 21, 1865.....	In company.
4 Grove Watson.....	September 5, 1861.....	September 5, 1861.....	Discharged by order Secretary of War, September 17, 1862.
5 Gus. A. Swasey.....	November 4, 1862.....	October 5, 1863.....	Resigned, S. O. 156, D. P., June 30, 1863.
6 Charles Corris.....	January 19, 1865.....	January 23, 1865.....	In company.
7 John M. Henry.....	September 26, 1861.....	September 6, 1861.....	Dropped from the rolls per S. O. No. 76, May 9, 1862.
8 Louis S. Lohse.....	June 23, 1862.....	June 2, 1862.....	Promoted First Lieutenant, June 7, 1864.
9 Eugene Leche.....	January 5, 1865.....	January 7, 1865.....	Resigned July 31, 1865.
10 Abraham B. Smith.....	October 10, 1861.....	October 14, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, October 1, 1862.
11 George M. Knickerbocker.....	November 1, 1862.....	No record.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, June 7, 1864.
12 A. G. Walker.....	January 19, 1865.....	January 24, 1865.....	In company.
13 C. P. Fairfield.....	October 10, 1861.....	September 17, 1861.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, October 2, 1862.
14 John M. Maloney.....	November 4, 1862.....	December 8, 1862.....	Resigned July 10, 1863.
15 Charles W. Williams.....	October 26, 1864.....	November 19, 1864.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, January 19, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Names and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
16	James Galway.....	January 19, 1865....	January 23, 1865....	In company.
17	P. B. Johnson.....	January 2, 1862....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company D, November 4, 1862.
18	E. S. Coffman.....	January 10, 1863....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, January 7, 1864.
19	Louis T. Grant.....	November 14, 1864....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company F, December 3, 1864.
20	John M. Swift.....	December 3, 1864....	February 8, 1865....	Resigned August 16, 1865.
21	John H. Coster.....	August 16, 1865....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I.
22	John W. Gaston.....	November 19, 1861....	November 19, 1861....	Resigned March 1, 1862.
23	John I. Shephard.....	March 7, 1862....	March 8, 1862....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 28, 1863.
24	Albert Hahn.....	March 28, 1863....	March 30, 1863....	Promoted Captain Company L, 6th Infantry, C. V., June 22, 1864.
25	John C. Jenkins.....	January 19, 1865....	January 23, 1865....	In company.
26	Thomas J. Wilson.....	November 16, 1861....	October 21, 1861....	Resigned March 31, 1862.
27	Wm. L. Campbell.....	April 15, 1862....	April 15, 1862....	Promoted Captain Company H, 1st Cavalry, February 17, 1863.
28	Wm. C. Piggott.....	October 26, 1864....	November 12, 1864....	Resigned December 21, 1864.
29	Arthur Haime.....	January 19, 1865....	January 23, 1865....	In company.
30	W. F. R. Schindler.....	November 22, 1861....	November 22, 1861....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, February 27, 1863.
31	James H. Delaney.....	February 27, 1863....	March 9, 1863....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, June 7, 1864.
32	James A. Grant.....	January 19, 1865....	January 26, 1865....	In company.
33	John J. Dobbins.....	November 30, 1861....	November 30, 1861....	Resigned October 1, 1862.
34	Theodore C. Winchell.....	November 4, 1862....	November 4, 1862....	Promoted First Lieutenant Company K, June 7, 1864.
35	J. R. Norcross.....	January 19, 1865....	January 23, 1865....	In company.
36	Chas. W. Williams.....	.....	.....	Attached.
SERG'T-MAJORS.				
1	Byron S. Coffman.....	Enlisted. November 13, 1861....	Where. San Francisco.....	Promoted Second Lieutenant Company F, 2d Infantry C. V., January 20, 1863.
2	John C. Innis.....	October 23, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Promoted Second Lieutenant Company H, 2d Infantry C. V., March 7, 1863.
3	Charles R. Bluff.....	September 11, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks and transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, December, 1861.
4	James Tolan.....	December 16, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks and transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, January 19, 1862.
5	Charles T. O. Strobel.....	December 25, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks and transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, February 4, 1862.
6	Joseph Ham.....	June 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Promoted from First Sergeant Company B, 2d Infantry, February 1, 1865.
Q.-M.-SERGEANTS.				
1	Daniel Reese.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 27, 1864.
2	William H. Kelly.....	January 20, 1864....	Fort Miller.....	Promoted from Company K, 2d Infantry, October 10, 1864.
Non-Commissioned Staff.				

Non-Commissioned Staff.

COMMISSARY-SERGEANTS.	
1 Clement Hellstern.....	
2 Adam M. Parry.....	
3 Albert Hahn.....	
MUSICIAN.	
1 James Moylan.....	
HOSPITAL STEWARDS.	
1 Gardiner C. Brown.....	
2 David H. Johnson.....	

NOTE.—The field and staff were stationed from date of organization to January 1, 1862, at Camp Sumner, when they took up quarters at Presidio Barracks, and remained until the 7th of January, 1862; then embarked for Fort Humboldt, Cal.; landed at Post Lippitt on the 9th of January, 1862; next day marched to Fort Humboldt, (headquarters of district.) Headquarters regiment transferred to Benicia Barracks, per S. O. No. 171, headquarters Department of Pacific, July 20, 1863; and from thence to Fort Miller, Fresno County, Cal., per S. O. No. 188, headquarters Department of Pacific, August 11, 1863, where they were stationed until October 1, 1864, when they proceeded en route to Presidio, San Francisco, and arrived on the 9th of October, 1864. Ordered to Arizona, August 15, 1865, per General Order No. 7, Department of California.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James Egan.....	August 29, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 1, 1865.
2	Warren Alison.....	September 1, 1863....	Fort Miller.....	
3	Palle F. Herlow.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
4	John W. Hayes.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
5	James E. Mason.....	September 13, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 12, 1864.
6	Henry C. Penwell.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
7	Joseph W. Kay.....	October 12, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company C, Second Infantry, October 23, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Second Infantry, October 23, 1861. Accidentally killed at Fort Dalles, December 29, 1861.
8	Wm. Graves.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
9	John Young.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
10	George Appleton.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	

Promoted Second Lieutenant 6th Infantry, C. V., July 7, 1864.
Transferred to Co. I. Promoted from Company E, — Inf., C. V., Sept. 1, 1864.
Promoted Second Lieutenant Company G, 2d Infantry, C. V., March 27, 1863.

Promoted from Company H, 2d Infantry, C. V., December 1, 1864.

Discharged on expiration of service, September 29, 1864.

Promoted from Company H, 2d Infantry, C. V. Dis. per General Order No. 44,
Department Pacific, or General Order No. 84, Depart. Cal., San Francisco.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.				
1	Henry Schiller.....	January 7, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
2	Henry Lucy.....	April 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
3	James Russell.....	December 18, 1862..	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
4	Charles M. Marble.....	April 4, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
5	William F. Lembecke.....	December 7, 1864 ..	San Francisco.....	
6	William De Vere.....	October 31, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, October 31, 1865.
7	William Liddle.....	December 6, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
8	William King.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
9	Rufus J. Littlefield.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged October 6, 1864.
10	Jeremiah McCarthy.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged October 6, 1864.
11	Henry A. Putney.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by D. S. O. No. 6, September 29, 1861.
12	Charles Rose.....	December 10, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Surrendered as deserter, and transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, June 29, 1863.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Samuel Stohil.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
2	Louis Gaiser.....	October 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deliv'd to Maj. Lugenbeel as deserter 6th U. S. Inf., Ft. Vancouver, May 3, '62.
PRIVATE.				
1	Albers, Conrad.....	August 20, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Alexander, Marcus.....	November 23, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
3	Austin, Joseph.....	December 2, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 13th, 1865.
4	Anwater, Charles.....	December 10, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
5	Anderson, Wilson.....	September 27, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.
6	Burns, John.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company C, 2d Infantry, October 23, 1861.
7	Baldwin, Delos W.....	January 3, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
8	Block, Charles.....	April 11, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Bragasie, Joseph.....	April 8, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Burns, Patrick.....	September 19, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
11	Bonsanti, Antonio.....	December 10, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
12	Blake, John.....	December 19, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
13	Brocher, Joseph.....	December 13, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
14	Briggs, George B.....	December 26, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
15	Braunau, Daniel.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.

16 Bernard, Casenare.....	November 7, 1861....	Fort Dalles.....	Discharged on expiration of service, November 7, 1864.
17 Banks, Robert W.....	February 2, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, February 2, 1865.
18 Brown, James.....	September 28, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, January, 1863.
19 Baker, William.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Vancouver, April 27, 1862.
20 Barstow, Joseph.....	September 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Vancouver, May 6, 1862.
21 Beach, John T.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, 1862.
22 Brown, George H.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Vancouver, April 29, 1862.
23 Brown, Henry.....	December 13, 1861....	Fort Dalles.....	Delivered to Major Lugenbeel, as deserter from 6th U. S. Inf., April 17, 1862.
24 Carr, Patrick.....	November 21, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44 Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84 Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
25 Corbit, Michael.....	December 13, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
26 Cole, Josie H.....	December 27, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
27 Caldwell, Benjamin P.....	December 26, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
28 Cody, Michael.....	March 31, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
29 Clendenen, Henry.....	September 9, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
30 Carroll, William.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, February 27, 1862.
31 Cannon, John.....	November 6, 1861....	Fort Dalles.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 27, 1864.
32 Chapman, Reuben D.....	December 5, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
33 Davis, William.....	March 30, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
34 Demascombe, Henry.....	May 20, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
35 Daly, John.....	December 15, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
36 Dralle, Lewis.....	December 19, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 11, 1864.
37 Dolan, Edward.....	October 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
38 Day, Smith J.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, November 7, 1864.
39 Day, Jules.....	November 6, 1861....	Fort Dalles.....	Discharged on expiration of service, February 13, 1865.
40 Dolan, Edward.....	February 18, 1862....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 4, 1862.
41 Davis, Jacob.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 1, 1865.
42 Dewire, John.....	December 20, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Drowned at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1862.
43 Douglas, George.....	September 27, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
44 Davis, George.....	May 13, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
45 Ellicott, Thomas.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, March 3, 1865.
46 Evans, John S.....	March 3, 1862.....	Bancía.....	Discharged for disability, January 11, 1864.
47 Enright, Lucius.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.
48 Edwards, Stephen.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
49 Ferguson, Peter F.....	December 30, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
50 G'eiden, Frank A.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, November 14, 1864.
51 Griffin, Thomas.....	November 14, 1861....	Fort Dalles.....	Discharged for disability June 6, 1865.
52 Green, James.....	April 26, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 51, Department of Pacific, June 2, 1865.
53 George, Heulib.....	August 15, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 23, 1864.
54 Guffy, Samuel.....	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 27, 1862.
55 Grace, Fred K.....	November 1, 1861....	Fort Dalles.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 28, 1862.
56 Graham, Joseph.....	November 16, 1861....	Fort Dalles.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 29, 1862.
57 Griffin, Robert.....	September 14, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
58 Gillman, John.....			

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	Grant, James.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Baker, March 24, 1862.
60	Hersey, Albert.....	September 24, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 4, 1862.
61	Hannan, John.....	July 10, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
62	Hilliker, Gillman.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
63	Henahan, Michael.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
64	Hines, William.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
65	Hetherington, Hugh.....	October 10, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 10, 1864.
66	Harvey, John.....	October 17, 1861.....	Bear Valley.....	Discharged on expiration of service, February 23, 1865.
67	Hovey, George D.....	January 9, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
68	Harts, Thomas.....	December 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
69	Hooker, Benjamin.....	December 1, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
70	Halloran, James..	June 13, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
71	Holmes, Joseph.....	May 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 21, 1865.
72	Harris, Albion.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from conf't, Feb. 4, '62. App'd, April 6, '65. Deserted, Sept. 11, '65.
73	Jenkins, George.....	January 2, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
74	Jackson, James E.....	.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred Company E, 2d Infantry, May 12, 1862.
75	Jones, John.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred Company C, 1st Oregon Cavalry, August 1, 1864.
76	James, James M.....	October 11, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 1, 1862.
77	King, John.....	December 26, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted after being apprehended for desertion, January 12, 1865.
78	King, Frank.....	April 7, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from confinement at Presidio, November 22, 1864.
79	Kelly, Wm.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
80	Kage, Andrew.....	April 2, 1862.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, April 2, 1865.
81	Kcene, George.....	February 13, 1862.....	Fort Terwar.....	Discharged to enlist in Company I, 2d Infantry, January 7, 1865.
82	Kerr, John.....	November 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
83	Kanp, Simon.....	December 10, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
84	Kiernan, Michael.....	January 26, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
85	Lane, George.....	September 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
86	Lansey, Michael.....	September 3, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
87	Long, Thomas.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
88	Leavel, Ambrose.....	January 3, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	Time to be made good by des., 26 mos. 5 ds. Des. from Presidio, S.F., Aug. 11, '65.
89	Lawrenson, Wm. J.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
90	Leaycroft, Samuel H.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
91	Longley, Napoleon B.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 31, 1862.
92	Lee, Edward.....	November 14, 1861.....	Fort Dalles.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 4, 1862.

93 Lloyd, Andrew.....	December 14, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 3, 1865.
94 Langton, Timothy.....	July 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, June 18, 1865.
95 Lebragat, Charles.....	December 29, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.
96 Lynch, Timothy.....	November 6, 1861..	Fort Dalles.....	Killed by Indians, Bel River, March 21, 1863.
97 Moore, Charles.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
98 Mulloy, Domontell.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
99 Mack, Fred.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
100 McMahon, John.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
101 Marshall, Henry.....	February 22, 1862..	Stockton.....	
102 Mullen, John.....	May 26, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, February 22, 1865.
103 Mulloy, Thomas.....	June 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 13, 1865.
104 McGinnis, Cornelius.....	December 28, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 6, 1863.
105 McCarthy, Cornelius.....	November 24, 1862..	San Francisco.....	Dis. per G. O. No. 84, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. No. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
106 Meyer, William.....	December 30, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
107 Mooney, James.....	March 3, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
108 Mills, William G.....	September 24, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
109 Maguire, John.....	April 10, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
110 Morrison, James.....	July 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, March 3, 1865.
111 McDonald, John.....	July 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
112 McCabe, Terrence.....	November 16, 1861..	Fort Dalles.....	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
113 McCarton, Michael.....	November 26, 1861..	Fort Dalles.....	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
114 McLeod, Alexander.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 28, 1862.
115 McCulloch, Thornton D.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 30, 1862.
116 McGinnis, Bernard.....	December 2, 1862..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, April 18, 1862.
117 Murphy, John.....	June 7, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, April 27, 1862.
118 Moore, John.....	.....	.....	Deserted from Fort Miller, May 5, 1864.
119 Nolan, Frank.....	.....	.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 1, 1865.
120 Nutt, Henry W.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 30, 1864.
121 O'Bryan, Jacob.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
122 O'Connor, Michael.....	September 24, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
123 Pierce, James H.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged by S. O. No. 159, July 7, 1863.
124 Philbrook, George S.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 29, 1862.
125 Price, Alfred.....	December 7, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Portland, Oregon, May 6, 1862.
126 Pheasant, Harrison.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 13, 1865.
127 Perkins, Anderson.....	February 28, 1862..	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
128 Pardee, James.....	January 24, 1862..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, February 28, 1865.
129 Parry, Augustine.....	August 6, 1865.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, January 24, 1865.
130 Rychnor, Robert.....	December 10, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 5th Infantry.
131 Robertson, James.....	October 15, 1861..	Bear Valley.....	Discharged on expiration of service, February 21, 1865.
132 Richardson, John.....	September 28, 1861..	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
133 Rees, Daniel.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Transferred to N. C. S., 2d Infantry, September 26, 1861.
134 Sheridan, Charles.....	September 6, 1861..	Fort Dalles.....	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 30, 1862.
135 Snediker, Thomas.....	November 17, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 29, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
136	Swasey, Charles.....	November 14, 1861...	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 27, 1862. Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 23, 1861. Discharged for disability, June 13, 1863. Discharged for disability, September 8, 1862.
137	Seger, Louis.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	
138	Smith, Sias.....	September 24, 1861...	San Francisco	
139	Sanders, William.....	September 24, 1861...	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
140	Sannton, Charles E.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	
141	Sullivan, John.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	
142	Stibbs, Hezekiah.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	Dis. per G. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dept. California, at San Francisco.
143	Simmons, George A.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	
144	Sergeant, William H.....	December 9, 1864...	San Francisco	
145	Shay, John J.....	November 21, 1864...	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
146	Smith, Henry.....	January 5, 1865.....	San Francisco	
147	Scide, Solomon.....	December 20, 1864...	San Francisco	
148	Simons, Emil.....	March 23, 1864.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
149	Shankland, Samuel R.....	June 7, 1864.....	San Francisco	
150	Sullivan, Timothy.....	May 30, 1864.....	San Francisco	
151	Tutu, Otto.....	December 29, 1864...	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 17, 1864.
152	Thoman, Henry.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	
153	Thornton, John.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	
154	Vondy, Thomas.....	October 5, 1861.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 11, 1864.
155	Van Voorhies, Nicholas...	October 17, 1861....	San Francisco	
156	Walker, John L.....	October 11, 1861.....	San Francisco	
157	White, John.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.
158	Ward, John W.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	
159	Wilcox, Samuel.....	June 9, 1864.....	San Francisco	
160	Wallace, George.....	January 4, 1865.....	San Francisco	Died in hospital at Presidio, December 27, 1864.
161	Willard, William.....	December 5, 1864...	San Francisco	
162	White, Patrick.....	May 23, 1864.....	San Francisco	
163	Wilson, James.....	November 7, 1861...	Fort Dalles.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
164	Yeakle, Joseph.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco	

NOTE.—Company A, 2d Infantry, was organized and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11th day of October, 1861, at the City of San Francisco, California, and left there on the 17th of the same month for Fort Dalles, Oregon. Left Fort Dalles, March 30, 1862, for Fort Vancouver, W. T., and remained there until May 4, 1862, when it proceeded to Humboldt County, California, and for about thirteen months performed heavy scouting service against Indians. Left Fort Baker June 10, 1863; arrived at Fort Humboldt June 12, 1863; left Benicia Barracks August 12, 1863, en route for Fort Miller, arrived at Stockton same day; left Stockton on the fifteenth, and arrived at Fort Miller August 22, 1863; left Fort Miller October 1, 1864, and finally arrived at the Presidio of San Francisco October 8, 1864. (Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department California, August 15, 1865.) Left Presidio Barracks, August 26, 1865, on steamer Pacific; arrived at Drum Barracks August 28, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

COMPANY B.

Stationed at San Pedro River, Arizona Territory.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Joseph Billing.....	October 30, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Presidio, San Francisco, October 22, 1865.
2	Alexander Nagy.....	March 30, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Jacob Hoffman.....	August 8, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Nathaniel O. Knapp.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
5	William Pray.....	September 27, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
6	Julius Steinman.....	December 26, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
7	Joseph Horn.....	January 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to N. C. S., February 1, 1865.
8	William Webele.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Hoskins, Oregon, June 22, 1862.
CORPORALS.				
1	Frank Burkhardt.....	November 11, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
2	Michael Brophy.....	February 4, 1864.....	Fort Tejon.....	
3	George McDonald.....	July 20, 1864.....	Sacramento.....	
4	Leopold Blechschmidt.....	September 20, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 6, 1864.
5	Frank Burkhardt.....	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Honorably discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
6	John Honsinger.....	August 26, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 9, 1864.
7	Charles Garback.....	October 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Edwin Brophy.....	February 4, 1864.....	Fort Tejon.....	Dishonorably discharged, May 11, 1863.
2	John Brophy.....	February 4, 1864.....	Fort Tejon.....	
3	George King.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Anderson, James.....	April 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Died of a knife wound at Fort Tejon, May 17, 1864.
2	Adelsdorfer, Isaac.....	April 17, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Albrecht, Adam.....	April 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Anthony, Lewis R.....	August 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Andrews, Thomas C.....	December 1, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Budewig, Charles.....	March 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
7	Bender, Charles.....	November 1, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
8	Bessee, Peter.....	March 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Brann, John.....	April 26, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Baade, Augustus T.....	November 18, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
11	Bushong, John.....	September 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
12	Bennett, Patrick.....	November 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
13	Brune, Diedrich.....	August 9, 1864.....	Fort Tejon.....	Veteran Volunteer.
14	Band, George.....	November 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
15	Burrows, John.....	November 22, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
16	Blackburne, Cornelius.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, October 21, 1861.
17	Bader, Ferdinand.....	September 11, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to N. C. S., 2d Infantry, October 1, 1861.
18	Bluff, Chas. K.....	September 18, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment August 9, 1864. Veteran Volunteer.
19	Burne, Diedrich.....	April 26, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by sentence G. C. M., Presidio, November 8, 1864.
20	Bourke, Patrick.....	August 27, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Honorably discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
21	Bruce, Wm. A.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
22	Bevering, Wm.....	September 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
23	Brown, Martin.....	September 18, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, January 17, 1865.
24	Buzelmier, Francis.....	January 16, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 12, 1864.
25	Barry, Michael.....	October 11, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
26	Baade, Augustus T.....	September 9, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
27	Clauss, Jacques.....	September 10, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company A, Ninth United States Infantry, July 29, 1862.
28	Craig, Alexander C.....	September 11, 1861.....	Fort Hoskins, O.....	Transferred to Provost Guard, San Francisco, June 19, 1863.
29	Clark, John C.....	September 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, January 17, 1865.
30	Collins, William L.....	November 18, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, February 5, 1865.
31	Collins, William.....	April 10, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
32	Custar, Louis.....	September 27, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
33	Darvey, Joseph.....			

34 Delaney, Peter.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
35 Daily, James.....	August 24, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Honorably discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
36 Doff, Andrew.....	September 10, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Provost Guard, San Francisco, June 19, 1863.
37 Donahue, Michael.....	September 9, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company I, Second Infantry, October 28, 1861.
38 Drace, Sidney A.....	November 17, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
39 Edwards, John.....	December 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
40 Eichenburger, Jacob.....	October 1, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
41 Fougherty, Patrick.....	November 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, February 7, 1865.
42 Ficken, Henry.....	October 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, November 10, 1864.
43 Favercau, Louis.....	September 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
44 Foreman, James.....	November 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
45 Fontaine, Henry.....	December 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 23, 1865.
46 Fox, Frank.....	September 13, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Humboldt, October 27, 1862.
47 Godfrey, Frederick.....	August 1, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, C. V., October 20, 1864.
48 Garback, Chas.....	August 9, 1864.....	Fort Tejon.....	Veteran Volunteer.
49 Gerber, Henry.....	September 24, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
50 Germain, Peter.....	October 11, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 13, 1864.
51 Gross, Frederick.....	September 2, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 2, 1864.
52 Goughly, John.....	November 27, 1861.....	Fort Hoskins, O.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 27, 1864.
53 Haupt, Charles.....	December 26, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, March 7, 1863.
54 Hourici, Francis R.....	November 1, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, July 7, 1863.
55 Huffnagle, Peter.....	October 26, 1861.....	Fort Vancouver.....	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, July 24, 1863.
56 Hunnaday, Charles.....	May 4, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, November 20, 1864.
57 Harper, Conrad C.....	September 20, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Hoskins, Oregon, January 3, 1862.
58 Hahn, Albert.....	September 6, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to N. C. S., September 28, 1861.
59 Hefton, John.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company C, Second Infantry, October 16, 1861.
60 Hildebrandt, George.....	October 7, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 9, 1864.
61 Huelle, Charles.....	October 12, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 13, 1864.
62 Herte, Henry.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
63 Hardt, Henry.....	October 6, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, at San Francisco, October 22, 1865.
64 Hildebrandt, George.....	August 9, 1864.....	Fort Tejon.....	Veteran Volunteer.
65 Hale, James A.....	November 25, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
66 Hawley, Ashley D.....	November 4, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
67 Heydeman, Henry G.....	August 24, 1864.....	San José.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
68 Hipschey, Joseph.....	November 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
69 Jennings, Lawrence R.....	November 18, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Inf. Oct. 20, 1864. Deserted from Presidio, Aug. 29, 1865.
70 Jungblat, Henry W.....	April 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lyon, October 1, 1861.
71 Jones, Luther.....	September 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 2, 1865.
72 Koch, Benjamin.....	September 3, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 2, 1865.
73 Koch, Adam.....	March 25, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 2, 1865.
74 Kraft, Henry.....	May 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Accidentally shot, at Daw's Prairie, August 15, 1862.
75 Kershaw, Daniel.....	September 3, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 13, 1865.
76 Kelland, John A.....	November 14, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued. COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
77	Kelly, Philip.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Fort Humboldt, May 11, 1863.
78	Knoll, Frank.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
79	Kruger, Henry.....	September 11, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 8, 1864.
80	Kustner, Francis J.....	September 9, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
81	Klauss, Moses.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, December 19, 1864.
82	Kraemer, Augustus.....	November 6, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., August 29, 1865.
83	Kurtz, Louis.....	November 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
84	Lambert, Henry W.....	August 5, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	On D. S. at Ft. Humboldt since May 2, 1865. Dis. per G. O. 51 D. P., July 18, '65.
85	Lynch, William.....	August 24, 1864.....	Sacramento.....	Honorably discharged, June 29, 1865.
86	Lamoreaux, Norbert.....	February 24, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, February 24, 1865.
87	Miller, Joseph.....	September 9, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
88	Moore, George C.....	September 6, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 6, 1864.
89	Moylan, James.....	November 11, 1861.....	Fort Hoskins, O.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 24, 1864.
90	Mason, James E.....	September 13, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, October 16, 1861.
91	Marshall, Herman.....	October 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
92	Mitchell, Henry.....	November 4, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
93	Mitchell, William M.....	August 8, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
94	Massey, Charles C.....	October 25, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
95	Madden, John.....	November 11, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
96	Markel, David L.....	November 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
97	McKee, Michael.....	December 3, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
98	McKenzie, John.....	November 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
99	Norman, Andrew.....	August 30, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864. Deserted from Presidio, S. F., July 26, '65.
100	Nye, Austin.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, October 16, 1861.
101	Norton, Alexander.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
102	Neubur, Otto.....	September 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Drowned near Fort Miller, October 10, 1863.
103	Nold, Raphael.....	October 17, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, June 6, 1863.
104	Noothney, Ernest.....	October 17, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, June 6, 1863.
105	Owen, Henry G.....	November 3, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Presidio, S. F., December 8, 1864.
106	Owens, Peter G.....	September 1, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
107	O'Connor, John.....	May 7, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from camp No. 1, September 2, 1865. Surrendered September 5, 1865.
108	Palm, Adam.....	November 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
109	Prauge, Fred'k.....	June 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
110	Protz, Philip.....	April 7, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	

111 Parker, John.....	November 18, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
112 Parker, George H....	December 17, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 25, 1863.
113 Polk, Charles E.....	November 11, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, 1863.
114 Pace, John A.....	November 29, 1862...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, June 6, 1863.
115 Peterson, John A.....	November 6, 1862...	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Lyon, September 26, 1861.
116 Reinecke, Henry.....	December 26, 1862...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 13, 1865.
117 Robt, Hermann.....	September 10, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
118 Rankin, John W.....	May 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Humboldt, November 12, 1862.
119 Ryder, Charles.....	September 20, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
120 Ruland, Charles.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
121 Ryan, John.....	November 3, 1862...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
122 Redson, John.....	September 21, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
123 Roth, Adolph.....	November 23, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
124 Ranks, Thomas R.....	December 28, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
125 Rodgers —.....	December 11, 1862...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
126 Schwartz, Adam.....	September 10, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
127 Schwartz, August.....	November 11, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
128 Schlags, Augustus C.....	January 6, 1865....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
129 Scott, Philip.....	November 21, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
130 Seymour, Charles.....	August 4, 1864.....	Fort Tejon.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
131 Smith, John C.....	November 18, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
132 Smith, Frank.....	November 18, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
133 Smith, Andrew M.....	September 7, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
134 Spencer, Robert.....	April 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
135 Stahl, Frederick.....	November 21, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company C, 2d Infantry, October 16, 1861.
136 Sprague, Sylvester.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 4, 1864.
137 Sharpless, Benjamin.....	September 13, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
138 Smith, John C.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
139 Schlags, Augustus C.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 2, 1864.
140 Smith, John.....	September 2, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Humboldt, January 7, 1863.
141 Segar, Louis.....	September 27, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lyon, October 5, 1861.
142 Swiss, Henry.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, 1863.
143 Smith, George.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Tejon, July 29, 1864.
144 Strohle, John.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
145 Schussler, John Jacob.....	March 10, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 26, 1863.
146 Thompson, John G.....	September 5, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 17, 1865.
147 Travers, William.....	April 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
148 Thorpe, John B.....	December 1, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
149 Wilkinson, George.....	November 21, 1862...	San Francisco.....	
150 Walker, John.....	November 14, 1864...	San Francisco.....	
151 Wenzel, George.....	November 21, 1864...	San Francisco.....	
152 Whitney, Willard.....	November 17, 1862...	San Francisco.....	
153 Webster, George W.....	August 5, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
154	Winterholder, Joseph.....	September 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Fort Humboldt, January 19, 1863.
155	Williams, Frank.....	September 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Provost Guard, San Francisco, June 19, 1863.
156	Wilson, William.....	September 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, May 24, 1863.
157	Woodrum, Henry C.....	September 14, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, October 16, 1861.
158	Wunder, George.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, March 7, 1863.
159	Wileox, Willard W.	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, 1864.
160	Wintergust, Charles	October 14, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
161	Wright, George.....	September 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
162	Weiss, William.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, 1864.
163	Wolf, William.....	November 6, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 20, 1863.
164	Young, Hiram L.....	August 29, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864. Des. from Presidio, S. F., July 26, '65.
165	Zoeller, William.....	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 6, 1864.

REMARKS.

Company B was received into the service of the United States on the 5th day of September, 1861; marched to Camp Lyon, from thence to Camp Sumner, and from there, on the 17th day of October, 1861, to Camp Cady, Washington Territory, where it arrived October 21, 1861. Left Camp Cady October 26, 1861, and arrived at Fort Hoskins, Oregon, October 30, 1861. Left Fort Hoskins July 14, 1862, and arrived at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 16, 1862. Left Fort Vancouver July 26, 1862, and arrived at Alcatrazes Island August 3, 1862, and arrived at Fort Humboldt August 7, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt August 9, 1862, and arrived at Camp Curtis the same day. Company was engaged in a scout after hostile Indians through the Counties of Klamath and Humboldt from the 15th to the 22d of August, 1862, inclusive. A detachment of the company, under Lieutenant Campbell, was engaged from the 22d to 25th August, 1862, inclusive. Detachment under Lieutenant Watson joined from Fort Umpqua, O., on the 24th of August, 1862. On the 17th of September, 1862, Company left Camp Curtis, and arrived at Fort Humboldt, June 12, 1863, and arrived at Benicia, Cal., June 15, 1863. Company left Benicia Barracks August 12, 1863, en route for Fort Miller, Fresno County, Cal., and arrived at that post August 22, 1863. Left Fort Miller en route for Fort Tejon, Cal., December 28, 1863, and arrived at Visalia, Cal., December 30, 1863; distance marched, sixty miles. Left Visalia January 8, 1864, and arrived at Fort Tejon January 14, 1864; distance marched, one hundred and forty miles. Left Fort Tejon September 11, 1864; arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., September 16, 1864; distance marched, one hundred and thirty-four miles. Remained at Drum Barracks until October 6, 1864, when company embarked on board steamer Senator, and arrived at the Presidio, S. F., October 8, 1864. In obedience to instructions from headquarters, company left Presidio, S. F., in the afternoon of April 17, 1865, for Harrison street depot, San Francisco, where they remained until May 25, 1865; from there to the Presidio. Ordered to Arizona—G. O. No. 7, Department of California—August 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks, Cal., August 19, 1865, on steamer Senator; arrived at Wilmington August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Charles W. Garland.....	November 30, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Fort Yuma, September 10, 1865.
2	John C. Higgins.....	December 29, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Frederick Harrington.....	December 29, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
4	John Roberts.....	December 27, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Isaac Updyke.....	December 20, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Reduced to ranks, G. C. M., May 27, 1865.
6	Henry G. Marvin.....	September 18, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, October 23, 1862.
7	Joseph Horn.....	September 14, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 18, 1864.
8	Robert H. Tierson.....	September 6, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
9	Ernest P. Megerly.....	September 17, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, 1864.
10	Daniel A. Howard.....	October 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 12, 1864.
11	Peter Y. Baker.....	September 27, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 27, 1864.
12	Clemens Hellstern.....	September 20, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Transferred to N. C. S., April 1, 1863.
13	Charles Schmidt.....	September 9, 1861... February 21, 1864...	San Francisco..... Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, July 8, 1863. Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. H, 2d Infantry, November 8, 1864.
14	Robert H. Turson.....	January 19, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
15	Joseph Horn.....	January 19, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
16	Daniel A. Howard.....	October 12, 1864....	Camp Lincoln.....	{ Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
17	Peter Y. Baker.....	September 19, 1864..	Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
18	George H. C. James.....	August 17, 1864....	San José.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, July 14, 1863.
19	Frederick Heetman.....	November 27, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Timothy Divine.....	September 9, 1861... October 7, 1861....	San Francisco..... San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Lincoln, January 25, 1863.
2	John H. Higgins.....	July 20, 1864.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, March 11, 1863.
3	Conrad Schmidt.....	December 1, 1864...	San Francisco.....	{ Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
4	Christian Carl.....	December 29, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
5	Charles N. Hamilton.....	November 28, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted en route to Fort Yuma, September 18, 1865.
6	Antone Hoffer.....	November 26, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Reduced to ranks, R. S. O., Mar. 28, 1865. Des. Sept. 16, '65, en route to A. T. Rejoined Oct. 16, 1865.
7	Burnett H. Legare.....	December 30, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 21, 1865.
8	John L. McKay.....	December 21, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 19, 1865.
9	William F. Nichols.....	December 23, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
10	Daniel Pope.....	December 9, 1864...	San Francisco.....	
11	Frederick W. Ruddell.....	December 1, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks February 23, '65. Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 20, '65.
12	Stewart Summerville.....	January 3, 1865....	San Francisco.....	
13	John H. Scott.....			

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
14	William Tinder.....	December 21, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
15	James White.....	January 4, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
	MUSICIAN.			
1	Edwin R. Snowball.....	September 20, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Robert H.....	October 17, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Andrews, Henry.....	June 16, 1864.....	Drum Barracks.....	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 22, 1862. Surrendered April 23, 1863. Transferred to Company I, W. T. Inf., July 1, 1863.
3	Armour, Robert.....	September 13, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, October 16, 1864.
4	Anthony, Wm. P.....	November 29, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Lincoln, April 20, 1863.
5	Anderson, James.....	September 18, 1861..	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Company D, January 1, 1865.
6	Ackerman, Herman.....	November 28, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Company D, Fifth Infantry, January 3, 1865. Surrendered April 24, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Third Infantry, August 31, 1863.
7	Boas, Patrick.....	December 30, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
8	Binning, John.....	December 2, 1864..	San Francisco.....	
9	Bronson, Egbert.....	January 7, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Bacharach, Charles.....	January 4, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
11	Burrow, James R.....	April 1, 1862.....	Benicia.....	Transferred from Third Infantry.
12	Bevans, Edward.....	January 2, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, February 16, 1865.
13	Bradley, Wm.....	December 29, 1864..	San Francisco.....	Deserted on pass in San Francisco, January 16, 1865.
14	Brown, Charles.....	September 14, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 30, 1863.
15	Boyles, Thomas.....	September 6, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 6, 1864.
16	Bail, Joseph H.....	September 19, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 19, 1864.
17	Bridges, Frank M.....	September 21, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 21, 1864.
18	Baron, James.....	October 7, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
19	Baker, Charles O.....	October 17, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 17, 1864.
20	Brackett, Samuel M.....	September 17, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
21	Burns, John.....	September 2, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
22	Brigham, Charles M.....	September 12, 1861..	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, October 10, 1861.
23	Cavanaugh, Michael.....	November 5, 1861..	Walla Walla.....	
24	Collins, Thomas.....	September 9, 1861..	San Francisco.....	
25	Connell, John.....	September 11, 1861..	San Francisco.....	

Deserted.

Surrendered May

26	Curtis, John L.	September 17, 1861..	San Francisco	Deserted.
27	Casey, Isaac	February 21, 1864..	Camp Lincoln	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Presidio, November 29, 1864.
28	Cooneen, Timothy	September 24, 1861..	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, May 14, 1863.
29	Casey, Isaac	September 9, 1861..	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
30	Carl, Christian	September 9, 1861..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
31	Caker, Francis	September 11, 1861..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 12, 1864.
32	Chavaune, Charles G.	May 7, 1864.....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
33	Conway, James	December 5, 1864....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
34	Conway, Michael	May 9, 1864.....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
35	Clavel, Pierre	December 23, 1864..	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, 1865.
36	Colby, Elfridge J.	December 19, 1864..	San Francisco	Deserted June 23, 1865.
37	Cross, Alfred	December 20, 1864..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
38	Connors, David	December 16, 1864..	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, July 22, 1865.
39	Clenford, Charles	December 24, 1864..	San Francisco	Transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1863.
40	Cunningham, William	November 29, 1861..	San Francisco	Deserted from Company K, 2d Infantry, February 11, 1863.
41	Cunningham, James	September 21, 1861..	San Francisco	5, 1863. Transferred to 3d Infantry, August 31, 1863.
42	Dyre, John R.	December 29, 1864..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 21, 1864.
43	Delaney, Peter	December 3, 1864....	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
44	Donabue, Mathew	December 24, 1864..	San Francisco	
45	De Veille, August	December 7, 1864....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, January 1, 1865.
46	Drace, Sidney A.	November 17, 1864..	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, January 1, 1865.
47	Davis, Albert	November 23, 1864..	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, January 1, 1865.
48	Davis, Thomas J.	June 16, 1864.....	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Company G, January 1, 1865.
49	Dockery, Hugh	June 16, 1864.....	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Company H, January 1, 1865.
50	Dodge, Charles R.	January 4, 1864.....	Camp Lincoln	Transferred to Company H, January 1, 1865.
51	Dulin, Bushrod	July 15, 1864.....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company K, January 1, 1865.
52	Dempsey, James D.	October 7, 1861.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 7, 1864.
53	Dillon, William P.	November 13, 1861..	Spokan River	Deserted.
54	Douglas, Charles	December 23, 1861..	Fort Colville	Deserted.
55	Denver, John J.	September 11, 1861..	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Colville, June 7, 1862.
56	Eggersdorff, George	June 7, 1864.....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
57	Edgerton, George A.	September 24, 1861..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 24, 1864.
58	Foley, William	December 13, 1864..	San Francisco	
59	Fox, David	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Colville, May 12, 1862.
60	Glover Jacob O.	June 16, 1864.....	Drum Barracks	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, October 16, 1864.
61	Gillis, John	September 11, 1861..	San Francisco	Deserted.
62	Greaves, William S.	September 2, 1861....	San Francisco	Deserted.
63	Goff, Peter	October 17, 1861.....	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Colville, May 12, 1862.
64	Godfrey, Frederick	August 1, 1864.....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
65	Gagnon, Francis	July 29, 1862.....	Vancouver	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
66	Garon, Dennis	February 21, 1864..	Camp Lincoln	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
67	Gunter, John J.	November 23, 1864..	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
68	Gasler, August.....	December 22, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
69	Gregg, William D.....	September 14, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, October 13, 1861.
70	Garron, Dennis.....	September 26, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1861.
71	Guyot, Alphonse.....	September 19, 1864...	San Francisco.....	
72	Groot, William.....	January 22, 1862.....	Benicia.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expir. of service.
73	Gutaran, Pierre.....	December 9, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 25, 1865.
74	Gandri, Joseph.....	December 29, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 25, 1865.
75	Hamlin, Mortimer J.....	December 2, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service.
76	Hagerty, William.....	January 7, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
77	Hill, Thomas.....	December 5, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expir. of service.
78	Hanna, Hamilton.....	January 11, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 25, 1865.
79	Hydolph, Michael.....	January 17, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 21, 1864.
80	Haft, Jesse M.....	September 21, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 14, 1864.
81	Hood, John.....	September 14, 1861...	San Francisco.....	
82	Hutchinson, Robert.....	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 6, 1864.
83	Haulon, Mathew.....	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
84	Heflin, John.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
85	Haulon, John.....	September 9, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
86	Happ, Conrad.....	September 30, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 9, 1862.
87	Herron, Cornelius J.....	September 9, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 9, 1862.
88	Hannigan, John.....	August 23, 1864.....	Fort Yuma.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
89	Hearon, Michael.....	June 16, 1864.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Company D, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
90	Heyderman, Henry G.....	August 24, 1864.....	San José.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
91	Hipschley, Joseph.....	November 23, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
92	Hettler, Lawrence.....	September 24, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
93	Hildebrandt, George W.....	October 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
94	Hoag, Hiram G.....	September 27, 1861...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
95	Haulon, John.....	February 21, 1864...	Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
96	Jenkins, Wm. H.....	September 2, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
97	Jones, Luther.....	September 16, 1864...	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
98	Jones, Salathiel.....	February 21, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 10, 1864.
99	Johns, Henry D.....	February 21, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
100	Johus, Henry D.....	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	
101	Jones, Thomas J.....	September 10, 1861...	San Francisco.....	

102 Joseph, Victorine.....	December 28, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 19, 1865.
103 Jesselyn, Joseph H.....	December 14, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
104 Kammerling, Emil.....	January 2, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
105 Kane, Joseph.....	October 24, 1861.....	Vancouver.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 24, 1864.
106 Kelland, John A.....	November 14, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
107 Kelland, Richard.....	November 14, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
108 Kentner, Madison L.....	October 10, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Colville, April 7, 1862.
109 Karr, John H.....	September 18, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
110 Kirby, Andrew.....	September 19, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
111 Lewis, Jeremiah.....	September 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Colville, June 16, 1862.
112 Leonard, Patrick.....	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
113 Lamb, Abram.....	September 24, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 24, 1864.
114 Lamare, Charles.....	September 27, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 27, 1864.
115 Lamoreaux, Norbert.....	February 24, 1862....	Fort Colville.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
116 Latour, Jeremiah.....	June 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
117 Littlefield, Theodore A.....	December 19, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
118 Long, John.....	April 20, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
119 Lee, Wm. G.....	November 29, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 19, 1865.
120 Lower, John.....	December 12, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
121 Langley, Joseph.....	December 28, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
122 Lindell, Robert.....	January 5, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, October 17, 1861.
123 Lever, Frank.....	September 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 22, 1865.
124 Murray, William.....	December 2, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
125 Miller, Thomas.....	December 2, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
126 Meacham, Wm. T.....	December 13, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
127 Martin, Thomas.....	January 5, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
128 Morris, Francis.....	December 29, 1864....	San Francisco.....	
129 Mellon, Edward.....	January 2, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
130 Murphy, Timothy B.....	December 20, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 20, 1865.
131 Menio, Charles.....	December 15, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be confined at hard labor for one year from June 7, 1865. Deserted from guardhouse September 5, 1865.
132 Mace, Joseph W.....	December 3, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Francisco, August 25, 1865.
133 McHale, Luke.....	December 7, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expiration of term.
134 Mathews, Henry.....	February 7, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expiration of term.
135 Morton, Andrew.....	February 7, 1862.....	Stockton.....	Turned over to the civil authorities as insane, March 21, 1865.
136 Marcy, Antone.....	December 9, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 25, 1865.
137 McCann, John.....	December 10, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted "on pass in San Francisco," May 15, 1865.
138 McCarthy, Timothy.....	December 28, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from the guard, Presidio, May 24, 1865.
139 Maguire, John D.....	December 13, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company D, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
140 Mathews, Nicolas.....	December 19, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
141 Miles, Joseph.....	September 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 11, 1864.
142 Muirhead, James.....	September 11, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, 1864.
143 Maun, Francis.....	September 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
144	Madigan, Thomas.....	October 17, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, 1864.
145	McFarland, Alexander.....	September 20, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
146	McCormick, Thomas.....	February 18, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Ninth United States Infantry, July 8, 1863.
147	McNeish, Thomas.....	September 10, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company K, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
148	Meizle, William.....	March 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
149	Miller, Henry.....	November 25, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
150	Maxim, Henry.....	September 24, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Lincoln, July 9, 1863.
151	Mordu, Dominicia.....	September 12, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Francisco, October 17, 1861.
152	May, Peter.....	February 27, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 23, 1864.
153	Mahan, Daniel.....	November 5, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by sentence of G. C. M., July 6, 1862.
154	Neull, Henry B.....	October 27, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
155	Neale, Patrick.....	November 24, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
156	Norman, Andrew.....	August 30, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
157	Nelson, Peter.....	January 2, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
158	Ogden, Toleff.....	December 29, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 13, 1865.
159	O'Sullivan, ———	November 28, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, 1865.
160	Oliot, Jean Baptiste.....	December 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to 9th United States Infantry, July 8, 1863.
161	O'Donnell, John.....	September 27, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Fort Colville for disability, July 9, 1862.
162	Owens, William.....	September 27, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
163	O'Laughlan, John.....	December 1, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
164	O'Brien, John.....	September 27, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
165	Pangburn, James.....	August 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
166	Pool, John.....	April 19, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
167	Perkins, Hiram.....	December 10, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
168	Penn, Edward.....	October 7, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, October 16, 1864.
169	Pearce, John L.....	June 16, 1864.....	Drum Barracks.....	Joined Company C by mistake. Returned to Company I, same regiment.
170	Perkins, Alfred.....	February 24, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Dis. on expir. of term of service.
171	Perrall, Wm. H.....	February 7, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
172	Parsall, Samuel W.....	December 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
173	Patterson, Wm. F.....	December 2, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
174	Pryor, Jeremiah.....	December 26, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
175	Purcell, Peter J.....	December 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
176	Reiley, Patrick.....	December 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
177	Ross, James L.....	December 29, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, 1865.

178 Robinson, Henry.....	February 18, 1862....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Dis. on expir. of term of service.
179 Rogers, John.....	March 6, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Dis. on expir. of term of service.
180 Rourke, Henry.....	September 6, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Des. July 17, 1862. Surrend'd May 1, '63. Trans. to Co. K, W. T. Inf., July 15, '63.
181 Riley, David.....	September 9, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1864.
182 Rilev, James.....	September 11, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted July 14, 1862, en route from Fort Colville to Vancouver.
183 Roberts, Morris.....	March 18, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, May 9, 1864.
184 Rogers, Edward.....	.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
185 Singleton, Mark.....	May 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 20, 1864.
186 Steere, James T.....	.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Colville, May 15, '64.
187 Smith, James.....	September 27, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Colville, May 1, '62.
188 Scott, John F.....	October 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
189 Schwartz, August.....	September 10, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
190 Smith, James.....	September 27, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
191 Stephens, Edward.....	December 27, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
192 Schmitt, Michael.....	November 23, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
193 Sharpless, Benjamin.....	September 5, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, 1864.
194 Suechan, John.....	February 6, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, January 5, '65. Discharged on expir. of term.
195 Smith, Bryant.....	February 17, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, January 5, '65. Discharged on expir. of term.
196 Staniels, John F.....	De ember 27, 1864....	Stockton.....	
197 Steward, Robert.....	December 2, 1864....	.....
198 Soles, John.....	December 7, 1864....	.....
199 Smith, Charles W.....	January 5, 1865.....	.....
200 Taylor, Charles.....	December 10, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 14, '65.
			Sentenced by G.C.M. to be confined at hard labor 6 months from May 8, 1865.
			Deserted from guard, September 5, '65.
201 Toland, Franklin.....	January 3, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
202 Tefft, George.....	December 10, 1864....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, '65.
203 Thompson, George.....	September 17, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, '64.
204 Thompson, John.....	September 10, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 12, '64.
205 Traynor, Wm.....	April 25, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, May 1, '64.
206 Thompson, John.....	August 13, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
207 Van Lovan, Solomon.....	September 19, 1861....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to 5th Infantry, October 1, '61.
208 Wilber, Fred'k.....	December 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
209 Welch, William F.....	October 17, '61.....	Fort Vancouver.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 19, '65.
210 Weiss, Carl.....	January 2, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, '65.
211 Walling, Lyman H.....	December 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 1, '65.
212 White, Thomas.....	October 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, '64.
213 White, Mathew.....	July 29, '62.....	Esquimalt.....	Deserted at San Francisco, August 1, '62.
214 Wilson, James C.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted at San Francisco, July 5, '64.
215 Wilson, John.....	May 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 24, '64.
216 White, Thomas.....	August 20, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 27, '64.
217 White, Charles.....	April 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Orford, August 23, '64.
218 Walker, Henry.....	December 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company E, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
219 Webster, George W.....	August 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
220 Willis, John.....		May 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
221 Wooley, John L.....		December 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
222 Wahler, George.....		September 10, '61...	San Francisco.....	Drowned in Spokane River, W. T., June 23, '62.
223 Watkins, James.....		September 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Lincoln, May 20, '64.
224 Wilson, James H.....		September 13, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, October 9, '61.
225 Walsh, William.....		October 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Colville, May 1, '62.
226 White, James A.....		January 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
227 Young, Hiram L.....		August 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
228 Young, John.....		September 2, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 27, '62.

REMARKS.

Mustered into service September 6, 1861. Marched from Camp Lyon, Hunter's Point, to Camp Sumner, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., September 28, 1861; distance, 9 miles. October 17th, marched to San Francisco, from Presidio, and embarked on steamer Pacific for Fort Vancouver, W. T., where company arrived October 21st; distance, 850 miles. Sailed for Walla Walla, W. T., where company arrived October 31st, 1861; distance, 277 miles. Marched from Walla Walla, W. T., on the 5th of November, 1861, and arrived at Fort Colville, W. T., November 17, 1861; distance, 225 miles. Left Fort Colville, W. T., July 12, 1862, and arrived at Aleatraz Island, Cal., en route to Fort Humboldt, Cal.; distance, 1300 miles. Embarked on board steamer Panama, for Fort Humboldt, Cal., August 5th, 1862, where company arrived August 8, 1862; distance, 320 miles. Marched from Fort Humboldt, Cal., August 10, 1862, and arrived at Camp Baker, Humboldt County, August 13, 1862; distance, 70 miles. From Camp Baker, September 6th, arrived at Camp Lincoln, Cal., via Fort Humboldt, Cal., a distance of 140 miles, September 13, 1862. Stationed at Camp Lincoln until October 17, 1864. Embarked that date on steamer Panama for San Francisco, Cal., where company arrived October 20, 1864; distance, 320 miles. Proceeded from there to the Presidio of San Francisco. (Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department California, August 15, 1865.) Left Presidio, San Francisco, August 26, 1865; arrived at San Pedro August 28, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Charles Miller	March 23, '64.....	San Francisco	
2	James Winn	July 1, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Samuel P. Wheeler.....	July 1, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Isaac Brown.....	May 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5	John E. Allen	August 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
6	James Winn	September 16, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 30, '64.
7	Samuel P. Wheeler.....	September 24, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 30, '64.
8	Andrew J. Swett.....	September 24, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
9	Alfred G. Walker	October 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
10	Alexander Symons.....	September 30, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, October 1, '63.
11	Theodore C. Winchill.....	September 14, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion to Second Lieut. Co. K, 2d Infantry, December 7, '62.
12	Thomas J. Maguire.....	September 16, '64..	Fort Bragg.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 51. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, June 29, '65.
13	Thomas A. Brown	September 3, '62.....	Fort Bragg.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
14	William Spring.....	September 30, '61..	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Colville, W. T., March 5, '62.
CORPORALS.				
1	Thomas J. Robbins.....	July 15, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Herman Vandewater.....	December 1, '64.....	Presidio.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Reiley G. Smith	July 15, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Henry Vaughtan	August 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
5	Michael Heaton.....	June 16, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer.
6	Thomas J. Robbins.....	September 14, '61..	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company D, 2d Infantry, Dec. 31, '64.
7	Reiley G. Smith	September 14, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
8	John L. Eaton.....	September 24, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
9	John McElwee.....	September 27, '64..	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, October 6, '62.
MUSICIANS.				
1	James Kamey.....	October 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
2	Frederick Karuey.....	December 9, '61.....	Fort Colville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 9, '64.
PRIVATES.				
1	Adams, John.....	December 26, '64....	Petaluma.....	
2	Anhisser, Wm. B.....	December 26, '64....	Petaluma.....	
3	Anthony, Wm. P.....	November 29, '64....	San Francisco.....	
4	Arbouville, Francois.....	March 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, December 31, '64.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Ashbrook, James.....	September 18, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, May 25, '63.
6	Allen, Charles.....	September 16, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Bragg, September 26, '62.
7	Anderson, Wm.....	September 18, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Bragg, April 29, '63.
8	Andrews, Benj. F.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route for Fort Colville to Snake River, July 20, '62.
9	Barton, Benj. F.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 23, '63.
10	Burnett, Henry R.....	June 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, '63.
11	Buzbee, Luther H.....	November 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. H, 2d Infantry, Jan. 22, '65. Dis. per S. O. 43, Feb. 24, '65.
12	Barber, Edward E.....	June 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
13	Barry, William.....	October 5, '63.....	Fort Bragg.....	
14	Bauman, Charles.....	May 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
15	Bellner, John H. C.....	February 24, '65....	Presidio.....	
16	Boyle, Michael.....	December 13, '64....	San Francisco.....	
17	Brady, Wm. H.....	December 17, '64....	Petaluma.....	
18	Bragard, Louis.....	June 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
19	Bras, Francis.....	December 17, '64....	Petaluma.....	
20	Britz, Mathias.....	June 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
21	Brown, Patrick.....	September 14, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
22	Carroll, James.....	November 16, '64....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
23	Collins, John P.....	March 22, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
24	Conleton, Gordon.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 29, '63. Apprehended June 13, '64. Confined at Alcatrazes.
25	Curie, Henry.....	September 1, '64....	San Francisco.....	
26	Cushman, George H.....	September 10, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
27	Cutter, Nathaniel P.....	September 2, '64....	San Francisco.....	
28	Carroll, James.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, '64.
29	Catterton, David C.....	September 18, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, '64.
30	Cohn, Oscar.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 29, '65.
31	Coddington, James R.....	August 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 22, '65.
32	Corr, Albert L.....	April 3, '63.....	Fort Bragg.....	Transferred to Regulars, as deserter, July 20, '63.
33	Connor, Thomas.....	September 16, '61....	San Francisco.....	Accidentally killed by a wagon turning over, at Fort Bragg, August 7, '62.
34	Cameron, John.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Snake River, July 20, '62.
35	Clock, Jacob.....	September 18, '61....	San Francisco.....	
36	Cobb, William.....	September 19, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, '62.
37	Desprez, Celestine.....	March 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 16, '65.
38	Dubig, Timothy.....	February 20, '63....	Fort Bragg.....	Deserted from Fort Bragg, July 20, '64.

39 Davison, George W.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability April 20, '63.
40 Davison, Charles E.....	October 11, '64.....	Mendocino.....	Veteran Volunteer.
41 Dill, Ottoway.....	July 15, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
42 Danton, Ebenezer.....	September 22, '64...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company K.
43 Dill, Ottoway.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
44 Donahue, James.....	.....	.....	Veteran Volunteer.
45 Evans, Johnson R.....	September 24, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
46 Ferguson, Thomas.....	November 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio—never joined company.
47 Fowler, John.....	October 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, April 6, '65.
48 Frank, William.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 23, '62.
49 Fallon, John.....	.....	Not known.....	Discharged for disability, June 5, '62.
50 Foley, John.....	August 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
51 Green, Thomas.....	October 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
52 Gahagan, Dennis.....	October 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
53 Ganuot, Charles.....	September 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 24, '64.
54 Gibbs, Charles F.....	August 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	.....
55 Gordon, James W.....	November 16, '64...	San Francisco.....	.....
56 Gordon, James W.....	October 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	.....
57 Hardin, Robert D.....	December 27, '64.....	Petaluma.....	.....
58 Hassold, John C.....	June 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	.....
59 Hedges, Fred'k P.....	December 27, '64...	San Francisco.....	.....
60 Henderson, Wm.....	August 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	.....
61 Helder, Wm.....	August 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	.....
62 Hook, George H.....	July 1, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	.....
63 Hopkins, Beji. M.....	December 19, '64.....	Petaluma.....	.....
64 Hutchinson, Robert.....	December 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	.....
65 Harrington, Morg.....	October 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	.....
66 Hawkins, George W.....	September 24, '61...	San Francisco.....	.....
67 Heenan, John.....	October 26, '62.....	Fort Bragg.....	.....
68 Hilderbrand, George.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	.....
69 Hardin, George W.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	.....
70 Hight, John.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	.....
71 Higson, Alexander.....	August 24, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	.....
72 Hooker, Henry B.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	.....
73 Ingram, Uriah J.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	.....
74 Ingram, Alfonso B.....	September 24, '61...	San Francisco.....	.....
75 Kemp, Joseph.....	October 24, '61.....	Fort Vancouver.....	.....
76 King, George.....	December 22, '64.....	Petaluma.....	.....
77 Kent, Wharton.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	.....
78 Kaufman, Alexander.....	November 28, '64...	San Francisco.....	.....
79 Lamlin, Peter.....	May 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	.....
80 Lane, Alexander.....	June 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	.....
81 Lee, Wm. W.....	December 19, '64...	Petaluma.....	.....

In confinement by civil authority, at San Francisco, since August 24, '64.

Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.

Veteran Volunteer.

Veteran Volunteer.

Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.

Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.

Transferred to Regulars, as deserter, July 20, '63.

Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.

Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.

Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.

Deserted from Presidio, January 9, '65.

Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 26, '62.

Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 26, '62.

Deserted from Walla Walla, November 5, '61.

Deserted from Presidio, March 23, '65.

Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
82	Low, Warrington M.....	December 17, '64.....	Petaluma.....	
83	Lawson, George W.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
84	Lehman, Paul.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
85	Lindley, William P.....	September 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 17, '62.
86	Martin, James.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Bragg, May 23, '63.
87	Martin, Tyler.....	May 14, '63.....	Fort Bragg.....	
88	McFarland, Robert.....	June 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, March 15, '65.
89	Monroe, James.....	November 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted twice—first at San Francisco, December 14, '64; second, April 13, '65.
90	Murphy, John H.....	August 29, '64.....	San José.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 23, '63.
91	Monroe, John.....	November 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted December 14, '64. Surrendered April 12, '65. Transferred again April 13, '65.
92	Murphy, Patrick.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.
93	Myers, George.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Regulars, as a deserter, July 20, '63.
94	Morris, Henry.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Regulars, as a deserter, July 20, '63.
95	Maxfield, Francis M.....	September 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Presidio, per G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
96	Mutschler, Henry.....	September 16, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Discharged for disability, June 13, '63.
97	McGarvey, Thomas.....	September 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
98	Mahony, John.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
99	Merickal, Bernard.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, July 17, '65.
100	Marston, Frederick.....	September 23, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	
101	Martin, Tyler.....	May 14, '63.....	Fort Bragg.....	
102	Martine, Henry.....	July 13, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
103	Mathews, Nicholas.....	December 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
104	Miller, Joseph.....	October 11, '64.....	Mendocino.....	
105	McDaniel, James.....	October 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
106	McIntyre, John.....	June 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
107	Martine, Henry.....	September 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
108	Nichur, Henry H.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 27, '64.
109	Niblock, William.....	October 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Colville, April 13, '62.
110	North, Henry W.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, October 7, '61.
111	O'Neil, Patrick.....	September 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 8, '62.
112	O'Meara, Charles.....	September 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
113	Onan, Moroni.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company K.
114	Pennick, Elijah.....	November 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, September 24, '64.

115 Power, William J.....	December 20, '64.....	Petaluma.....	
116 Price, Layman B.....	December 19, '64.....	Petaluma.....	
117 Salter, Eren F.....	December 19, '64.....	Petaluma.....	
118 Schaik, John B.....	December 20, '64.....	Petaluma.....	
119 Scheisser, Jacob J.....	July 15, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
120 Sexton, George W.....	July 15, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
121 Shoemaker, George W.....	November 2, '61.....	Walla Walla.....	
122 Smith, Robert C.....	January 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
123 Staring, Edwin.....	September 10, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Veteran Volunteer.
124 Steinmetz, Jean.....	September 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry October 20, '64.
125 Stephens, Thomas A.....	December 17, '64.....	Petaluma.....	
126 Story, Jacob F.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Des. July 26, '62. Surrend'd Dec. 6, '64. Returned to duty, to make time good.
127 Stolls, Clinton.....	December 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
128 Sutterfield, Calvin.....	December 25, '64.....	Petaluma.....	
129 Symons, Alexander.....	January 17, '65.....	Presidio.....	
130 Scheisser, Jacob J.....	Not known.....	.....	Veteran Volunteer.
131 Sexton, George W.....	Not known.....	.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
132 Staring, Edwin.....	Not known.....	.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
133 Smith, John.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 22, '64.
134 Sallve, John.....	October 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Bragg, January 6, '63.
135 Smith, James.....	October 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Francisco, October 11, '61.
136 Smith, John F.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.
137 Stone, Simon F.....	August 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, April 24, '65.
138 Vidal, Jean.....	March 8, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 13, '65.
139 Walls, William.....	September 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 18, '64.
140 Walter, Charles W.....	November 23, '61.....	Fort Colville.....	Deserted from Fort Colville, May 12, '62.
141 Whaley, Albert G.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.
142 Woodbury, John.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 26, '62.
143 Wilson, John.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Regulars, as deserter, July 20, '63.
144 Woodman, Samuel.....	June 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 13, '65.
145 Woods, John.....	September 1, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Discharged for disability, June 13, '65.
146 Wallen, Ezra.....	September 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
147 Whaley, Albert G.....	September 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Des. July 18, '62. Surrendered Sept. 5, '63, and attached to Co. C, 1st W. T. V.
148 Whitney, Oliver.....	September 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company —, 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
149 Willis, John.....	October 6, '64.....	Mendocino.....	
150 Young, John.....	August 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '64. Des. from Presidio, S. F., July 20, '65.
151 Young, George.....	January 9, '64.....	Fort Bragg.....	Deserted twice—first, from Fort Bragg, July 12, '64; surrendered at San José, September 30, '64; second, from Presidio, March 23, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

REMARKS.

Company D commenced enlisting at Petaluma, California, Sept. 2, 1861; mustered into the service of the United States Sept. 14, 1861. Company left San Francisco for Fort Colville, W. T., October 17, 1861; arrived there November 17, 1861. Left Fort Colville July 12, 1862, for Fort Humboldt, Cal., (via Forts Dalles, Vancouver, and Alcatrazes Island,) where it arrived on July 31, 1862. Embarked for Fort Bragg, Cal., August 5, 1862; arrived August 7, 1862. May 3, 1863, Captain Hull, with twenty men, proceeded on a scout to Bel River and attacked a party of hostile Indians in that neighborhood, numbering thirty-five or forty, killing four, wounding three, and bringing away their women and one boy, captives, to the Indian Reservation. Returned to Fort Bragg May 21, 1863. August 3, 1863, Captain Hull, with nineteen men, proceeded to the neighborhood of Shelter Cove and Mattole River, on a scout, and returned August 23, 1863, not having seen any hostile Indians. September 13, 1863, Captain Hull, with nineteen men, left Fort Bragg on a scout for Mad River; returned October 2, 1863. January 20, 1864, Captain Hull, with twenty-four men, left on a scout for Indians in Bel River country. March 1, 1864, headquarters of company were removed to the field, leaving sufficient force to protect public property at Fort Bragg. From April 1, 1864, to May 20, 1864, company was actively engaged scouting for hostile Indians, with the following result, viz: Killed in engagements, thirty-three; Indians taken prisoners, one hundred and eighty-one (men, women, and children); surrendered themselves, one hundred and two (men, women, and children). On the first part of the scout, one hundred and twenty-five were sent to Camp Grant, to be forwarded from there to the Humboldt Reservation, in order not to embarrass the movements of the company. May 27, 1864, Captain Hull, with eighteen men, proceeded to Fort Humboldt with the remaining one hundred and fifty-eight prisoners, where he arrived May 27, 1864, and turned the prisoners over to the commanding officer of that post. Left Fort Humboldt May 30, and arrived at Fort Bragg July 20, 1864. The country through which the scouts were made being very rough and mountainous, the distance travelled cannot be accurately determined. Notwithstanding the hostile character of these savages, not one man of the company was seriously wounded during an active and continuous scout of over five months. September 30, 1864, company left Fort Bragg for the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., awaiting transportation at Mendocino until October 17, 1864, when company embarked, and arrived at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., October 20, 1864, where it remained until ordered to Arizona, August 15, 1865, G. O. No. 7, Department Pacific.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William Montgomery.....	March 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	V. V. Transferred from Company A, 2d Inf. Dis. and re-enlisted, July 15, '64.
2	George E. Jackson.....	July 15, '64.....	Camp Curtis.....	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dept. Cal., at San Francisco, Oct. 30, '65.
3	Frederick Grob.....	November 17, '62...	San Francisco.....	
4	James Simpson.....	September 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Charles W. Griswold.....	September 17, '61...	Napa.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
6	James Galway.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 2, '64.
7	Jesse S. Britton.....	October 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, '64.
8	William T. Clarke.....	October 9, '61.....	Marinez.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, '64.
9	James H. Delaney.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Infantry, March 9, '63.
10	Adam M. Parry.....	November 3, '62.....	Camp Curtis.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
11	Albert Haack.....	July 1, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 6, '64.

CORPORALS.

1 John Benson.....	September 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 15, '65.
2 Owen Mullen.....	March 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Retained by civil authority since March 29, '65. Sent'd to 3 yrs. in State Prison.
3 Casper Lenthold.....	April 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 20, '65.
4 Maurice Nunan.....	December 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5 John Walsh.....	November 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 20, '65.
6 Theodore R. Andrews.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, California, August 29, '65.
7 Francis Miller.....	August 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, California, August 29, '65.
8 Kienze Wordell.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, '64.
9 Casper M. Caldwell.....	August 19, '64.....	San José.....	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 29, '65.
10 John Anderson.....	November 3, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 9, '63.

MUSICIANS.

1 James Ford.....	July 2, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2 Victor Bassignario.....	November 28, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Des. July 30, '63. Apprehended March 9, '64. Returned to duty without trial.
3 James Ford.....	March 28, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 2, '64.

PRIVATEES.

1 Albert, John S. II.....	November 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2 Auld, Samuel.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
3 Allison, John B.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
4 Barr, Edward S.....	July 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5 Bailey, John.....	March 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
6 Brown, James.....	September 1, '64.....	Camp Curtis.....	Veteran Volunteer.
7 Brown, Stuart R.....	November 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. F., Oct. 30, '65.
8 Brown, David.....	November 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
9 Brown, Antone.....	November 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Des. from Benicia Bar'ks, Aug. 10, '63. App'h'd Jan. 6, '65. Confined at Alcatrazes.
10 Bird, James.....	November 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
11 Blanchon, Jean.....	July 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
12 Butler, Michael J.....	September 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
13 Barry, Robert.....	February 27, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
14 Brown, James.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 1, '64.
15 Brown, David.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
16 Barker, George M.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
17 Baker, Andrew.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 15, '62.
18 Beers, George W.....	July 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 17, '65.
19 Black, David.....	October 27, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 14, '63.
20 Buckingham, Daniel W.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Curtis, Feb. 9, '63. Surrendered at Washington, D. C., and transferred to U. S. Sharpshooters.
21 Burke, William.....	May 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Francisco, November 18, '64. Never joined company.
22 Campbell, Alexander.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, January 16, '65.
23 Callahan, atrick.....	November 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 16, '63.
24 C ter, H y.....	April 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 15, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
25	Coleman, Perry H.....	June 30, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Discharged for disability, June 8, '65.
26	Conway, Dennis.....	July 6, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
27	Connelius, Patrick.....	May 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
28	Conner, Roger.....	November 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
29	Connolly, Daniel.....	November 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 84, at San Francisco, November 15, '65.
30	Congdon, Stephen C.....	November 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
31	Cronin, Patrick.....	February 27, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
32	Cramer, Vincent.....	April 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, Cal., August 29, '65.
33	Conway, Dennis.....	April 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 6, '64.
34	Cogswell, Horatio F.....	September 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Died of consumption at Presidio, May 22, '65.
35	Dorris, Wm. A.....	November 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
36	Daly, Dennis.....	October 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, '64.
37	Dansmore, Samuel.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
38	Dixon, Edmund.....	January 8, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 17, '65.
39	Faleot, Henry.....	November 3, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
40	Faucyn, Louis.....	July 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
41	Flynn, Edward.....	December 15, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
42	Fulkerson, Ezra B.....	July 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
43	Fish, Frank W.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by order General Sumner, U. S. A., October 1, '61.
44	Fox, James.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by order General Sumner, U. S. A., October 16, '61.
45	Farrell, Sylvester.....	September 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, March 7, '65.
46	Gardner, George W.....	October 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 22, '64.
47	Gagnon, Francis.....	July 26, '62.....	Vancouver.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
48	Gibson, George.....	October 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
49	Garret, Wm. J.....	June 30, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
50	Goodnow, Theodore L.....	July 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
51	Gorham, Peter F.....	November 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
52	Garrett, Wm. J.....	October 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 30, '64.
53	Hibbard, Wm.....	October 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
54	Husband, James A.....	November 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
55	Hoy, Michel.....	December 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted, en route to Arizona Territory, September 13, '65.
56	Huber, Clinton.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
57	Harper, Conrad.....	September 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.
58	Higgins, John C.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company C, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.

59 Harrison, Arthur S. C.....	September 17, '61...	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, '62.
60 Harrington, John.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco	Died at Fort Vancouver, March 15, '62.
61 Iman, Henry.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
62 Jackson, Robert.....	October 11, '64.....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, January 7, '65.
63 Johnson, Peter F.....	October 14, '64.....	San Francisco	Discharged by General Mason, (under age), October 17, '64.
64 Jacks, Samuel.....	September 17, '61...	Napa.....	Discharged for disability, June 24, '63.
65 Kalletta, Julius.....	October 27, '64.....	San Francisco	
66 King, Wilson.....	November 16, '64.....	San Francisco	
67 Kieler, Godfrey.....	November 14, '64.....	San Francisco	
68 Kress, John.....	December 13, '64.....	San Francisco	
69 Keyes, Seth.....	February 16, '64.....	Fort Humboldt...	
70 King, Frank.....	April 7, '64.....	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
71 Leese, Nathaniel.....	December 9, '61.....	Fort Vancouver...	Transferred to Company A, 2d Infantry, November 25, '64.
72 Lyons, William.....	September 4, '64.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, '62.
73 Lulle, Robert.....	September 17, '61...	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 9, '64.
74 Lawrence, Peter F.....	February 24, '64.....	Camp Curtis.....	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
75 Latour, Peter.....	October 25, '62.....	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
76 Loveland, Darwin C.....	November 14, '64.....	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
77 Landers, John.....	December 23, '64.....	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
78 Land, Charles.....	July 8, '64.....	San Francisco	
79 Linnam, Martin.....	November 3, '62.....	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
80 Leary, Timothy E.....	November 3, '62.....	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
81 Lawrence, Peter F.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco	Dis. by re-enlistment, Feb. 24, '64.
82 Mayher, John II.....	September 14, '64.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, Aug. 29, '65.
83 Miller, William.....	July 9, '64.....	San Francisco	
84 Moore, Benjamin.....	October 6, '64.....	San Francisco	
85 Murphy, John (1).....	November 18, '62.....	San Francisco	
86 Murphy, John (2).....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
87 Mulcaby, Edward P.....	April 4, '64.....	San Francisco	
88 McQuade, James.....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 6, '65.
89 Murphy, William.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco	} Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
90 Marxem, Bonnevil.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco	
91 Marshall, George W.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, '64.
92 McLaughlin, William.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
93 McNally, James.....	September 7, '61.....	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, November 24, '64.
94 Moxim, Henry W.....	March 19, '64.....	San Francisco	Surrendered to Company A, 7th Infantry, May 9, '65.
95 May, William H.....	November 15, '64.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, October 1, '64.
96 Murphy, Patrick.....	September 17, '61...	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, '64.
97 Nye, Austin.....	September 7, '61.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
98 Nicholson, Peter.....	September 5, '61.....	San Francisco	
99 Napier, John.....	November 30, '64.....	San Francisco	
100 Noon, Francis.....	December 13, '64.....	San Francisco	
101 O'Toole, Patrick.....	October 25, '64.....	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco, Oct. 30, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
102	O'Connor, John.....	October 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
103	Owens, Richard.....	October 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Vancouver, March 18, '62.
104	Plass, Frederick.....	December 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 22, '65.
105	Perotval, Joseph.....	September 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
106	Panai, Kinage.....	September 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 27, '65. Surrendered April 12, '65.
107	Prescott, Thomas R.....	March 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
108	Robinson, James.....	December 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
109	Richards, Daniel.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
110	King, Joseph.....	August 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
111	Radefinger, Samuel.....	October 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
112	Robins, Henry.....	September 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 7, '63.
113	Richie, James.....	September 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 20, '64.
114	Roe, Robert.....	November 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 4, '62.
115	Rogers, George W.....	September 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Sigel, February 19, '63.
116	Rohr, August.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, December 23, '61.
117	Shelley, Nathaniel N.....	April 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 10, '63.
118	Simpson, George.....	November 5, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 20, '65.
119	Stanforth, Wm.....	November 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, April 21, '65.
120	Sullivan, John.....	March 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 22, '64.
121	Schwartz, James.....	November 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 13, '64.
122	Smith, Henry.....	November 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, May 28, '63.
123	Scattergood, Edward.....	November 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
124	Smith, Michael.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
125	Stephens, John R.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. No. 124, May 23, '63.
126	Squibb, David.....	October 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
127	Smith, John B.....	July 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
128	Smith, Charles.....	May 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
129	Stockwell, Henry C.....	March 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
130	Shaw, Charles.....	November 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
131	Seely, Frank.....	August 24, '63.....	Napa.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 18, '64. Surrendered May 12, '65.
132	Turner, James H.....	July 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
133	Thomas, Thomas.....	August 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Disch. per G. O. 84, D. C., Sept. 13, '65.
134	Thompson, John.....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 13, '65.
135	Thorne, Nathaniel.....	November 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	

136 Toby, Wm.....	December 20, '64....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
137 Thompson, John.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 5, '64.
138 Toby, Wm.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Dis. on expiration of serv., Oct. 8, '64. Des. from Drum Barracks, Aug. 29, '65.
139 Teegarden, Vauremad.....	October 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged, per G. O. No. 51, April 5, '62.
140 Underwood, George.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, September 16, '62.
141 Usher, Joseph.....	November 10, '64....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
142 Usher, Joseph.....	September 20, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 5, '64.
143 Williams, John.....	October 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 17, '65.
144 Ward, James.....	November 12, '64....	San Francisco.....	
145 Walker, Henry.....	December 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	
146 Woodrum, Henry C.....	September 19, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, September 9, '62.
147 Ward, Thomas.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 8, '64.
148 Wilham, Benjamin F.....	March 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 8, '65.
149 Walsh, Patrick.....	February 24, '64....	Camp Curtis.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 3, '64.
150 Witherell, Henry.....	September 24, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, '62.
151 West, Courtland.....	December 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 22, '65.
152 White, John W.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Vancouver, April 12, '62.
153 Williams, Sexton W.....	October 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Sigel, February 9, '63. Surrendered at Washington, D. C., and transferred to Second U. S. Sharpshooters.
154 Williams, James.....	September 13, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 28, '65.
155 Wright, Truman.....	October 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 5, '64.
156 Wilson, George.....	October 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 12, '65.

R E M A R K S .

Company E was organized by Captain Eugene B. Gibbs, at San Francisco, California, in September, 1861. Left San Francisco for Fort Vancouver, W. T., October 17, 1861; arrived October 21, 1861; stationed at that post until May 4, 1862. Left Vancouver May 4, 1862; arrived at Alcatrazes Island May 9, 1862. Left Alcatrazes for Fort Humboldt May 14, 1862; arrived May 16, 1862; stationed there until September, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt for Camp Curtis September 17, 1862; arrived same day; stationed there until May 11, 1863. Left Camp Curtis for Benicia Barracks; arrived there May 14, 1863; stationed at that post until December 14, 1863. Left Benicia Barracks for Camp Curtis, and arrived December 17, 1863; remained at that post until October 1, 1864, when company left for Presidio, San Francisco, and arrived there October 4, 1864. Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department California (August 15, 1865.). Left Presidio Barracks August 19, 1865; arrived at Drum Barracks August 21, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Patrick Heffrin.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	} Veteran Volunteer.
2	Anthony Connell.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
3	Edward Finn.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
4	Charles McCarty.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
5	William F. Bray.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
6	William H. Tuttle.....	October 14, '61.....	Carson City.....	
7	Edward Collins.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Louis Gingras.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Michael E. Burns.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	William Lawler.....	March 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Charles Dole.....	November 24, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
5	William Hannah.....	November 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
6	James Healy.....	September 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Thomas G. Whitford.....	October 31, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
8	James D. Thayer.....	November 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Andrew Browe.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, at Fort Wright, November 9, '65.
10	Charles Forrest.....	March 7, '62.....	.....	Died at Fort Wright, August 10, '65. Discharged for disability, March 31, '65. Deserted at Fort Wright, June 15, '63.
PRIVATE.				
1	Allen, Hiram H.....	April 11, '63.....	Fort Wright.....	} Veteran Volunteer.
2	Anderson, Nicolas.....	October 31, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Bainbridge, Robert.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
4	Battle, Frederick G.....	October 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Bash, Julius.....	October 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Berger, William.....	October 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Bleye, John.....	October 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
8	Brown, John (No. 1).....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Brown, John (No. 2).....	November 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Burns, Henry.....	September 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
11	Burns, James.....	October 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
12	Brown, James E.....	October 1, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 239, December 31, '63.

13	Burner, Jacob W.	October 11, '61.	San Francisco.	Transferred to Company H, Second Infantry, December 19, '61.
14	Bradstone, Nicholas.	October 17, '62.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
15	Carmody, Roger.	November 4, '64.	San Francisco.	
16	Coffey, William.	March 15, '64.	San Francisco.	
17	Connolly, John.	March 12, '64.	San Francisco.	
18	Cook, Joseph.	February 29, '64.	Fort Wright.	
19	Cimens, Julius.	March 10, '64.	San Francisco.	
20	Crispe, Henry.	November 2, '64.	San Francisco.	
21	Curtis, William.	November 10, '64.	San Francisco.	
22	Carbray, Henry.	September 20, '61.	Carson City.	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
23	Collins, John.	October 15, '61.	Carson City.	Discharged for disability at Fort Humboldt.
24	Cox, Patrick.	February 13, '63.	San Francisco.	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, December 19, '61.
25	Campbell, Kendall.	October 17, '61.	Carson City.	Killed in action at Redwood Creek, Humboldt County, California, July 28, '63.
26	Campbell, Raymond.	October 11, '61.	Carson City.	Deserted from Fort Wright, November 23, '64.
27	Carlton, John W.	March 9, '64.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Post Lippitt, January 25, '62.
28	Coyle, John.	November 29, '61.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 23, '63.
29	Cockburn, George.	October 3, '63.	San Francisco.	
30	Derome, Edward.	February 22, '62.	San Francisco.	
31	Dessaint, Louis A.	November 3, '64.	San Francisco.	
32	Donnell, Mezir T.	March 15, '64.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Wright, Cal., September 20, '65.
33	Donnelly, John.	November 9, '64.	San Francisco.	
34	Donoghue, Daniel J.	October 19, '64.	San Francisco.	
35	Dougherty, William.	October 26, '64.	San Francisco.	
36	Dyer, Michael.	November 3, '64.	San Francisco.	
37	Delaney, Samuel.	January 3, '63.	San Francisco.	
38	Devine, Andrew.	October 18, '61.	Carson City.	Discharged on expiration of term, January 3, '65.
39	Duffy, John.	September 12, '61.	Carson City.	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
40	Davis, John.	October 21, '62.	San Francisco.	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, September 29, '62.
41	Degroff, Nathaniel.	October 12, '61.	Carson City.	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 3, '63.
42	Dickes, Albert.	October 22, '64.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Wright, June 1, '63.
43	Draut, Nicholas.	October 21, '64.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 5, '65.
44	Diagnan, Michael.	November 30, '61.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 5, '65.
45	Dunn, John.	October 4, '61.	San Francisco.	Surrendered as a deserter from the Reg. Army, under President's Proc., July 8, '63.
46	Earnshaw, Enos.	February 29, '64.	Fort Wright.	Surrendered as a deserter from the Reg. Army, under President's Proc., July 8, '63.
47	Easign, Heman B.	September 12, '61.	Carson City.	Veteran Volunteer.
48	Ferguson, Thomas.	October 5, '61.	Camp Sumner.	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
49	Ferlig, George H.	November 7, '61.	San Francisco.	Discharged for disability, July 4, '63.
50	Foster, Andrew.	October 8, '61.	Carson City.	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
51	Finney, John.	October 1, '63.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 21, '63.
52	Fitzmorris, Thomas.	October 26, '61.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 3, '63.
53	Folly, John.	October 23, '61.	San Francisco.	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, '61.
54	Fitzjohn, F.	October 16, '63.	San Francisco.	Surrendered as deserter from 3d Infantry, July 8, '63.
55	Gomerd, Patrick.	April 29, '64.	San Francisco.	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	Grosse, Julius	October 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, March 31, '65.
57	Gray, Francis M.....	March 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 25, '63.
58	Gillis, John	October 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, June 12, '63.
59	Gallagher, Charles.....	September 12, '61....	Carson City	Surrendered as des. from Reg. Army, under President's Proclamation, July 8, '63.
60	Gray, Patrick.....	October 1, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, November 6, '62.
61	Hurley, James F.....	September 15, '61....	Carson City	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 23, '63.
62	Hybeck, George.....	October 14, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
63	Haynes, Sallush.....	October 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
64	Henderson, George H.....	September 21, '61....	Carson City	Discharged per G. O. 51, July 8, '65.
65	Horne, John.....	October 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
66	Harris, Charles W.....	September 13, '61....	Carson City	Deserted from Fort Wright, August 30, '65.
67	Hoalton, Michael.....	September 14, '61....	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
68	Hood, Edward P.....	October 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
69	Hook, George.....	October 20, '61.....	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
70	Healey, James.....	October 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
71	Jones, Heteikiah.....	September 19, '64....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
72	Jonas, Louis.....	October 8, '61.....	Carson City	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, December 19, '61.
73	James, Prior L.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered as des. from Reg. Army, under President's Proclamation, July 8, '63.
74	Kennedy, Dennis.....	November 11, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
75	Kertz, August.....	October 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Sumner, October 23, '61.
76	Keefe, Thomas.....	September 15, '61....	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, May 25, '65.
77	Kelley, William L.....	September 22, '61....	Carson City	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
78	Kinney, Patrick F.....	September 13, '61....	Carson City	Discharged per S. O. 44, at San Francisco, October 27, '65.
79	King, William.....	October 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
80	La Campo, Manuel.....	November 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
81	Latour, Edmund.....	October 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, December 19, '61.
82	Leary, Dennis.....	September 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered as des. from Reg. Army, under President's Proclamation, July 8, '63.
83	Loew, Aaron.....	November 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
84	Lorain, John.....	February 29, '64....	Fort Wright.....	Deserted from Camp Sumner, October 23, '61.
85	Lewis, John.....	October 19, '61.....	Carson City	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
86	L.e, Daniel.....	October 21, '61.....	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, May 25, '65.
87	Lawrence, William.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
88	Loyd, Thomas.....	December 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 22, '63.
89	Luning, Andrew.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 22, '63.

90 Martin, John.....	November 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, Cal., September 30, '65.
91 McCoach, William.....	October 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 12, '65.
92 McGovern, Thomas.....	March 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, September 21, '65.
93 McIntyre, James.....	October 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
94 McKeever, Michael.....	September 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Wright, August 18, '65.
95 McKeon, Bernard.....	March 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
96 McMeikle, Daniel.....	October 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 18, '64.
97 Mensinger, Henry.....	November 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 26, '63.
98 Moore, Charles.....	January 10, '65.....	Fort Wright.....	Discharged on expiration of service, December 20, '64.
99 Monahan, Michael F.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
100 Monze, Joseph H.....	February 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of service, October 18, '64.
101 Mason, Frank.....	November 24, '64.....	Carson City.....	Discharged for disability, June 26, '63.
102 Malone, John.....	September 20, '61.....	Carson City.....	Discharged on expiration of service, December 20, '64.
103 McCaffrey, John.....	September 14, '61.....	Carson City.....	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
104 McCarthy, Justin.....	October 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Died of disease, at Camp Anderson, Cal., May 10, '62.
105 Michelé, Bertoni.....	December 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
106 Mardock, Walter.....	September 14, '61.....	Carson City.....	Surrendered as deserter from regular army, under President's Proc., July 8, '63.
107 Michell, John.....	November 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by order.
108 Meyer, Conrad.....	October 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 6, '63.
109 McDonald, John.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
110 Nystrom, Carl P.....	September 14, '64.....	Carson City.....	Discharged at San Francisco, November 9, '65.
111 Neugent, John.....	October 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment in Company D, 2d Infantry, September 21, '64.
112 O'Brien, Michael.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	Deserted at Fort Wright, California, July 25, '65.
113 Oliver, John.....	October 19, '61.....	Carson City.....	Veteran Volunteer.
114 Owens, George.....	November 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Post Lippitt, February 25, '62.
115 O'Meara, Charles.....	October 21, '61.....	Carson City.....	
116 Parker, Ernest.....	November 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
117 Pruell, John.....	May 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
118 Peterson, William H.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
119 Pollock, Robert.....	September 22, '61.....	Carson City.....	
120 Raymond, James.....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
121 Riley, James.....	December 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
122 Ritchie, George.....	October 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
123 Rogers, William.....	November 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
124 Ryan, Timothy.....	October 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
125 Ryan, William.....	November 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
126 Rice, Charles N.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
127 Riler, Charles.....	January 23, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by order.
128 Riler, Alexander.....	January 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 24, '65.
129 Roach, Patrick.....	September 15, '61.....	Carson City.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt.
130 Richardson, George.....	February 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 23, '63.
131 Riley, Philip.....	September 27, '61.....	Carson City.....	Deserted from Presidio, October 31, '61.
132 Searle, Richard.....	October 31, '64.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
133	Schram, Frederick	October 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64. Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 25, '62. Deserted from Fort Wright, April 21, '62. Deserted from Camp Anderson, April 15, '62. Transferred to Company H, November 4, '61. Dishonorably discharged, October 31, '62. Discharged at Fort Wright, per S. O. No. 165, July 23, '63. Discharged on expiration of term, May 10, '65. Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
134	Shwartz, Frederick	March 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
135	Sullivan, Philip	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
136	Shaw, James E.....	September 12, '61...	Carson City	
137	Shepherd, Elias B... ..	September 14, '61...	Carson City	
138	Smith, John.....	December 24, '61...	San Francisco.....	
139	Stewart, James P	September 16, '61...	Carson City	
140	Fueck, George.....	October 21, '61.....	Carson City	
141	Tuttle, William H.....	October 21, '61.....	Carson City	
142	Tolan, James.....	December 16, '61...	San Francisco.....	
143	Tracy, Garrett.....	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
144	Tracy, John.....	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
145	Tracy, William.....	March 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
146	Verrill, Samuel K.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, September 21, '65. Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64. Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64. Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, December 23, '61. Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, November 4, '61. Deserted from Fort Wright, April 21, '63. Deserted from Fort Wright, June 13, '63. Deserted from Fort Wright, March 27, '65. Deserted from Fort Wright, January 3, '63. Surrendered as a deserter from 2d Infantry, under President's Proc., Mar. 11, '65.
147	Watts, Jos. ph.....	January 1, '64.....	Fort Wright.....	
148	Williams, Henry, 1.....	October 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
149	Williams, Henry, 2.....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
150	Wisard, Frank.....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
151	Woods, Henry.....	March 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
151	Wright, Thomas.....	September 15, '61...	Carson City	
152	Wilkinson, Wallace.....	September 14, '61...	Carson City	
153	Wyatt, Henry H.....	October 19, '64.....	Carson City	
154	Wall, John.....	January 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
155	Weaver, Samuel	September 21, '61...	Carson City	
156	Williams, Thomas.....	October 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
157	Wingate, James.....	October 8, '61.....	Carson City	
158	Walsh, Michael.....	October 12, '62.....	San Francisco.....	

NOTE.—Company F was organized by Captain C. D. Douglas at Carson City, Nevada Territory, in the month of September, 1861, and marched thence to San Francisco, Cal., where it arrived October 1, 1861; distance two hundred and seventy-five miles.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John McClenchan.....	February 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Daniel A. Howard.....	November 13, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	V. V. Trans. from Co. C, 2d Infantry, Jan. 1, '65. Dis. ex. term, Oct. 13, '65.
3	Charles F. Moorhouse.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from non-commissioned staff, February 1, '65.
4	John Williams.....	March 31, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific.
5	Greenleaf Curtis.....	September 21, '61.....	Angel's Camp.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
6	John McClenchan.....	January 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
7	August Straub.....	October 6, '62.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Discharged for disability, June 7, '65.
8	Peter Y. Baker.....	September 19, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 30, '65.
CORPORALS.				
1	William D. Williams.....	September 21, '61.....	Angel's Camp.....	} Discharged on expiration of term.
2	George H. Comstock.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
3	David Coffet.....	November 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Chas. Cruz.....	May 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5	James Bolton.....	July 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Thomas C. Rahn.....	July 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
7	Christian Carl.....	December 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
8	George Coffe.....	December 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
9	James Muirhead.....	January 2, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Jacob O. Glover.....	September 21, '61.....	Angel's Camp.....	
11	Thomas J. Davis.....	November 21, '61.....	Angel's Camp.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, '64.
12	Robert Brown.....	January 27, '62.....	Angel's Camp.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 22, '64.
13	Conrad Schmidt.....	July 20, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred from Co. C, 2d Inf., Jan. 1, '65. Deserted at Presidio, Feb. 15, '65.
14	James M. Finlayson.....	January 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, November 18, '62.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Jeremiah Coghlan.....	January 29, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, October 4, 1863. Joined from desertion October 13, '64. Sentenced by G. C. M. to forfeit all pay and allowance during that period, and to make good the time. June 16, '65, unexpired portion of sentence remitted. Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 7, '65.
2	William H. Carlow.....	September 21, '61.....	Angel's Camp.....	Discharged on expiration of term.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS--*Second Regiment of Infantry*--Continued.

COMPANY G--Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Adee, Daniel.....	September 21, '61....	Angel's Camp.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Atkins, Jesse.....	March 15, '64.....	Marysville.....	
3	Albert, John.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Andrews, Henry.....	November 11, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, '64.
5	Alcott, Zachias D.....	November 15, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific. Deserted at Crescent City, June 13, '62.
6	Bartlett, John.....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Bailey, Henry.....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
8	Black, Nelson S.....	March 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Bourke, Thomas.....	November 25, '62....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific.
10	Boyle, John.....	December 20, '64....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
11	Brown, Robert.....	December 22, '64....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
12	Berry, George O.....	March 26, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 3, '65.
13	Brooks, Melancthon B.....	September 21, '61....	Angel's Camp.....	Killed accidentally at Camp Lincoln, June 5, '63.
14	Brothers, Frank.....	September 21, '61....	Angel's Camp.....	Deserted October 6, '62.
15	Berr, Nicholas G.....	November 6, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, June 11, '63.
16	Bader, Ferdinand.....	September 5, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
17	Bass, John H.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
18	Brady, Thomas.....	April 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, '64.
19	Coffee, George.....	November 18, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
20	Callen, James E.....	November 8, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability at Fort Miller, April 7, 1864.
21	Campbell, Rendall.....	November 17, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability at Camp Lincoln, January 30, 1863.
22	Chavanne, Charles G.....	May 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
23	Clarkson, Prince.....	December 9, '64....	San Francisco.....	
24	Coburn, Hugh.....	December 10, '61....	San Francisco.....	Des. from Camp Lincoln, Dec. 16, '62. Surrend'd at Camp Lincoln, Oct. 22, '63. Returned to duty, November 5, 1863, to make good the time lost by desertion. Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1865.
25	Conrad, John.....	March 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
26	Colton, James.....	March 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
27	Cunningham, John.....	May 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
28	Dalbite, Simon H.....	April 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
29	Davis, Thomas J.....	June 16, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Trans. from Co. G., 2d Inf., Jan. 1, '65. Des. at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 14, 1865.
30	Davis, Albert.....	November 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company G., 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
31	Dooling, Michael.....	April 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	App'd as a deserter at the time of his enlistment, and sent to Alcatrazes Island.

32	Dawley, Daniel	November 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
33	Dupuyes, James B.....	November 12, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
34	Dexter, John	November 16, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, January 30, 1863.
35	Dockery, Hugh	March 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
36	Falkner, Joseph F.....	December 20, '64....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
37	Graham, Michael	November 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
38	Garron, Dennis	February 21, '64....	Camp Lincoln.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
39	Gosler, August	December 22, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
40	Gunther, John J.....	November 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
41	Grou, Mathias.....	January 4, 1865....	San Francisco.....	
42	Grant, John F.....	November 21, '61....	Angel's Camp.....	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1861.
43	Ganser, John	December 20, '64....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, October 29, 1863.
44	Graves, Charles H.....	January 13, '62....	San Francisco.....	Turned over to Provost-Marshal, San Francisco, G. O. 22, June 19, 1863.
45	Garver, David W.....	October 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, May 27, 1862.
46	Garl, John	October 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, August 6, 1863.
47	Ghisletti, Joseph	October 28, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Alcatrazes Island, January 23, 1862.
48	Hinckley, Ezra F.....	October 31, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Alcatrazes Island, January 10, 1862.
49	Hasler, Henry	November 7, '61....	San Francisco.....	Turned over to Provost-Marshal, San Francisco, G. O. 22, June 19, 1863.
50	Hearon, Michael.....	September 21, '61....	Angel's Camp.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
51	Haynigan, John	February 3, '62....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
52	Hale, Francis	November 2, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
53	Herklemau, Charles.....	September 21, '61...	Angel's Camp.....	Veteran Volunteer.
54	Haynigan, John	August 23, '64....	Port Yuma.....	Transferred from Company C, January 1, 1865.
55	Henderson, James.....	January 14, '65....	San Francisco.....	
56	Hillyer, James.....	January 10, '65....	San Francisco.....	
57	Hutchings, James M.....	April 4, '64....	San Francisco.....	
58	Jenkins, Wm. H.....	November 15, '64....	San Francisco.....	
59	Jessup, Joseph G.....	March 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	
60	Jones, Wm.....	December 9, '64....	San Francisco.....	
61	Jones, Wm.....	November 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	
62	Jones, Thomas	April 14, '64....	San Francisco.....	
63	Jones, Salathiel.....	September 16, '64...	San Francisco.....	
64	Kenney, James.....	November 26, '61...	San Francisco.....	
65	Kalmbach, Fred'k.....	July 13, '64....	San Francisco.....	
66	Kelly, Robert.....	December 29, '64....	San Francisco.....	
67	Keough, Patrick	January 2, '65....	San Francisco.....	
68	Kelland, Richard.....	November 14, '64...	San Francisco.....	
69	Kelland, John A.....	November 14, '64...	San Francisco.....	
70	Koehli, Jacob.....	November 2, '61....	San Francisco.....	
71	Land, Joseph.....	October 6, '62.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific.
				Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
				Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, '63. Apprehended Nov. 21, '64, at Sacramento, Cal. Sentenced by G. C. M. to confinement at Alcatrazes Island during term of enlistment, and to make good the time lost by desertion, per G. O. 1, January 19, 1865.
				Discharged at Presidio, S. F., October 6, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
72	Lynch, Patrick	January 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 7, '65.
73	Lubeck, Henry B.....	December 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Died of pneumonia at Presidio, January 20, '65.
74	Long, John.....	April 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Died of syphilis at Presidio, April 8, '65.
75	Lindsay, Alexander.....	September 21, '61.....	Angel's Camp	Deserted at Crescent City, November 11, '62.
76	Labish, Theodore.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Crescent City, July 23, '62.
77	McFarland, George W.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, April 6, '63.
78	Marin, James.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Crescent City, May 5, '63.
79	Mareno, Antonio.....	September 21, '61.....	Angel's Camp	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, April 28, '63.
80	Murray, John.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Turned over to Provost Marshal, G. O. No. 22, June 19, '63.
81	McCarthy, Charles.....	January 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 20, '64.
82	Mowry, Sylvester.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, November 9, '62.
83	Mansel, George.....	August 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 30, '65.
84	Mintcke, John.....	November 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 26, '62.
85	Murphy, Edward.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 9, '62.
86	McGrath, James.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 9, '62.
87	Miller, Nicholas.....	April 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, February 11, '65.
88	McKay, Rudolph.....	November 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
89	Morehead, Samuel.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
90	McClout, John.....	October 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
91	McCarthy, Charles.....	December 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
92	MacMahon, John.....	March 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
93	Miller, Henry.....	November 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from Co. C, 2d Inf., January 1, '65. Dis. per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific.
94	Moore, Alexander.....	July 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 4, '65. Apprehended September 4, '65.
95	Moore, Zachary.....	December 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from Co. C, 2d Inf., Jan. 1, '65. Des. April 11, '65. Apprehended April 30, '65. In confinement awaiting sentence.
96	Meizle, Wm.....	March 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
97	Nail, Samuel D.....	January 12, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
98	Neale, Henry B.....	October 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
99	Neale, Patrick.....	November 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 9, '62.
100	Newton, John.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died of dysentery at Crescent City, April 4, '62.
101	Nelson, Horace.....	January 2, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 18, '64.
102	Nolan, James.....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 18, '64.
103	Nolan, Thomas.....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 15, '65.
104	Owens, Wm.....	January 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	

105 Owens, George.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
106 Orr, George.....	July 1, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	
107 Peterson, Charles.....	March 5, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
108 Perkins, Hiram.....	December 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65. Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 2, '65. Apprehended September 4, '65.
109 Pearce, John L.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, '64.
110 Pool, John.....	April 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, March 24, '64. Trans. from Co. C, 2d Inf., January 1, '65. Veteran Volunteer.
111 Ritchey, Wm.....	December 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
112 Rodgers, Edward.....	November 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 20, '64.
113 Rielie, Wm.....	January 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, January 30, '63.
114 Ritchie, James.....	January 8, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 19, '64.
115 Rice, Charles N.....	October 16, '64.....	Angel's Camp.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, November 27, 1862.
116 Smith, William.....	January 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, July 27, 1863.
117 Sarsfield, John.....	January 25, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 16, 1865.
118 Stevens, Edward.....	December 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 14, 1865.
119 Silverstein, Adolph.....	January 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 20, 1865.
120 Scott, Robert.....	January 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. 27, February 17, 1862.
121 Shaw, Henry.....	October 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, September 26, 1862.
122 Stuart, James.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 9, 1864.
123 Stotts, Clinton.....	January 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
124 Story, Valentine.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
125 Smith, John.....	January 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
126 Scollan, Eugene.....	January 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
127 Small, Robert.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
128 Scofield, Charles.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
129 Storer, David E.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
130 Sawyer, Leary M.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
131 Schultz, Fred'k.....	June 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred as deserter to Company D, U. S. Artillery, October 31, 1864. Veteran Volunteer.
132 Story, Valentine.....	December 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
133 Sweet, Franklin.....	December 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
134 Schmitt, Michael.....	November 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
135 Sweency, Peter.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
136 Schultz, Samuel.....	August 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
137 Thompson, John.....	August 13, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Discharged for disability, June 7, 1865.
138 Tracy, James.....	February 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 1, 1862.
139 Tully, Patrick H.....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 5, 1865.
140 Tingley, John.....	April 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Fort Yuma, October 9, 1864.
141 Vernon, Sidney.....	November 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 29, 1861.
142 Webber, Elbir.....	April 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
143 Williams, George D.....	January 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
144 Witzell, August.....	May 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
145 Walker, John.....	November 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Confined by civil authorities since enlistment.
146 Weaver, Horace.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
147	Woolsey, John L.....	December 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
148	White, John.....	August 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
149	Wilson, Thomas.....	January 27, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred per G. O. 22, June 19, 1863.
150	Woods, William.....	May 3, '64.....	Fort Tejon.....	Transferred to Company G, 1st Cavalry, as deserter.
151	Wren, John B.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, May 25, 1863.
152	Williams, Gariel M.....	September 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, August 6, 1863.
153	Young, George E.....	September 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.

R E M A R K S.

Company G organized November 29, 1861. Left Presidio of San Francisco for Alcatrazes Island, December 20, 1861; left Alcatrazes Island, March 8, 1862; arrived at Crescent City, Cal., March 11, 1862; left Crescent City, March 21, 1862; arrived at Fort Terr-warr, April 1, 1862, where company was stationed till June 9, 1862. Left for Camp Lincoln, where company arrived, June 11, 1862; left for Benicia, by steamer Panama, June 11, 1863; arrived June 16, 1863. Left Benicia August 12, for Camp Stanford; arrived same day, and left on the 13th for Fort Miller, Cal.; arrived August 22, 1863. Left Fort Miller, August 23, 1863; arrived at Camp Babbitt, August 28, 1863; left Camp Babbitt, January 9, 1864; arrived at Fort Tejon, January 15, 1864; left Fort Tejon, June 4, 1864; arrived at Drum Barracks, June 9, 1864; left Drum Barracks, June 18, 1864, for Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; company arrived October 29, 1864. Detachments of the company have frequently been sent on scouting service against hostile Indians while stationed in the Humboldt military district, from March, 1862, to June, 1863. Ordered to Arizona per G. O. No. 7, Department of California, August 19, 1865, on board steamer Senator; arrived August 21, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

COMPANY H.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Robert H. Tierson.....	February 21, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, November 8, 1864.
2	James W. Landergen.....	October 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific, at San Francisco, October 21, '65.

3 Armatus Augle.....	October 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific, at San Francisco, October 24, '64.
4 Henry Borman.....	December 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer
5 James B. Brown.....	November 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 26, 1864.
6 Samuel H. Taylor.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
7 Jason Crockett.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
8 Flavel M. Phillips.....	October 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 5, 1864.
9 Nathan E. Smith.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 25, 1865.
10 E. W. L'Hommedieu.....	January 25, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 31, 1862.
11 Mathew Fitzsimmons.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. D, 2d Infantry, Nov. 22, 1862.
12 Geo. M. Knickerbocker.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Discharged per S. O. 222, December 10, 1862.
13 James Otterson.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 5, 1862.
14 James Gillis.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	
CORPORALS.			
1 Joseph McDonald.....	November 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Wilmington, September 23, 1865.
2 John Willis.....	May 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
3 George Fisher.....	November 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
4 George McGowan.....	October 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
5 Daniel Scohy.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
6 White, Whatley.....	January 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 30, 1865.
7 Henry C. Wyatt.....	October 19, '61.....	Carson City.....	Discharged for disability, August 20, 1862.
8 Charles Convis.....	March 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion as Lieutenant Co. B, 2d Infantry, January 23, 1865.
9 D. H. Johnson.....	December 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment for one year, W. D. G. O. 235.
10 Albert Linde.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to United States Army, as deserter, March 21, 1862.
11 James Greene.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 31, 1863.
12 Ira Stevens.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 30, 1863.
1 James Moylan.....	October 24, '64.....	Presidio.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, December 3, 1864.
MUSICIAN.			
1 Alexander, John.....	January 2, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 4, 1863.
2 Byler, John.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 19, 1864.
3 Brown, George C.....	December 18, '61.....	Presidio.....	Transferred to Company D, 2d Infantry, January 22, 1865.
4 Bugbee, Luther B.....	November 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
5 Burner, Jacob W.....	October 11, '61.....	Carson City.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 26, 1864.
6 Borman, Henry.....	December 28, '61.....	Presidio.....	Discharged for disability, April 11, 1863.
7 Bozet, Robert.....	December 4, '61.....	Presidio.....	Discharged for disability, April 11, 1863.
8 Brittain, Joseph.....	January 9, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
9 Brierman, Ernest.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	
10 Barr, John L.....	February 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, February 21, 1865.
11 Barnes, Wm. B.....	December 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 20, 1865.
12 Barr, John L.....	March 15, '65.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Bergen, Julius.....	December 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Attached from Company E. Apprehended as a deserter.
14	Brown, Anton	November 17, '62	San Francisco.....	
15	Chasn, Alexander	December 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
16	Connell, Hugh.....	December 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
17	Cunningham, James.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
18	Cushing, John J. C.....	December 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
19	Conway, Michael.....	May 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., September 8, 1865.
20	Collins, Charles.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
21	Carri, Albert L.....	April 23, '63.....	Fort Bragg.....	
22	Conway, James.....	December 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 24, 1865.
23	Cannon, Anos.....	October 3, '61.....	Mayfield	
24	Colman, Thomas.....	October 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
25	Connell, Hugh	February 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
26	Collins, Edward.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
27	Goldgrove, James H.....	November 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
28	Decker, Benjamin F.....	December 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, 1864.
29	Dockery, Hugh.....	June 16, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
30	Desjardines, Alfred.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	
31	Dawson, William.....	November 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died in hospital, at Presidio, February 11, 1865.
32	Daxson, Henry.....	September 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
33	Devanny, Michael.....	December 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
34	Daly, John.....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
35	Donnelly, Patrick.....	December 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
36	Dempsey, James.....	December 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
37	Dodge, Charles R.....	January 4, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Died at Presidio, July 12, 1865.
38	Davis, Franklin	December 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
39	Driscoll, Eugene.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
40	Eggersdorff, George.....	June 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
41	Edwards, Frank.....	January 2, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
42	Earl, William.....	January 15, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	
43	Ernschw, Enos.....	October 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, July 24, 1865.
44	Eger, Sidney.....	January 7, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
45	Fallon, John	November 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
46	Fleming, John.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 25, 1862.

47 Frances, John	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 28, 1863.
48 Ferguson, Thomas.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 25, 1861.
49 Fletcher, Patrick.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
50 Frink, Luman	November 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20, 1864.
51 Fitzmorris, Thomas.....	October 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, Jan. 3, 1863. Dis. on expir. of term, Jan. 4, 1865.
52 Fletcher, Patrick	November 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
53 Forner, Frederick	January 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, July 18, 1865.
54 Fletcher, Charles H	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Felipe, Sept. 10, 1865. Apprehended Sept. 11, 1865.
55 Finnerty, John B.....	January 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Felipe, September 23, ———.
56 Greene, James.....	December 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged, per G. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, at San Francisco, October 23, 1865.
57 Goodwin, James.....	October 23, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
58 Gourley, Eliakim J.....	December 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
59 Glover, Jesse C.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
60 Greene, Charles D.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
61 Gatens, Peter.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for habitual drunkenness, January 26, 1863.
62 Gundlach, Henry.....	December 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 26, 1864.
63 Gilday, Patrick	December 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Drowned in Trinity River, at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 20, 1864.
64 Holman, John.....	September 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '64. Deserted Aug. 19, '65. Surrendered same date.
65 Henry, Thomas.....	January 12, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 19, 1865.
66 Hart, John.....	September 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 23, 1865.
67 Halleraud.....	February 3, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, February 3, 1862.
68 Hohenstein, William.....	November 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company G, 9th U. S. Infantry, as a deserter, May 3, 1865.
69 Howard, Francis E.....	November 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
70 Harper, Charles L.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, January 18, 1862.
71 Harper, Horace.....	March 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged, per order of General Wright, at Fort Humboldt, May 11, 1863.
72 Hart, Edward R.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
73 Horton, William.....	February 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 4, 1863. Returned June 11, 1863. Restored to duty, June 13, 1863, and discharged on expiration of term, May 21, 1865.
74 Hervey, James.....	December 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., September 5, 1865.
75 Hart, Edward R.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
76 Harney, Peter.....	September 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
77 Hughes, Arza B.....	December 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
78 Isaac, William.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Drummed out by order G. C. M., July 1, 1863.
79 Johns, Henry D.....	February 21, '64.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
80 Jones, Thomas.....	.....	.....	Attached from Company I.
81 Kennedy, Dennis.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 1, 1861.
82 King, William.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
83 Kramer, John.....	September 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
84 Kearney, James.....	December 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865. Apprehended Sept. 11, 1865.
85 King, William.....	March 15, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
86 Lipp, Charles H.....	August 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
87 Loran, Robran.....	July 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
88 Latour, Jeremiah.....	June 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
89	Langton, Timothy	February 17, '62	Santa Barbara.....	Discharged for disability, August 20, 1862.
90	Luning, Andrew	November 8, '61	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 1, 1861.
91	Larway, John	January 13, '65	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, June 26, '65. Discharged per G. O. 44, Dept. of Pacific.
92	Lynch, James	September 1, '63	Downieville	Attached from Company K, 6th Infantry.
93	Millions, William	November 11, '61	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Santa Barbara, February 25, 1862.
94	McKee, Michael	November 2, '61	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 2, 1864.
95	McFaddin, Moses H.	December 18, '61	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 19, 1864.
96	Murphy, John	November 7, '61	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 7, 1864.
97	Murphy, Timothy	November 6, '61	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 21, 1862.
98	Morland, William	December 3, '64	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
99	Murry, Thomas	September 6, '61	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, January 26, 1863.
100	McGowan, Geo.	October 17, '64	San Francisco.....	Vet. Vol. Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 9, '65. Appreh'd Oct. 11, 1865.
101	Morino, Miguel	December 17, '61	San Francisco.....	Des. March 28, '63. Apprehended June 16, '64. Returned to duty, July 16, '64.
102	McFaddin, Moses H.	December 26, '64	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
103	Murphy, John	November 18, '64	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
104	Malcolm, Henry E.	December 10, '64	San Francisco.....	
105	Mahoney, John	January 3, '65	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
106	Mullay, James	March 29, '65	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, July 13, 1865.
107	Murphy, Dennis	December 7, '61	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered at Presidio, March 20, 1865.
108	Monroe, James	November 29, '64	San Francisco.....	Trans. from Co. D, 2d Inf., June 1, '65. Des. Sept. 8, '65, from Wilmington, Cal.
109	Miller, William	October 25, '60	San Francisco.....	Attached.
110	Nagle, Maurice	December 26, '61	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
111	Neux, Henry	December 17, '61	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
112	Nagle, Maurice	January 29, '62	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment for one year.
113	Nunan, Morris	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Transferred to Company I, Second Infantry, February 9, 1862.
114	O'Haron, John	November 18, '61	Mayfield	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 4, 1862.
115	O'Brien, Thomas	October 5, '61	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 11, 1861.
116	O'Connor, William	December 20, '61	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 19, 1862.
117	O'Donohoe, Patrick	December 1, '64	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, January 26, 1863.
118	O'Loughlin, John	August 29, '64	San Francisco.....	Dis. per G. O. 44, D. P. Transferred from Co. C, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
119	Parce, Charles	December 8, '64	San Francisco.....	Trans. from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64. Des. July 24, '65, from Presidio, S. F.
120	Prendergast, Thomas	January 3, '65	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
121	Page, Julius			

122 Prior, James L.....	October 8, '61.....	Carson	Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, 1864.
123 Palmer, E. O.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 24, 1864.
124 Parker, William.....	November 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 16, 1864.
125 Place, William.....	November 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered to Naval authorities (as deserter from U. S. str. Saranac), June 4, '63.
126 Prospero, Marchand.....	No record.		Attached from Native Cavalry.
127 Rice, William.....	No record.		Deserted from Fort Humboldt, February 6, 1863.
128 Ryan, William.....	February 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 15, 1864.
129 Ross, Walter.....	November 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 22, 1862.
130 Ryan, William.....	December 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
131 Rathye, Frank.....	December 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
132 Smith, Wm.....	October 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
133 Smith, James.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865. Deserted May 1, 1862.
134 Sumfith, Peter.....	September 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered December 9, 1864. Returned to duty May 11, 1865.
135 Sexton, Simon.....	January 17, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '64. Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, '65.
136 Stapfer, Louis.....	September 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
137 Sullivan, Thomas.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 15, 1865.
138 Sullivan, Thomas.....	October 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, January 26, 1863.
139 Sydn, Moses.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 29, 1865.
140 Smith, Samuel.....	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
141 Sexton, Simon.....	January 6, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
142 Smith, William.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 6, 1865.
143 Shordan, Patrick.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 26, 1864.
144 Smith, Charles.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, February 3, 1862.
145 Scott, John F.....	October 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 15, 1863.
			Deserted July 20, 1862. Surrendered March 28, 1863. Transferred to Co. H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
146 Thorpe, Wm.....	December 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, December 13, 1863.
147 Teft, Wm.....	January 28, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	Deserted from Santa Barbara, April 10, 1862.
148 Thompson, Wm.....	December 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 5, 1865.
149 Tracy, John.....	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 20, 1861.
150 Tuttle, Wm. H.....	October 21, '61.....	Carson.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, 1864.
151 Turner, Thomas D.....	August 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '65. Deserted from Presidio, San Fran., Aug. 1, '65.
152 Vannyerhoff, Christian.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Transferred to Company I, December 1, 1861.
153 Vance, Robert H.....	October 5, '61.....	Mayfield.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 3, 1863.
154 Vance, Robert H.....	November 2, '64.....		Veteran Volunteer.
155 Vargas, Lens.....	September 8, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Attached from Native Cavalry.
156 Wait, Robert.....	August 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Des. from Presidio, Aug. 20, 1865.
157 Whitley, William.....	January 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 4, Department Pacific.
158 Wilson, John.....	December 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, February 9, 1865.
159 Walker, Jackson.....	January 14, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	Deserted from Santa Barbara, April 10, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

REMARKS.

Company H was mustered into the service of the United States Oct. 21, 1861, at San Francisco. Embarked for Santa Barbara, Dec. 23, 1861; arrived Jan. 2, 1862; left April 12, 1862; arrived at Fort Gaston, Cal., April 14, 1862. Left Alcatrazes April 19, 1862; arrived at Eureka, Humboldt County, Cal., April 21, 1862, en route for Fort Gaston, Cal.; arrived at Fort Humboldt August 18, 1862; left for Fort Humboldt August 22, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt May 11, 1863; arrived at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 14, 1863. Left for San Francisco Dec. 1863; arrived same day. Left for Fort Gaston, and arrived there Dec. 22, 1863. Marched from Fort Gaston Sept. 16, 1864, and arrived at Camp Anderson same day; distance 18 miles. Left Camp Anderson, Cal., en route for Fort Humboldt, Cal., Oct. 1, 1864, and arrived there same day. Left for San Francisco Oct. 2, 1864; arrived at San Francisco Oct. 4, 1864; distance 250 miles; marched to Presidio Barracks same day; distance 5 miles. Stationed at Harrison street depot, San Francisco, until May 23, 1865—at Presidio till ordered to Arizona, Aug. 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks Aug. 19, 1865, on steamer Senator; arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

COMPANY I.

Stationed at Camp San Pedro, Arizona Territory.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Elliott C. Cole.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	} Veteran Volunteer.
2	Charles Bartlett.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
3	Henry Gundlach.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Gaston.....	
4	Henry H. Markley.....	April 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Oscar James.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	} Veteran Volunteer.
6	James Knapp.....	February 19, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
7	John M. Maloney.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	} Transferred to N. C. S., August 16, 1865.
8	Charles W. Williams.....	February 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Henry R. Mathews.....	January 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	} Veteran Volunteer.
10	Wm. McCabe.....	December 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
11	Michael O'Brien.....	March 12, '62.....	San Francisco.....	} Promoted Second Lieutenant Company E, 2d Infantry, December 7, 1862.
12	Charles W. Williams.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
13	Henry R. Mathews.....	November 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	} Promoted Second Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, C. V., September 1, 1864.
14	Charles F. Monhouse.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
15	James Knapp.....	December 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	} Discharged on expiration of term, December 18, 1864.
16	Adam M. Perry.....	.....	.....

Discharged by re-enlistment, February 16, 1864.

Discharged by re-enlistment, January 20, 1864.

Discharged by re-enlistment, November 30, 1864.

Discharged by re-enlistment, February 19, 1864.

Attached to N. C. S., August 16, 1865. Discharged per G. O. 44, Nov. 3, '65.

CORPORALS.

1 George E. Holcombe.....	October 31, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
2 George B. Holcombe.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted at Fort Humboldt, June 4, 1864.
3 James F. Ray.....	May 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
4 David Trumbo.....	November 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5 Robert Welch.....	October 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 14, 1865.
6 Frederick Bradley.....	September 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, California Volunteers.
7 John Welch.....	September 30, '64...	San Francisco.....	
8 Charles Coyle.....	September 21, '64...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, California Volunteers.
PRIVATEs.			
1 Abrams, Evans.....	August 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry.
2 Anderson, Christian.....	October 31, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
3 Atkinson, Charles.....	November 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
4 Attard, Antonio.....	November 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
5 Andrews, Theodore R.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.
6 Bartlett, Charles.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
7 Baker, William.....	December 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Des. at Santa Barbara, Mar. 8, '62. Apprehended, Mar. 12, '62. To forfeit all pay and allowances to July 1, '62; after that date, \$10 per month until discharged from the service. Deserted from confinement at Fort Humboldt, July 25, 1862.
8 Broadbent, John.....	November 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 16, 1863.
9 Bacon, Joseph W.....	October 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 18, 1863.
10 Berry, Robert.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
11 Beasley, Charles C.....	March 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 17, 1865.
12 Bradley, Michael.....	July 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry.
13 Brian, John.....	September 22, '64...	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
14 Burner, Jacob W.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Gaston.....	Veteran Volunteer.
15 Bunyan, John.....	July 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry.
16 Casey, Joseph.....	September 22, '64...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company E, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.
17 Campbell, Alexander.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 25, 1865.
18 Campton, Wesley.....	December 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
19 Carroll, John.....	July 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.
20 Cienford, Charles.....	December 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 7, 1865.
21 Cox, George.....	February 16, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Veteran Volunteer.
22 Crow, William N.....	February 20, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 16, 1864.
23 Cox, George.....	December 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
24 Crow, William N.....	December 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 12, 1864.
25 Carleton, George.....	November 12, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
26 Carr, Wm. D.....	November 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 13, 1864.
27 Congdon, Stephen C.....	November 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, April 5, 1865.
28 Crawford, Henry H.....	April 5, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.
29 Cornelius, Patrick.....	May 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
30	Connell, Anthony	November 28, '61 ..	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 1, 1861.
31	Cochran, Charles	November 23, '61 ..	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 4, 1862.
32	Crawford, Samuel	May 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 27, 1864.
33	Cole, Elliott C.	November 9, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
34	Callahan, Peter .....	.....	.....	.....
35	Dawson, William	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company II, 2d Infantry, February 1, 1862.
36	Daly, Dennis	January 2, '65	Sacramento	Vet. Vol. Deserted en route to A. T., Sept. 15, '65. Rejoined Co., Oct. 7, '65.
37	Denvers, Wm.	December 24, '64 ..	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
38	Donovan, Morris	October 13, '64	San Francisco .....	.....
39	Deemer, John F.	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted February 6, 1863. Apprehended February 10, 1863. Deserted April 1, 1863. Surrendered April 6, 1863. Deserted May 14, 1863. Apprehended May 18, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
40	Davis, Lewis	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
41	Destint, George	November 28, '61 ..	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 20, 1862.
42	Donahue, Michael	September 15, '61 ..	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 18, 1862. Transferred from Company B.
43	Dubois, Samuel	November 14, '61 ..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
44	Emore, Louis	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Discharged as insane, at Fort Humboldt, November 13, 1862.
45	Earle, William	January 1, '62	Santa Barbara	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 6, 1863.
46	Ellsworth, William E.	December 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 5, 1863.
47	Eschenberg, John R.	September 30, '64 ..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
48	Feller, Henry	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
49	French, John	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 26, 1864.
50	Folsom, Lewis	December 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 15, 1864.
51	Fritz, Augustus	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 26, 1864.
52	Folsom, James W.	March 1, '65	San Francisco .....	.....
53	Fowler, Harvey	January 17, '65	Sacramento .....	.....
54	French, John	April 11, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
55	Ganey, Daniel	October 13, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
56	Garmentone, George	January 9, '65	Sacramento .....	.....
57	Gibney, John	April 29, '64	Sacramento .....	.....
58	Gates, A. K.	November 15, '61 ..	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 19, 1864.
59	Gallagher, Thomas	September 4, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route from San Francisco to Presidio, October 9, 1864.
60	Gibson, Joshua L.	April 28, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1864.
61	Grant, Charles M.	December 30, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, March 26, 1864.

62 Griffin, John.....	September 27, '64...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 8, 1864.
63 Hall, Lemon G.....	April 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 11, 1864.
64 Hall, Henry.....	December 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Curtis, April 26, 1862.
65 Harvey, Thomas.....	September 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route from Depot to Presidio, October 9, 1864.
66 Hesson, Arthur.....	November 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 30, 1861.
67 Hoffman, Henry A.....	November 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Alcatraz Island, April 18, 1862.
68 Hunter, William.....	November 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 11, 1861.
69 Hinkin, John.....	October 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Drowned accidentally in Humboldt Bay, February 9, 1864.
70 Halloran, James.....	February 5, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 2, 1862.
71 Haley, Daniel.....	December 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 13, 1864.
72 Harten, Henry.....	December 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
73 Homer, James.....	October 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 20, 1862.
74 Halsey, David C.....	August 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
75 Hamilton, Andrew.....	April 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
76 Hamilton, John.....	February 8, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
77 Harris, John.....	October 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
78 Haynes, John.....	January 2, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
79 Hayt, Lorin M.....	December 30, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
80 Heaney, Hiram.....	January 19, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
81 Howard, Frank E.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Gaston.....	
82 Howard, Patrick.....	September 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, August 11, 1865.
83 Hinekey, John P.....	July 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
84 James, Oscar.....	November 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
85 Jackson, Robert.....	October 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
86 Jewell, Mason.....	November 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company E, January 7, 1865.
87 Jones, Thomas.....	February 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, August 30, 1865.
88 Jones, Thomas.....	November 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
89 Jones, Richard.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, February 27, 1864.
90 Knox, James.....	March 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gibson, February 6, 1863.
91 Keyes, Seth.....	January 13, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 16, 1864.
92 Keyes, Seth.....	February 16, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, Nov. 24, 1864.
93 Knabner, Henry B.....	October 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
94 Kahner, Lawrence.....	October 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, San Francisco, October 17, 1865.
95 Keene, George.....	January 8, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
96 Lee, Wm. G.....	.....	.....	Attached.
97 May, Peter.....	December 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 26, 1864.
98 Marshall, Herman.....	October 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 2, 1864.
99 Merts, Gustave E.....	October 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
100 Moore, William.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
101 Murphy, John.....	October 31, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company K, Second Infantry, December 1, 1861.
102 Mcagher, John.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Des. at Santa Barbara, March 7, '62. Surrendered March 12, '62. Des. Ap. 9, '62.
103 Meister, Robert.....	January 6, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Presidio, March 30, 1864.
104 Miller, Carl.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 8, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
105	Miller, Julius.....	November 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 16, 1863.
106	Maxim, Henry W.....	March 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company G. Deserted from Presidio January 21, 1865.
107	McPherson, George.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Curtis, April 20, 1862.
108	McLaughlin, John.....	February 9, '62.....	Santa Barbara.....	Deserted from Camp Curtis, April 26, 1862.
109	Martin, John.....	September 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
110	Martin, Hiram F.....	December 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Presidio, July 29.
111	Mevershoff, Frederick.....	January 21, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
112	Miller, William.....	September 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
113	Monroe, James.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, August 24, 1865.
114	Morris, Wm. H.....	January 2, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
115	Mullis, Richard.....	January 5, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Presidio, July 29, 1865.
116	Mullholland, Robert.....	June 21, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Third Infantry.
117	Murray, John.....	April 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
118	Murphy, Richard.....	October 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
119	Monbouse, Charles F.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment February 27, 1864.
120	Nails, George.....	December 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer.
121	Nunan, Maurice.....	January 29, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
122	Olin, George B.....	May 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 6, 1865.
123	Petkus, Alfred W.....	February 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 30, 1861.
124	Pheelan, Patrick.....	November 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 28, 1864.
125	Palm, Adam.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
126	Parler, Samuel M.....	January 4, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
127	Peoples, George.....	December 30, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
128	Porter, Abel G.....	July 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
129	Provande, Peter H.....	December 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
130	Ross, Walter.....	November 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, February 1, 1862.
131	Rankin, William H.....	October 31, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
132	Ray, Charles.....	December 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
133	Rodgers, Michael.....	November 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 16, 1864.
134	Rooper, Joseph.....	August 4, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V. Des. from Presidio, San Francisco, July 2.
135	Ryan, James.....	January 14, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer.
136	Ryan, Michael.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 20, 1865.
137	Ryan, Michael.....	February 5, '62.....	.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.

138	Simmonds, John.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Re-listed as Veteran Volunteer at Fort Humboldt. Deserted July 4, 1864. Surrendered at Penicla, October 6, 1864. Undergoing sentence G. C. M. at Alcatraz Island since February 19, 1865. Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 29.
139	Sipp, John.....	April 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
140	Stothman, Henry.....	January 2, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
141	Sturges, John F.....	January 12, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
142	Sherwood, William.....	November 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20, 1865.
143	Schelling, William.....	November 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 20, 1865.
144	Steward, John.....	November 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 2, 1862.
145	Sweeney, George.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 23, 1864.
146	Shordan, Patrick.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 4, 1862.
147	Sullivan, James.....	December 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 26, 1861.
148	Teier, Theodore.....	November 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 18, 1864.
149	Tobin, Henry.....	September 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
150	Tooney, Michael.....	December 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died of disease, at Fort Gaston, May 19, 1863.
151	Van Myerhoff, Christian.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
152	Vreeland, Israel.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 20, 1862.
153	Van Myerhoff, Christopher.....	November 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific.
154	Watson, Gardner L.....	October 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
155	Walshour, Christian.....	March 25, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
156	Walthour, David F.....	January 12, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
157	Wilson, George.....	September 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
158	Wilson, Richard.....	September 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
159	Wray, John.....	October 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
160	Winn, Richard.....	January 6, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
161	Walker, Henry.....	November 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 19, 1864.
162	Walsh, Michael J.....	November 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 16, 1864.
163	Ward, Hugh.....	November 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 13, 1864.
164	Whittaker, Nathan.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
165	Wilson, James C.....	November 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 26, 1864.
166	Walker, George.....	December 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 20, 1861.
167	Wilkinson, Wallace.....	September 14, '61.....	Carson City.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, 1863.
168	Wilkinson, Wallace.....	—, '63.....	.....	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, July 4, 1864. On furlough.

Note.—This company was mustered into the service of the United States December, 1861. Ordered to Arizona August 15, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Frank Courtney.....	January 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted April 6, '62. Surrendered April 1, 1863. Appointed Sergt. Jan. 1, '65.
2	Charles Snyder.....	February 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 84, Department of California.
3	William Roberts.....	January 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
4	Isaac Trimble.....	November 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 21, 1864.
5	Thomas Griffith.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 26, 1865.
6	John Rogers.....	November 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 25, 1864.
7	George H. C. James.....	August 17, '64.....	San José.....	
8	Henry W. Kelly.....	January 23, '64.....	Fort Miller.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	John A. Hull.....	January 4, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862.
2	Daniel J. Hoffman.....	November 13, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862.
3	William Roberts.....	November 18, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Brodick, March 13, 1862.
4	Caleb E. Wymann.....	November 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
5	Francis McIntyre.....	February 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
6	Bushrod Dulin.....	July 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Archibald Marble.....	January 23, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 2, 1865.
8	Thomas McNeish.....	September 10, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted Dec. 23, '64. Surrendered Jan. 14, '65. Appointed Corp'l, April 27, '65.
9	John Long.....	December 23, '63....	San Francisco.....	
10	Michael Hickey.....	January 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Arthur P. Heffernan.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
2	Francis L. Heffernan.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
PRIVATES.				
1	Agan, Patrick.....	November 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
2	Allen, William L.....	November 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862. Surrendered August 11, 1865.
3	Bennett, Lewis.....	November 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	
4	Bushnell, William.....	December 10, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
5	Boden, Edward.....	September 16, '64....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 22, 1864.
6	Becker, Valentine.....	November 22, '61....	San Francisco.....	

7	Brooker, Joseph.....	November 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20, 1864.
8	Bluff, Charles H.....	September 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
9	Bartels, Carston.....	January 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Miller, August 16, 1864.
10	Brennan, David.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, August 29, 1862.
11	Collins, John.....	December 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 2, 1865.
12	Cunningham, William.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted Feb. 11, '63. Surre'd April 1, '63. Trans. to Co. D, 3d Inf., Sept. 24, '64.
13	Conningham, H. DeLacy.....	November 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1862.
14	Coles, Theodore.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, Nov. 3, 1864. Dis. per G. O. 84, Dep't Cal.
15	Cooke, John E.....	November 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 23, 1864.
16	Callahan, Peter.....	January 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Sentenced to wear a 24-pound ball and chain for six months, and to forfeit \$10 per month for same period. Charge—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."
17	Campbell, Henry.....	September 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 10, 1864. Deserted July 5, 1865.
18	Collier, Robert.....	January 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
19	Coles, Theodore.....	December 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
20	Carbray, Henry.....	February 12, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
21	Clarke, Daniel.....	January 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
22	Court, David.....	April 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
23	Desmond, Daniel.....	August 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
24	Dougherty, John.....	January 23, '64.....	Fort Miller.....	Veteran Volunteer.
25	Donahue, James.....	January 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company D, July 11, 1865.
26	Dickson, John F.....	July 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
27	Delaney, Samuel.....	March 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
28	Dumcliet, August.....	November 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 19, 1864.
29	Donnelly, John.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
30	Dougherty, John.....	January 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, November, 1863.
31	Dolan, Thomas.....	November 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, 1863.
32	Daily, Robert.....	December 6, '62.....	Fort Gaston.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 11, 1863.
33	Ekins, John.....	January 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 6, 1865.
34	Foley, John.....	December 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
35	Fielding, Wm P.....	December 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
36	Griffith, James.....	August 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
37	Gilmore, Archibald.....	August 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
38	Gott, John W.....	December 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
39	Gibbons, Gerard R.....	December 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, January 21, 1863.
40	Geelan, Edward.....	December 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 1, 1862.
41	Gleam, Michael.....	August 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 26, 1865.
42	Hughes, Stephen.....	January 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
43	Hucker, Charles.....	January 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 18, 1865. Dropped by Dep't verbal order.
44	Hill, Edward.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted February 11, 1863. Surrendered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Co. A,
45	Hockhausen, John P.....	April 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	1st Oregon Cavalry, September 24, 1864.
46	Harris, Lorenzo B.....	December 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
47	Handlin, Thomas.....	November 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 18, 1863.
48	Hauseley, John.....	December 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, January 6, 1862.
49	Harris, George.....	December 24, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Miller, March 21, 1864.
50	Harlow, Neal.....	January 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Miller, March 26, 1864.
51	Janson, Henry.....	December 30, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, June 8, 1862.
52	Keulter, Frederiek.....	January 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted December, 1863. Apprehended September 24, 1864. Sentenced by G. C. M. to confinement at Alcatraz till expiration of term of service.
53	Kelly, John.....	January 23, '64.....	Fort Miller.....	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted August 5, 1864. Apprehended March 24, 1865, after enlisting in Company D, N. V. In confinement awaiting trial.
54	Kelly, John.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 23, 1864.
55	Kay, Daniel B.....	November 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, January 1, 1862.
56	Lawless, Thomas.....	November 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Miller, Sept. 19, 1864. Apprehended and undergoing sentence.
57	Lewis, John.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Miller, June 23, 1862.
58	Lee, Wm.....	April 5, '65.....	Carson City.....	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, June 23, 1862.
59	Laidley, George.....	November 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, May 31, 1865.
60	Lander, John.....	December 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 22, 1864.
61	Lewis, Antonio B.....	December 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 18, 1864.
62	Lambly, Patrick M.....	December 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
63	Littlefield, Theodore A.....	December 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
64	Lawless, Thomas.....	November 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted Sept. 19, 1864. Joined from desertion, Jan. 3, 1865. Sentenced by G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1865, to be confined at hard labor on Alcatraz Island, wearing a 24-pound ball and chain, for three years, and to forfeit all pay and allowance.
65	Meagher, John.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company I, December 1, 1861.
66	McDonald, John.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company F, February 15, 1862.
67	McDonald, Francis.....	September 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, November 17, 1864.
68	Martin, Wm.....	November 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
69	Moulton, Theodore.....	January 23, '64.....	Fort Miller.....	
70	Miller, Fredk.....	November 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 84, Department California.
71	Mallon, Philip.....	December 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, August 19, 1865.
72	McCarthy, John D.....	December 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
73	Mulvey, Michael A.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 11, 1865.
74	Mulvey, Patrick.....	April 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
75	Murphy, John.....	October 31, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 23, 1864.
76	Miller, Miles D.....	November 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	

77 Marble, Archibald.....	December 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
78 Mason, John.....	December 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
79 McNeal, Montravi.....	November 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 26, 1864.
80 McCreedy, Henry C.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 29, 1864.
81 McDougall, James.....	November 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
82 Morand, Alexander.....	November 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, May 13, 1863.
83 Moody, John.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged by G. C. M., December 17, 1861.
84 Moulton, Theodore.....	November 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 23, 1864.
85 Meate, George.....	December 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862.
86 Mcinnis, Johnston.....	November 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Broderick, March 18, 1862.
87 Nultz, John.....	November 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 18, 1863.
88 Nolan, John.....	November 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
89 Newman, Henry.....	August 4, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
90 O'Donnell, Michael.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged from 3d Infantry, May 13, 1863.
91 Ohrenshall, Ernest P.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
92 Paulsen, Charles.....	January 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, at San Francisco, August 19, 1865.
93 Poustain, Heinrich.....	April 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, at San Francisco, August 19, 1865.
94 Pungburn, James.....	August 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O., No. 51, June 16, 1865.
95 Penwick, Elijah.....	.....	.....	Attached from Company D.
96 Reggio, Arthur.....	September 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
97 Roman, Wm. W.....	March 28, '65.....	San Francisco.....	.....
98 Rabblest, Frederick.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
99 Robinson, Samuel.....	November 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
100 Revenburgh, Wm.....	November 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, May 13, 1863.
101 Reilly, Nicholas.....	November 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, February 26, 1863.
102 Rodgers, Andrew.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April 1862.
103 Smith, Michael.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862. Apprehended, and sentenced to confinement 1 year. Deserted from confinement August 29, 1862.
104 Smith, Andrew (1st).....	November 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Killed by Indians, while on scout near Fort Anderson, April 30, 1863.
105 Skobel, C. F. Otto.....	December 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
106 Smith, Andrew (2d).....	November 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 13, 1861.
107 Swert, John.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 29, 1861.
108 Still, Valentine.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 15, 1863.
109 Sloane, Thomas.....	December 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 17, 1862.
110 Schultze, Theodore.....	December 24, '63.....	San Francisco.....	.....
111 Shatune, Peter.....	September 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Des. from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19.
112 Skobel, C. F. Otto.....	June 23, '64.....	Fort Miller.....	V. V. Des. Aug. 3, 1864. Surrendered Nov. 20, 1864, to make good 107 days lost. Des. Jan. 18, '65. Apprehended Jan. 22, '65. Sentenced to confinement for 1 year, and to forfeit all pay and allowance.
113 Staring, Edwin.....	.....	.....	Attached from Company D.
114 Stephens, Thomas A.....	.....	.....	Attached from Company D.
115 Truworthy, Thomas.....	November 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1862.
116 Toole, Martin.....	November 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
117	Terry, Henry.....	January 2, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 2, 1865.
118	Veillas, Charles.....	July 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, January 10, 1865.
119	Wenstob, Charles J.....	December 25, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Francisco, August 17, 1865.
120	Wisler, George R.....	February 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
121	Wills, James.....	November 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted April 6, 1862. Apprehended July 3, 1864. Sentenced to be shot. Sentence remitted, and ordered returned to duty, by General McDowell.
122	Wolf, Morris.....	September 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Deserted from Presidio, July 5, 1865.
123	Whitney, Charles J.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
124	Walthmeath, John H.....	April 11, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
125	Wilber, Frederick.....	November 28, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
126	Wickersham, Edward.....	November 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 23, 1864.
127	Wyatt, Edwin.....	November 12, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 11, 1863.
128	Wilson, Anthony.....	December 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Miller, March 14, 1864.
129	Welles, Thomas.....	March 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, April 17, 1865.
130	Whitney, Oliver.....	.....	.....	Attached from Company D.
131	Wright, James M.....	.....	.....	Attached from Company I.
132	Young, George W.....	February 8, '62.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 11, 1863.

REMARKS.

Company K, organized October 28, 1861, at San Francisco. Left San Francisco January 7, 1862, for Humboldt Military District; established Post Lippitt, Humboldt County, January 10, 1862. Left Post Lippitt, for Fort Lyon, March 10, 1862; arrived March 24, 1862. July, 1862, company engaged in scout in the neighborhood of Bel River; captured about two hundred Indians, and left them on the Humboldt Reservation. April 30, 1863, while a detachment of the company was escorting a Government pack train from Arcata to Fort Gaston, California, a number of concealed Indians fired on the train, killing private Andrew Smith, and wounding Corporal Patrick Agan in the arm. Company left Fort Gaston June 20, 1863, for Fort Humboldt, Cal.; left Fort Humboldt, for Benicia Barracks, June 28, 1863; left Benicia, for Chico, Butte County, Cal., August 14, 1863; arrived August 16, 1863; left Chico, for Benicia, October 26, 1863; left Benicia, for Fort Miller, Cal., December 19, 1863; arrived December 26, 1863; left Fort Miller October 1, 1864, for Presidio, San Francisco; arrived October 8, 1864. Stationed here till ordered to Arizona—(August 15, 1865.) Left Presidio Barracks August 19, 1865, on steamer Senator; arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco, Cal., July 29, 1865.

[General Orders, No. 4.]

The Major-General commanding the department cannot suffer Captain Ulio's Company ("K," 6th Infantry, C. V.,) to return to regimental headquarters without commending them in General Orders for their good conduct and soldierly bearing, and for the faithful discharge of the delicate duty with which they have been intrusted whilst in San Francisco. The company is a credit to their Captain, and to the service.

By command of MAJOR-GENERAL McDOWELL,

R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*Third Regiment of Infantry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
COLONELS.				
1	Pat'k E. Connor	September 10, '61	September 4, '61	Resigned March 29, 1863.
2	Robert Pollock	March 29, '63	January 24, '64	Mustered out by reason of consolidation of regiment, November 14, 1864.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
1	Geo. P. Ihrie	September 10, '61	September 4, '61	Resigned December 12, 1861.
2	Robert Pollock	December 28, '61 .....	.....	Promoted Colonel, March 29, 1863.
3	G. B. Moore	April 27, '63	February 11, '64	Resigned per S. O. 278, Department of Pacific, December 21, 1864.
4	Wm. M. Johns	April 6, '65	December 21, '64	Commanding Battalion.
MAJORS.				
1	Robert Pollock	August 26, '61 .....	.....	Transferred from 1st Infantry, C. V. Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 28, '61.
2	Pat'k A. Gallagher	December 28, '61	December 12, '61	Mustered out on consolidation of regiment, November 2, 1864.
FIRST LIEUTS. AND AD'JTS.				
1	James W. Stillman	September 17, '61	September 4, '61	Transferred to Co. G, September 7, 1862.
2	Wm. L. Ustick	March 27, '63	February 12, '64	Resigned March 3, 1864.
3	S. E. Bicker	March 4, '64	August 20, '64	Resigned December 22, 1864.
FIRST LIEUT. AND Q.-M.				
1	Thomas B. Gately	September 16, '61	September 4, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term.
SURGEON.				
1	R. K. Reid	October 1, '61	October 1, '61	Promoted Surgeon 2d Cavalry, C. V. Mustered out October 21, 1864.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Chas. A. Kirkpatrick	October 15, '61	October 1, '61	Mustered out by reason of expiration of service, November 1, 1864.
2	L. W. Brown	November 8, '62	February 12, '64	Resigned May 15, 1864.
CAPTAINS.				
1	Thomas K. Ketchum	October 10, '61 .....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term, S. O. 220, Department Pacific.
2	William M. Johns	November 1, '61	November 1, '61	Discharged as Veteran under Act July 22, 1861. Promoted Lt.-Colonel Battalion, April 6, 1865.
3	Stephen E. Jocelyn	May 19, '65	May 19, '65	

Field and Staff.

Co.

A

A

A

4 J. B. Moore.....	October 31, '61	.....	Resigned March 29, 1863.
5 Lysander Washburn.....	July 2, '64	.....	Discharged on consolidation of the regiment, S. O. 210, Department Pacific.
6 J. C. Morrill.....	November 30, '64	.....
7 John H. May.....	October 31, '61	.....	Resigned March 31, 1863.
8 James W. Stillman.....	April 21, '63	.....
9 William M. Johns.....	November 1, '61	.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Infantry, C. V., April 6, 1865.
10 Willard Kittridge.....	July 2, '64	.....
11 Charles Tupper.....	November 9, '61	.....
12 Josiah Hosmer.....	July 2, '64	.....	Resigned April 30, 1863.
13 Izatus Potts.....	November 16, '61	.....	Discharged on consolidation of regiment, November 1, 1864.
14 John B. Urmy.....	November 6, '61	.....	Discharged per S. O. 188, March 4, 1864.
15 Caleb Gilman.....	September 30, '64	.....	Resigned September 30, 1864.
16 David Black.....	November 20, '61	.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
17 M. G. Lewis.....	November 20, '61	.....	Promoted Assistant Adjutant-General Volunteers, August 31, 1863.
18 Willard Kittridge.....	November 1, '63	.....	Transferred to Captain Co. D, on consolidation, July 2, 1864.
19 Samuel N. Hoyt.....	November 20, '61	.....	Resigned March 31, 1863.
20 John F. Staples.....	April 21, '63	.....	Resigned February 29, 1864.
21 Joseph C. Morrill.....	July 2, '64	.....	Transferred to Co. B, on consolidation of regiment.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
1 John F. Staples.....	October 16, '61	.....	Promoted Captain Co. K, April 21, 1863.
2 Louis F. Grant.....	April 21, '63	.....	Mustered out, per S. O. 248, Department Pacific, November 14, 1864.
3 S. E. Jocelyn.....	April 24, '63	.....	Promoted Captain Co. A, May 18, 1864.
4 Charles Billing.....	May 19, '65	.....
5 Thomas S. Bridges.....	October 31, '61	.....	Resigned, September 1, 1862.
6 Thomas B. Gately.....	September 16, '61	.....	Transferred to First Lieutenant and R. Q.-M., September 4, 1862.
7 Joseph C. Morrill.....	December 2, '62	.....	Promoted Captain Co. K, July 2, 1864.
8 Wm. H. Dodds.....	July 2, '64	.....	Mustered out on consolidation of Regiment, November 2, 1864.
9 Francis Honeyman.....	April 21, '63	.....
10 Wm. H. Allen.....	October 31, '61	.....	Resigned per S. O. 232, Department Pacific, September 20, 1863.
11 Francis M. Griffin.....	July 2, '64	.....	Mustered out on consolidation of regiment, Order 210, Department Pacific.
12 Joseph Anderson.....	November 5, '61	.....	Resigned, October 25, 1862.
13 John D. Myers.....	October 26, '62	.....	Resigned, March 31, 1863.
14 Stephen E. Jocelyn.....	April 24, '63	.....	Promoted Captain Co. A, Veteran Battalion, 3d Infantry, May 19, '65.
15 Francis M. Shoemaker.....	July 2, '64	.....
16 Josiah Hosmer.....	December 26, '61	.....	Promoted Captain Co. E, July 2, 1864.
17 James Finerty.....	July 2, '64	.....	Mustered out on consolidation of regiment, November 1, 1864.
18 Francis D. Todd.....	December 26, '61	.....	Promoted Captain Co. F, September 19, 1864.
19 Isadore Morris.....	September 19, '64	.....	Mustered out on consolidation of regiment.
20 George S. Bradley.....	December 26, '61	.....	Resigned, May 13, 1862.
21 Wm. L. Ustick.....	December 7, '62	.....	Transferred to Regimental Staff and Assistant Adjutant-General, District of Utah, March 27, 1863.
22 James W. Stillman.....	March 27, '63	.....	Promoted Captain Co. C, April 21, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
23	Francis Honneyman.....	G	April 21, '63.....	February 20, '64.....	Transferred to First Lieutenant Co. B, 3d Battalion Infantry, Cal. Vol.
24	Lysander Washburn.....	H	December 26, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. B, July 2, 1864.
25	Caleb Gilman.....	H	July 2, '64.....	.....	Mustered out, December 20, 1864.
26	Millard Kittredge.....	I	December 26, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. I, July 2, 1864.
27	Francis M. Shoemaker.....	I	July 2, '64.....	September 1, '64.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Battalion Infantry, Cal. Vol., on consolidation.
28	Michael McHermott.....	K	December 26, '61.....	.....	Died at Camp Douglas, Utah, October 16, 1863.
29	Charles Billig.....	K	July 2, '64.....	May 19, '65.....	Mustered out, by reason of the consolidation of regiment, November 2, 1864.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Wm. L. Ustick.....	A	October 10, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. G, September 7, 1862,
2	Francis M. Griffin.....	A	December 2, '62.....	January 20, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, July 2, 1864.
3	Charles Billig.....		December 3, '64.....	November 4, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. K, July 2, 1864.
4	Arthur Heights.....	B	May 18, '65.....	May 29, '65.....	In Company.
5	Joseph C. Morrill.....	B	October 31, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B, September 7, 1862.
6	Edward Ingham.....	C	December 2, '62.....	February 12, '64.....	Resigned May 15, 1864.
7	Richard W. Stapleton.....	C	October 31, '61.....	.....	Resigned March 15, 1862.
8	Wm. H. McMinn.....	C	March 27, '62.....	.....	Resigned June 20, 1863.
9	Wm. Smith.....	C	December 3, '64.....	March 18, '65.....	.....
10	John D. Myers.....	D	November 5, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, October 25, 1862.
11	Charles Billig.....	D	December 1, '62.....	.....	Transferred to Company A, July 2, 1864.
12	A. J. Austin.....	D	April 21, '63.....	.....	.....
13	Stephen E. Jocelyn.....	E	December 26, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, April 24, 1863.
14	Wm. Myers.....	E	April 24, '63.....	.....	Resigned May 15, 1864.
15	Louis F. Grant.....	F	December 26, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. A, April 21, 1863.
16	Wm. H. Dadds.....	F	April 1, '63.....	January 20, '64.....	.....
17	Charles Baker.....	G	December 26, '61.....	.....	Deserted January 7, 1862.
18	James Finnerty.....	G	January 8, '62.....	February 20, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, July 2, 1864.
19	Francis M. Shoemaker.....	H	November 26, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, July 2, 1864.
20	Francis Honneyman.....	I	November 26, '61.....	February 4, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B, April 21, 1863.
21	A. J. Austin.....	I	April 21, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. D.
22	Albert Ripley.....		December 26, '61.....	.....	Dismissed April 9, 1862.
23	Caleb Gilman.....	K	April 9, '62.....	February 12, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, July 2, 1864.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.		Enlisted.	Where.	
1 Edward Ingham.....		October 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant Co. B, Dec. 4, 1862.
2 John McDonald.....		October 23, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 1, 1864.
Q.—N. SERGEANTS.				
1 Samuel W. Newhall.....		October 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2 Edward F. Perkins.....		October 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Died at Fort Ruby, Nevada, September 1, 1862.
3 Fred Livingston.....		March 18, '62.....	"	Reduced, August 22, 1863.
COMMISSARY—SERGEANTS.				
1 Wm. Meyers.....		October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant Co. E, April 30, 1863.
2 Paul E. Layett.....		October 2, '61.....	"	Reduced, October 30, 1863.
3 Aron L. Bateman.....		October 21, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, November 1, 1861.
PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS.				
1 Wm. J. Dougherty.....		October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted August 18, 1863.
2 James Contell.....		August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged by expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, November 1, 1864.
3 Richard Condy.....		October 8, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
MUSICIANS.				
1 Bray, Charles.....		October 8, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
2 Caldwell, James.....		October 9, '61.....	"	"
3 Condy, William.....		November 18, '61.....	"	"
4 Willmot, Charles V.....		October 2, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	"
5 Martel, Theodore.....		November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
6 Tanfer, John.....		October 8, '61.....	Stockton.....	"
7 Bunnell, Hiram.....		November 20, '61.....	"	"
8 Cargle, Geo. M.....		October 22, '61.....	"	"
9 Davidson, Robert P.....		November 18, '61.....	"	"
10 Eldred, Wm. H.....		October 26, '61.....	Marysville.....	Deserted April 5, '62. Surrendered at Alcatrazes, May 9, '65. Dis., Nov. 2, '65.
11 Hoffman, Henry.....		October 22, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 2, 1862.
12 Martin, Edwin W.....		October 31, '61.....	"	Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
13 Quinn, Patrick.....		November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	" May 1, 1862.
14 Reinhardt, Henry.....		.....	.....	Deserted from Camp McDougal, November 4, 1861.
15 Sever, Ebon M.....		.....	.....	Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
16 Whitney, Oliver S.....		.....	.....	"

NOTE.—This Regiment was consolidated October 29, 1864, pursuant to S. O. 87, District Utah, and has since been known as the 3d Battalion of Infantry, comprising four companies—A, B, C, and D—numbering, as per last report, 204 men, as follows: Field and Staff, 2; Company A, 81; Company B, 72; Company C, 6; Company D, 44. Total, 204.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Lyman Davis.....	September 16, '61....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	John McFadden.....	September 16, '61....	"	Discharged for re-enlistment. Veteran Volunteer.
3	Andrew Jones.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
4	L. C. Bliss.....	October 3, '61.....	Big Oak Flat.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4.
5	Charles F. R. Hahn.....	September 24, '61....	Stockton.....	Re-enlisted Veteran.
6	David M. McNelly.....	November 14, '62....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. D. Veteran Volunteer. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
7	Charles McCormick.....	February 17, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. D. Veteran Volunteer.
8	William Bennett.....	September 2, '64.....	"	"
9	James P. Alsorer.....	August 21, '64.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran.
10	William H. Dodds.....	September 16, '61....	Stockton.....	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1863.
CORPORALS.				
1	John B. Collins.....	September 25, '61....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	Charles Howard.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
3	Walter M. English.....	October 7, '61.....	Big Oak Flat.....	Discharged by re-enlistment. Veteran Volunteer.
4	William McClatchy.....	October 3, '61.....	"	"
5	Henry C. McIlrion.....	September 16, '61....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
6	O. A. B. Macy.....	October 3, '61.....	"	"
7	Abram Townner.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
8	Henry Munday.....	September 2, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
9	Milton P. Lautz.....	September 3, '64.....	"	"
10	William S. Moore.....	August 2, '64.....	"	"
11	John A. Bernard.....	August 1, '64.....	"	"
12	Franklin Noble.....	July 21, '64.....	"	"
13	Patrick Conway.....	February 22, '64....	"	"
14	John Wilson.....	February 5, '64.....	"	"
15	Hugh Johnson.....	July 19, '64.....	"	"
MUSICIAN.				
1	Albert Shearer.....	October 13, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., 1864.

PRIVATES.		Camp Douglas, U. T.		Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
1	Abbott, Ira.....	April 17, '65.	"	Transferred from Co. C.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	Allen, John C.....	February 2, '64.....	"	Co. G.	"
3	Acton, John.....	February 16, '64.....	"	Co. G.	"
4	Alexander, Fred k.....	July 20, '64.....	"	Co. G.	"
5	Axin, Titus.....	September 2, '64.....	"	Co. G.	"
6	Adams, Wm. R.....	September 4, '64.....	"	Co. G.	"
7	Baker, John.....	September 24, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, September 17, 1862.	
8	Brown, George W.....	September 27, '62.....	Bucksport.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
9	Brown, John.....	March 3, '62.....	"	"	
10	Billings, Lucius A.....	October 4, '61.....	Big Oak Flat.....	Transferred to Co. D, May 30, 1865.	
11	Baranowski, Henry.....	August 1, '64.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
12	Baxter, Warner P.....	August 22, '64.....	Cams Douglas, U. T.....	"	
13	Butler, John.....	August 13, '64.....	"	Co. F.	"
14	Better, Charles.....	September 2, '64.....	"	Co. F.	"
15	Barclay, Alex. J.....	September 26, '61.....	"	Co. C.	"
16	Bennett, Byron R.....	September 20, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, September 17, 1862.	
17	Barry, George W.....	May 31, '62.....	"	Deserted on route to Salt Lake, U. T., July 9, 1863.	
18	Burns, Miles B.....	May 5, '62.....	"	Attached.	
19	Berthet, Andrew.....	May 9, '62.....	Sacramento.....	"	
20	Cole, Lyman W. A.....	September 30, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
21	Crist, Daniel L.....	October 3, '61.....	Stockton.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
22	Congers, Benj. L.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
23	Carey, James R.....	September 16, '61.....	Big Oak Flat.....	"	
24	Cook, Moses W.....	September 26, '61.....	Stockton.....	"	
25	Coombs, James.....	July 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. C.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
26	Cooney, Charles.....	July 21, '64.....	"	Co. G.	"
27	Cook, Thomas.....	August 9, '64.....	"	Co. C.	"
28	Coombs, Oliver M.....	August 27, '64.....	"	Co. F.	"
29	Chase, Hiram A.....	September 2, '64.....	"	Co. C.	"
30	Cole, Thomas.....	October 3, '64.....	"	Co. D.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
31	Cole, Samuel C.....	October 7, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, September 17, 1862.	
32	Carmichael, Wm.....	December 7, '62.....	Fort Churchill, Nev.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., April 11, 1863.	
33	Culbertson, Jacob.....	September 23, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted on route to Fort Churchill, Nev., October 6, 1862.	
34	Carlson, John.....	May 20, '62.....	Benicia.....	Attached.	
35	Craig, Robert S.....	June 4, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"	
36	Connor, Patrick.....	June 13, '62.....	Stockton.....	"	
37	Dunkey, Robert F.....	September 30, '64.....	"	Transferred from Co. C.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
38	Dugan, Michael.....	July 21, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Co. F.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
39	Dunn, Thomas.....	September 4, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Co. I.	"
40	Dougherty, Wm.....	September 23, '64.....	"	Co. C.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
41	Davis, Robert.....	November 14, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
42	Duncan, Archibald H.....	September 18, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, Oct. 4, 1864.	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
43	Dibble, Samuel C.....	September 16, '25 ...	Stockton.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
44	Donnatella, Antonio.....	September 25, '61....	"	"
45	Donnelly, James.....	July 26, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April 6, 1865.
46	Daley, John.....	December 16, '62.....	Fort Churchill, Nevada.....	Fort Churchill, Nev., July 3, 1863.
47	Douglas, Martin V.....	September 19, '61....	Stockton.....	Deserted en route for Fort Churchill, Nev., Oct. 6, 1862.
48	Davis, Edward.....	September 27, '62.....	"	Deserted from Stockton, October 1, 1862.
49	Emmette, Edmund.....	November 1, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. D. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
50	Elmer, Peter.....	September 21, '61....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
51	Ellery, Henry C.....	September 6, '62.....	Stockton.....	" Attached from Co. D.
52	Esberg, Henry.....	September 16, '61....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. I.
53	Evoiy, Hugh J.....	December 11, '61....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted en route to Fort Churchill, Nevada, October 6, 1862.
54	Flannery, Dennis.....	September 3, '46.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
55	Flood, John.....	September 2, '64.....	"	Co. C.
56	Foster, John.....	October 2, '61.....	Big Oak Flat.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
57	Farralt, Robert.....	November 7, '61.....	Bucksport.....	for re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.
58	Flint, James W.....	November 15, '61....	"	on expiration of term.
59	Finnan, John.....	October 3, '61.....	Stockton.....	" for disability, September 17, 1862.
60	Graham, Arthur.....	July 23, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
61	Guernin, Cleophas.....	August 24, '64.....	"	Co. D.
62	Ganoe, Thomas S.....	July 25, '64.....	"	Co. G.
63	Grey, Ruben P.....	October 3, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1865.
64	Glass, Joseph H.....	September 30, '61....	Big Oak Flat.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
65	Graham, William.....	November 12, '62....	Fort Churchill, Nevada.....	"
66	Garcia, Manuel.....	October 1, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, October 29, 1861.
67	Green, John.....	September 30, '61....	Big Oak Flat.....	" December 10, 1863.
68	Goodrich, Henry.....	August 8, '61.....	Fort Churchill, Nevada.....	Attached.
69	Hancock, Francis O.....	July 20, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
70	Hoban, Thomas.....	August 1, '64.....	"	Co. G.
71	Hart, Hugh.....	September 1, '64.....	"	Co. G.
72	Hawley, Rollin C.....	September 2, '64....	"	Co. G.
73	Haney, Charles W.....	September 21, '64....	"	Co. C.
74	Hutchings, Jackson.....	September 30, '61....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
75	Holliday, E. C.....	September 17, '61....	"	"
76	Higby, Lewis.....	September 4, '64....	"	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.

77 Hely, George V.....	December 9, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
78 Hulson, Lemuel.....	October 5, '61.....	"	"
79 Hough, Thomas.....	September 5, '62.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.	
80 Hawkins, James.....	October 2, '61.....	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nevada, January 20, 1863.	
81 Higgins, Nelson.....	September 27, '62.....	Attached. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
82 Ingersoll, Jonas H.....	February 5, '64.....	Transferred from Co. C. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.	
83 Johnson, Joseph C.....	September 4, '64.....	" Co. F.	
84 Johnson, Charles.....	September 27, '62.....	Trans. from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dis. on ex. of term, at Camp Douglas.	
85 Johnson, Samuel S.....	September 16, '61.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
86 Jones, Ora.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
87 Jack, Alexander.....	May 10, '62.....	"	May 9, 1865.
88 Jones, Thomas.....	May 27, '62.....	Attached.	
89 Jehas, William.....	May 1, '62.....	Attached.	
90 Kroger, Hine.....	September 2, '64.....	Re-enlisted, Veteran Volunteer.	
91 Keller, Jefferson D.....	February 29, '64.....	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
92 Kaiser, Jacob.....	July 18, '64.....	" Co. C.	Deserted Oct. 8, '65.
93 Kinsley, Alfred.....	September 1, '64.....	" Co. G.	"
94 Kein, Peter.....	September 2, '64.....	" Co. D.	"
95 Kelley, Edward.....	October 16, '61.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
96 Kagee, John.....	March 13, '62.....	"	March 19, 1865.
97 Kenny, Thomas B.....	October 4, '61.....	Discharged by Department order, December 4, 1862.	
98 Lavelle, Edward.....	September 2, '64.....	Transferred from Company C. Veteran Volunteer.	
99 Lorewell, Thomas.....	September 17, '61.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Churchill, Nev., February 2, 1864.	
100 Land, Peter.....	October 2, '61.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
101 Lorewell, Alfred.....	September 16, '61.....	Died at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 30, 1863.	
102 Lepper, Henry.....	January 4, '64.....	Attached.	
103 Murray, Robert.....	May 8, '62.....	Attached.	
104 Meagle, Frederick.....	July 15, '62.....	Attached.	
105 Medina, Lorenzo.....	June 24, '62.....	Attached.	
106 Malloney, Daniel.....	February 16, '64.....	Transferred from Co. H. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Deserted Oct. 8, '65.	
107 Millet, Edgar A.....	September 20, '61.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
108 Morrill, David.....	October 2, '61.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
109 Morris, Isadore.....	October 4, '61.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
110 Munday, Henry.....	October 7, '61.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
111 Munday, Thomas H.....	October 7, '61.....	"	
112 Martin, Joseph.....	October 5, '61.....	Discharged on expir. of term, at Camp Douglas.	
113 Morin, Alexander.....	August 1, '64.....	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.	
114 Moran, John.....	January 20, '64.....	" Co. D.	"
115 McMahon, Martin.....	August 23, '64.....	" Co. G.	"
116 Miller, Robert.....	September 30, '64.....	Transferred from Co. D. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas, U. T.	
117 McGill, Neal B.....	November 26, '61.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., March 19, 1865.	
118 McCourall, John.....	October 2, '61.....	Discharged by order, October 4, 1862.	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
119	McMahon, John.....	September 24, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, March 14, 1862.
120	Mason, Mathew.....	September 27, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged per G. O. 51, Department Pacific.
121	McLane, Joseph.....	January 4, '64.....	Fort Churchill, Nev.....	Attached.
122	McCarthy, Owen.....	September 25, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Attached.
123	Medina, Theodore.....	July 17, '62.....	San Andreas.....	Attached.
124	Newton, George W.....	October 8, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
125	O'Brien, David.....	July 22, '64.....	"	"
126	O'Masta, Joseph.....	June 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Attached.
127	Pierce, Abraham L.....	August 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
128	Payne, Thomas.....	August 30, '64.....	"	Co. I.
129	Peltier, Joseph.....	September 23, '62.....	"	Co. D.
130	Pretor, Jonathan T.....	September 16, '61.....	Stockton, Cal.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
131	Powell, Joseph.....	October 11, '61.....	"	"
132	Porter, John.....	September 30, '61.....	"	"
133	Peasley, Charles D.....	September 16, '61.....	Big Oak Flat, Cal.....	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, September 17, 1862.
134	Riley, Edward.....	July 19, '64.....	Stockton.....	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
135	Reeves, William L.....	August 3, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Co. G.
136	Ryan, James.....	August 4, '64.....	"	Co. G.
137	Reith, Philip.....	August 24, '64.....	"	Co. F.
138	Ryan, William.....	September 1, '61.....	"	Co. G.
139	Reardon, John.....	August 4, '64.....	"	Co. F.
140	Ryan, Michael.....	October 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
141	Raech, Philip.....	September 28, '61.....	"	"
142	Raymond, George.....	October 11, '61.....	"	"
143	RoBo, Chester C.....	September 24, '61.....	"	"
144	Reynolds, William.....	November 12, '62.....	Fort Churchill, Nev.....	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, September 17, 1862.
145	Reynolds, Biren.....	May 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged from Fort Churchill, Nev., December 31, 1862.
146	Speare, Frederick M.....	November 21, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Attached.
147	Smith, Joseph.....	December 12, '62.....	"	Transferred from Co. D.
148	Stern, Lewis.....	February 15, '64.....	"	Co. D.
149	Stultz, William.....	August 1, '64.....	"	Co. G.
150	Shearrer, Charles.....	September 1, '64.....	"	Co. F.
151	Stuart, Wm.....	September 2, '64.....	"	Co. G.
152	Schmidt, Charles H.....	September 3, '64.....	"	Co. F.

Discharged on expiration of term at Denver City, C. T.

152 Shuter, Charles	February 2, '64.....	"	Stockton, Cal.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
153 Stackpole, Jacob E.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"	"
154 Smith, Thomas.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"	"
155 Smith, John.....	September 29, '61.....	"	"	"
156 Smith, Wm.....	September 23, '61.....	"	"	"
157 Shankland, Charles	September 18, '61.....	"	"	Deserted on route to Salt Lake City, October 7, 1862.
158 Sullivan, Wm.....	May 10, '62.....	"	Mokelumne Hill	Fort Churchill, Nev.
159 Schnable, Gustave.....	June 10, '62.....	"	Stockton.....	Attached.
160 Simmous, Charles.....	July 5, '62.....	"	"	Attached.
161 Smith, Charles H.....	June 6, '62.....	"	"	Attached.
162 Steele, James A.....	July 8, '62.....	"	"	Attached.
163 Thomas, James M.....	September 27, '62.....	"	"	Transferred from Co. C, May 29, '65. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas.
164 Taylor, Anon F. M.....	August 13, '64.....	"	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., November 27, 1865.
165 Terrill, Lorenzo D.....	September 2, '64.....	"	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
166 Taufer, John.....	October 1, '62.....	"	Fort Ruby, Nev.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas. Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
167 Temple, John.....	November 12, '64.....	"	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
168 Terdic, Louis.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
169 Thompson, Thomas B.....	September 24, '62.....	"	Sacramento	Attached. Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas, U. T.
170 Thomas, James M.....	September 27, '62.....	"	Stockton	Attached.
171 Tan, Samuel J.....	June 28, '62.....	"	Benicia.....	Attached.
172 Wright, John.....	July 23.....	"	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
173 Wilson, Jacob A.....	August 30.....	"	"	Co. F.
174 Walke, Nicholas.....	May 16, '62.....	"	Stockton	Co. C.
175 Wood, Aaron.....	September 23, '61.....	"	"	Dis. on ex. of term at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, '65.
176 Wilson, John.....	September 17, '61.....	"	"	Discharged to re-enlist, February 4, 1864.
177 Wagstaff, Jeremiah.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Big Oak Flat.....	Drowned in Carson River near Fort Churchill, Nev., May 1, 1863.
178 Williams, John.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Stockton.....	Deserted from Stockton, November 2, 1862.
179 Warren, Richardson.....	May 31, '62.....	"	Benicia.....	Transferred from Co. C.
180 Williams, Thomas C.....	May 25, '62.....	"	San Francisco.....	Attached.
181 Watson, Wm.....	June 1, '62.....	"	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
182 Young, Peter.....	September 26, '61.....	"	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Charles E. Jenkins.....	September 26, '64...	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
2	Walter M. English.....	September 24, '64....	"	Veteran. Transferred from Co. I.
3	"	September 2, '64....	"	Co. A.
4	Dewitt C. Dix.....	July 29, '64.....	"	Co. K.
5	"	October 4, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. D.
6	Isaac N. Merrill.....	December 23, '62....	Camp Douglas.....	Co. G. Dis. on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
7	James Ryan.....	"	"	"
8	John Arthur.....	September 26, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
9	George W. Tarvey.....	September 15, '61....	"	"
10	Thomas Jones.....	September 21, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
11	Isaac D. Cadwalader.....	November 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Thomas Bane.....	December 3, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. B.
2	William Conway.....	September 26, '62....	Stockton.....	Co. D. Dis. on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
3	Peter Johnson.....	November 24, '62....	Sacramento.....	Co. B. " " Nov., 23, '65.
4	George Krone.....	November 4, '62.....	"	Co. B.
5	Alfred Panchio.....	July 29, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Veteran. Transferred from Co. K.
6	Thomas Tilton.....	October 27, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. D. Dis. on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
7	James P. Lerscnring.....	October 3, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Veteran. Transferred from Co. C. Dis. on ex. of term, at Denver City, C. T.
8	Weismuller, Nick.....	August 3, '62.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Union, January 5, 1862.
9	Edwin Dawson.....	September 6, '62.....	"	Trans. from Co. C. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
10	Frederick C. Sballer.....	September 19, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged from Stockton, October 6, 1862.
11	Edward H. Emery.....	October 12, '61....	"	Deserted from Stockton, October 6, 1862.
12	Christian Humble.....	September 21, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
13	Samuel P. Huttan.....	October 7, '61.....	Suisun City.....	"
14	Charles Nelson.....	September 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, April 28, 1863.
15	Benjamin F. Hightower....	August 19, '62.....	Stockton.....	"
16	George R. Homer.....	September 29, '61....	San Francisco.....	"
WAGONER.				
1	Barker, William.....	September 23, '62....	Sacramento.....	"

MUSICIANS.		October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, May 24, 1863.
1	George Collin.....	October 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. B. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Union, Oct. 30, '64.
2	Geherke Henry.....	October 30, '62.....	Stockton.....	
3	Joseph McDonald.....			
PRIVATES.				
1	Allen, Samuel E.....	January 11, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. D.
2	Anderson, Niles.....	April 27, '64.....	"	Co. C.
3	Bailey, William.....	August 23, '64.....	"	Co. C.
4	Bailey, Addis L.....	December 23, '62.....	"	Co. K.
5	Burkley, William.....	August 13, '64.....	"	Co. K.
6	Burne, Thomas.....	October 14, '64.....	"	Co. G.
7	Butler, James A.....	August 26, '64.....	Fort Ruby, Nev.....	Co. B.
8	Bridges, Thomas.....	November 21, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	Co. D.
9	Bennett, William A.....	December 1, '61.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 30, 1864.
10	Boling, Patrick.....	October 27, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Stockton, August 25, 1862.
11	Bowlen, Anthony.....	September 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Bragg, May 22, 1862.
12	Bryner, Collin.....	October 19, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
13	Burns, John.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Deserted from Stockton, September 6, 1862.
14	Banc, Thomas.....	December 3, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted June 16, 1863. Apprehended June 18, 1863.
15	Bessy, A. M.....	November 11, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, per order Department Pacific, March 19, 1863.
16	Carrel, Charles E.....	September 17, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Company I.
17	Carroll, Edw. B.....	November 24, '62.....	"	Transferred from Company D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T., November 23, 1865.
18	Camedy, John.....	September 18, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Company D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
19	Chesnutt, Wm. A.....	August 26, '64.....	Stockton.....	Transferred from Company C. Veteran Volunteer. Deserted October 10, 1865.
20	Coates, Henry.....	April 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	"
21	Combs, Joseph A.....	August 22, '64.....	"	"
22	Crowley, Thomas.....	March 5, '64.....	"	Company A.
23	Campbell, Columbus M.....	October 8, '61.....	Stockton.....	to Company C.
24	Clark, James.....	October 17, '61.....	"	Drummed out, per Department order, January 31, 1863.
25	Cordwall, James.....	October 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted, October 18, 1862.
26	Cunningham, Owen.....	October 8, '61.....	Vallecito.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, April 22, 1863.
27	Curtis, Abial.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
28	Colegrove, James.....	October 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 21, 1861.
29	Cornwell, James.....	October 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
30	Cox, Nathan.....	August 23, '62.....	Stockton.....	Fort Bragg, April 1, 1862.
31	Colwell, Charles.....	September 1, '62.....	"	Camp Union, December 19, 1862.
32	Croftin, James.....	September 20, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, March 19, 1863.
33	Custer, Cornelius.....	April 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Attached. Deserted from Camp Union, June 15, 1863.
34	Dooley, Francis.....	October 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 21, 1865.
35	Doe, George W.....	July 18, '64.....	"	Transferred from Company K.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
36	Dopp, David	April 31, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. A. Deserted from Salt Lake City, U. T., Nov. 30, 1865.
37	Driscoll, Florence.....	April 25, '64.....	"	Co. C.
38	Dyson, Isaac	April 16, '64.....	"	Co. C.
39	Davis, James.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	
40	Drake, George H.....	September 26, '61....	"	
41	Delouche, Desire	September 12, '62....	"	Insane. Sent to Asylum, Stockton, April 16, 1863.
42	Duress, Patrick J.....	August 25, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 28, 1863.
43	Ellis, Thomas.....	September 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Company D.
44	Emmerson, Charles H.	October 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Accidentally killed at Fort Bragg.
45	Erwin, Wm. W.....	September 21, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Bragg, June 12, 1862.
46	Elmore, Wm. H.....	April 20, '63.....	Sacramento	
47	Elsey, Thomas.....	No record.....	"	Attached as a deserter from Company F, April 3, 1863.
48	Foreham, Jules H.....	December 15, '62....	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Company K. Veteran Volunteer.
49	Fonbestan, Archibald ..	February 22, '64.....	Fort Ruby, Nevada.....	"
50	Forscutt, Mark H.....	January 27, '63.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.	"
51	Flanagan, John.....	October 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	E.
52	Forresi, John.....	October 8, '62.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
53	Filmore, Charles R.....	No record.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 3, 1863.
54	Flint, Richard.....	April 13, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Attached. Deserted from Camp Douglas, Utah, April 2, 1865.
55	Graham, Wesley A.....	February 14, '63.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Douglas, Utah, April 13, 1865.
56	Galvin, John.....	December 12, '62....	"	Transferred from Company B.
57	Graham, William.....	November 12, '62....	"	D.
			Fort Churchill, Nevada.....	Transferred from Company A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T., November 21, 1865.
58	Greene, William	April 15, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Company A.
59	Gibson, John.....	October 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
60	Grillo, John.....	October 4, '62.....	Stockton.....	
61	Hupp, James.....	January 21, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred from Co. H. Des. from Camp Douglas, June 3, '65. App'd July 1, '65.
62	Hains, John.....	October 18, '62.....	"	Co. D. Discharged at Sacramento, October 17, 1865.
63	Hanlon, Bernard.....	December 6, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Co. D.
64	Hill, Emerson F.....	August 9, '64.....	"	Co. B.
65	Horton, George F.....	September 29, '64....	Fort Ruby.....	Co. B. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
66	Howe, Emile	September 1, '64....	"	Co. B. Deserted October 5, 1865.
67	Henderson, Hiram G.....	October 4, '62.....	"	Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
68	Holland, Daniel.....	December 13, '62....	Sacramento.....	Co. D.

69	Hiehn, John	December 9, '62	"	Camp Douglas	"	Co. E.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
70	Henderson, Henry	February 18, '64	"	"	"	Co. C.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
71	Hustler, William	August 10, '64	"	"	"	Transferred to Co. C.	
72	Haley, Thomas	October 19, '61	"	San Francisco	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, December 21, 1862.	
73	Hare, Daniel	October 4, '61	"	"	"	on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.	
74	Harvey, John	October 17, '61	"	Bear Valley	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 21, 1863. Surrendered May 30, 1863.	
75	Hogan, Thomas	October 7, '61	"	San Francisco	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.	
76	Homer, George R.	September 29, '61	"	"	"	"	
77	Hagan, John	January 30, '63	"	Sacramento	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 6, 1863.	
78	Holski, Edward	October 4, '62	"	"	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, December 19, 1862.	
79	Hoffman, Henry	April 13, '63	"	"	"	Deserted from Camp Union, May 24, 1863.	
80	Hawkins, James	No record.	"	"	"	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. A, April 3, 1863.	
81	Haney, Thomas	April 25, '62	"	Sacramento	"	Attached. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 24, 1865.	April 30, 1865.
82	Hopper, John O.	May 1, '62	"	Benicia	"	"	
83	Jones, Thomas	July 26, '64	"	Camp Douglas	"	Transferred from Co. D. Deserted October 10, 1865.	
84	Joze, William	April 27, '64	"	"	"	Co. C.	October 13, 1865.
85	Johnson, Peter	November 23, '62	"	Sacramento	"	Transferred from Co. E.	
86	King, George	June 19, '63	"	Lake Tahoe	"	Co. B.	
87	Kenney, Robert	June 4, '63	"	Sacramento	"	"	
88	Keefe, John	October 19, '61	"	Mariposa	"	"	
89	Kosthus, E. H.	October 10, '62	"	San Francisco	"	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, August 26, 1862.	
90	Krone, George	November 4, '62	"	Sacramento	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 21, 1865.	
91	Levingston, Alexander	May 1, '64	"	Camp Douglas	"	Transferred from Co. C.	
92	Levingston, Frederick	August 1, '64	"	"	"	Co. K.	
93	Lamon, George W.	September 12, '64	"	"	"	Co. A.	
94	Lusser, Louis	June 12, '63	"	"	"	Co. B.	
95	Layton, David	March 4, '62	"	Stockton	"	Co. D.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City.
96	Lajoie, Charles	October 7, '61	"	Sacramento	"	"	
97	Layit, Paul E.	October 2, '61	"	San Francisco	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.	
98	Long, Daniel	September 27, '62	"	"	"	Surrendered to Co. F, Third Artillery, as a deserter, April 23, 1863.	
99	Lawless, William	April 25, '62	"	Stockton	"	Attached to Co. C. Disch. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, April 24, '65.	
100	Morgan, Patrick	November 2, '64	"	Camp Douglas, U. T.	"	Veteran Volunteer.	
101	Mansfield, Walter	December 2, '62	"	"	"	Transferred from Co. G.	
102	Mathewson, Thomas	December 11, '62	"	Sacramento	"	Co. D.	Killed at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 26, 1865.
103	May, Henry	October 4, '62	"	"	"	Co. D.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
104	Morris, Hiram	May 31, '64	"	Camp Douglas, U. T.	"	Co. D.	
105	Mills, John	February 5, '64	"	"	"	Co. C.	Deserted October 12, 1865.
106	McCarty, Owen	September 25, '62	"	Sacramento	"	Co. C.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
107	McCarty, Charles	September 21, '61	"	San Francisco	"	Co. C.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
108	McDonald, John	October 18, '61	"	Bear Valley	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.	
109	Myers, William	October 7, '61	"	San Francisco	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.	
110	Millard, W. H.	September 26, '61	"	"	"	Discharged per order of General Wright, at Camp Hooker, August 22, 1862.	
111	Minson, Henry	October 9, '61	"	"	"	"	for disability, at Camp Hooker, August 22, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
112	Mason, Auguste.....	September 2, '62.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Union, September 19, 1862.
113	Miller, Chaney.....	September 23, '62.....	Sacramento.....	" from Stockton, October 6, 1862.
114	Miller, Elijah.....	September 2, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, April 22, 1863.
115	Moody, Charles M.....	August 19, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 15, 1863.
116	McCormick, James.....	August 28, '62.....	"	" from Fort Bragg, May 11, 1862.
117	McDonald, John.....	October 30, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	
118	Meyer, Anton F.....	March 12, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
119	Osburn, John C.....	October 18, '62.....	"	
120	O'Keefe, William.....	September 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. G. Veteran Volunteer.
121	Palmre, Henry.....	September 24, '61.....	Carson City, N. T.....	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
122	Pearce, William A.....	July 11, '61.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	" Co. A.
123	Pratt, William.....	July 14, '64.....	"	" Co. K.
124	Parker, William H.....	October 8, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
125	Peters, Joseph H.....	September 20, '62.....	"	
126	Peterson, Henry.....	August 20, '62.....	Stockton.....	
127	Qualey, Thomas W.....	October 10, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
128	Rodgers, James F.....	May 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. A. Deserted October 10, 1865.
129	Ryan, Wm.....	March 12, '63.....	Sacramento.....	" Co. D. Deserted October 10, 1865.
130	Reed, August.....	January 1, '63.....	"	" Co. D.
131	Renillier, Louis.....	January 1, '63.....	"	" Co. D.
132	Richardson, Isaac.....	August 17, '58.....	Fort Bridger.....	Transferred from Co. B. Surrendered as a deserter from Co. G, 6th United States Infantry, October 23, 1859.
133	Rapley, Insko.....	December 20, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred from Co. G.
134	Rappley, Jasper S.....	September 4, '64.....	"	" Co. K. Veteran Volunteer.
135	Robertson, James.....	March 13, '63.....	Fort Ruby, Nev.....	Transferred to Co. C. Deserted from Camp Union, January 23, 1863.
136	Robertson, Robert.....	October 4, '61.....	Columbia.....	" Co. C.
137	Rash, Davidson.....	October 15, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	
138	Reinhardt, Henry.....	October 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, January 23, 1863. Surrendered May 30, 1863.
139	Reynolds, Columbus C.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Transferred to regimental band.
140	Rice, George.....	October 22, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 20, 1864.
141	Raphael, Morris.....	September 24, '62.....	Sacramento.....	"
142	Ryan, James.....	September 20, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 16, 1862.
143	Richardson, John.....	September 28, '61.....	"	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. D, 5th Infantry, April 29, 1863.
144	Stearns, Wm.....	June 23, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred from Co. D.

145 Stein, John	November 1, '62.....	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 22, 1865.
146 Sylvester, Joseph E.....	October 2, '62.....	"	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City.
147 Sweat, Sanford.....	June 6, '63.....	"	" Co. B.
148 Silvey, Manuel.....	September 4, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	" Co. K. Veteran Volunteer.
149 Smith, John C.....	August 26, '64.....	"	" Co. K.
150 Smith, Wm.....	March 12, '64.....	"	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
151 Smith, Wm. R.....	May 30, '64.....	"	Transferred from Co. A.
152 Smith, James.....	March 18, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, September 6, 1862.
153 Seruags, Wm.....	October 11, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by order of General Wright, January 30, 1862.
154 Shuller, Fred. C.....	September 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
155 Shilto, Richard.....	September 26, '61.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, December 23, 1864.
156 Simmonds, Wm. H.....	October 10, '61.....	"	Discharged per order of General Wright, August 29, 1862.
157 Snyder, Geo. C.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Deserted December 15, 1863.
158 Stewart, Jacob B.....	October 4, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Sentenced by G. C. M. to confinement at hard labor for balance of term, and to be dishonorably discharged on expiration of term, March 18, 1863.
159 Scott, Henry.....	October 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Union, April 25, 1863.
160 Skinner, William.....	September 1, '62.....	"	"
161 Smith, John.....	September 1, '62.....	"	Attached. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, April 30, 1865.
162 Stafford, John.....	April 14, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. B.
163 Stafford, Thomas.....	April 14, '63.....	Denicia.....	" Co. C. Deserted October 13, 1865.
164 Seymour, George.....	April 20, '62.....	Sacramento	" Co. I.
165 Taylor, John H.....	April 16, '63.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	" Co. K.
166 Thaseton, Richard.....	May 18, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, August 5, 1862.
167 Tucker, William.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Deserted September 27, 1862.
168 Thompson, O. E.....	December 26, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, October 27, 1862.
169 Thayer, Albert.....	October 17, '61.....	"	" at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
170 Turner, Norman W.....	October 15, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. F.
171 Turner, Constant.....	September 20, '62.....	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. D.
172 Tillier, Thomas.....	October 27, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Co. B.
173 Tillyson, George W.....	September 15, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1861.
174 Van Tassel, Levi.....	September 21, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
175 Wilson, William.....	November 4, '62.....	Mariposa.....	"
176 Williams, Stacy.....	September 3, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Deserted from Fort Bragg, April 1, 1862.
177 Woods, Charles.....	December 9, '62.....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Fort Bragg, March 8, 1862.
178 Waddell, William.....	October 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per Department order at Fort Bragg, April 25, 1862.
179 Walsh, Wm. B.....	October 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
180 Webber, Fred'k R.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
181 Wesley, John.....	October 24, '61.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Bragg, April 1, 1862.
182 Wilson, George.....	October 16, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Bragg, March 8, 1862.
183 Wilson, Mathew.....	September 26, '61.....	"	Discharged per Department order at Fort Bragg, April 25, 1862.
184 Watrous, Wm. H.....	October 11, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
185	Warther, George.....	October 24, '62.....	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. I. Deserted from Camp Union, March 29, 1863. Dishonorably discharged per O. 12, Department of Pacific, March 18, 1863. Surrendered as a deserter from Co. A, 9th Infantry, May 16, 1863.
186	Whitmore, Henry.....	November 4, '61	Stockton.....	
187	White, Thomas.....	December 7, '62	Sacramento	
188	Young, Robert.....	October 15, '61.....	Fort Colville, O.....	

NOTE.—The company left Camp Douglas, Utah, June 30, 1865, en route to Denver City, Colorado Territory.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Charles W. Hanuff	September 27, '61....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Benicia, May 23, 1862.
2	Henry Robstock	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
3	George Wilson	October 3, '61	"	
4	James W. Henderson	October 5, '61	Sonora.....	
5	Joseph Rodgers.....	October 2, '61	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
6	James M. Bian	September 15, '61....	"	
7	John S. Meyers.....	May 1, '62.....	"	
8	William Smith.....	February 22, '62.....	Fort Terwar.....	
9	Robert F. Daskey	September 30, '62 ...	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1864. " .." " .." " .." July 15, 1865.
10	John Silverthorn	May 31, '62.....	Stockton	
11	James C. Fitzgerald.....	May 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
12	George Waldron	July 7, '62.....	"	

CORPORALS.					
1 Jacob Volker	December 21, '61....	Fort Terwarr.....	Deserted from Benicia, March 30, 1862.		
2 Joseph Rodgers	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....			
3 James Barry	November 1, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. E.		
4 Charles H. Shuter.....	September 28, '61...	San Francisco.....			
5 John Temple.....	October 4, '61.....	"			
6 William H. Vance.....	November 15, '61...	Bear Valley.....	Transferred to Co. A.		
7 Solomon Cohen	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.		
8 John Sterling.....	June 21, '62.....	"	"		
9 Charles Brandt.....	May 7, '62.....	"	"		
10 George Crist.....	May 9, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. F. Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer.		
11 Ira Abbott.....	May 24, '62.....	Columbia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, June 1, 1865.		
12 Warren Richardson.....	May 31, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 16, 1865.		
13 Robert Powell.....	July 10, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, June 1, 1865.		
14 John Wingate.....	July 1, '62.....	Stockton.....	"		
15 Benjamin Hightower.....	August 19, '62.....	"	"		
16 Edwin Dawson.....	September 6, '62....	"	"		
MUSICIANS.					
1 Jacob Kaiser.....		.....		
2 McLean Beston.....	February 26, '62....	Benicia.....	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 282, Department Pacific, 1863.		
3 George Smith.....		.....		
WAGONER.					
1 William B. Jones.....	July 1, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865.		
PRIVATE.					
1 Ainsworth, William.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.		
2 Arelt, Julian.....	October 4, '61.....	"	"		
3 Allen, John C.....	September 14, '61...	"	Transferred from Co. A.		
4 Allen, Charles P.....	October 19, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. F.		
5 Anderson, Neils.....	April 27, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred to Co. B.		
6 Adams, Charles.....	June 2, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April, 1865.		
7 Butler, John J.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.		
8 Brown, George.....	September 30, '64...	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 28, 1862.		
9 Burnham, E. H.....	October 4, '61.....	"			
10 Beards, Michael.....	June 1, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.		
11 Bawononski, Henry.....	June 15, '62.....	"	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.		
12 Brown, Robert.....	June 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....			
13 Benas, James.....	December 21, '61...	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. E.		
14 Barunko, Joseph.....	August 29, '62.....	"	Co. G.		
15 Burrows, David J.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, en route for Salt Lake, July 25, 1862.		
16 Burnham, Edward H.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 28, 1862.		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
17	Baker, William.....	September 23, '61...	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., September 22, 1865.
18	Brown, George W.....	September 23, '62...	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 1, 1865.
19	Barr, George W.....	May 10, '62.....	Sonoma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 9, 1865.
20	Burns, Miles B.....	May 5, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 4, 1865.
21	Blum, John.....	June 24, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 24, 1865.
22	Berthel, Andrew.....	May 5, '62.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, 1865.
23	Bailey, William.....	August 23, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
24	Baxter, Turner P.....	August 13, '64.....	"	"
25	Combs, James.....	October 6, '61.....	Stockton.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
26	Combs, Oliver M.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
27	Crannell, Abraham.....	October 10, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 29, 1862.
28	Colter, Hugh.....	September 28, '61...	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 29, 1862.
29	Cook, Thomas.....	July 7, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred from Co. A. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
30	Curran, James.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Halleck.
31	Cosgrove, Henry.....	December 4, '61.....	Benicia.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, N. T., October 26, 1862.
32	Costorly, John.....	May 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route for Salt Lake, August 18, 1862.
33	Coates, Henry.....	April 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. B. Veteran Volunteer.
34	Collins, John.....	June 27, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 26, 1865.
35	Carlson, John.....	May 20, '62.....	Benicia.....	June 6, 1865.
36	Craig, Robert.....	June 4, '62.....	San Francisco.....	April 21, 1865.
37	Conner, Patrick.....	June 13, '62.....	Stockton.....	"
38	Curtin, Cornelius.....	April 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
39	Carlson, John.....	May 20, '62.....	Benicia.....	"
40	Crowly, Thomas.....	March 5, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
41	Connor, Thomas.....	April 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Apprehended as a deserter.
42	Dunlap, John.....	October 19, '61.....	"	Transferred to Company F.
43	Davis, Robert.....	October 19, '61.....	"	"
44	Donohue, Thomas.....	September 19, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, January 7, 1862.
45	Dooley, Patrick.....	July 7, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
46	Ducette, Louis.....	May 11, '62.....	"	Transferred to Company F.
47	Dougherty, Wm. J.....	October 15, '61.....	"	Deserted en route to Salt Lake, August 13, 1862.
48	Donnelly, Bernard.....	November 2, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, April 2, 1862.
49	Dyson, Isaac.....	April 16, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Company B.
50	Driscoll, Florence.....	April 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
92	Lauegan, Edward.....	November 12, '61.....	Fort Terwarrr.....	Transferred to Co. I.
93	Lasitte, Holland.....	May 4, '62.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
94	Linebeck, Alfred S.....	May 13, '62.....	Stockton.....	"
95	Lawrence, John.....	July 31, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	"
96	Larelle, Edward.....	July 10, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. A. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
97	Lundeway, Otto.....	June 9, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, Nev., May 31, 1863.
98	Livingston, Alexander.....	May 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred from Co. B.
99	Lawless, William.....	April 25, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, April 24, 1865.
100	Leggett, Joshua.....	September 11, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 13, 1864.
101	Myers, Louis A.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. F.
102	Madden, Christopher.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
103	Mehl, Peter.....	October 11, '61.....	"	Deserted June 15, 1862, from Camp Halleck, and discharged per O. D. C., November 3, 1865.
104	McLaughlin, John.....	October 11, '61.....	"	Dishonorably discharged, at Alcatrazes, per D. O., April 29, 1863.
105	Myers, Leopold.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
106	Marshall, William.....	February 25, '64.....	San Andreas.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, May 31, 1863.
107	Mills, John.....	May 1, '62.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. B.
108	Manning, John.....	May 24, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
109	Milligan, John H.....	July 15, '62.....	"	"
110	Megerly, Frederick.....	May 8, '62.....	Athens Ferry.....	"
111	Murray, Robert.....	September 25, '62.....	Chiusee Camp.....	"
112	McCarthy, Owen.....	July 17, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 23, 1865.
113	Medina, Theodore.....	June 24, '62.....	San Andreas.....	"
114	Medina, Lorenzo.....	July 29, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 24, 1865.
115	McReynolds, Daniel.....	September 19, '61.....	Nevada County.....	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., August 7, 1864.
116	Norton, Thomas.....	June 9, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 28.
117	Nelson, Lawrence A.....	June 1, '62.....	"	Dishonorably discharged en route to Salt Lake, August 18, 1862.
118	Onastata, Joseph.....	July 17, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
119	Perkins, Lafayette.....	August 20, '62.....	Stockton.....	July 16, 1865.
120	Peterson, Henry.....	September 20, '62.....	Sacramento.....	August 19, 1865.
121	Peters, Joseph H.....	September 29, '62.....	Fort Ruby.....	"
122	Pierce, Eben.....	March 15, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	"
123	Ranz, Atolph.....	September 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April 16, 1864.
124	Riley, Philip.....			Benicia Barracks, May 28, 1862.

125 Rankin, John	October 20, '61.....	Martinez.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Halleck, July 8, 1862.	June 11, 1862.
126 Ross, Daniel	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"	Transferred to Company E.	
127 Reed, Franklin H.	October 1, '61.....	"	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1862. Surrendered and discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.	
128 Ryan, John	October 3, '61.....	"	"		
129 Rhoades, William	July 8, '62	Stockton.....		Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.	
130 Ryan, James.....	June 8, '62	San Francisco.....		Transferred to Co. F. Deserted from guard house, at Camp Douglas, U. T.	
131 Robinson, James.....	March 13, '63	Fort Ruby, N. T.....		Disonorably discharged per G. O. War Department, no pay or allowance.	
132 Robinson, Robert	October 4, '61.....	Columbia.....		Trans. to Co. E. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, May 6, 1865.	
133 Reynolds, Edwin	May 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....		Discharged for disability, en route to Salt Lake, July 25.	
134 Ralstock, Henry.....	October 4, '61.....	"	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.	
135 Raymond, Wm. S.....	May 18, '62.....	"	"	"	October 4, 1864.
136 Rogers, Joseph.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"	"	July 15, 1865.
137 Raphael, Morris.....	September 24, '62.....	Sacramento.....			
138 Ray, James.....	April 4, '62.....	Benicia.....		Transferred to Co. F.	
139 Springstem, Everet.....	October 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Co. F.		
140 Steiner, Frederick J.....	October 22, '61.....	"		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.	
141 Stewart, Charles.....	October 22, '61.....	"		Deserted from Benicia, May 28, 1862.	
142 Sweeney, Eugene.....	October 2, '61.....	Stockton.....		Transferred from Co. A.	
143 Shuter, Charles H.....	September 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....			
144 Swan, Benjamin.....	May 21, '62.....	Stockton.....		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 30, 1865.	
145 Schaffer, Henry.....	July 31, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	"	"	July 15, 1865.
146 Seaton, William.....	July 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....			
147 Sullivan, Dornis.....	October 27, '61.....	Sonora.....	Transferred to Co. G.		
148 Skinner, William.....	September 1, '62.....	Stockton.....			
149 Stoutenburgh, Joseph.....	May 13, '62.....	"		Trans to Co. F. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, '65.	
150 Seymour, George.....	April 28, '62.....	Benicia.....		Discharged on expiration of term, April 30, 1865.	
151 Smith, Charles H.....	June 6, '62.....	Stockton.....		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.	
152 Smith, John.....	September 20, '62.....	"		Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1865.	
153 Steel, James S.....	July 8, '62.....	"		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865.	
154 Schnable, Gustave.....	May 13, '62.....	Mokelumne Hill	"	"	June 1, 1865.
155 Simmons, Charles.....	July 5, '62.....	Stockton		Trans. from Co. I. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, July 14, '65.	
156 Sullivan, William.....	June 10, '62.....	"		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.	
157 Turley, John C.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....		Deserted from Benicia, May 28, 1862.	
158 Thomas, William.....	July 21, '62.....	Placerville.....		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 31, 1865.	
159 Temple, John.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"	"	Oct. 4, 1864.
160 Tarrett, George.....	May 20, '62.....	Campo Seco.....	"	"	May 21, 1865.
161 Tant, Samuel J.....	June 28, '62.....	Stockton	"	"	July 15, 1865.
162 Thomas, James M.....	September 27, '62.....	"		Transferred to Company A.	
163 Thompson, Thomas B.....	September 23, '62.....	Sacramento		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.	
164 Thaxton, Richard C.....	May 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....		Transferred from Company B.	
165 Warner, Henry I.....	October 26, '62.....	"		Drowned, near Stockton, June 17, 1862.	
166 Wall, James.....	September 26, '62.....	San Francisco.....		Transferred to Co. I.	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
167	Walkins, Edward.....	November 4, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	Transferred to Co. F.
168	Wondelhof, John R.....	March 2, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1.
169	Walke, Nicholas.....	May 1, '62.....	"	"
170	Wilson, John.....	July 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
171	Wright, John.....	July 7, '62.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
172	Waldren, George.....	July 7, '62.....	"	
173	Woodworth, Joseph.....	May 4, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 24, 1865.
174	Walker, Thomas B.	May 18, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. K.
175	Ward, Hiram.....	February 22, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, March 27, 1863.
176	Watson, William.....	June 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
177	Williams, Thomas C.....	May 25, '62.....	Benicia.....	"
178	Warfield, Julius.....	June 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
179	Warther, George.....	October 24, '62.....	Sacramento.....	June 6, 1865.
180	Way, William G.....	May 4, '62.....	Columbia.....	at Denver City, October 23, 1865.
181	Wall, James.....	.....	.....
182	Wilson, William.....	April 13, '65.....	.....	Apprehended as a deserter from Co. D, 3d Infantry.
183	Young, Alouzo.....	May 22, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.

NOTE.—Companies C and D consolidated per S. O. 64, Department of the Missouri, dated October 3, 1865.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Charles Austin.....	October 2, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred from Co. A.
2	John Armitage.....	February 22, '64.....	Camp Connor.....	

3 William H. Parker	October 8, '62.....	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. C. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, Oct. 7, 1865.
4 Charles Billig	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for promotion, December 8, 1862.
5 William W. Wells	October 15, '61.....	"	
6 Charles Hartman	October 22, '61.....	"	
7 Daniel W. Keller	October 15, '61.....	"	
8 Jacob Stahl	October 21, '61.....	"	
9 Ellis C. Freeman	October 7, '61.....	"	
10 Caleb Dollenbeck	April 25, '62.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 12, 1864.
11 William Vance.....	No record.....	"	"
12 Solomon Squire.....	"	"	"
13 George W. Brown.....	"	"	"
14 Jarvis Buxton	February 16, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
15 Sullivan B. Flanders.....	September 2, '64.....	"	Re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer.
16 Abner Morse	April 17, '65.....	"	"
17 Thomas E. Johnson.....	November 29, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, January 8, 1864.
18 Pleasant Reuton.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
19 John Hoffman.....	September 24, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 11, 1863.
20 Henry Palmer.....	October 28, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 7, 1864.
21 Bernard Campbell.....	October 30, '61.....	"	
22 George W. Patch.....	October 8, '61.....	"	
23 Charles M. Buxton.....	October 25, '61.....	"	
24 Joseph Pavett.....	October 24, '61.....	Sacramento	
25 Henry Crozier.....	September 30, '62.....	"	
26 R. F. Daskey.....	November 14, '62.....	"	
27 David M. Kelley.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
28 Charles Dole.....	May 30, '62.....	"	
29 Barton B. Biglow.....	January 11, '62.....	Benicia.....	Veteran Volunteer.
30 Edward E. Hayes.....	February 22, '64.....	Camp Connor	Veteran Volunteer.
31 John Armitage.....	August 10, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Deserted from Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
32 Charles Brandt.....	No record.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 10, 1864.
33 John Borland	"	"	November 13, 1864.
34 William J. Mann	"	"	November 15, 1864.
35 Benjamin S. Lawrence.....	"	"	November 15, 1864.
36 Miles Durkee.....	"	"	
MUSICIANS.			
1 Martin Rouke.....	October 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
2 George W. Patch.....	October 25, '61.....	"	
WAGONERS.			
1 George W. Schlecht.....	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
2 William G. Wilson	October 13, '61.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Anderson, James.....	.....	.....	Deserted from Co. D, 5th Inf. Attached April 24, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 7.
2	Andrews, John S.....	February 20, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., February 19, 1865.
3	Baker, John.....	November 20, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
4	Billings, Lucius A.....	August 22, '64.....	".....	
5	Brannan, John.....	October 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Barup, Thomas.....	October 19, '61.....	".....	
7	Boyce, George.....	October 26, '61.....	".....	
8	Bey, August.....	October 22, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
9	Bailey, James E.....	September 27, '62.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 21.
10	Bell, James.....	September 24, '62.....	".....	Dishonorably discharged per Department S. O. No. 151, August 30, 1862.
11	Benscoter, Robert.....	December 9, '62.....	".....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, May 6, 1862.
12	Baty, George W.....	December 2, '64.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 4, 1862.
13	Barron, William.....	January 11, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted from Camp Union, November 27, 1862.
14	Carroll, Joseph.....	November 28, '64.....	Sonora.....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 23, 1862.
15	Conclin, George W.....	April 5, '65.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Deserted from Camp Union, January 27, 1863.
16	Conway, Thomas D.....	December 1, '64.....	".....	Deserted from Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
17	Cain, Charles.....	October 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
18	Chapman, Reuben D.....	October 27, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 19, 1862.
19	Coover, George W.....	October 24, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 14, 1863.
20	Crozier, Henry.....	October 24, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 23, 1864.
21	Carnedy, John.....	September 18, '62.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Union, June 10, 1863.
22	Carroll, Edward B.....	November 24, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
23	Cole, Thomas.....	November 3, '62.....	Stockton.....	
24	Conway, William.....	September 16, '62.....	Woodbridge.....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 16, 1862.
25	Coshigan, Patrick.....	August 20, '62.....	Areata.....	Deserted from Camp Union, November 8, 1862.
26	Chandler, William.....	October 6, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
27	Cunningham, William.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered as deserter from Co. K, 2d Infantry, May 5, 1863.
28	Conway, Richard.....	January 28, '62.....	".....	
29	Pasto, James.....	December 7, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted from Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
30	Casey, Francis J.....	February 19, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, February 18, 1865.
31	Connor, Samuel.....	January 27, '62.....	Benicia.....	" " " " " " " "
32	Craft, John A.....	February 17, '62.....	Stockton.....	" " " " " " " "

33 Chapman, Louis B.....	February 19, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, November 14, 1864.
34 Cushman, Zenas.....	January 15, '62.....	Benicia.....	
35 Dewley, Russell.....	April 5, '65.....	Camp Douglas.....	
36 Dillon, William.....	April 19, '64.....	"	
37 Dillon, John.....	December 17, '64.....	"	
38 Douglas, Adam.....	December 17, '64.....	"	
39 Donatella, Antoine.....	April 17, '64.....	"	
40 Deveney, Bartholomew.....	March 15, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted June 17, 1862. Apprehended, and attached to Co. H, 6th Infantry, per Department order 183, 1864.
41 Dole, Charles.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 29, 1864.
42 Duval, Louis.....	October 22, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 4, 1862.
43 Diener, John.....	November 1, '62.....	Stockton.....	" February 14, 1863.
44 Emmette, Edward.....	November 1, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
45 Flynn, Richard L.....	October 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted July 22, 1862. Surrendered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Co. H, to make time good. Discharged on expiration of term, September 12, 1863.
46 Fryer, Joseph.....	April 7, '65.....	Camp Douglas.....	Time made good,
47 Foote, John F.....	October 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, by Department order, October 6, 1862.
48 Freeman, Ellis C.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 6, 1864.
49 Freiler, Marcus.....	October 22, '61.....	"	" October 21, 1864.
50 Fuller, Horace.....	January 6, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Dishonorably discharged, per Department S. O., March 21, 1863.
51 Fennier, James K.....	September 24, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 1, 1863.
52 Grant, Wm. T.....	November 24, '64.....	"	
53 Grey, Nathaniel A.....	December 20, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
54 Galvin, John.....	December 12, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, April 11, 1863.
55 Gleson, J. W.....	October 13, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, per Department order, February 24, 1863.
56 Gould, William.....	October 13, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, November 17, 1862.
57 Glass, John.....	November 3, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, per Department order, December 20, 1862.
58 Gordon, Ben.....	September 22, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Apprehended by civil authority, December 20, 1864.
59 Greene, George.....	December 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted from Salt Lake, August 6, 1865.
60 Henderson, David.....	November 28, '64 ..	Camp Douglas.....	
61 Hoster, Jacob.....	November 18, '64 ..	"	
62 Hughes, Edwin C.....	April 5, '65.....	"	
63 Hartman, Charles.....	October 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from 3d U. S. Artillery, April, 1860. Surrendered May 30, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, 1864.
64 Hearn, William.....	October 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 24, 1864.
65 Hains, John.....	October 18, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, June 17, 1864.
66 Haulon, Bernard.....	December 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
67 Henderson, H. G.....	October 4, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
68 Higgins, Nelson.....	September 24, '62.....	"	
69 Holland, Daniel.....	December 13, '62.....	"	
70 Hess, William.....	November 14, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted from Salt Lake, May 30, 1865.
71 Holmes, William.....	December 18, '64.....	"	" April 7, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
72	Johnson, James	February 16, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
73	Jones, John	September 17, '62.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, November 8, 1862.
74	Johnson, Thomas E.....	May 19, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 16, 1865.
75	Kenney, James	March 12, '65.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
76	Keller, Daniel W.....	October 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 14, 1864.
77	Kearn, Peter	October 16, '61.....	"	
78	Kelley, Barney	November 28, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Shot himself at Salt Lake, March 20, 1865.
79	Lewis, Frederick.....	March 12, '65.....	"	
80	Lore, William.....	December 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 1, 1863.
81	Loreland, John F.....	October 7, '61.....	Sacramento	Survendered as a deserter from Co. H, March 30, 1863.
82	Layton, David	No record	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 16, 1862.
83	Lefian, Henry.....	November 1, '62.....	Benicia	
84	La Bertow, Gabriel H.....	March 24, '62.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Deserted at Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
85	Lewis, Richard O	December 3, '64.....	"	
86	McGinn, James	November 20, '64.....	"	
87	McKenzie, Francis M.....	April 5, '65.....	"	
88	McCoy, Henry C.....	November 26, '64.....	"	
89	Miller, Thomas.....	April 5, '65.....	"	
90	Mettkoff, Bernard.....	April 11, '65.....	"	
91	Myers, Leopold	December 12, '64.....	"	
92	Marker, Peter.....	April 11, '65.....	"	
93	Milligan, John H.....	April 17, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 28, 1862.
94	Mason, Matthew.....	October 1, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 30, 1864.
95	McKenzie, Alexander.....	October 29, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 27, 1862.
96	Mussen, Frank.....	October 29, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability per Department order, July 1, 1862.
97	Mitchell, John N.....	October 7, '61.....	"	
98	Murphy, John.....	October 26, '61.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Gaston, Cal., April 22, 1862.
99	May, Henry M.....	October 4, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 28, 1862.
100	Mathewson, Thomas.....	December 11, '62.....	"	
101	Max, Martin.....	October 25, '61.....	Sacramento	
102	McCarthy, Owen.....	September 25, '62.....	"	
103	Merrill, Isaac N.....	October 4, '62.....	"	
104	Miller, Robert.....	September 30, '62.....	Stockton.....	Veteran Volunteer.
105	Morton, Daniel R.....	October 13, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 16, 1863.

106 Mackintosh, James.....	October 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Company H.
107 Mallard, Bernard H.....	December 20, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted from Salt Lake, March 18, 1865.
108 Osburn, John C.....	October 18, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
109 Oliver, John.....	December 15, '62.....	".....	Dishonorably discharged per Department S. O., April 6, 1863.
110 O'Brien, John.....	October 30, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, Cal., April 28, 1862.
111 Parker, Thomas.....	November 8, '61.....	Eureka.....	
112 Peltier, Joseph.....	September 22, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer.
113 Peterman, Julius.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 18, 1864.
114 Patch, George W.....	October 30, '61.....	".....	October 29, 1864.
115 Palmer, Henry.....	September 24, '61.....	Carson.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, Cal., April 22, 1862.
116 Reid, Geo. Francis.....	April 17, '65.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
117 Rice, Henry.....	February 4, '63.....	Fort Bridger, U. T.....	Transferred from Co. I. Deserted from Co. H, 2d U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1860.
118 Reynolds, Joseph C.....	April 5, '65.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
119 Rafferty, Patrick.....	October 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, January 27, 1863.
120 Ramsey, Wm.....	October 30, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 12, 1862.
121 Reed, August.....	January 1, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from 9th U. S. Infantry, November, 1862. Surrendered May 30, 1863.
122 Roule, Martin.....	October 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Co. D, 4th Infantry, May, 1857. Surrendered May 31, '63. Dis-
			charged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 8, 1864.
123 Roullier, Lewis.....	January 1, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
124 Ryan, Wm.....	March 12, '63.....	".....	
125 Ring, Wm. C.....	October 29, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, Cal., January 27, 1863.
126 Rush, David R.....	May 5, '63.....	".....	Deserted en route to Salt Lake, from Camp No. 45.
127 Riley, George.....	March 21, '62.....	Benicia.....	
128 Shearer, John.....	April 5, '65.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
129 Schlecht, George W.....	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 26, 1864.
130 Stahl, Jacob.....	October 21, '61.....	".....	October 20, 1864.
131 Swope, Franklin.....	October 25, '61.....	".....	
132 Smith, Joseph.....	December 12, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 22, 1862.
133 Stein, John.....	November 1, '62.....	".....	
134 Sylvester, Joseph E.....	October 2, '62.....	".....	Deserted from Co. B, 3d U. S. Artillery, May, 1860. Surrendered May 31, 1863.
135 Smith, John J.....	November 5, '62.....	".....	
136 Sheridan, Daniel.....	September 29, '62.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 1, 1863.
137 Smith, Adam.....	October 3, '62.....	".....	Discharged for disability per D. O., December 20, 1863.
138 Strickland, Albert.....	September 21, '62.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 24, 1862.
139 Scott, George.....	July 5, '62.....	Fort Gaston.....	Died at Camp Union, February 15, 1863.
140 Spear, Frederick M.....	November 21, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 21, 1863.
141 Taylor, Horace.....	December 19, '64.....	".....	
142 Taylor, Henry.....	April 13, '65.....	".....	
143 Taylor, John W.....	October 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 22, 1862.
144 Thinesse, Michael.....	October 29, '61.....	".....	
145 Thompson, Thomas B.....	September 23, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
146 Terrulia, Stephen.....	October 22, '62.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 8, 1863.
147 Tuttle, Samuel H.....	June 6, '64.....	Virginia, Nev.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
148	Van Boskerch, Abraham...	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability per D. O., September 10, 1862.
149	Walke, Nicholas.....	April 12, '65.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
150	Wilson, William.....	November 8, 1861.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., July 25, 1865.
151	Welden, James.....	October 13, '61.....	San José.....	Transferred to Co. E, 6th Infantry, per D. O. 203, September 2, 1863.
152	Wilson, William G.....	October 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 12, 1864.
153	Wells, William.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, per D. O., September 10, 1862.
154	Williams, George.....	September 22, '62...	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp McDougal, November 1, 1861.
155	Walsh, James.....	May 12, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 19, 1862.
156	Willoughby, Nicholas.....	December 17, '64....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Discharged from Camp No. 20, en route to Salt Lake, July 14, 1863.
157	Young, James.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered as deserter from Co. H, 9th Infantry, July 4, 1864.
158	Young, Andrew.....	October 15, '61.....	Fort Colville, W. T.....	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 27, 1862.
159	Young, Robert.....			Deserted from 9th U. S. Infantry, December 2, 1861. Surrendered May 15, '63.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Exra Wilhee.....	October 5, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
2	George Winchell.....	October 28, '61.....	"	November 30, 1864.
3	John Murphy.....	December 4, '61.....	Columbia.....	"
4	James W. Henderson.....	October 3, '61.....	Sonora.....	December 3, 1864.
5	Walter J. Edsall.....	September 30, '61....	Columbia.....	Transferred to Co. C, May 1, 1862.
6	David B. Pierce.....	September 26, '61....	Sonora.....	Discharged for disability, January 1, 1864.
7	Alonzo F. Ryder.....	October 5, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 30, 1864.
8	Osgood Bullock.....	October 3, '61.....	Columbia.....	October 30, 1864.

CORPORALS.					
1	William H. Kenyon	October 17, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	"
2	Theodore M. Sandles	October 28, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. K, May 11, 1862.	"
3	John L. Wilson	November 10, '61	"	Co. C, May 1, 1862.	"
4	Edward Watkins	November 4, '61	Bear Valley	Co. I, December 3, 1862.	"
5	John Herron	October 21, '61	Sonora	Killed by Indians, at Cañon Station, U. T., June 23, 1863.	"
6	Wm. S. Hewey	October 21, '61	"	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1863.	"
7	Fred'k W. Scovill	October 9, '61	Columbia	Deserted while on leave of absence, October 1, 1863.	"
8	Henry Lee	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Died from injuries received by fall from a wagon, en route to Fort Ruby, June 5, 1863.	"
9	John McCullough	October 12, '61	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	"
10	Edwin W. Atkinson	January 11, '62	Benicia	"	"
11	Edmond E. Hayes	October 21, '61	Shaw's Flat	"	"
12	Austin Deputy	February 20, '62	Benicia	"	"
13	John Y. Andrews	May 24, '62	Columbia	"	"
14	Ira Abbott	November 1, '61	Stockton	"	"
15	Jas. Barry	May 31, '62	"	Discharged by order Department Commander, at Benicia Barracks, Oct. 31, 1865.	"
16	Warren Richardson	October 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	"
17	James J. Graham	October 21, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	"
18	James Marsh	January 21, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	"
MUSICIANS.					
1	James B. Cooper	November 19, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 31, 1862.	"
2	James Marsh	March 4, '62	Benicia	Camp No. 10, en route to Salt Lake City, July 23, 1862.	"
3	Anderson, Charles	January 19, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Under age. Discharged by civil authority, February 24, 1863.	"
4	Bacon, Charles H.	October 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	"
5	Beamis, James	December 21, '61	Sacramento	Dishonorably discharged by sentence G. C. M., G. O. No. 25, Dept. Pacific.	"
6	Peighel, Thomas	December 3, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, December 2, 1864.	"
7	Brooks, John A.	December 3, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. I, December 22, 1861.	"
8	Burgher, Jacob	November 6, '61	Sonora	Killed by Indians at Cañon Station, U. T., June 23, 1863.	"
9	Burns, James	September 30, '61	Columbia	Transferred to Co. H, January 25, 1862.	"
10	Boyle, John	September 29, '61	San Francisco	Co. I, 4th Infantry, July 12, 1862.	"
11	Barrow, William	January 11, '62	Sonora	Co. C, 3d Infantry, October 1, 1862.	"
12	Barrow, James R.	January 1, '62	Benicia	Dis. at Benicia Barracks, by order Department Commander, October 31, 1865.	"
13	Bernard, John	January 9, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 26, 1862.	"
14	Barton, Daniel	October 4, '61	Columbia	"	"
15	Clark, John F.	October 7, '61	Sonora	Discharged for disability, July 20, 1864.	"
16	Carroll, William	March 8, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp No. 19, en route to Salt Lake City, August 17, 1862.	"
17	Carlson, William A.	November 9, '61	Mokelumne City	Discharged on expiration of term, November 10, 1864.	"
18	Dailey, John C.	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. G, March 1, 1862.	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
19	DeBois, John.....	October 9, '61.....	Murphy's.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
20	Dougherty, John.....	October 2, '61.....	Columbia.....	" "
21	Dupey, Samuel.....	October 22, '61.....	Sonora.....	" "
22	Deveney, Bartholomew....	.....	.....	Deserted June 17, 1862. Arrested and returned to duty in Sixth Infantry. Discharged by order Dep't Com., at Benicia Barracks, October 31, 1865.
23	Emmerson, Howard.....	November 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 4, 1862.
24	Elliot, Jacob H.....	October 29, '61.....	Sonora.....	Killed by Indians at Cañon Station, June 23, 1863.
25	Foubester, Archibald.....	October 19, '61.....	Chinese Camp.....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, February 21, 1864.
26	Forscutt, Mark H.....	January 29, '63.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Discharged by order Dep't Com., at Benicia Barracks, October 31, 1865.
27	Grinshaw, Thomas.....	September 23, '61.....	Sonora.....	Killed by Indians at Cañon Station while on duty, July 6, 1863.
28	Gallagher, Andrew.....	October 14, '61.....	" "	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
29	Gordon, John.....	November 9, '61.....	" "	" " November 8, 1864.
30	Hammond, Chaub.....	November 9, '61.....	" "	Deserted from camp near Carson City, August 2, 1862.
31	Hill, Thomas.....	October 5, '61.....	" "	Transferred to Co. F, January 24, 1862.
32	Hume, Alfred.....	October 27, '61.....	Columbia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
33	Hosmer, Josiah.....	September 27, '61.....	" "	Discharged by promotion, December 7, 1861.
34	Hgelin, John.....	December 9, '62.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
35	Hutchings, Wm. M.....	May 5, '62.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
36	Heitz, Arthur.....	May 25, '62.....	Columbia.....	
37	Hanna, Hamilton.....	January 4, '62.....	Benicia.....	
38	Hamilton, Charles.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. K, Third Infantry.
39	Johnson, Joseph.....	January 26, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from camp near Carson City, August 2, 1862.
40	Jones, Thomas.....	May 27, '62.....	Stockton.....	Died July 3, 1865.
41	Jocelyn, Stephen E.....	September 29, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged by promotion, December 7, 1861.
42	Irons, Louis D.....	November 17, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 18, 1864.
43	Lamb, Peter.....	November 7, '61.....	Columbia.....	" " November 9, 1864.
44	Lawton, George.....	October 12, '61.....	" "	Died at Benicia Barracks, April 21, 1862.
45	Levee, Ambrose.....	December 20, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged at San Francisco, Cal., December 26, 1864.
46	Keany, James.....	February 1, '62.....	Benicia.....	
47	Milligan, John H.....	May 24, '62.....	" "	
48	McPherson, James.....	November 9, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged by order Department Commander at Benicia Barracks, Oct. 31, 1865.
49	Moelt, Peter J.....	October 11, '61.....	" "	Discharged for disability, July 12, 1862.
50	Moore, Alexander.....	November 13, '61.....	Woodbridge.....	" " August 30, 1864.
51	Morgan, Patrick.....	October 28, '61.....	Columbia.....	" " April 18, 1862.
				Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
94	Wehorly, Samuel.....	October 30, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
95	Watson, William.....	October 15, '61.....	Knight's Ferry.....	
96	Wainwright, Charles.....	January 2, '62.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Camp No. 10, on route to Salt Lake, July 25, 1862.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William H. McMinn.....	November 12, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by promotion, April 1, 1862.
2	Richard Bennett.....	December 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Francis O. Hancock.....	September 26, '61.....	Columbia.....	
4	Jarvis Buxton.....	November 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
5	Charles W. Angel.....	October 23, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	
6	Ethan C. Woolworth.....	December 9, '61.....	Stockton.....	
7	George W. Brown.....	November 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
8	James C. Fitzgerald.....	May 20, '62.....	Camp Halleck.....	
9	Andrew Jones.....	October 2, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, September 4, 1864.
10	Wm. H. Vance.....	November 13, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	Transferred from Co. C, October 1, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	Turner P. Baxter.....	May 5, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 25, 1864. Transferred to Co. C.
2	James McHugh.....	November 1, '61.....	Chinese Camp.....	
3	James Sweat.....	July 5, '62.....	Camp Halleck.....	Deserted July 4, 1864.
4	Millon P. Lantz.....	October 25, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September, 1864.
5	Wm. S. Moore.....	June 12, '62.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
27	Cushman, Zenas.....	January 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
28	Cutter, John M.....	December 2, '61.....	".....	
29	Curcy, James.....	August 27, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Deserted from Benicia, March 30, 1862.
30	Crum, Christopher N. D.....	November 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	" " April 30, 1862.
31	Cowins, William.....	October 24, '61.....	Stockton.....	" " March 30, 1862.
32	Coyle, Patrick.....	September 24, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	Transferred to Co. K, March 28, 1862.
33	Cramer, John.....	October 11, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Benicia, May 11, 1862.
34	Cady, David H.....	May 6, '62.....	Benicia.....	
35	Davis, Jacob R.....	February 20, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
36	Davis, Robert.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
37	Dunn, Alexander.....	November 1, '61.....	Stockton.....	
38	Dugan, Michael.....	November 23, '61.....	".....	
39	Dunlap, John.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 21, 1864.
40	Duc, William.....	November 27, '61.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
41	Dugan, Michael.....	July 21, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted.
42	Ducette, Louis.....	May 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
43	Dulaney, James W.....	February 3, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
44	Davidson, Robert P.....	November 18, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 3, 1862.
45	Earight, Lucius.....	March 3, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Band, March 28, 1862.
46	Finnerty, John.....	December 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
47	Flint, Eugene V.....	November 4, '61.....	".....	
48	Godart, Henry.....	October 24, '61.....	".....	
49	Hall, Henry.....	November 9, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Company C, July 1, 1862.
50	Hen, Anton.....	November 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	
51	Hoover, Isaiah C.....	October 22, '61.....	Woodbridge.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
52	Higly, Lewis.....	September 23, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
53	Hitchings, Peter.....	October 22, '61.....	".....	Transferred to Ordnance Department as a deserter, December 9, 1861.
54	Howe, George.....	February 3, '62.....	".....	Deserted from Benicia, May 23, 1862.
55	Jackson, John.....	November 18, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
56	Jehn, Wm. H.....	May 1, 1862.....	Benicia.....	
57	Johnson, Joseph C.....	September 21, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
58	Johnson, Charles.....	September 27, '61.....	".....	
59	Jones, Terah.....	November 1, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
60	Keenan, Frederick.....	November 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted.

61 Krogan, Hein.....	October 5, '61.....	Big Oak Flat.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
62 Kelly, Edward.....	October 16, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
63 Kirk, John C.....	October 15, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	Discharged for disability, November 25, 1862.
64 Kuhus, John T.....	November 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by promotion, January 13, 1863.
65 Keon, Michael.....	March 5, '62.....	"	Discharged by General Wright, July 8, 1862.
66 Lanahan, James.....	January 16, '62.....	Benicia.....	
67 Lewis, Frederick.....	February 3, '62.....	"	
68 Luttrell, James.....	October 30, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
69 Lamphear, Edson.....	November 24, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 8, 1862.
70 Lee, Henry.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. E, March 28, 1862.
71 Leroy, Wm. S.....	October 29, '61.....	San José.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 15, 1861.
72 Marshall, Henry.....	February 22, '62.....	Stockton.....	
73 Megerle, Frederick.....	July 13, '62.....	Atheran's Ferry.....	
74 Moore, Andrew.....	September 25, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	
75 Morse, Abner.....	April 28, '62.....	Benicia.....	
76 Murray, Robert.....	May 7, '62.....	Chinese Camp.....	
77 McClure, Samuel.....	December 10, '61.....	Stockton.....	
78 Munday, Thomas H.....	October 8, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
79 Miller, Wm.....	July 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
80 Morris, James.....	July 21, '64.....	"	
81 McMullin, Alexander.....	November 21, '61.....	Chinese Camp.....	
82 McGowan, Abraham.....	September 23, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	Transferred to Co. C 3d Infantry, October 4, 1864.
83 McCoy, Robert T.....	September 28, '61.....	Stockton.....	" 2d Infantry, California Volunteers.
84 McCormick, Michael.....	February 3, '62.....	Sonora.....	Deserted from Benicia, February 25, 1862.
85 Murphy, James.....	May 9, '62.....	Columbia.....	Camp Halleck, June 16, '62.
86 Matfice, Edwin W.....	October 31, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. G, March, 1862. Dishonorably discharged, June 6, 1862.
87 McDonald, Joseph.....	September 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
88 McConigal, John.....	September 26, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	Dishonorably discharged by G. C. M., December 6, 1862.
89 Murphy, John.....	February 26, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Band, March 28, 1862.
90 Morgan, Peter.....	February 28, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Co. C, November 1, 1861.
91 Martin, James.....	November 13, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp McDougal, September 27, 1861.
92 Martin, Henry.....	December 3, '61.....	"	" Camp Halleck, May 29, 1862.
93 Noble, Franklin.....	May 7, '62.....	Benicia.....	" Camp Halleck, July 12, 1862.
94 Newhall, Samuel A.....	October 1, '61.....	Benicia.....	" Benicia, December 24, 1861.
95 Newton, George W.....	October 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Benicia, April 30, 1862.
96 Nicolls, Wm.....	October 26, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
97 O'Rourke, Bernard.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
98 Osterhout, Luke H.....	February 26, '62.....	Copperopolis.....	
99 Payne, Thomas T.....	May 9, '62.....	Stockton.....	Veteran Volunteer.
100 Pixley, Reuben.....	November 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Benicia, February 25, 1862.
101 Pear, James W.....	November 4, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
102 Porter, Chas.....	October 21, '61.....	Stockton.....	
103 Pierce, Abraham L.....	October 16, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 30, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
104	Phillips, George E.....	November 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died in hospital at Camp Douglas, November 10, 1863.
105	Porter, Abel G.....	July 1, '64.....	".....	Veteran Volunteer.
106	Pierce, Abraham L.....	August 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Veteran Volunteer.
107	Payne, Thomas F.....	August 3, '64.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term.
108	Powell, Joseph.....	October 11, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. G, March 28, 1862.
109	Petkins, Anderson.....	February 28, '62.....	".....	
110	Remington, Herbert C.....	February 28, '62.....	".....	
111	Riley, Edward.....	November 19, '61.....	".....	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 19, 1864.
112	Ryan, James.....	November 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted.
113	Rawson, Meredith.....	June 5, '62.....	Camp Halleck.....	
114	Robinson, James.....	March 13, '63.....	Fort Ruby.....	
115	Riley, Edward.....	July 19, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Veteran Volunteer.
116	Raymond, George.....	October 11, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
117	Roberts, Thomas R.....	February 24, '62.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Halleck, May 20, 1862.
118	Schmitt, John.....	June 9, '62.....	Camp Halleck.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
119	Seymour, George.....	April 28, '62.....	Benicia.....	
120	Shearer, Chas.....	March 22, '62.....	".....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 6, 1864.
121	Shields, James.....	October 29, '61.....	Stockton.....	
122	Snaale, Robert.....	September 27, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	Died in hospital at Camp Douglas, February 9, 1864.
123	Smith, George.....	November 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	
124	Smith, Charles H.....	June 6, '62.....	Camp Halleck.....	
125	Springstine, Everett.....	October 22, '61.....	".....	
126	Stencer, Frederick.....	October 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
127	Smith, John D.....	November 7, '61.....	Stockton.....	"
128	Stoutenburg, Joseph.....	May 13, '62.....	".....	"
129	Shearer, Charles.....	September 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Veteran Volunteer.
130	Schmitt, John.....	September 3, '64.....	".....	
131	Summers, Philip.....	October 6, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Benicia, March 26, 1862.
132	Taylor, Amos F. M.....	October 7, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 25, 1864.
133	Taylor, George F.....	December 13, '61.....	".....	
134	Tanfer, John.....	October 1, '62.....	Fort Ruby.....	
135	Tanfer, John.....	October 3, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 3, 1864.
136	Taylor, Amos F. M.....	August 13, '64.....	".....	
137	Van Tassel, Levi.....	September 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. K, November 1, 1861.

138 Warfield, Julius.....	June 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
139 Watts, Albert L.....	September 24, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 10, 1864.
140 Wilson, Jacob A.....	October 17, '61.....	Stockton.....	
141 Walker, James.....	October 23, '61.....	"	
142 Wilson, Jacob A.....	August 10, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Veteran Volunteer.
143 Wright, John.....	July 25, '64.....	"	"
144 Watkins, Edward.....	November 4, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	
145 Walke, Nicholas.....	October 6, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Veteran Volunteer.
146 Whitmore, Henry.....	November 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. B, March 19, 1862.
147 Wallace, Charles.....	November 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 13, 1861.
148 Whitney, Oliver S.....	October 31, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to band, November 1, 1861.
149 Wearar, George.....	February 24, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, May 29, 1862.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John Fallon.....	November 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
2	George W. Newton.....	November 7, '61.....	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
3	Joseph T. Magee.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864.
4	John A. McBean.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. C.
5	James M. Bean.....	September 15, '61.....	"	"
6	John C. Truvers.....	February 18, '62.....	Stockton.....	Co. C.
CORPORALS.				
1	John W. Goldthait.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 27, 1864.
2	John Clore.....	October 31, '61.....	Stockton.....	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 2, 1863.
3	William Bennette.....	November 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Re-enlisted in regiment.
4	Rollin C. Hawley.....	September 27, '61.....	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
5	Jason B. Strong.....	October 28, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 27, 1864.
6	Cornelius Greed.....	November 26, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1863.
7	Van B. De Lashmitt.....	September 30, '61.....	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
8	John McCormick.....	May 6, '62.....	"	Died at Ruby Valley, Nev., September 17, 1862.
9	Caleb Dellenback.....	April 25, '62.....	Sacramento.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
10	James Ryan.....	December 23, '62...	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
11	Fred. Alexander..	May 26, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 26, 1864.
12	Dennis Sullivan.....	October 27, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged to re-enlist.
13	Henry Robinson.....	February 18, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 18, 1863.
14	James Johnson.....	February 16, '64....	Camp Douglas.....	
15	William P. McClure.....	January 23, '62....	Benicia.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Michael J. Wilkinson.....	November 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, April 17, 1862.
2	Richard Walters.....	December 4, '61.....	"	Deserted from Placerville, July 20, 1862.
PRIVATES.				
1	Acton, John.....	November 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
2	Axin, Tatus.....	November 1, '61....	"	"
3	Adams, Charles.....	July 3, '62.....	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
4	Alexander, Morin.....	February 15, '62....	"	"
5	Adams, Wm. R.....	July 3, '62.....	"	
6	Bartwell, James.....	December 2, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, January 9, 1865.
7	Behan, Peter.....	December 3, '61....	"	Dishonorably discharged, per Department order, at Benicia, March 14, 1862.
8	Berry, Tifford G.....	November 4, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, January 9, 1865.
9	Boyle, John.....	October 29, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. E.
10	Balling, Anthony.....	October 22, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, November 7, 1862.
11	Brown, Charles.....	November 19, '61...	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 3, 1861.
12	Burton, Charles.....	November 5, '61....	"	"
13	Boland, Andrew.....	February 19, '62....	"	Camp Halleck, June 17, 1862.
14	Benkosky, Alexander.....	May 24, '62.....	"	Benicia, April 8, 1862.
15	Berniker, Joseph.....	April 29, '62.....	"	Camp Halleck, June 15, 1862.
16	Becker, Samuel E. W.....	May 1, '62.....	"	"
17	Burns, Miles B.....	May 5, '62.....	"	Discharged for promotion, July 29, 1864.
18	Baldwin, Charles H.....	May 24, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, May 3, 1863.
19	Cannan, Alexander.....	October 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged at Alenlaces, per D. O., October 1, 1862.
20	Callahan, Wm. J.....	October 29, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
21	Council, Patrick.....	November 19, '61....	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 24, 1862.
22	Cosgrove, Henry.....	December 4, '61....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Company F.

23 Cooper, Charles.....	May 31, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Rush Valley, U. T., October 17, 1862.
24 Conney, Charles.....	July 3, '62.....	"	Rischarged to re-enlist in regiment.
25 Curtin, Cornelius.....	April 22, '62.....	"	
26 Connor, Thomas.....	April 22, '62.....	"	
27 Cole, Colie M.....	February 5, '62.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., September 10, 1863.
28 Davis, Erasmus H.....	December 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Halleck, July 5, 1862.
29 Donnelley, James.....	November 8, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
30 Dow, James.....	November 5, '61.....	"	Deserted to re-enlist in regiment.
31 Dolan, Michael.....	February 17, '62.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1862.
32 Dinin, Patrick.....	June 13, '62.....	"	Died at Camp Halleck, May 29, 1862.
33 Dailey, John C.....	October 26, '61.....	"	Deserted.
34 Dame, Charles E.....	February 11, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
35 Dunn, Daniel.....	February 5, '62.....	"	Dishonorably discharged per sentence of G. C. M., May 20, 1864.
36 Eldridge, Wm.....	October 16, '61.....	Benicia.....	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 9, 1863.
37 Flanders, Sullivan B.....	September 21, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 15, 1864.
38 Flaunery, Dennis.....	October 22, '61.....	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
39 Foster, Charles R.....	May 24, '62.....	"	"
40 Galvin, Alexander.....	October 12, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Halleck, July 11, 1862.
41 Gardiner, Antonia D.....	October 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 1, 1861.
42 German, Thomas.....	November 1, '61.....	"	
43 Gilbert, Alouzo.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 3, 1861.
44 Gilbert, John M.....	December 7, '61.....	"	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia, per D. O., April 2, 1862.
45 Gunor, Thomas S.....	May 10, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
46 Godart, Henry.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
47 Graham, Arthur.....	July 3, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 27, 1864.
48 Grant, Wm.....	January 22, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
49 Hall, Henry.....	November 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., August 3, 1862.
50 Hannah, William C.....	September 24, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
51 Harkness, Thomas.....	November 14, '61.....	"	"
52 Hart, Christopher.....	October 25, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, January 8, 1862.
53 Higgins, William.....	October 7, '61.....	"	"
54 Hinkleley, L. E.....	November 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 1, 1864.
55 Howard, Robert.....	December 6, '61.....	"	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Halleck, per Dep't Order, February 9, 1862.
56 Henry, John.....	February 19, '62.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 26, 1862.
57 Hill, Thomas.....	October 25, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
58 Harvey, Thomas.....	April 25, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
59 Hoban, Thomas.....	July 28, '62.....	Lake Tahoe.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T., December 26, 1863.
60 Hamilton, James.....	February 14, '62.....	Stockton.....	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
61 Hart, Hugh.....	October 31, '61.....	"	
62 Jones, Eugene B.....	October 31, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T. May 3, 1863.
63 Johnson, Stacy B.....	September 26, '61.....	"	Died at Benicia Barracks, April 17, 1862.
64 Jones, William.....	November 1, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, April 8, 1862.
65 Johnson, Thomas.....	May 19, '62.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
66	Jones, Frederick.	May 24, '62	San Francisco	Assassinated in Salt Lake City, October 28, 1864.
67	Keniston, Francis	November 1, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 20, 1862.
68	Kreig, Jacob A.	October 26, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., August 16, 1864.
69	Kibbie, Edward	February 14, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 5, 1864.
70	Kinsley, Alfred	February 18, '62	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
71	Laveray, John	October 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 25, 1864.
72	Lee, Schnval D.	May 22, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., January 10, 1863.
73	Libby, Alvin H.	November 15, '62	Camp Douglas, U. T.	"
74	Marble, Louis L.	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, December 14, 1861.
75	McDonald, John	October 25, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 20, 1861. Apprehended, and discharged to re-enlist.
76	McCormick, Charles	December 7, '61	Benicia	"
77	McIntyre, Donald	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., August 10, 1862.
78	Miller, Joseph	October 3, '61	"	Benicia, May 22, 1862.
79	Myer, Leopold	October 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. C.
80	McCoy, Robert F.	September 28, '61	"	"
81	Murray, Matthew	December 5, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 20, 1861.
82	McSorley, Hugh	March 16, '62	"	Co. F.
83	Mathews, Henry	February 14, '62	"	Benicia, March 29, 1862.
84	Morton, Andrew	February 7, '62	Stockton	"
85	Mansfield, Walter	December 2, '62	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
86	McMahon, Martin	February 11, '62	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1863.
87	McClusky, John	May 29, '62	"	"
88	Miller, John	May 24, '62	"	"
89	Maloney, Jeremiah	May 24, '62	"	"
90	Newes, Nathaniel T.	October 12, '61	"	"
91	O'Conner, Thomas M.	September 24, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, July 7, 1862.
92	O'Brien, David	September 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
93	O'Keefe, William	September 29, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
94	O'Connor, George	February 1, '62	Stockton	"
96	Pepper, James	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 11, 1862.
97	Parnell, William H.	February 7, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
98	Quain, Patrick	April 26, '62	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 16, 1862.
99	Redding, Samuel	November 19, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, per Department order, at Benicia, March 2, 1862.

100 Reeves, William L.....	November 16, '61...	Stockton.....	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
101 Ryan, William.....	January 9, '62.....	Benicia.....	"
102 Rodgers, John J.....	March 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
103 Richardson, Luke.....	December 20, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
104 Ryan, Patrick.....	April 26, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 18, 1863.
105 Smith, Samuel.....	October 22, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 21, 1864.
106 Smith, Charles H.....	November 19, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, April 26, 1862.
107 Stackpole, William.....	December 9, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia, March 13, 1862.
108 Stem, Louis.....	November 22, '61.....	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
109 Stuart, William.....	December 2, '61.....	"	"
110 Stuly, William.....	October 26, '61.....	"	"
111 Smith, Isaac B.....	February 18, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April 18, 1863.
112 Shehan, John.....	February 6, '62.....	"	"
113 Smith, Bryant.....	February 14, '62.....	Stockton.....	"
114 Than, William M.....	October 22, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Halleck, July 5, 1862.
115 Terrill, L. D.....	November 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
116 Tinson, William.....	March 16, '62.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia, April 28, 1862.
117 Vrondee, E. W.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to 4th Infantry.
118 Whitney, David.....	December 1, '61.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, August 16, 1862.
119 Williams, David G.....	November 1, '61.....	"	Deserted.
120 Williams, William C.....	February 11, '62.....	"	"
121 Wilson, Henry C.....	May 25, '62.....	Benicia.....	Dishonorably discharged from Alcatrazes Island, per Dep't Order, Oct. 1, 1862.

COMPANY II.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Fred'k S. Stevens.....	November 1, '61.....	Camanche.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
2	James Manly.....	September 24, '61.....	Poverty Bar.....	" " " " " " " "
3	Presto Burrill.....	September 26, '61.....	McIntosh Hill.....	October 27, 1864.
4	Mathew M. Span.....	October 27, '61.....	Fiddletown.....	October 31, 1864.
5	George W. Peck.....	September 24, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	October 27, 1864.

16 Conway, Richard.....	January 28, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
17 Carroll, Thomas.....	November 14, '61...	"	
18 Clark, Wm.....	October 22, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
19 Conran, John.....	October 23, '61.....	Stockton.....	
20 Dayton, George.....	November 15, '61....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
21 Dowley, Russell P.....	February 26, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
22 Decker, Isaac.....	October 1, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	"
23 Durand, Gustave F.....	October 20, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
24 Ferber, William.....	November 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
25 Flynn, Richard L.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
26 Fascell, Eugene.....	September 28, '61....	"	"
27 Glandon, John.....	September 24, '61....	Camanche.....	
28 Graves, Stephen H.....	September 24, '61....	"	
29 Hanson, Peter.....	October 21, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry Battalion.
30 Hupp, James.....	January 26, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. A.
31 Jack, Alexander.....	January 16, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
32 Jones, Ira C.....	November 18, '61....	Campo Seco.....	
33 Jack, Alexander.....	May 10, '62.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 15, 1864.
34 Katinge, Patrick.....	November 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	
35 King, Andrew J.....	October 6, '61.....	Chili Gulch.....	
36 Klunker, Frederick.....	October 1, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry Battalion.
37 Kimmions, Henry R.....	June 4, '62.....	Camp Halleck.....	
38 Lee, Andrew.....	October 30, '61.....	Camanche.....	
39 Leslie, John.....	November 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
40 Luse, Luther S.....	September 28, '61....	Campo Seco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
41 Long, David C.....	September 27, '61....	Ione City.....	"
42 Lyon, Albert E.....	October 23, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
43 Livingston, Frederick.....	March 6, '62.....	Benicia.....	
44 Livingston, Frederick.....	July 31, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
45 McDord, Isaac.....	October 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
46 Milford, Edmund N.....	November 6, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
47 Milford, Edmund N.....	June 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
48 Mooney, James.....	March 3, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
49 Moore, James E.....	December 16, '61....	"	"
50 Maloney, Daniel.....	February 16, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry Battalion.
51 Mooney, James.....	June 30, '61.....	"	Co. D,
52 Moore, James E.....	June 30, '64.....	"	Co. D,
53 McGuire, Horatio N.....	November 11, '61....	Stockton.....	
54 McIntosh, James.....	October 24, '61....	Woodbridge.....	
55 McGeary, Chas.....	October 31, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
56 Osborne, Peter.....	November 20, '61....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
57 Osborne, Peter.....	June 30, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	
58 Oviatt, Patrick H.....	November 16, '61....	Fiddletown.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY II—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	Patten, Harrison.....	November 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
60	Palmer, Luther H.....	June 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
61	Palmer, Luther H.....	April 12, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1861.
62	Randolph, Charles.....	November 12, '61.....	Lancha Plana.....	"
63	Rainey, Wm. J.....	October 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
64	Rebnack, Jacob.....	October 21, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	"
65	Robinson, William.....	October 3, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
66	Randolph, Charles.....	June 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
67	Snell, Walter W.....	June 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Co. D,
68	Snell, Walter W.....	November 16, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
69	Steele, James S.....	July 8, '62.....	Camp Halleck.....	"
70	Sherwood, Thomas.....	October 20, '61.....	Poverty Bar.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
71	Stapleton, Patrick.....	November 25, '61.....	Sacramento.....	November 24, 1864.
72	Stearns, Oscar.....	October 18, '61.....	Camanche.....	"
73	Steele, James S.....	June 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
74	Tracy, Wm.....	October 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
75	Troy, Thomas D.....	October 1, '61.....	Camanche.....	"
76	Tongate, William H.....	October 4, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
77	Tissell, Eugene.....	September 24, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	"
78	Tineh, Noah.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
79	Tiedmann, Wm.....	October 1, '61.....	Camanche.....	"
80	Turley, Marshall M.....	October 7, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	"
81	Turrell, George.....	May 20, '62.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment.
82	Turrell, George.....	June 30, '64.....	Campo Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
83	Utley, John.....	September 24, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
84	Vaughan, John F.....	November 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
85	Vaughan, Glenfower.....	October 12, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
86	Vaughan, John F.....	June 30, '64.....	Campo Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
87	Wood, Peley.....	September 24, '61.....	Camanche.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
88	Warne, Charles.....	September 24, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	"
89	Watson, Ringrose O. S.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
90	Watson, Ringrose O. S.....	January 30, '64.....	Campo Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Edward Ingham.....	September 16, '61....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Charles Austin.....	September 29, '61....	"	
3	John Cox.....	October 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Leander Spear.....	October 4, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
5	James Scott.....	October 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " " " "
6	Isaac Edwards.....	October 10, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 26, 1864.
7	Leander Spear.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
8	Charles E. Jackins.....	September 27, '61....	Mokelumne Hill.....	"
9	Pliny Allen.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
10	John W. Chew.....	September 26, '61....	"	"
11	Charles E. Jackins.....	September 26, '64....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
CORPORALS.				
1	John J. Hartman.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
2	Francis J. Casey.....	February 19, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
3	Wm. Fullerton.....	October 24, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
4	Lewis P. Ward.....	October 19, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " "
5	John M. Goodrich.....	October 5, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " "
6	Samuel Connor.....	January 27, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
7	James L. Conover.....	October 22, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
8	Fred'k Klinker.....	October 1, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	" " " " " " " "
9	Aaron L. Bateman.....	October 21, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
10	Patrick H. Tully.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
11	Henry Ran.....	October 22, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
12	James B. Wrightington.....	October 10, '61.....	Stockton.....	"
13	James E. Sumners.....	September 20, '61....	Mokelumne Hill.....	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	John P. Hamilton.....	October 24, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
2	Otto H. Classen.....	November 12, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
3	Anderson Perkins.....	February 28, '62.....	Stockton.....	"
PRIVATEs.				
1	Abler, Louis.....	November 18, '61....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
2	Austin, Charles.....	October 2, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	" " " " " " " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	Brooks, John A.....	December 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Brown, Samuel S.....	November 9, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
5	Bryan, Edward.....	November 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Burnett, David H.....	November 18, '61.....	"	
7	Burns, Robert.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
8	Byrne, Thomas.....	September 23, '61.....	"	"
9	Bauks, Robert W.....	February 6, '62.....	"	
10	Berbel, Andre.....	May 3, '62.....	"	
11	Blum, John.....	June 24, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
12	Chase, Hiram A.....	November 17, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
13	Cohen, Solomon.....	September 25, '61.....	"	
14	Chapman, Lewis B.....	February 19, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
15	Carrel, Charles E.....	September 17, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	" Co. B,
16	Chase, Hiram A.....	October 2, '61.....	"	" Co. A,
17	Dailey, John C.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
18	Dixon, John.....	November 13, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
19	Dunn, Thomas.....	October 21, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
20	Durand, Gustav F.....	October 24, '61.....	"	
21	Desmond, Daniel.....	August 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
22	Dunn, Thomas.....	September 3, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.
23	Edwards, William.....	October 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
24	Elsey, Thomas.....	October 1, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
25	Eitz, Frederick.....	September 29, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
26	Esharg, Henry.....	September 28, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
27	Fullerton, William W.....	October 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
28	Goodrich, Henry.....	August 8, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
29	Gooddett, James.....	October 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
30	Gavan, Anthony.....	September 21, '61.....	"	"
31	Gray, James.....	October 27, '61.....	Stockton.....	
32	Gatewood, Ephraim.....	May 5, '62.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
33	Graves, Stephen H.....	September 24, '61.....	Campo Seco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
34	Glenn, Michael.....	August 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
35	Griffith, James.....	August 27, '64.....	"	
36	Gulach, Theodore.....	January 13, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.

37 Hopper, John O.....	May 1, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.	
38 Herin, John.....	October 21, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 26, 1864.
39 Habick, Henry.....	November 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
40 Harslett, Michael.....	October 21, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 26, 1864.
41 Hayden, Charles.....	November 11, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
42 Hensley, John.....	November 15, '61.....	"		
43 Hoffman, Frank.....	October 17, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....		
44 Houston, George.....	October 3, '61.....	San Andreas.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 4, 1864.
45 Houston, Albert A.....	September 30, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....		
46 Howley, John P.....	November 9, '61.....	San Francisco.....		
47 Iuman, Dolphin S.....	November 8, '61.....	"		
48 Kellan, Charles W.....	November 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....		
49 Kennedy, John.....	September 30, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 4, 1864.
50 King, Robert.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"	October 9, 1864.
51 King, James.....	October 10, '61.....	"		
52 Kagel, John.....	March 3, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.	
53 Kagel, Andrew.....	April 12, '62.....	"		
54 Kyle, Samuel C.....	November 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....		
55 Keller, Jefferson D.....	February 29, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.	
56 La Bertew, Gabriel H.....	March 24, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
57 Lanagan, Edward.....	November 12, '61.....	Fort Terwar.....	"	
58 Lindsey, Dugall.....	November 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"	
59 Mansfield, William.....	November 15, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
60 Mase, Nathaniel H.....	October 24, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 26, 1864.
61 Miner, Edward.....	November 19, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
62 Monroe, William.....	November 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 26, 1864.
63 McBee, Robert H.....	October 4, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
64 McCormick, Charles.....	September 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"	
65 McGarr, James.....	October 4, '61.....	Knight's Ferry.....	"	
66 McDonald, James.....	November 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 4, 1864.
67 McEacham, Hugh.....	October 26, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	"	
68 Medina, Lorenzo.....	June 24, '62.....	"	"	
69 Medina, Theodore.....	July 17, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.	
70 Myers, Louis A.....	October 3, '61.....	San Andreas.....	"	
71 Ollwick, Herman.....	December 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 4, 1864.
72 Paine, Nathan B.....	September 28, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
73 Parrise, Eugene.....	November 17, '61.....	Stockton.....		
74 Pepin, Edward.....	October 15, '61.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	October 14, 1864.
75 Rhoades, William J.....	November 17, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.	
76 Rickner, Robert.....	October 1, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 4, 1864.
77 Roberts, John.....	October 22, '61.....	"		
78 Rusatzky, Charles H.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term,	October 18, 1864.
79 Ruland, John.....	November 4, '61.....	"		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
80	Russell, Charles H.	October 29, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
81	Riley, George	May 21, '62	Benicia	" Co. D,
82	Rice, Henry	February 4, '63	Fort Bridger	" " "
83	Schnabel, Gustavus	May 13, '62	Mokelumne Hill	" Co. C,
84	Sullivan, William	June 10, '62	Stockton	" Co. C,
85	Simmmons, Charles	July 5, '62	"	" Co. C,
86	Schmitzell, Charles	September 28, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
87	Smith, Bethuel	September 30, '61	"	
88	Stallard, Thomas E.	October 21, '61	"	
89	Swank, Caspar S.	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
90	Smith, John H.	June 13, '62	Stockton	Deserted July 6, 1864.
91	Tongale, William H.	October 4, '61	West Point	
92	Tynan, William H.	November 12, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
93	Tucker, William	October 17, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
94	Ward, Lewis P.	October 19, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
95	Whalen, William	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
96	Whipple, George	September 25, '61	"	" "
97	Whipple, Harvey O.	September 27, '61	"	" "
98	Whitton, James	October 19, '61	Hawkeye	
99	Williams, Thomas C.	May 23, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
100	Wall, James	September 26, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
101	Young, Alonzo	May 22, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Caleb Gilman.....	October 10, '61.....	Don Pedro's Bar.....	
2	Andoniram J. Austin.....	November 2, '61.....	Stockton.....	
3	Wm. A. McQueen.....	October 31, '61.....	Sonora.....	
4	George W. King.....	November 7, '61.....	LaGrange.....	
5	Wm. H. St. John.....	October 12, '61.....	".....	
6	Wm. A. Bennett.....	December 11, '64.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
7	Solomon Squires.....	November 15, '61.....	Don Pedro's Bar.....	"
8	John Silverthorn.....	May 31, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
9	Charles F. Williams.....	November 1, '61.....	Columbia.....	Co. C,
10	Alegory Ramsdell.....	October 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	John W. Gildersleeve.....	September 25, '61.....	Jenny Lind.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
2	Charles H. Godbold.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
3	James Urquhart.....	October 7, '61.....	Stockton.....	October 6, 1864.
4	Iiram S. Tuttle.....	November 16, '61.....	Columbia.....	"
5	Robert Powell.....	July 10, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
6	Wm. J. Mann.....	November 14, '61.....	Stockton.....	"
7	DeWitt C. Dix.....	July 29, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
8	John Wingate.....	November 11, '61.....	Stockton.....	"
9	Benton B. Bigelow.....	May 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
10	Alfred Pansho.....	July 29, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
11	John Borland.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
12	Wm. H. Farham.....	October 16, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	"
13	Jacob D. Shilling.....	September 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
14	Edward Colton.....	October 15, '61.....	Columbia.....	"
15	George C. Whittiers.....	November 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
16	Wm. H. Richards.....	October 20, '61.....	Sonora.....	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	James Scholes.....	November 16, '61.....	Coulterville.....	
2	James Pardee.....	January 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Thomas J. B. Murphy.....	December 1, '61.....	Benicia.....	
4	James P. Leesewing.....	November 11, '61.....	Stockton.....	Dis. by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol., Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to Co. B, 3d Inf.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1.	Adams, Robert.....	November 19, '61.....	Sonora.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
2	Anderson, James.....	November 8, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
3	Barker, Greenleaf G.....	November 2, '61.....	Sonora.....	
4	Bennett, Wm. A.....	December 1, '61.....	Benicia.....	
5	Boul, Newton.....	November 15, '61.....	Don Pedro's Bar.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
6	Bowasso, Francis L.....	October 20, '61.....	Columbia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 19, 1864.
7	Branch, Frank W.....	November 15, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	
8	Burnett, David H.....	November 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Butcher, Marion.....	October 15, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
10	Bennett, Orrin.....	January 1, '62.....	Benicia.....	
11	Baker, John E.....	January 4, '62.....	"	
12	Burns, Raymond.....	January 20, '62.....	"	
13	Barron, Wm.....	January 11, '62.....	Sonora.....	Transferred from Co. C to Co. D, 3d Infantry, October 1, 1864.
14	Bailey, Aldis L.....	December 23, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
15	Burkley, Wm.....	August 13, '64.....	"	Co. B,
16	Cotton, Edward.....	October 15, '61.....	Columbia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
17	Carey, Peter.....	November 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
18	Carriek, Wm.....	October 15, '61.....	"	
19	Cory, Eliakim.....	October 10, '61.....	"	
20	Carlton, Wm.....	February 25, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
21	Craft, John A.....	February 17, '62.....	"	Co. D,
22	Dillon, Wm.....	November 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	"
23	Dearien, Robert.....	December 19, '61.....	Stockton.....	
24	Dodge, John.....	November 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
25	Donelly, Bernard.....	November 2, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	
26	Dozier, Alexander G.....	November 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	
27	Desmond, Cornelius.....	January 5, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
28	Dooley, Francis.....	October 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Co. B,
29	Davidson, George.....	May 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
30	Donaghue, Daniel.....	June 18, '62.....	Stockton.....	Co. C,
31	Doe, George W.....	July 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
32	Epperson, James E.....	November 16, '61.....	Columbia.....	Co. B,
33	Farnham, Wm. H.....	October 16, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	Co. D,
				Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.

34	Forbestar, Archibald.....	February 22, '64.....	Ruby Valley.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
35	Forehand, Jehille H.....	December 15, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	" Co. B,
36	Gilman, Charles R.....	November 13, '61.....	Coulterville.....	" Co. D,
37	Graham, John.....	November 8, '61.....	Stockton.....	
38	Griffin, Francis M.....	November 1, '61.....	Columbia.....	
39	German, Joseph.....	November 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
40	Gregg, Wm. D.....	February 13, '62.....	Benicia.....	
41	Hammond, Wm.....	November 10, '61.....	Don Pedro's Bar.....	
42	Hall, Ira Alexis.....	November 27, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
43	Haywood, John.....	October 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
44	Heath, Charles W.....	November 1, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
45	Herron, Cornelius J.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
46	Hicks, Wm. P.....	November 10, '61.....	Coulterville.....	" Co. D, 3d Infantry.
47	Howell, Thomas.....	November 13, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
48	Hoyt, Ebenezer C.....	October 10, '61.....	Sonora.....	
49	Hughes, Stewart.....	October 28, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
50	Hutson, Wm.....	January 4, '62.....	Sacramento.....	" Co. C, 3d Infantry.
51	Hastler, Wm.....	August 10, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	
52	Johnston, John S.....	October 20, '61.....	Copperopolis.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
53	Jones, Wm. B.....	July 1, '62.....	Stockton.....	
54	Kausler, Charles.....	November 2, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	
55	Kason, Elijah.....	October 15, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
56	Keene, George.....	February 13, '62.....	Fort Terwar.....	Transferred from Co. C to Co D, 3d Infantry.
57	Leonard, David C.....	November 16, '61.....	Stockton.....	
58	Livingston, Frederick.....	August 1, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
59	Lawless, Wm.....	April 25, '62.....	Stockton.....	" Co. C, 3d Infantry.
60	Mallock, Silas K.....	November 15, '61.....	Don Pedro's Bar.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
61	Mason, Horatio G.....	November 4, '61.....	Mound Springs.....	
62	McMahon, William B.....	November 10, '61.....	Coulterville.....	
63	McGuire, John.....	November 15, '61.....	".....	
64	Marsh, James.....	January 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
65	McBean, John A.....	October 3, '61.....	".....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
66	Manning, John.....	April 1, '62.....	Benicia.....	
67	Paul, William W.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
68	Pratt, William.....	July 14, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	" Co. D,
69	Purdce, James.....	January 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
70	Randall, Arthur F. H.....	September 28, '61.....	".....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, September 3, 1864.
71	Rapleye, Jasper S.....	November 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
72	Rankin, Henry E. C.....	January 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	" Co. B,
73	Rapleye, Jasper S.....	September 4, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	" Co. C,
74	Ray, James.....	April 4, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
75	Slaughter, Edward J.....	October 15, '61.....	Sonora.....	".....
76	Sawtelle, George L.....	November 1, '61.....	Columbia.....	October 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Third Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
77	Silvey, Manuel.....	November 16, '61.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
78	St. John, William.....	October 12, '61.....	La Grange.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
79	Silvey, Manuel.....	September 4, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
80	Smith, John C.....	November 16, '61.....	Columbia.....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, August 21, 1864.
81	Stephens, James D.....	November 14, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	
82	Sweet, Samuel.....	November 20, '61.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
83	Smith, John C.....	August 26, '64.....	".....	Co. B,
84	Thomas, Samuel W.....	December 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
85	Thompson, Joseph A.....	October 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	
86	Tighe, Peter.....	November 15, '61.....	La Grange.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
87	Trull, John G.....	November 10, '61.....	Coulterville.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
88	Turner, Franklin.....	November 15, '61.....	".....	
89	Tiekner, Giles W.....	February 17, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
90	Thompson, E. Oliver.....	".....	".....	Co. D,
91	Vance, Wm. H.....	November 15, '61.....	Bear Valley.....	"
92	Van Tassel, Levi.....	September 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Co. B,
93	Walcott, Charles H.....	November 11, '61.....	Columbia.....	"
94	Walker, Samuel.....	November 16, '61.....	Stockton.....	
95	Woodward, Charles.....	November 15, '61.....	Coulterville.....	
96	Wolverton, Lewis.....	November 15, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
97	Whiting, George J.....	January 29, '62.....	Benicia.....	"
98	Ward, Hiram E.....	February 22, '62.....	Stockton.....	
99	White, Henry.....	October 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
100	Wray, Wm. G.....	May 14, '62.....	Columbia.....	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
101	Zottman, John H.....	October 5, '61.....	Coulterville.....	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
COLONELS.				
1	Henry M. Judah.....	September 6, '61.....	No record.....	Resigned, November, 1861.
2	Ferris Foreman.....	November 9, '61.....	No record.....	Resigned per S. O. 192, Department Pacific, August 20, 1863.
3	James F. Curtis.....	May 9, '64.....	May 20, '64.....	Discharged per G. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
1	Harvey Lee.....	September 10, '61...	September 6, '61....	Resigned per S. O. 110, Department Pacific, May 31, 1863.
2	James F. Curtis.....	June 22, '63.....	.....	Promoted Colonel, May 9, 1864.
3	Edgar W. Hillyer.....	May 15, '65.....	May 23, '65.....	Acting Judge Advocate, Department California.
MAJORS.				
1	Henry Hancock.....	September 16, '61....	November 8, '61.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, per S. O. 211, Dep't Pacific, Sept. 30, 1864.
2	H. M. Benson.....	May 15, '65.....	May 21, '65.....	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJUT'S.				
1	William Farrey.....	September 10, '61....	.....	Re-mustered February 17, 1865. Transferred to Co. D.
2	O. H. Lee.....	October 18, '64.....	October 18, '64.....	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
FIRST LIEUT'S AND R. Q.-MS.				
1	David J. Williamson.....	September 16, '61....	.....	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M., U. S. V., June 10, 1865.
2	Matthew Sherman.....	June 8, '65.....	June 9, '65.....	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
SURGEONS.				
1	Stephen T. Elliott.....	October 15, '61.....	No record.....	Resigned March 11, 1862.
2	Simeon S. Todd.....	March 8, '62.....	.....	Mustered out at his own request, April 3, 1865.
3	Vincent Geleit.....	April 17, '65.....	May 2, '65.....	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Edward A. Tompkins.....	October 15, '61.....	No record.....	Resigned September 15, 1863.
2	Robert Parker.....	February 26, '63.....	No record.....	Dismissed October 30, 1863.
3	D. B. Hoffman.....	May 9, '64.....	May 11, '64.....	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
4	Abraham Sharples.....	March 7, '65.....	.....

Field and Staff.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.					
1	C. W. C. Rowell.....	A	September 26, '61.....	.....	Dismissed for mutinous conduct, G. O., D. P., April 27, 1863.
2	Alexander W. Copeley.....	A	January 12, '64.....	February 4, '65.....	Resigned, S. O. 280, D. P., December 24, 1864.
3	A. G. Randall.....	A	April 17, '65.....	.....	Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
4	Jessie Fitch.....	B	October 10, '61.....	.....	Resigned, S. O. No. 3, D. P., January 6, 1865.
5	Jeremiah Phelan.....	.....	March 31, '65.....	.....	.....
6	Benjamin R. West.....	C	October 16, '61.....	.....	Remustered February 9, 1865.
7	Lyman S. Scott.....	D	October 16, '61.....	.....	Remustered.
8	John C. Crownshield.....	E	November 19, '61.....	October 10, '61.....	Dismissed for intemperance, War Department S. O. 353, November 19, 1862.
9	Edgar W. Hillyer.....	E	December 27, '62.....	January 1, '63.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, May 15, 1865.
10	Dewitt C. Titus.....	.....	June 21, '65.....	July 19, '65.....	.....
11	Allen W. Cullum.....	F	November 9, '61.....	September 17, '61.....	Resigned August 20, 1863.
12	Matthew Sherman.....	F	August 21, '63.....	February 14, '64.....	Resigned, S. O. 280 D. P., December 24, 1864.
13	Charles H. Ball.....	F	April 6, '65.....	.....	Mustered out, per S. O. 102 Department California, November 30, 1865.
14	Alfred S. Grant.....	G	November 25, '61.....	October 13, '65.....	.....
15	Charles Stewart Brooks.....	H	November 9, '61.....	.....	.....
16	John M. Cass.....	H	April 7, '62.....	.....	Resigned April 3, 1861.
17	Charles Atchison.....	I	January 2, '62.....	.....	Remustered April 9, '65. Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Dep't Cal., Nov. 30, '65.
18	John M. Starkweather.....	I	April 21, '63.....	January 2, '62.....	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
19	Augustus H. Hall.....	K	January 10, '62.....	June 13, '65.....	Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
20	Patrick Munday.....	K	October 1, '63.....	July 22, '64.....	Discharged, S. O. 219, D. P., September 30, 1863.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Edgar W. Hillyer.....	A	September 26, '61.....	.....	Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
2	Alonzo C. Haskell.....	A	January 16, '63.....	.....	Discharged, S. O. 219, D. P., September 30, 1863.
3	Alexander W. Copeley.....	A	September 28, '61.....	.....	Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
4	Joseph W. Seoby.....	A	January 12, '64.....	February 23, '64.....	.....
5	P. R. Wilbur.....	A	April 17, '65.....	.....	.....
6	Alexander W. Copeley.....	B	September 28, '61.....	.....	Transferred to Co. A, February 25, 1863.
7	Alonzo C. Haskell.....	B	October 10, '61.....	.....	Discharged for mutinous conduct, April 27, 1863.
8	George C. Love.....	B	January 12, '64.....	March 5, '64.....	Transferred to Co. K, per S. O. 22, Department Pacific, January 28.
9	J. W. Seoby.....	B	April 3, '65.....	February 25, '64.....	.....
10	Henry McAnn.....	C	October 13, '61.....	October 5, '61.....	Co. A, per S. O. 75, Department Pacific.
11	James Davison.....	C	January 12, '64.....	March 5, '64.....	Resigned August 25, 1863.

12 Orlando H. Lee.....	C	October 4, '64.....	October 18, '64.....	Transferred to First Lieutenant and Adjutant.
13 James Garden.....	D	October 16, '61.....	.....	Resigned, February 15, 1864.
14 James Davison.....	D	January 12, '64.....	March 5, '64.....	Transferred from Co. C.
15 Edward B. Blake.....	E	November 19, '61.....	October 10, '61.....	Resigned February 1, 1863.
16 Patrick Monday.....	E	February 17, '63.....	December 30, '63.....	Promoted Captain Co. K, October 1, 1863.
17 Newton Israel.....	E	January 12, '63.....	.....	Resigned, per S. O. 166, Department Pacific, July 31, 1864.
18 John G. Blake.....	E	October 13, '64.....	.....	.....
19 James Evans.....	F	November 9, '61.....	September 17, '61.....	Discharged per S. O. 220, Department Pacific, September 30, 1863.
20 Dewitt G. Tins.....	F	January 12, '64.....	January 31, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. E, June 21, 1865.
21 J. M. Starkweather.....	F	April 6, '65.....	.....	Discharged to accept commission as Captain Co. I, April 21, 1865.
22 Edward D. Tuttle.....	F	June 21, '65.....	.....	Mustered out per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
23 Matthew Sherman.....	G	November 25, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. F, August 21, 1863.
24 George Haycock.....	G	February 1, '64.....	February 1, '64.....	.....
25 John M. Cass.....	H	November 19, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. H, April 7, 1862.
26 Edward D. Tuttle.....	H	November 25, '62.....	June 30, '65.....	Resigned per S. O. 237, Department Pacific, October 25, 1863.
27 George Haycock.....	H	February 1, '64.....	.....	Transferred to Co. G.
28 John Smith.....	I	October 4, '64.....	October 7, '64.....	Mustered out per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
29 Robert P. Nason.....	I	January 8, '62.....	.....	Mustered out on expiration of term.
30 James S. Rathburn.....	I	September 20, '64.....	August 24, '65.....	Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
31 Jacob Austin.....	K	March 5, '62.....	.....	Resigned per S. O. No. 271, Department Pacific, December 1, 1863.
32 Jonathan M. Starkweather.....	K	January 12, '64.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. I, April 21, 1865.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Edward D. Tuttle.....	A	September 26, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, November 25, 1862.
2 Joseph W. Sooly.....	A	December 1, '62.....	December 19, '63.....	.....
3 Samuel W. Smith.....	A	May 20, '64.....	June 19, '64.....	Co. A, January 12, 1864.
4 E. T. Starr.....	A	April 17, '65.....	.....	.....
5 Almy C. Haskell.....	B	October 10, '61.....	.....	Transferred to Co. E.
6 John Pearson.....	B	January 20, '63.....	.....	Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
7 Orlando H. Lee.....	B	February 10, '64.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. A, January 16, 1863.
8 Fred. J. Franks.....	B	October 4, '64.....	March 13, '64.....	Resigned per S. O. No. 18, Department Pacific, January 31, 1864.
9 William H. Troy.....	B	March 31, '65.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, October 4, 1864.
10 Harvey O. Young.....	C	October 16, '61.....	.....	Commissioned Second Lieutenant Co. G, May 8, 1865.
11 James Fitzpatrick.....	C	June 23, '63.....	October 5, '61.....	Dismissed by sentence G. C. M., G. O. No. 22, Dep't California, Nov. 6, 1865.
12 James G. Foster.....	C	November 12, '63.....	July 25, '62.....	Deserted April 14, 1862.
13 Joseph K. Desline.....	C	July 12, '65.....	June 17, '64.....	Resigned per S. O. No. 257, Department Pacific, November 12.
14 James Davison.....	D	October 16, '61.....	.....	Not mustered.
15 John G. Blake.....	D	January 12, '64.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, January 12, 1864.
16 James G. Chapin.....	D	October 13, '64.....	March 1, '64.....	.....
17 Newton Israel.....	E	February 11, '63.....	December 19, '63.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, January 12, 1863.
18 Samuel W. Smith.....	E	May 20, '64.....	June 19, '64.....	.....
19 James A. Hale.....	F	December 11, '61.....	October 16, '61.....	Died August 28, 1863.
20 Nathan B. Kendall.....	F	April 6, '65.....	.....	Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
21	George Haycock.....	G	November 25, '61...	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, February 1, 1864.
22	James S. Rathburn.....	G	February 1, '64.....	.....	" " " " Co. I, September 20, 1864.
23	Fred'k Franks.....	G	October 4, '64.....	.....
24	Isaac H. Ball.....	H	November 1, '61.....	.....	Resigned January 31, 1863.
25	John Smith.....	II	January 31, '63.....	February 2, '63.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, October 4, 1864.
26	John Oaks.....	I	January 8, '62.....	November 1, '61.....	Discharged to accept commission in 6th Inf., S. O. Dept. Pacific, June 13, 1863.
27	Dewitt C. Titus.....	I	July 9, '63.....	July 24, '63.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. F, January 12, 1864.
28	Joseph H. Destine.....	I	October 13, '64.....	.....	Mustered out per Department S. O. No. 102, November 30, 1865.
29	Patrick Munday.....	K	March 4, '62.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, February 2, 1863.
30	Jonathan M. Starkweather	K	February 19, '63.....	.....	" " " " Co. F, April 6, 1865.
31	George C. Love.....	K	January 12, '64.....	March 5, '65.....	Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department of California, November 30, 1865.
SERGEANT-MAJORS.					
1	John Kenny.....	<i>Enlisted.</i>			
2	Wm. B. Swan.....	Where.			
			March 31, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged per Department G. O. No. 102, November 30, 1865.
			September 22, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
1	Q.-M. SERGEANTS.				
1	John M. Ormsbee.....		August 20, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 4th Infantry, April 11, 1864.
2	John G. Blake.....		September 21, '61.....	Placerville.....	
COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.					
1	Henry S. Allen.....		August 20, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 4th Infantry, July 19, 1862.
2	James Fitzpatrick.....		October 5, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, September 19, 1863.
3	Edward Carlson.....		September 19, '61.....	Shasta.....	
BAND.					
1	Richard R. Anderson.....		February 11, '63.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
2	Robert B. Stanley.....		September 13, '61.....	Auburn.....	Reduced to ranks and assigned to Co. C, December 15, 1864.
3	George Ruland.....		January 5, '63.....	Benicia.....	Di. charged by instructions from Headquarters Dep't Pacific, Sept. 13, 1862.
4	Martin Hauck.....		September 26, '61.....	Placerville.....	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, per G. O. No. 31, July 19, '62.
5	John F. Lynch.....		October 20, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged per instructions from Headquarters Dep't Pacific, Sept. 13, 1862.
6	Sylvester Corson.....		September 26, '61.....	Placerville.....	" " " "
7	Theodore Biselt.....		September 26, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
8	Ferdinand Kecker.....		September 26, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "

9|Frederick Tatsmier.....	September 26, '61....	"	"	"	"
10|John Zeh.....	September 26, '61....	"	"	"	"
11|David Gang.....	October 3, '61.....	"	"	"	"
12|Peter Johansen.....	October 21, '61.....	Auburn.....	"	"	"
13|Wm. Kemp.....	October 3, '61.....	Placerville.....	"	"	"
14|John R. Ross.....	October 3, '61.....	"	"	"	"
15|Frederick D. Fisch.....	October 19, '61.....	Auburn.....	"	"	"
16|Thomas F. King.....	October 28, '61.....	"	"	"	"
17|Oliver Lower	January 16, '62.....	"	"	"	"
18|James Montgomery.....	October 9, '61.....	"	"	"	"
19|Thomas C. Stephens.....	October 8, '61.....	"	"	"	"
20|John G. Smith.....	October 30, '61.....	Nevada.....	"	"	"
21|Austin Wood.....	October 7, '61.....	Auburn.....	"	"	"

Band

29

NOTE.—The Field and Staff of the 4th Infantry, California Volunteers, were mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, November 30, 1865. Where no remark appears opposite the name, the officers and men were discharged at that date.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1|J. W. Stacey.....	September 13, '61....	.....	.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1862.
2|Orlando H. Lee.....	September 13, '61....	.....	.....	Discharged for promotion, per S. O. No. 60, March 17, 1864.
3|John Gorman.....	September 13, '61....	.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
4|M. O. Reiley	September 13, '61....	.....	"	"
5|John Chapman.....	September 13, '61....	.....	"	"
6|D. S. Lebendelfer.....	September 13, '61....	.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Henry S. King.....	March 22, '65.....	Marysville.....	
8	James W. Bomer.....	March 8, '65.....	"	
9	Samuel W. B. Benninger...	February 1, '65.....	"	
1	Daniel C. Hall.....	March 9, '65.....	"	
11	John Plummer.....	February 6, '65.....		
12	Abraham B. Longley.....	September 13, '61...	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	F. Kaiser.....	September 13, '61...	Placerville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 20, 1861.
2	Brown Rawles.....	September 13, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
3	Thomas Smith.....	September 13, '61...	"	Discharged by order of General Wright, February 20, 1862.
4	Samuel R. Bart.....	September 13, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
5	James Coates.....	September 13, '61...	"	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.
6	Amos Fithian..	September 13, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
7	Aurelius M. Patterson.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
8	John W. Belden.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
9	Maxamilian A. Gerke.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
10	Philip W. Goodman.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
11	Benjamin S. Higgins.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
12	Francis M. Kirk.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
13	Hiram C. McCoy.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
14	Moses Shiner.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
15	Joseph M. Shrontz.....	September 13, '61...	"	"
16	Jonas M. Rhoades.....	February 13, '65.....	Marysville.....	
17	Wm. H. Coffin.....	February 28, '65.....	"	
18	Otis A. Rice.....	March 14, '65.....	"	
19	Wm. H. Rockwell.....	March 10, '65.....	"	
20	George W. Taylor.....	March 6, '65.....	"	
21	Wm. Wagenhals.....	March 13, '65.....	"	
22	Wm. Smelts.....	March 14, '65.....	"	
23	Sylvester M. Comfort.....	March 16, '65.....	"	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Robert B. Stanley.....	September 13, '61...	Placerville.....	Transferred to regimental band, January 1, 1864.

2 Daniel Phelps.....	September 13, '61...	Placerville.....		
3 Anthony Geran.....	October 1, '62.....	Benicia.....		
PRIVATE.				
1 Agan, Hugh.....	September 13, '61...	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	
2 Armstrong, David.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
3 Ashburn, Joseph.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
4 Ash, James M.....	February 13, '65....	Marysville.....		
5 Armstrong, Thomas F.....	February 27, '65....	"		
6 Armstrong, John.....	March 17, '65.....	"		
7 Allen, William H.....	March 14, '65.....	"		
8 Ansen, Ole.....	March 21, '65.....	"		
9 Anderson, Frank.....	April 7, '65.....	"		
10 Balluff, John.....	September 13, '61...	Placerville.....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.	
11 Baumford, William.....	September 13, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	
12 Bartlett, John.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
13 Beam, Jacob McL.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
14 Bedford, John.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
15 Boyle, George.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
16 Baer, Charles.....	September 13, '61...	"	Deserted February 28, 1862. Apprehended August 18, 1862. Deserted August 15, 1863. Apprehended Oct. 21, '63. Dis. on expiration of term, May 21, '65.	
17 Boon, William.....	December 20, '61....	Fort Walla Walla.....	Deserted January 21, 1863.	
18 Bryant, Richard.....	February 18, '65....	Marysville.....	Deserted March 28, 1862.	
19 Beuter, Michael.....	February 16, '65....	"		
20 Bossout, John D.....	March 1, '65.....	"		
21 Ball, George.....	March 12, '65.....	"		
22 Bibby, John.....	March 14, '65.....	"		
23 Bossout, Francis J....	March 27, '65.....	"		
24 Bonham, Calvin.....	March 30, '65.....	"		
25 Berry, William P.....	April 6, '65.....	"		
26 Babin, Louis.....	April 11, '65.....	"		
27 Carr, Fred'k A.....	September 28, '61...	Placerville.....	Deserted April 17, 1862.	
28 Corrigan, Wm.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	Transferred to Co. G, October 4, 1862.	
29 Chrisman, Henry.....	September 13, '61...	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	
30 Clapp, Edwin.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
31 Cohl, Henry.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
32 Cunningham, James.....	September 13, '61...	"	"	
33 Cauty, John H.....	February 3, '65....	Marysville.....	"	
34 Cox, Charles.....	February 14, '65....	"	"	
35 Curran, John.....	February 27, '65....	"	"	
36 Cheffer, Calix.....	February 27, '65....	"	"	
37 Campbell, George W....	March 11, '65.....	"	"	
38 Clocey, Wm. P.....	April 7, '65.....	"	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
39	Chambers, James M.	April 11, '65	Marysville	
40	Dougherty, John	February 20, '65	"	
41	Desmond, Cornelius	March 8, '65	"	
42	Demising, Ernest	March 20, '65	"	
43	Dresser, Charles H.	March 22, '65	"	
44	Dresser, Jos. C.	March 22, '65	"	
45	Dresser, Wm. O.	March 30, '65	"	
46	Darby, Franklin	April 1, '65	"	
47	Davis, Martin V.	September 30, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
48	Doherty, Wm.	September 13, '61	"	"
49	Donzelat, Francis	March 28, '65	Marysville	Deserted from Presidio, April 29, 1865.
50	Dooley, Patrick	February 10, '64	Sacramento	Deserted August 13, 1864.
51	Englund, Carstin	March 3, '65	Marysville	
52	Fisher, James	February 8, '65	"	
53	Frank, Fred'k J.	September 13, '61	Placerville	
54	Frye, James F.	October 5, '61	Placerville	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, April 18, 1864.
55	Ferrell, Robert	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
56	Getty, Harry	September 13, '61	"	Discharged for disability, October 23, 1862.
57	Gibson, Samuel	September 13, '61	"	"
58	Gladling, George H.	September 13, '61	"	"
59	Gladjie, Joseph H.	April 7, '61	"	"
60	Gleason, Cyrus W.	April 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
61	Gulleger, Chas.	March 3, '65	Marysville	"
62	Hendry, James	February 18, '65	"	Deserted March 15, 1865.
63	Hastings, Frank	March 6, '65	"	
64	Hallsa, Paul	March 6, '65	"	
65	Hips, David C.	April 3, '65	"	
66	Hausen, Hans C.	April 10, '65	"	
67	Hayes, Wm. E.	April 11, '65	"	
68	Higgins, Elias S.	April 13, '65	"	
69	Husband, Eli R.	April 4, '65	"	
70	Harden, Asa C.	September 13, '61	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. F, April 22, '65.
71	Huffman, Henry	November 1, '62	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
72	Hopkins, Hopkin	September 17, '62	Benicia	"

73	Hawn, John B.....	September 20, '61....	Placerville.....	Deserted January 1, 1863.	Discharged on expiration of term, Dec. 31, 1864.
74	Hubbard, Ansil.....	September 13, '61....	"	Died at Fort Walla Walla, April 22, 1862.	
75	Ibright, Frederiek.....	September 13, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	
76	Johnson, James.....	September 13, '61....	"	"	October 30, 1864.
77	Johnson, John.....	February 14, '65....	Marysville..		
78	Jones, Wm. C.....	February 25, '65....	"		
79	Johnson, James.....	March 17, '65....	"		
80	Jenny, David.....	March 20, '65....	"		
81	Jenkins, James M.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	
82	Knowles, John P.....	March 14, '65....	Marysville.....		
83	Keating, Patrick.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.	
84	Kerr, David S.....	September 13, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.	
85	Lesser, Wm.....	October 15, '61....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.	
86	Loutzenheisin, John B.....	September 24, '61....	Placerville.....	Died April 12, 1862.	
87	Lamb, Luther C.....	February 10, '65....	Marysville.....		
88	Lewis, Joseph P.....	March 21, '65....	"		
89	Lynch, James.....	April 1, '65....	"		
90	McAndrews, John.....	March 22, '65....	Marysville.....		
91	Meyers, Arthur H.....	April 15, '65....	"		
92	Martin, Patrick.....	April 12, '65....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 30, 1864.	
93	McCrea, James.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	"	"
94	McKinney, Wm. D.....	September 13, '61....	"	"	"
95	McKinley, John W.....	September 13, '61....	"	"	"
96	McMan, James.....	September 13, '61....	"	"	"
97	Malloy, Pinckney C.....	September 13, '61....	"	"	"
98	Morgan, Henry.....	September 29, '61....	"	"	"
99	Morris, John B.....	October 9, '62....	Benicia.....	Deserted January 21, 1863.	
100	McKeeber, James.....	March 9, '65....	Sacramento	Died at Fort Gaston, June 22, 1865.	
101	Naylor, Edwin.....	October 15, '61....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.	
102	Newman, Jacob S.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	"	October 30, 1864.
103	Norton, Harvey.....	September 11, '62....	Benicia.....		
104	Nevarre, John.....	February 15, '65....	Marysville		
105	Nolan, John.....	April 4, '65....	"		
106	O'Donnell, James A.....	April 13, '65....	Sacramento		
107	O'Brien, John.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.	
108	Perrin, John C.....	November 29, '61....	Walla Walla.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.	
109	Pepper, Hart. D.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, November 22, 1862.	
110	Parrisee, Eugene.....	February 14, '65....	Marysville.....		
111	Philips, Edward M.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Deserted May 1, 1862.	
112	Reilly, John O.....	April 1, '65....	Marysville.....		
113	Ruthineck, George S. F.....	March 27, '65....	"		
114	Russell, James H.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, October 28, 1862.	
115	Reavis, Charles.....	October 15, '61....	Auburn.....	Transferred to Co. K, January 2, 1863.	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
116	Ramsey, William.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
117	Rawles, Moses.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
118	Reavis, Isham F.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
119	Robins, Juan G.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
120	Ross, Edward.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
121	Russell, Robert H.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
122	Saltmarsh, John B.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
123	Sanders, Joseph M.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
124	Sargent, Roswell K.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
125	Stewart, John M.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
126	Swann, James.....	September 13, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
127	Spaulding, Orin.....	February 24, '65....	Marysville.....	
128	Short, William E.....	February 25, '65....	"	
129	Shaw, Isaac.....	March 20, '65.....	"	
130	St. John, Francis.....	March 28, '65.....	"	
131	Shelly, Samuel.....	April 3, '65.....	"	
132	Stone, Joseph W.....	April 7, '65.....	"	
133	Stanton, William.....	March 6, '65.....	"	Deserted March 12, 1865.
134	True, John.....	March 11, '65.....	"	
135	Thompson, Uriah.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
136	Thorp, Thomas M.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
137	Van Rypher, Cornelius....	February 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	
138	Wright, Daniel.....	March 6, '65.....	Marysville.....	
139	Walch, John.....	March 6, '65.....	"	
140	Wanegonet, Henry.....	March 15, '65.....	"	
141	Wagoner, John.....	March 20, '65.....	"	
142	Welty, Joseph.....	March 22, '65.....	"	
143	White, Nathan W.....	April 10, '65.....	"	
144	Whitcomb, John.....	March 20, '65.....	"	Deserted March 27, 1865.
145	Wager, Charles M.....	September 13, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
146	Warren, Oscar F.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
147	Wells, Bezaiah R.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
148	Wilson, William.....	October 27, '61.....	"	"
149	Wright, Thomas A.....	October 28, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.

150 Watson, David	November 19, '61 ..	Walla Walla.....	Deserted April 21, 1862.
151 Way, John.....	September 16, '61 ..	Placerville.....	Deserted January 22, 1863.
152 Wilson, John.....	February 16, '64	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, without pay or allowance, March 15, 1864.
153 Zenke, Charles.....	February 29, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Deserted August 7, 1864.

NOTE.—Company A, Fourth Infantry, was mustered out of service pursuant to Special Order No. 102, Department California, current series, November 30, 1865, at the Presidio, San Francisco. Where no remark appears opposite the name of officers or men, they were mustered out at that date.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Luke Shuran	February 27, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	James Brookfield.....	February 4, '65.....	"	
3	Philip Lancey	March 2, '65.....	"	
4	David Taylor	January 31, '65	"	
5	Oscar E. Ehle.....	March 11, '65.....	"	
6	John Pearson	September 12, '61....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1863.
7	Washington L. Haskell.....	September 12, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
8	Spencer J. Kingsley	September 12, '61....	"	"
9	Charles H. Godfrey	September 12, '61....	"	"
10	Henry S. Allen.....	September 12, '61....	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 1, 1864.
11	Smith Miner.....	September 12, '61....	"	Deserted from Auburn, October 24, 1861.
12	James Macauley	September 12, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
13	Lucien M. House.....	September 12, '61....	"	"
14	George L. Brown.....	October 21, '62.....	Dalles, O.....	Transferred to Co. K, February 10, 1865.
15	George Colgan.....	October 21, '62.....	"	Co. K,
16	Edward Davis.....	February 1, '63.....	Benicia.....	Co. C,
17	John Kenny.....	March 31, '64.....	Sacramento	Co. H,
CORPORALS.				
1	Ora Walker.....	September 12, '61....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
2	Henry Whiting.....	September 12, '61....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	Wm. H. Yarrington.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
4	George G. Tryon.....	September 12, '61.....	"	"
5	Thomas P. Higgins.....	November 14, '61.....	Vancouver.....	" " November 14, 1864.
6	John Barrett.....	November 19, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
7	Charles W. Johnson.....	February 15, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. H, February 10, 1865.
8	John B. McLaughlin.....	February 2, '63.....	"	Co. C,
9	Uriah Thompson.....	October 24, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	" " " "
10	John Barrett.....	June 17, '64.....	"	Co. C,
11	Daniel W. Burns.....	March 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	" " " "
12	Sylvester Carpenter.....	April 10, '64.....	"	Co. C,
13	John Epes.....	May 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" " " "
14	William Crowley.....	March 2, '65.....	"	Co. C,
15	George Maguire.....	February 8, '65.....	"	"
16	Louis Demoroc.....	April 1, '65.....	"	"
17	Leonard Russell.....	March 4, '65.....	"	"
18	John Neal.....	March 8, '65.....	"	"
19	John Mauliner.....	February 28, '65.....	"	"
20	Samuel E. Jacks.....	February 28, '65.....	"	"
21	James Kenely.....	February 25, '65.....	"	"
22	John D. Robinson.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Richard K. Anderson.....	February 11, '63.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to Co. H, February 10, 1865.
2	Charles Stuart.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
PRIVATES.				
1	Ackley, James E.....	March 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Astell, Henry.....	February 6, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, October 3, 1864.
3	Abrams, Francis.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
4	Adams, Jonathan.....	September 12, '61.....	"	"
5	Austin, George.....	September 12, '61.....	"	"
6	Austin, James.....	September 12, '61.....	"	"
7	Austin, James.....	November 13, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
8	Abrams, Francis.....	November 8, '61.....	"	Co. C,

9 Bowles, Benjamin.....	March 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....		
10 Balletti, Biell.....	March 3, '65.....	"		
11 Becker, Samuel E. W.....	March 24, '65.....	"		
12 Britt, Thomas.....	March 7, '65.....	"		
13 Bryant, John P.....	March 7, '65.....	"		
14 Brodt, Heinrich.....	March 4, '65.....	"		
15 Bryant, William.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.	
16 Bryant, William.....	June 17, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.	
17 Bossu, Henry E.....	February 10, '64.....	"	Co. E, Des. July 18, '64. App'd Jan. 4, '65.	
18 Bartholomew, Andrew J.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.	
19 Becker, Franklin.....	September 12, '61.....	"	"	
20 Bother, Joseph.....	September 12, '61.....	"	"	
21 Bred, Elias.....	September 12, '61.....	"	"	
22 Brown, Charles.....	September 12, '61.....	"	Dropped from rolls without pay or allowance. Confined by civil authorities at Vancouver.	
23 Brook, Edward.....	March 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....		
24 Blush, Charles.....	February 25, '65.....	"		
25 Burk, John.....	April 5, '65.....	"		
26 Billaro, William H.....	February 20, '65.....	Forest Hill.....	Deserted from Benicia, February 6, 1863.	
27 Beardsley, Joseph.....	September 12, '61.....	"	Died at Vancouver, December 23, 1861.	
28 Baldwin, Edward.....	September 12, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, May 19, 1865.	
29 Bernare, Francois.....	March 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....		
30 Boyd, William R.....	March 22, '64.....	Auburn.....		
31 Crane, Tunis V.....	February 4, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Drum Barracks, April 20, 1864.	
32 Clow, Edward.....	September 25, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.	
33 Crampton, Henry M.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	"	
34 Cilley, James W.....	March 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....		
35 Cunningham, William.....	March 6, '65.....	"		
36 Chartes, Nointe.....	March 8, '65.....	"		
37 Costello, James.....	March 18, '65.....	"		
38 Carey, Edmund.....	March 27, '65.....	"		
39 Descarte, Henri.....	March 3, '65.....	"		
40 Dutton, George R.....	March 2, '65.....	"		
41 Donnelly, James.....	March 4, '65.....	"		
42 Dremar, John.....	January 31, '65.....	"		
43 Doherty, Patrick.....	February 25, '65.....	"		
44 Dewar, Albert.....	March 25, '65.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.	
45 Davis, Daniel.....	October 5, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 17, 1864.	
46 Dyre, Edward.....	September 17, '62.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.	
47 Day, Oliver.....	September 23, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	"	
48 Davis, John.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	"	
49 Deolittle, Uriah H.....	September 12, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	"	
50 Dewar, Donald.....	November 9, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.	

85 Hall, Joseph H. P.	September 16, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
86 Hammon, William	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	"
87 Hoffner, Samuel	September 12, '61	"	"
88 Hoffner, Fred'k	September 12, '61	"	"
89 Hylter, Charles	October 5, '61	Auburn	November 14, 1864.
90 Hall, Joseph H. P.	September 16, '61	Placerville	Discharged without pay or allowance, per S. O. No. 120, at Fort Morgan, N. M., June 13, 1863.
91 Johnson, Chas. W.	September 18, '61	Benicia	"
92 Jackson, John	March 1, '65	San Francisco	"
93 Jacob, Julius C.	March 30, '65	"	"
94 Kincannon, Wm. R.	September 18, '61	Placerville	Deserted at Dalles, Oregon, June 3, 1862.
95 Kaley, George	February 23, '65	San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Fort Gaston, Cal., October 6, 1865.
96 Kelly, Thomas	March 21, '65	"	"
97 Koblett, Louis	April 3, '65	"	"
98 King, Patrick	June 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. D, February 10, 1865.
99 King, Patrick	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
100 Loving, Levi A.	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
101 Lund, George P.	September 12, '61	"	"
102 Larkin, Patrick	February 1, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
103 Lovering, Wm.	March 8, '65	San Francisco	"
104 Lefever, Andre	February 24, '63	"	Deserted at depot, San Francisco, April 7, 1865.
105 Long, Michael	October 5, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
106 Mills, Elcauie	March 28, '65	San Francisco	"
107 Moran, John	March 1, '65	"	"
108 Matthews, Henry	March 6, '65	"	"
109 McMahon, Michael	March 11, '65	"	"
110 McGiff, James	March 18, '65	"	"
111 Moynceer, Edward	February 27, '65	"	"
112 McFadden, Abner W.	February 28, '65	"	"
113 McKenan, James	March 24, '65	"	"
114 Maxwell, Arthur	March 13, '65	"	"
115 McCawley, Daniel	March 18, '64	Sacramento	Died at Fort Gaston, June 19, 1865.
116 McConihe, George	May 11, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
117 Moore, Joseph A.	March 29, '64	"	"
118 Moriarty, James J.	June 2, '64	"	"
119 Moniean, Wm. C.	October 15, '61	Auburn	"
120 McDowell, Isaac W.	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Died at Drum Barracks, April 24, 1864.
121 McMichael, John	September 25, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
122 Miller, Wm. M.	September 12, '61	"	"
123 Miller, Abraham	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	"
124 Murray, John	September 12, '61	"	"
125 Nauls, George	September 12, '61	Placerville	"
126 Nason, Christopher C.	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
127	Nicholas, Paul.....	November 11, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. E, February 10, 1865.
128	Ormsbee, John.....	August 20, '64.....	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 15, 1864.
129	Ormsbee, John M.....	September 12, '61....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran, August 19, 1864.
130	Powell, Joseph.....	March 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
131	Philbrook, James M.....	March 13, '65.....	"	
132	Pastor, Jacob.....	February 7, '65.....	"	
133	Prescott, Benjamin H.....	March 25, '65.....	"	
134	Paul, James.....	February 8, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
135	Priest, Eber B.....	December 24, '62....	Benicia.....	"
136	Petler, Rudolph.....	January 20, '65.....	"	"
137	Pearce, George.....	September 12, '61...	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
138	Quain, David.....	February 8, '64.....	Forest Hill.....	Transferred to Co. K, February 10, 1865.
139	Royell, John.....	October 21, '62.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. G, February 10, 1865.
140	Rodson, Samuel T.....	September 12, '61...	Dalles, Oregon.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
141	Russell, James.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	"
142	Raines, John P.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
143	Ray, James.....	March 18, '65.....	"	"
144	Robinson, Henry.....	March 20, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
145	Relley, James.....	February 16, '65.....	"	
146	Raywood, William A.....	October 3, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
147	Shalz, Victor.....	February 29, '63....	San Francisco.....	
148	Sauvan, August.....	March 14, '65.....	"	
149	Sullivan, John.....	February 17, '65....	"	
150	Smith, Bryant.....	March 6, '65.....	"	
151	Smith, John.....	March 6, '65.....	"	
152	Smith, Samuel.....	February 4, '65.....	"	
153	Smith, Albert.....	February 18, '65....	"	
154	Smith, Frederick W.....	February 20, '65....	"	
155	Smith, James J.....	February 23, '65....	"	
156	Smith, Sylvanus.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1863.
157	Smith, Sylvester.....	July 24, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. G, February 10, 1865.
158	Sleath, Robert.....	January 13, '65.....	"	"
159	Sprinkles, William.....	June 23, '64.....	"	"
160	Swain, John.....	September 19, '64...	Sacramento.....	"

161 Scott, Lyman W.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
162 Streeter, Solon.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
163 Stiles, William R.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
164 Sherrin, William.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
165 Sterling, George.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
166 Swan, William B.....	September 19, '61...	Placerville.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 7, 1861.
167 Sprinkles, William.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 22, 1864.
168 Smith, Sylvester.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
169 Thompson, John.....	March 22, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 19, 1865.
170 Taylor, Wm.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
171 Thornton, Peter J.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
172 Towle, Wm E.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
173 Tyler, Wm W.....	September 25, '61...	Placerville.....	"
174 Tiernay, Joseph.....	June 17, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
175 Tolan, Wm. J.....	March 17, '64.....	Sacramento.....	" Co. G,
176 Tierney, Joseph.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
177 Urner, John.....	April 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
178 Voorhes, Wm.....	March 18, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. G, February 10, 1865.
179 Van Alstine, Aaron P.....	September 25, '61...	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
180 Vincent, Alfred.....	February 22, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
181 Waters, James.....	September 13, '64...	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
182 Wright, Charles S.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
183 Woods, David H.....	September 23, '61...	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, July 24, 1862.
184 Whitto, Jeremiah.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
185 Whitenack, Peter V.....	March 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	January 19, 1863.
186 White, Enoch J.....	March 21, '64.....	"	"
187 Walsh, Michael J.....	March 23, '64.....	"	"
188 White, Charles.....	September 12, '61...	Forest Hill.....	Deserted from Benicia, February 6, '63. Apprehended, and deserted from confinement, October 15, 1864.
189 Williams, David J.....	October 5, '61.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Dalles, O., April 26, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Patrick Feagan.....	January 29, '64.....	Santa Catalina Island.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Albert J. States.....	November 5, '63.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 5, 1865.
3	Edward Davis.....	February 1, '63.....	"	Transferred from Co. B.
4	John P. Cate.....	January 12, '63.....	Drum Barracks.....	" Co. F.
5	Araham S. Langley.....	October 13, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. A.
6	James Waterman.....	September 12, '61.....	Shasta.....	Deserted March 16, 1862.
7	DeWitt Titus.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Discharged by promotion, July 24, 1863.
8	Edward W. Snyder.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
9	Samuel W. Smith.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Discharged by promotion, June 18, 1864.
10	William High.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
11	James W. Pearson.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"
12	Michael Bradley.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"
13	Thomas Butler.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"
14	Edward Carlson.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 26, 1862.
15	J. H. Whiting.....	July 27, '65.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Parker J. Kimball.....	September 19, '61.....	Shasta.....	Honorably discharged without pay or allowance, July 15, 1863.
2	Josiah Mitchellree.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
3	Edward H. Hayt.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"
4	John W. Keith.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"
5	Wm. H. Brockway.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"
6	Anthony Boyle.....	September 19, '61.....	"	"
7	James Yager.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
8	Henry Clough.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
9	Mathew Cosgriff.....	January 29, '64.....	Santa Catalina Island.....	Deserted at Walla Walla, March 16, 1862.
10	John Markle.....	December 19, '62.....	Benicia.....	Veteran Volunteer.
11	James F. Frye.....	December 19, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. B.
12	Daniel M. Burns.....	March 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	" Co. B.
13	Sylvester Carpenter.....	April 10, '64.....	"	" Co. B.
14	John Epes.....	May 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" Co. B.
15	John B. McLaughlin.....	February 2, '63.....	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
16	Uriah Thompson.....	October 24, '64.....	"	"

MUSICIANS.				
1	John M. Shrader.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Discharged to accept commission, March 3, 1864.
2	Enoch F. Dozier.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
PRIVATEES.				
1	Adams, John Q.....	November 18, '64...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. No. 44, Department California, November 13, 1865.
2	Abrams, Francis.....	November 8, '64...	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
3	Austin, James.....	November 15, '64...	"	Transferred from Co. B.
4	Andrews, George.....	March 21, '64.....	Sacramento	
5	Anderson, Peter.....	October 28, '61.....	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, October 28, 1864.
6	Bailey, Levi B.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Discharged for disability, August 8, 1862.
7	Bell, Charles.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
8	Boedy, Andrew.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, November 25, 1862.
9	Brosso, Moses.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
10	Butler, Samuel.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
11	Bramlet, George.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
12	Byrns, Joel.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, October 20, 1863.
13	Burns, George.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
14	Bowman, John H.....	September 19, '61...	Sacramento	"
15	Baker, John.....	September 27, '61...	"	Deserted from Co. D, 5th Infantry, April 5, 1862. Restored to duty December 11, 1863, and transferred to Co. C, 4th Infantry. Dis. ex. term, April 5, 1865.
16	Burk, John.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Deserted from Walla Walla, March 2, 1862.
17	Brandall, John.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
18	Burk, Thomas.....	November 27, '61...	Walla Walla.....	March 28, 1862.
19	Breed, Sylvanus.....	December 26, '64...	Drum Barracks.....	Deserted en route to Fort Mojave, February 16, 1865.
20	Billiard, Joseph.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Died at Benicia Barracks, October 2, 1862.
21	Bannister, James.....	March 21, '64.....	Placerville	Surrendered under President's Proclamation, as a deserter.
22	Boyd, John.....	March 18, '64.....	Sacramento	
23	Buhler, John.....	March 18, '63.....	Benicia.....	
24	Brown, William H.....	September 3, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
25	Bryant, William.....	June 17, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
26	Chailley, Eugene.....	February 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
27	Clark, Henry M.....	December 30, '63...	Drum Barracks.....	
28	Clark, James C.....	January 1, '64.....	"	
29	Clark, Charles.....	January 2, '64.....	"	
30	Call, Heimpall.....	March 31, '64.....	Sacramento	
31	Cairns, Robert.....	March 18, '65.....	Fort Mojave.....	Deserted from Fort Walla Walla, April 30, 1862.
32	Cain, Patrick.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	April 19, 1862.
33	Chancey, John M.....	September 19, '61...	"	March 16, 1862.
34	Collis, Albert.....	December 9, '61.....	Walla Walla	Deserted from San Luis Obispo, October 7, 1864.
35	Carpenter, Andrew.....	March 21, '64.....	Placerville.....	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry Band, per S. O. No. 56, March 2, 1864.
36	Caldwell, James.....	November 2, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged for disability, June 23, 1864.
37	Cameron, Kendall.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
38	Cook, Charles.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
39	Cook, Henry.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
40	Conway, Thomas.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
41	Coppins, William.....	October 11, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
42	Danels, James M.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
43	Danielis, Seth.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
44	Delaking, Wm. H.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
45	Dougherty, Neal W.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
46	Deune, George W.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
47	Drue, Thomas M.....	April 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Walla Walla, March 12, 1862.
48	Dodd, Edward.....	April 28, '64.....	"	"
49	Dusenberry, John.....	April 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
50	Dewar, Donald.....	September 7, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
51	Doyle, James.....	November 9, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. B.
52	Euler, Conrad.....	March 29, '64.....	"	Confined by civil authority, at San Francisco, for nine months.
53	Emery, Josiah S.....	September 24, '64...	Sacramento.....	"
54	Emery, Herbert L.....	March 14, '64.....	"	Transferred from Co. B.
55	Elliott, Charles.....	October 11, '64.....	"	"
56	Fox, James.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
57	French, Henry.....	September 19, '61...	"	Deserted from Walla Walla, April 20, 1862.
58	Fay, Prescott P.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
59	Fry, Calvin H.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
60	Ferguson, Benj.....	September 19, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, May 27, 1863.
61	Green, Ferdinand.....	March 29, '64.....	Shasta.....	Surrendered under President's proclamation as a deserter.
62	Gilligan, Patrick.....	September 19, '61...	"	Marshal, San Francisco.
63	Gannon, Anthony.....	November 4, '61.....	Vancouver.....	Discharged for disability, October 7, 1862.
64	Goad, Henry A.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
65	Gregory, James.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
66	Griffith, Rockwell A.....	September 25, '61...	"	"
67	Hugh, Wm.....	March 28, '65.....	"	"
68	Hoover, Charles.....	December 29, '63...	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
69	Hoffman, Charles.....	March 15, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Surrendered under President's proclamation as a deserter.
70	Hooper, Wm.....	April 4, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"

Sent to Provost

71 Hewitt, James C.....	August 8, '64.....	Nevada.....	Transferred from Co. B.
72 Holmes, John J.....	March 29, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
73 Hentz, Wm.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
74 Howell, Wm.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
75 Hay, George.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
76 Hubbard, Samuel S.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
77 Hoffman, Gilbert W.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
78 Johnson, Charles.....	March 29, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer.
79 James, Brooks.....	April 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Surrendered under President's proclamation as a deserter.
80 Jamison, John.....	February 23, '65.....	Camp Cady.....	
81 Keatin, Robert S.....	March 15, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
82 King, Patrick.....	June 17, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Deserted from Hospital at Drum Barracks, June 17, 1864.
83 Kelly, Charles.....	October 25, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
84 Keller, Felix.....	October 8, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, November 19, 1862.
85 Lovem, William.....	November 9, '61.....	Walla Walla.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 17, 1865.
86 Longenbach, Frederick.....	October 17, '62.....	Oroville.....	
87 Le Court, Stephen.....	October 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. B.
88 Larkin, Patrick.....	February 1, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
89 McIntyre, James.....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
90 McKnight, John.....	March 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
91 Mays, Carter H.....	January 29, '64.....	Santa Catalina Island.....	Veteran Volunteer.
92 Murphy, Edward.....	September 20, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
93 Mulhar, Frank N.....	July 18, '64.....	Santa Catalina Island.....	Veteran Volunteer.
94 Mahoney, Andrew.....	January 29, '64.....	".....	
95 Mahoney, John.....	February 18, '63.....	Benicia.....	
96 Myer, Charles.....	May 9, '63.....	".....	
97 Miller, Henry.....	March 11, '64.....	Placerville.....	
98 Murray, John H.....	October 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
99 McCauley, Daniel.....	March 18, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. B.
100 Moore, James A.....	March 20, '64.....	".....	Co. B.
101 McIntyre, James.....	September 19, '61.....	Shasta.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
102 Mitchell, Thomas.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
103 Murphy, Edward.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
104 McCann, John.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	"
105 Morgan, Thomas.....	September 19, '61.....	Shasta.....	Deserted March 11, 1862. Surrendered September 8, 1862. Restored to duty October 13, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, March 16, 1865.
106 Paul, James.....	February 8, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Surrendered as deserter under President's proclamation, and transferred to Provost Marshal, San Francisco.
107 Priest, Elber B.....	December 24, '62.....	Benicia.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
108 Pratt, Samuel B.....	September 19, '61.....	Shasta.....	Transferred from Co. B.
109 Price, Hugh.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
110 Parker, Jeremiah.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	October 11, 1864.
111 Quin, Timothy.....	September 19, '61.....	".....	Died at Drum Barracks, September 3, 1864.
			Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
112	Roberts, John C.....	September 19, '61...	Shasta.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
113	Kelly, Patrick.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
114	Reed, Joseph.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
115	Roush, John.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
116	Richmond, Edward.....	September 19, '61...	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia, February 5, 1863.
117	Rafferty, James.....	January 1, '63.....	".....	
118	Ruland, George.....	July 28, '64.....	Nevada.....	
119	Reed, Robert.....	January 23, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
120	Rogers, William E.....	September 9, '61....	Shasta.....	Died at Benicia, December 16, 1862.
121	Steinburger, George W....	January 26, '63.....	Benicia.....	
122	Seely, George.....	January 22, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
123	Shann, James.....	March 21, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer.
124	Saunders, George.....	November 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
125	Saunders, Joseph M.....	September 5, '64....	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer.
126	Smith, Louis M.....	November 15, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	".....
127	Skinner, Martin B.....	February 4, '65.....	Fort Mojave.....	
128	Seimen, Jacob.....	April 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
129	Scott, Lyman W.....	January 30, '65.....	Shasta.....	Deserted from Walla Walla, March 31, 1862.
130	Shoemaker, Frank.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
131	Sheldon, Corydon.....	September 19, '61...	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
132	Stoll, Charles.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
133	Shurtliff, Harrison J.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
134	Stanley, John F.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
135	Shuffleton, John H.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
136	Shuffleton, Charles D.....	September 19, '61...	".....	".....
137	Shields, Joshua C.....	September 25, '61...	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
138	Tearney, Joseph E.....	June 17, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
139	Ward, Alfred D.....	February 1, '64.....	Nevada.....	
140	Wear, Samuel A.....	July 30, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
141	Wilkins, Samuel F.....	February 2, '64.....	Benicia.....	Veteran Volunteer.
142	Wilcott, C. V.....	November 13, '62....	Benicia.....	
143	Wilson, Abraham.....	September 29, '64...	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer.
144	World, James.....	January 29, '64.....	Santa Catalina.....	Transferred from Co. B.
145	Waters, James.....	September 13, '64...	Sacramento.....	

146 Whaley, Wm	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
147 Wilt, George W	March 18, '65	Fort Mojave.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 31, 1862.
148 Way, Jonas H	September 19, '61 ..	Shasta.....	Discharged for disability, November 9, 1862.
149 Warner, Samuel M.....	September 19, '61 ..	"	

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Edward C. Coulter	November 30, '63....	Fort Hoskins, O	Veteran Volunteer.
2	John R. King	January 24, '64.....	"	"
3	Wm. C. Whittall.....	November 31, '63....	"	"
4	Edward N. Gillingham....	January 24, '64.....	"	"
5	Oliver S. Hatch	January 24, '64.....	Volcano	Discharged to accept commission, June 7, 1864.
6	James S. Rathburn.....	September 18, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
7	Augustus H. Lowe.....	September 18, '61....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	Milton Redding.....	September 18, '61 ..	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
2	Royal A. Bensell	September 18, '61....	"	"
3	Irving Flechart.....	October 10, 1861.....	"	"
4	Wm. J. Dunn	November 30, '63 ..	Fort Hoskins, O	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Walter F. Melro.....	November 30, '63....	"	"
6	George W. Erwin	November 30, '63....	"	"
7	James L. Pickett.....	December 1, '64	Fort Yamhill.....	"
8	Irving Flechart.....	November 30, '63....	Fort Hoskins	"
9	Charles C. McDermott	November 30, '63....	Fort Yamhill.....	"
10	Felix Munday	November 1, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	"
11	John S. Porter	January 2, '65.....	Sutter Creek.....	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	Charles H. Frank	November 30, '63....	Fort Hoskins.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	John C. Loutzenheiser.....	November 30, '63....	"	Discharged for disability, April 20, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Ash, Lewis.....	September 24, '61...	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
2	Baker, Wentworth.....	November 1, '64....	Fort Yamhill.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Barnett, Garrett.....	November 30, '64....	San Francisco.....	
4	Burget, Ira.....	January 23, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	
5	Burnett, Alfred.....	January 14, '65.....	Sutter Creek.....	
6	Brown, William.....	July 10, '63.....	Fort Yamhill.....	
7	Buckner, William O.....	September 24, '61...	Volcano.....	Discharged for disability, August 4, 1862.
8	Baird, Charles S.....	October 14, '61.....	Sutter Creek.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
9	Baker, Wentworth.....	October 10, '61.....	Volcano.....	" " " "
10	Brown, James.....	October 10, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
11	Copeland, Josiah S.....	September 18, '61...	" " " "	" " " "
12	Case, Samuel.....	September 18, '61...	" " " "	" " " "
13	Carr, Sumner.....	September 18, '61...	" " " "	" " " "
14	Clark, John S.....	September 18, '61...	" " " "	" " " "
15	Courtwright, Alsen B.....	September 24, '61...	Fort Hoskins.....	Discharged for disability, February 25, 1863.
16	Cook, Nelson.....	November 30, '63...	" " " "	
17	Cooley, Lemon.....	May 1, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	
18	Conner, Joseph.....	February 29, '64....	Sacramento.....	
19	Converse, Bushrod W.....	July 2, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Veteran Volunteer.
20	Curless, Joseph.....	November 30, '63....	Fort Hoskins.....	" "
21	Day, Charles.....	December 16, '63....	Fort Hoskins.....	
22	Doveton, Charles J. G.....	December 20, '64....	Sutter Creek.....	
23	Day, Henry.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
24	Espy, Thos. C.....	December 16, '63....	Fort Hoskins.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
25	Fassett, Mortimer S.....	September 18, '61...	Volcano.....	Veteran Volunteer.
26	Filbrook, George.....	July 10, '63.....	Fort Yamhill.....	Deserted from Fort Yamhill, December 11, 1862.
27	Gambler, Wm.....	November 30, '64....	San Francisco.....	Apprehended as a deserter. Transferred from Co. K, 1st W. T. Infantry.
28	Gillick, Owen.....	November 1, '64....	Fort Yamhill.....	Veteran Volunteer.
29	Gregg, Chauncey F.....	February 9, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	" "
30	Gusselt, Leon.....	October 16, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1862.
31	Goodrich, Marco B.....	September 24, '61...	" " " "	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
32	Grimslay, Martin V. B.....	September 18, '61...	" " " "	" " " "
33	Getzendener, Ezra T.....	October 4, '61.....	Placerville.....	" " " "

34 Gillick, Owen.....	October 10, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
35 Grubb, Caswell W.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
36 Gilman, John.....	June 1, '63.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Deserted from Fort Yamhill, September 18, 1864.
37 Huse, Nelson B.....	September 18, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
38 Hammond, William.....	September 18, '61.....	"	"
39 Hannum, John B.....	September 24, '61.....	"	"
40 Howard, John.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
41 Hamar, John P.....	January 11, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	"
42 Hooley, John.....	December 16, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
43 Hosca, Daniel.....	July 28, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	"
44 Howard, James.....	November 1, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
45 Howell, Samuel.....	November 30, '63.....	Fort Hoskins.....	"
46 Hunsucker, John.....	November 30, '63.....	"	"
47 Hussey, Harrison.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	"
48 Johnson, Allen D.....	June 3, '63.....	"	"
49 Johnson, William.....	August 15, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Discharged for disability at Fort Dalles, Oregon, October 1, 1865.
50 Jordan, Richard T.....	February 9, '64.....	"	"
51 Jordan, John.....	January 1, '64.....	"	"
52 Jaquan, Clestine.....	October 10, '61.....	Volcano.....	"
53 Kaiser, Ferdinand.....	December 13, '62.....	Fort Yamhill.....	"
54 King, Luther.....	January 28, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	"
55 Lemereier, Alfred.....	October 27, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	Veteran Volunteer.
56 Lowell, John.....	October 9, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
57 Lemereier, Alfred.....	October 10, '61.....	"	"
58 Lewis, William.....	February 20, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Deserted from Fort Hoskins, April 7, 1864.
59 Moran, Joseph.....	September 18, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
60 Munday, Felix.....	October 14, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
61 McPherson, Jackson.....	September 30, '61.....	Volcano.....	"
62 McWilliams, James.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
63 Morrissey, George.....	March 22, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Deserted from Fort Hoskins, April 9, 1864.
64 Mayfield, James.....	September 28, '63.....	"	Fort Yamhill, July 4, 1865.
65 Mead, Charles O.....	December 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
66 Miller, David.....	December 16, '63.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Veteran Volunteer.
67 Miller, John.....	January 1, '65.....	Fort Yamhill.....	Veteran Volunteer.
68 Monigan, Lawrence.....	November 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
69 Morrow, Francis M.....	December 16, '63.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Veteran Volunteer.
70 Murphy, John.....	January 25, '65.....	Fort Yamhill.....	"
71 McCarthy, John.....	November 30, '63.....	Fort Hoskins.....	"
72 McDowell, John.....	February 25, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
73 Mack, John.....	November 15, '61.....	Fort Yamhill.....	"
74 Newbrie, Jesse S.....	February 27, '64.....	"	Arrested as deserter from Co. G, 4th U. S. Infantry. Transferred to Fort Van-
75 Newbrie, Wm. L.....	February 27, '64.....	"	couver, February 19, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Newbrie, Benjamin H.....	February 27, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	
77	Norton, Isaac.....	January 11, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	
78	O'Neil, John.....	May 24, '63.....	Fort Yamhill.....	Killed by Indians, near Harney's Lake, Oregon, October 29, 1865.
79	Osborn, John D.....	January 23, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	
80	Paddock, James L.....	January 1, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	
81	Plunkett, James.....	November 30, '63.....	"	
82	Prow, John.....	November 30, '63.....	"	
83	Pilcher, Lewis.....	September 27, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
84	Parlu, Harlow.....	September 18, '61.....	"	"
85	Redd, Patrick R.....	September 18, '61.....	"	"
86	Reynolds, Abraham.....	September 18, '61.....	"	"
87	Reed, Zacharias T.....	December 7, '61.....	Fort Yamhill.....	Deserted from Fort Yamhill, December 11, 1862.
88	Rodgers, Louis.....	January 1, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for disability, April 20, 1865.
89	Radford, Robert.....	November 30, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
90	Richards, Daniel.....	December 20, '64.....	Sutter Creek.....	
91	Rockholt, Reuben.....	November 24, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	
92	Shawk, Wm. B.....	November 30, '63.....	Fort Hoskins.....	
93	Sloan, Michael M.....	December 23, '64.....	Sutter Creek.....	
94	Smith, Napoleon B.....	November 12, '64.....	Fort Yamhill.....	
95	Smith, John.....	December 18, '64.....	"	
96	Smith, Wm.....	November 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
97	Stowell, Aaron F.....	January 24, '64.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Veteran Volunteer.
98	Sutton, Henry W.....	January 14, '65.....	Sutter Creek.....	
99	Siemens, Augustus.....	October 15, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged for disability, February 25, 1863.
100	Sands, Lloyd A.....	September 30, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
101	Simmons, John W.....	October 10, '61.....	"	"
102	Thompson, James.....	September 18, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1861.
103	True, Frank.....	September 18, '61.....	"	"
104	Tassero, Ernest.....	December 16, '63.....	Fort Hoskins.....	Veteran Volunteer.
105	Tucker, John.....	November 30, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
106	Turpin, John.....	January 23, '63.....	Fort Yamhill.....	
107	Wright, John.....	September 18, '61.....	Volcano.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.

108 Wall, John.....	November 30, '63...	Fort Hoskins.....
109 Wheeler, James.....	December 16, '63...	"
110 Whitfield, William.....	December 27, '64....	Sutter Creek.....
111 Wilson, Andrew J.....	November 30, '63...	Fort Hoskins.....

NOTE.—Forty-seven men of Company D were mustered into service on the 28th day of September, 1861, at Placerville, Cal. October 1st, 1861, company moved to Auburn, Cal., and was joined by thirty-three more recruits, mustered into service October 15th, 1861. Company left Auburn on the 28th day of October, en route to Fort Vancouver, W. T., where it arrived November 1st, 1861. Left Fort Vancouver November 9th, 1861; arrived at Fort Yamhill, Oregon, November 11th, 1861. Remained at Fort Yamhill till September 1st, 1863. Moved then to Fort Hoskins, Oregon; arrived same day. Remained at Fort Hoskins till September 30th, 1864. Returned to Fort Yamhill October 1st, 1864. Company still on duty there.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James G. Foster.....	September 20, '61...	Weaverville.....	Discharged to accept commission, May 28, 1864.
2	William B. Clothier.....	September 24, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
3	Robert Bell.....	October 5, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 1, 1864.
4	William A. Southwick.....	September 15, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
5	Aurelius M. Patterson.....	October 17, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. A, January 18, 1865.
6	Lafayette DeCecil.....	September 10, '61...	Weaverville.....	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
7	James Contes.....	February 4, '64....	Santa Barbara.....	Transferred from Co. A, January 18, 1865.
8	Tobias Teller.....	September 14, '61...	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 14, 1864.
9	Charles Miller.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
10	John Wilson.....	February 17, '63....	Benicia.....	"
11	Robert Bell.....	November 1, '64....	"	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged at San Francisco, Cal., per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, November 1, 1865.
CORPORALS.				
1	Augustus Hinterlong.....	September 15, '61...	Weaverville.....	Discharged for disability, March 5, 1862.
2	John Elliott.....	October 5, '61.....	"	"
3	Daniel Sheets.....	September 15, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 15, 1864.
4	Charles A. Crampton.....	September 24, '61...	"	"

17 Bouton, David.....	September 10, '61..	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
18 Bonton, Pierre.....	October 9, '62.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 3, 1862.
19 Burke, Timothy.....	October 6, '62.....	Fort Steilacoom.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 27, 1862.
20 Brannan, William.....	March 25, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Discharged on expiration of term, March 25, 1864. Transferred from Co. F.
21 Rosser, Henry E.....	February 10, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. F. Confined at Drum Barracks.
22 Boyd, James.....	June 6, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
23 Braddock, James.....	September 19, '61..	"	
24 Cairnes, Robert.....	September 10, '61..	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
25 Carothers, Isaac.....	September 20, '61..	"	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
26 Cameron, Donald M.....	October 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. A.
27 Carroll, John.....	January 23, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
28 Cayrol, Antonio G.....	October 16, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 11, 1865.
29 Clark, Thomas J.....	March 3, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, November 13, 1864. Apprehended November 18, 1864. In confinement at Drum Barracks.
30 Coult, Richard M.....	November 19, '62.....	Oroville.....	
31 Cunningham, James.....	October 13, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 11, 1865.
32 Cooper, John B.....	September 20, '61..	Weaverville.....	Died in hospital at Drum Barracks, January 13, 1864.
33 Clark, James M.....	July 13, '62.....	Placerville.....	Transferred from Co. K. Deserted from Benicia, May 8, 1863.
34 Daly, William.....	September 18, '61..	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1864.
35 Donaldson, John.....	October 15, '62.....	Oroville.....	Deserted at Fort Yuma, February 4, 1864.
36 Derbin, Charles.....	October 21, '61.....	Red Bluffs.....	Deserted at Steilacoom, February 10, 1862.
37 Dockery, Patrick G.....	September 10, '61..	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
38 Dougherty, William.....	October 10, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. B, February 10, 1863.
39 Doubleday, Charles D.....	September 24, '61..	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
40 Donovan, Bernard.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
41 Dolman, Henry.....	May 3, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
42 Dolan, Robert.....	September 19, '64.....	"	
43 Doty, Samuel.....	October 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from Co. B, Feb. 10, '65. Dis. on ex. of term, at Drum Bar'ks, Nov. 2, '65.
44 Dyer, Edward.....	September 18, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1864.
45 Dougherty, William.....	September 18, '61..	"	
46 Esperon, Louis.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, April 6, 1862.
47 Elliott, William.....	August 29, '64.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, August 25, 1865.
48 Forrest, William H.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	"
49 Fisher, John.....	November 11, '61..	Vancouver.....	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, April 6, 1862.
50 Garrett, John.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
51 Geran, Anthony (1st).....	October 4, '62.....	Benicia.....	
52 Geran, Anthony (2d).....	October 31, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
53 Gustin, Amos.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	
54 Gilmore, Silas.....	August 29, '64.....	Nevada.....	Discharged for disability, November 24, 1862.
55 Gray, Robert.....	September 10, '61..	Weaverville.....	Transferred from Co. F. Dis. on expiration of term, at Ft. Whipple, Sept. 5, 1865.
56 Gosser, John.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, June 18, 1862.
57 Goodwin, George R.....	November 17, '62.....	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. F.
58 Hadley, John.....	November 23, '62.....	Oroville.....	Transferred to Co. K, March 11, 1863.
59 Hansen, Theodore.....	June 7, '64.....	Sacramento.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
60	Harr, Anthony.....	January 18, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer.
61	Haron, John B.....	September 20, '61 ..	Weaverville.....	Transferred to Co. A, December 1, 1862.
62	Haley, Daniel.....	March, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	Accidentally drowned in Colorado River, May 30, 1864.
63	Henry, Charles.....	February 15, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Transferred from Co. A.
64	Holten, James.....	October 17, '62.....	Oroville.....	Transferred to Co. K, March 11, 1863.
65	Hinkle, George A.....	November 21, '62.....	".....	Discharged for disability, September 6, 1863.
66	Huffman, Henry.....	November 1, '62.....	Benicia.....	Transferred from Co. A. Dis. on expiration of term, at Drum Bar'ks, Nov. 11, '65.
67	Holloway, George W.....	November 13, '62.....	Oroville.....	
68	Hopkins, Hopkin.....	September 17, '62.....	Benicia.....	Trans. from Co. A. Dis. on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, Sept. 23, 1865.
69	Hoppech, James L.....	February 28, '64.....	Benicia.....	Transferred from Co. B.
70	Hutchins, Ezra N.....	October 10, '64.....	".....	Trans. from Co. F. Dis. on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Oct. 9, 1865.
71	Jenks, Alphonse.....	September 18, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, April 8, 1862.
72	Jacques, Dennis.....	October 24, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	
73	Johnson, James.....	January 10, '65.....	".....	
74	Johnson, Lewis.....	May 2, '65.....	".....	
75	Keyser, Henry.....	September 29, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
76	Kerby, Henry R.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
77	Kerrington, Wm.....	October 10, '61.....	".....	" Benicia, January 18, 1863.
78	Keating, Patrick.....	February 4, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Transferred from Co. A.
79	Kenneday, James.....	November 21, '62.....	Oroville.....	" Co. A.
80	Kurtz, Jacob.....	September 15, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 15, 1864.
81	Kleinkoff, Peter.....	January 10, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted February 12, 1863. Apprehended March 22, 1863. Shot to death, per G. O. No. 164, July 17, 1863.
82	Larney, Philip.....	September 25, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
83	Leach, Merritt C.....	September 22, '61.....	".....	" April 16, 1862.
84	Lernin, John J. B.....	May 29, '63.....	Benicia.....	
85	Lamb, Thomas.....	July 25, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. F.
86	Lockwood, Truman D.....	November 24, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	
87	Lussee, Wm.....	October 13, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. A.
88	Loughlin, Louis.....	October 15, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged for disability, May 31, 1864.
89	Manly, Martin.....	November 24, '62.....	Oroville.....	
90	McCoy, Harrison.....	September 10, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
91	McQuaid, Paul.....	September 20, '61.....	".....	September 20, 1864.
92	McGrath, James.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	" November 1, 1864.

93 McCoy, Daniel.....	May 19, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. F. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Mason, October 11, 1865.
94 McCoy, Michael.....	October 7, '64.....	".....	Transferred from Co. A.
95 McKinley, Joseph W.....	October 15, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt, August 24, 1865.
96 McMurtry, Junius.....	October 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1864.
			Deserted from Steilacoom, January 25, 1862.
			Discharged for disability, November 24, 1862.
97 McRose, Alfred.....	November 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 13, 1863. Apprehended November 1, 1864. Confined at Drum Barracks.
98 McGund, John.....	September 18, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Transferred from Co. A. Accidentally drowned at La Paz, May 24, 1865.
99 Nugent, Edward, J.....	October 7, '61.....	".....	Died of wounds received from a knife at Camp Curtis, September 12, 1863.
100 Nabot, Adam.....	September 7, '61.....	".....	Dishonorably discharged, March 3, 1863.
101 Northcott, Joseph G.....	September 18, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
102 Nicholas, Paul.....	November 11, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	" Fort Yuma, October 4, 1864.
103 Nixon, Wm.....	April 6, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Transferred from Co. A.
			Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
104 Norton, Henry.....	September 11, '62.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
105 O'Connor, Thomas.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 25, 1864.
106 O'Connor, Michael.....	October 8, '61.....	".....	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, April 11, 1862.
107 O'Dell, Thomas J.....	October 3, '61.....	".....	" February 23, 1862.
108 O'Donnell, James.....	October 5, '61.....	".....	Honorably discharged to re-enlist in regular army.
109 O'Brien, John.....	February 3, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
110 O'Neil, John.....	September 20, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Transferred from Co. F. Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, A. T.
111 Parrott, Wm. L.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Drummed out of the service, March 9, 1863.
112 Phillips, Joseph.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt, August 24, 1865.
113 Perry, John P.....	October 5, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 23, 1864.
114 Pierce, James.....	October 5, '61.....	".....	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 2, 1865.
115 Perea, Joseph.....	October 5, '61.....	".....	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 2, 1865.
116 Pfender, John M.....	November 11, '61.....	Vancouver.....	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 2, 1865.
117 Pendleton, Benj. F.....	September 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, June 13, 1862.
118 Perry, Wm.....	May 29, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, January 23, 1862.
119 Perry, David.....	October 10, '64.....	".....	Transferred from Co. A.
120 Perry, John.....	October 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
121 Powers, Nathaniel E.....	September 3, '64.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
122 Putnam, Charles P.....	November 19, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
123 Riley, David.....	September 23, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
124 Robinson, John.....	October 29, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
125 Ramsay, Wm.....	November 1, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
126 Rawles, Moses.....	September 10, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
127 Rennington, Darius C.....	September 18, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
128 Rose, Eugene.....	October 13, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
129 Robbins, Juan G.....	February 26, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
130 Savage, Wm. N.....	September 20, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
131 Savage, Michael.....	September 20, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
132	Showers, Wm.....	September 15, '61...	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 12, 1864.
133	Shine, Jeremiah.....	February 10, '63.....	Benicia.....	
134	Slively, John.....	October 14, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Date Creek, Cal.
135	Sleith, Robert.....	January 13, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. B.
136	Smith, John.....	December 28, '64.....	Wilmington.....	“ Co. F.
137	Smith, Charles.....	September 20, '61...	Weaverville.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
138	Shane, David.....	November 8, '61.....	Vancouver.....	“ February 10, 1862.
139	Spira, Francis M.....	November 19, '62...	Oroville.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, November 15, 1864. Apprehended November 18, 1864.
140	Spira, Wm.....	November 19, '62...	“	Deserted from Camp Curtis, September 18, 1863.
141	Stephens, Joshua S.....	July 30, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. A.
142	Stickney, Eubray.....	December 5, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	“ Co. A.
143	Swain, John.....	September 19, '64...	Sacramento.....	“ Co. B.
144	Swan, Wm. B.....	October 18, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	“ Co. A.
145	Taylor, George.....	November 11, '61...	Vancouver.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
146	Thompson, Alfred G.....	August 25, '64.....	Nevada.....	In confinement at Drum Barracks.
147	Thompson, James.....	February 13, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
148	Towsley, Darius.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged for disability, March 24, 1862.
149	Thurston, Elbert N.....	October 5, '61.....	“	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple,
150	Wagoner, Daniel.....	September 12, '64...	Nevada.....	September 5, 1865.
151	Warren, Oscar F.....	October 24, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. A.
152	Ward, John W.....	January 1, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, November 15, 1864. Apprehended November 18, 1864. In confinement at Drum Barracks.
153	Weller, Wm. H.....	September 11, '61...	Weaverville.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, April 8, 1862.
154	White, John.....	September 20, '61...	“	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
155	Williams, George.....	October 5, '61.....	“	“ November 11, 1864.
156	Wood, Edward N.....	October 5, '61.....	“	“ November 1, 1864.
157	Winney, Charles.....	November 11, '61...	Vancouver.....	Deserted from Steilacoom, January 25, 1862.
158	Weston, Frank L.....	October 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. B.
159	Wilson, Horace O.....	July 28, '64.....	Nevada.....	“ Co. F.
160	Wingate, Wm.....	September 26, '64...	Sacramento.....	
161	Withous, Charles.....	December 22, '61...	Camp Union.....	Discharged for disability.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William H. B. Scranton.....	April 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. C.
2	Albert H. Seaman.....	March 13, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 7, 1865.
3	James Kearney.....	April 5, '65.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
4	Ichabod Clark.....	March 10, '65.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
5	Franklin White.....	March 20, '65.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
6	John P. Cate.....	January 12, '63.....	Camp Drum.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "
7	Isaac U. Mi ener.....	January 1, '62.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
8	Asa G. Reyburn.....	October 20, '61.....	Georgetown.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "
9	Harry P. Rice.....	September 17, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged by promotion, February 26, 1864.
10	George C. Love.....	September 17, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
11	Jeremiah S. Chapman.....	September 17, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
12	Samuel Smith.....	September 20, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
13	Robert Cun.....	September 20, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
CORPORALS.				
1	Nicholas N. Lytle.....	February 24, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
2	Leonidas H. Holloway.....	April 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "
3	James Mulcahy.....	March 3, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "
4	Jonathan O. Pease.....	March 13, '65.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
5	John Jacob Happ.....	March 6, '65.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
6	James Gartner.....	February 25, '65.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
7	George Hamilton.....	March 6, '65.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
8	Jacob Ledman.....	March 9, '65.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
9	Robert Chandler.....	September 20, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
10	Charles Tinsbury.....	September 20, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
11	Joshua E. Bailey.....	January 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "
12	John B. McLaughlin.....	February 2, '63.....	Camp Drum.....	Transferred to Co. B.
13	Henry C. Montgomery.....	October 9, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
14	Asaph Condon.....	November 8, '61.....	Georgetown.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "
15	Giles E. Montague.....	September 30, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "
16	Robert Gildersleeve.....	September 30, '61.....	Coloma.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "
MUSICIANS.				
1	Salmon H. Loomis.....	October 22, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
2	Daniel J. Carter.....	November 8, '61.....	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Allen, Henry.....	March 23, '65.....	Sacramento	
2	Andrus, Isaac.....	February 25, '65.....	"	
3	Angelo, Radmago.....	March 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Alexander, Daniel.....	October 20, '61.....	Auburn.....	
5	Birch, William.....	February 21, '65.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
6	Boblett, Samuel M.....	March 25, '65.....	"	
7	Booth, Richmond H.....	April 6, '65.....	"	
8	Brennen, William.....	March 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Brown, William.....	March 3, '65.....	Sacramento	
10	Bryant, Zachariah.....	March 3, '65.....	"	
11	Byrnes, Dennis.....	March 22, '65.....	"	
12	Burrill, Judson.....	January 5, '62.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 7, 1865.
13	Brennen, William.....	March 25, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Transferred to Co. E.
14	Brockett, Enoch.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	" Co. E.
15	Brodthagen, Martin.....	December 5, '64.....	Cameo Creek.....	" Co. E.
16	Biggs, Adam.....	October 22, '61.....	Junction Bar.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
17	Bissell, Edward L.....	October 22, '61.....	"	November 1, 1864.
18	Brockway, John.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, June 2, 1863.
19	Berry, Robert.....	September 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
20	Bond, George W.....	August 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Trans. from Co. D, 1st Infantry, June 30, '63. Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, '64.
21	Blundell, Joseph T.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
22	Carroll, Patrick J.....	April 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Humboldt, August 12, 1865.
23	Caue, Thomas.....	February 25, '65.....	Sacramento	
24	Chase, Daniel J.....	February 23, '65.....	"	
25	Chopard, Gustave.....	March 20, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
26	Clark, James W.....	March 30, '65.....	Sacramento	
27	Colton, Joseph.....	April 1, '65.....	Auburn.....	
28	Cahill, Patrick W.....	October 22, '61.....	Coloma.....	Sent to Benicia Barracks as a deserter from Co. K, 1st Dragoons, U. S. A., Nov. 17, 1861.
29	Cook, Willoughby.....	September 20, '61.....	Camp Union.....	Died at Camp Drum, February 24, 1863.
30	Cannell, Robert.....	January 31, '62.....	"	Deserted from confinement, June 21, 1862.
31	Carroll, Patrick.....	April 6, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 11, 1862.

32	Cowden, Frank.....	August 28, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
33	Clark, Charles.....	October 9, '61.....	Auburn.....	Transferred to Provost Marshal, S. F., as a deserter from Co. G, 6th U. S. Inf., September 5, 1862.
34	Cudington, Edward W.....	September 30, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
35	Coven, Thomas.....	November 20, '61.....	Auburn.....	" November 20, 1864.
36	Campbell, Robert.....	January 31, '62.....	Camp Union.....	In confinement at Alcatraz, by sentence of G. C. M., May 3, 1862.
37	DeLong, Oliver P.....	March 4, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
38	Dickinson, Andrew J.....	March 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
39	Douzelat, John.....	March 28, '62.....	".....	
40	Dooley, Robert.....	October 9, '61.....	Auburn.....	Transferred to Co. A, 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
41	Davis, Franklin.....	October 1, '61.....	Coloma.....	Died at Fort Yuma, August 1, 1863.
42	Elles, Wm. H.....	March 18, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
43	Edwards, John C.....	March 23, '65.....	".....	
44	Elliott, William.....	March 22, '65.....	".....	
45	Fitzelarence, George.....	April 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
46	Ferguson, Charles B.....	September 30, '61.....	Georgetown.....	Discharged for disability, March 3, 1863.
47	Fraser, James A.....	September 17, '61.....	Coloma.....	" September 4, 1862.
48	Finn, William J.....	October 20, '61.....	Michigan Bluff.....	Deserted from Camp Drum, October 19, 1862.
49	Gilbert, Edward P.....	March 15, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
50	Gillaume, Philip.....	March 18, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
51	Gates, Charles.....	April 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 3, 1865.
52	Guerin, Frederick L.....	February 21, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, May 30, 1865.
53	Gasser, John.....	February 29, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	Transferred to Co. E.
54	Gilmore, Silas.....	August 29, '64.....	Nevada.....	" Co. E.
55	Gilman, Moses W.....	October 19, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
56	Hove, William.....	October 27, '61.....	".....	" November 8, 1864.
57	Harmon, John.....	December 10, '61.....	".....	
58	Hart, John L.....	January 3, '62.....	".....	
59	Hawley, Everton W.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1862.
60	Hummernann, Henry.....	September 26, '61.....	".....	October 17, 1863.
61	Haight, John E.....	February 18, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
62	Hope, John.....	April 6, '65.....	".....	October 10, 1864.
63	Hubbard, Eli R.....	April 4, '65.....	".....	
64	Harmon, Louis.....	April 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 2, 1865.
65	Harris, William C.....	February 21, '65.....	".....	Died in Hospital, at Presidio, April 30, 1865.
66	Happ, Simon J.....	March 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. A, 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
67	Harlan, John W.....	March 3, '65.....	".....	
68	Hawn, Richard.....	March 11, '65.....	".....	
69	Hefton, John.....	April 8, '65.....	Coloma.....	
70	Henry, John.....	March 1, '65.....	".....	
71	Herring, Thomas.....	March 8, '65.....	".....	
72	Hill, Alonzo H.....	April 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
73	Hogan, John.....	March 30, '65.....	Sacramento.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
74	Hulme, Richard.....	March 17, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Fort Humboldt, October 26, 1865.
75	Hutchins, Moses.....	April 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20, 1864.
76	Hogan, Edward.....	November 20, '61.....	Auburn.....	" " " " " "
77	H plins, Samuel A.....	October 19, '61.....	Junction Bar.....	" " " " " "
78	Hoyt, Moses.....	September 3, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 7, 1865.
79	Hovey, John H.....	January 3, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. E.
80	Hutchins, Ezra M.....	October 10, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
81	Hernance, Peter.....	December 27, '61.....	" " " " " "	Discharged for disability, March 11, 1862.
82	Jamezay, Pierre.....	March 2, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 26, 1862.
83	Jordan, Reazin.....	September 30, '61.....	Auburn.....	" " " " " "
84	Jones, William.....	October 20, '61.....	" " " " " "	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
85	Jones, Evan P.....	December 2, '61.....	Coloma.....	" " " " " "
86	Johnson, James.....	November 3, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 15, 1864.
87	Leaberry, Jacob M.....	March 2, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
88	Kennedy, Hiram.....	October 20, '61.....	Auburn.....	" " " " " "
89	Knobloe, John.....	September 30, '61.....	Coloma.....	Transferred to Co. E.
90	Lamb, Thomas.....	July 25, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, October 7, 1862.
91	Lynn, Daniel.....	January 31, '62.....	Camp Union.....	" " " " " "
92	Landon, John.....	March 23, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
93	Langan, Thomas.....	April 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
94	Lee, Frank.....	March 17, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
95	Leonhardt, Carl.....	April 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
96	Lubeck, Julius.....	March 31, '66.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
97	Luther, Chauncey F.....	April 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
98	Lyons, John.....	March 4, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
99	McGuire, John.....	February 23, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
100	McCann, Thomas.....	March 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
101	McCoy, Francis.....	March 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
102	Martin, Barney.....	March 18, '65.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
103	Metcalf, Warren T.....	March 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
104	Moore, James W.....	March 27, '65.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
105	Mulligan, John F.....	March 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
106	Murphy, Matthew P.....	March 24, '65.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
107	Murray, George.....	April 8, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "

108 McKeber, James.....	March 9, '65.....	"	Transferred to Co. A, 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
109 McInley, Edward.....	April 7, '65.....	"	Co. E, 1st Cavalry, "
110 Mulligan, John F.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged for disability, March 11, 1862.
111 McCoy, Hugh.....	October 27, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
112 Mann, Silas B.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	"
113 McMurtry, Junius.....	October 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	October 4, 1864.
114 Montgomery, James S.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	Transferred to Co. E.
115 Montgomery, Callin.....	September 18, '61.....	Coloma.....	Dishonorably discharged, February 6, 1863.
116 Neil, John.....	March 9, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1864.
117 Nelson, Charles.....	April 5, '65.....	"	"
118 Nolan, Patrick.....	March 25, '65.....	"	"
119 Peterson, Peter.....	April 8, '65.....	"	"
120 Pike, Eli.....	March 15, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
121 Pollard, John.....	March 11, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
122 Purley, George W.....	March 30, '65.....	"	"
123 Parsons, Milo C.....	September 30, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
124 Pease, Henry C.....	October 1, '61.....	Georgetown.....	"
125 Piper, Nathaniel S.....	October 1, '61.....	Junction Bar.....	"
126 Price, John W.....	October 17, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
127 Powers, Nathaniel E.....	September 3, '64.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Co. E.
128 Plumridge, Robert.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
129 Price, Wm. J.....	October 17, '61.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Camp Drum, October 19, 1862.
130 Ritchey, Benjamin F.....	September 17, '61.....	Coloma.....	Died at Camp Lincoln, June 22, 1864.
131 Rogan, John A.....	September 25, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 4, 1863.
132 Reithold, George.....	September 30, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
133 Reid, Henry.....	November 8, '61.....	Auburn.....	Died at Carriso Creek, October 29, 1864.
134 Riley, David.....	March 30, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
135 Sasseen, Wm. H.....	March 31, '65.....	"	"
136 Shafr, Josiah A.....	March 1, '65.....	"	"
137 Shauley, John.....	March 29, '65.....	"	"
138 Sharp, Wm. W.....	March 1, '65.....	"	"
139 Silvertin, Henry.....	March 6, '65.....	"	"
140 Stowe, Alonzo W.....	March 18, '65.....	"	"
141 Smith, John.....	April 10, '65.....	"	"
142 Stone, George A.....	March 6, '65.....	"	"
143 Smart, Sullivan B.....	November 8, '61.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 2, 1865.
144 Smith, John.....	October 2, '61.....	American Bar.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
145 Smith, Samuel C.....	September 30, '61.....	Coloma.....	"
146 Sasseen, Wm. H.....	December 22, '61.....	Auburn.....	November 1, 1864.
147 Smith, John.....	December 28, '64.....	Wilmington.....	December 31, 1864.
148 Seeger, David.....	September 20, '61.....	Coloma.....	Transferred to Co. E.
149 Smith, Samuel C.....	September 30, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
150 Shaw, Henry.....	March 28, '62.....	Camp Union.....	November 1, 1864.
			Dishonorably discharged, January 8, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
151	Smith, John B.....	September 30, '61.....	Coloma.....	Drowned at Fort Yuma, May 12, 1863.
152	Tolman, Amos D.....	September 25, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
153	Tuescher, Philip.....	October 17, '61.....	Auburn.....	" " " " " " " "
154	Tuescher, Daniel.....	October 19, '61.....	"	"
155	Told, George W.....	October 30, '61.....	Junction Bar.....	"
156	Tumbaugh, David.....	March 30, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
157	Vansyckle, Rensheer.....	February 21, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
158	Viet, Gershon G.....	October 22, '61.....	Georgetown.....	Deserted while insane, February 9, 1864. Transferred from Co. K, 4th Infantry.
159	Vaughan, Jeremiah.....	November 3, '62.....	Oroville.....	Died at Camp Drum, December 22, 1862.
160	Ward, Daniel.....	September 29, '61.....	Coloma.....	Deserted from Camp Drum, November 23, 1862.
161	Williams, James.....	April 2, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Transferred to Co. E.
162	Wilson, Horace O.....	July 28, '64.....	Nevada.....	In charge of civil authorities since September 27, 1862. Insane.
163	Widhaus, Charles.....	December 22, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
164	Wear, John H.....	September 30, '61.....	Junction Bar.....	" " " " " " " "
165	Wesley, Samuel.....	October 30, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
166	Williams, William.....	September 30, '61.....	Junction Bar.....	Deserted from hospital at Presidio, May 29, 1865.
167	Wadkins, William.....	March 11, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
168	Webster, James.....	March 6, '65.....	"	"
169	Walsh, Thomas.....	March 31, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
170	Wilson, Charles.....	March 4, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
171	Wise, Andrew.....	April 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
172	Wing, John.....	March 18, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
173	Wong, William.....	February 20, '65.....	"	"

REMARKS.

Company re-organized and mustered into service at San Francisco, April 8, 1865. The company left Presidio, San Francisco, May 3, 1865, pursuant to Special Order No. 95, Headquarters Department Pacific, and proceeded, by steamer, to Fort Humboldt, Cal., arriving May 6, 1865. Engaged since that date in garrisoning that Fort, and in guarding Indian prisoners.

Where no remarks appear opposite the names of the men of Co. F, they were mustered out of the service pursuant to Department Special Order No. 102, November 30, 1865, the date of the muster-out of the company.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James F. Chapin.....	February 13, '64.....	San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Walter R. Towle.....	February 12, '64.....	"	"
3	Rankin McMullin.....	February 12, '64.....	"	"
4	Samuel M. Murray..	March 24, '64.....	"	"
5	Benoni Stinson.....	February 13, '64.....	"	"
6	James S. Chard.....	October 7, '61.....	Auburn.....	Drowned at New San Diego, January 25, 1863.
7	John H. Myers.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
8	James E. Dean.....	November 26, '61....	"	"
9	Samuel Cameron.....	October 7, '61.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Thomas Logan.....	October 7, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
2	Rice M. Ashby.....	November 1, '61.....	"	"
3	Charles H. Striper.....	October 7, '61.....	"	"
4	John R. Cooke.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
5	John Hill.....	October 1, '64.....	San Diego.....	Deserted April, 1863.
6	Alexander H. Brown.....	February 12, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
7	David B. McKee.....	February 12, '64.....	"	"
8	Nicholas H. Campbell.....	February 18, '64.....	"	"
9	James H. Fox.....	February 12, '64.....	Sacramento San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Elmer Granger.....	May 11, '64.....	San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Thomas F. King.....	October 28, '61....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1862.
3	Willis Porter.....	November 23, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 24, 1864.
PRIVATES.				
1	Allison, James.....	October 24, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
2	Areola, Andrew.....	February 12, '64.....	San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Ackors, Wm. H. H.....	February 15, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
4	Brown, Charles.....	March 24, '64.....	San Diego.....	"
5	Berk, John.....	February 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
6	Berry, James.....	February 23, '64.....	"	"
7	Dosworth, Nathaniel C.....	March 17, '64.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

260

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
8	Bolton, Samuel S.	April 6, '64.	Sacramento	
9	Beck, Peter N.	April 7, '64.	Auburn	
10	Boyles, James	November 16, '64.	San Diego	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
11	Beaver, John	October 9, '61.	Auburn	" " " "
12	Butts, George	October 14, '61.	"	" " " "
13	Brauer, Peter G.	October 17, '61.	"	" " " "
14	Bancroft, Levant	December 13, '61.	"	Dishonorably dismissed the service, December 23, 1863.
15	Burns, Charles V.	October 7, '61.	"	Died at Camp Sigel, December 17, 1861.
16	Beck, John	November 7, '61.	"	Committed suicide at San Diego Barracks, December 20, 1863.
17	Bourke, Thomas	May 7, '62.	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
18	Calvalaglia, Auguste	October 7, '61.	Auburn	" " " "
19	Carrigan, William	October 15, '61.	"	" " " "
20	Cook, Ellbridge F.	December 31, '61.	"	" " " "
21	Collins, John P.	January 26, '63.	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, September 5, 1862.
22	Commerstadt, Axel A.	January 26, '63.	"	Deserted from San Diego, April 18, 1863.
23	Craig, William	January 26, '63.	"	" " " "
24	Cook, Joseph	October 7, '61.	Auburn	" " " "
25	Carr, Albert L.	October 7, '61.	"	" " " "
26	Caldwell, Charles	August 6, '64.	Nevada	Deserted from Camp Union, April 15, 1862. Apprehended and sentenced to be
27	Chapman, Charles P.	December 31, '64.	San Diego	dismissed the service after one year at Alcatrazes.
28	Dupuis, Auguste	March 24, '64.	San Diego	Died at Fort Yuma, September 22, 1865.
29	Donley, Thomas	February 16, '64.	"	Veteran Volunteer.
30	Dye, James P.	October 14, '61.	Auburn	
31	Delisle, Charles	November 21, '61.	"	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1862.
32	Dryer, John	November 28, '61.	"	" " " "
33	Doddridge, Benjamin F.	October 7, '61.	"	Died at New San Diego Barracks, January 2, 1864.
34	Elliot, Lewis M.	October 11, '61.	"	" " " "
35	Erwin, Arthur C.	April 12, '64.	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
36	Estes, Robert	November 16, '64.	San Diego	
37	Fitzgerald, Elijah B.	February 12, '64.	"	Veteran Volunteer.
38	Francis, James	February 12, '64.	"	" " " "
39	Fouquet, Louis E.	February 12, '64.	"	" " " "
40	Fike, George W.	October 13, '64.	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. B. Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1865.

41 Fowler, John F.....	October 7, '61.....	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
42 Fondway, John.....	November 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, February 23, 1862.
43 Foley, Michael.....	October 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
44 Gilbert, Robert C.....	November 28, '61....	Auburn	"
45 Grigsby, John.....	December 6, '61.....	"	"
46 Gallagher, James.....	October 8, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 3, 1862.
47 Graham, Alexander.....	April 13, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
48 Grimm, Jacob.....	March 7, '64.....	Sacramento	
49 Guirey, William C.....	August 30, '61.....	"	
50 Harris, George W.....	March 24, '64.....	New San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
51 Hooker, Henry B.....	December 30, '62....	Benicia.....	Transferred from Co. B. Discharged per Department order, at San Francisco, November 30, 1865.
52 Henry, William.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
53 Hailer, Henry.....	October 7, '61.....	"	"
54 Hilderbrandt, Conrad.....	December 30, '61....	"	"
55 Hill, Edgar S.....	December 31, '61....	"	December 31, 1864.
56 Holmes, Thomas.....	February 12, '64....	New San Diego.....	"
57 Jeffs, Elbridge G.....	October 25, '61.....	Auburn.....	Died at New San Diego, February 28, 1864.
58 Johnson, Louis A.....	April 21, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 7, 1864.
59 Kelly, Timothy.....	April 13, '64.....	Auburn	
60 Kerrington, William.....	October 8, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, October 27, 1861.
61 Leary, James.....	August 25, '64.....	Nevada.....	Dismissed the service per G. O. 51, July 16, 1865.
62 Leturc, Alexander.....	May 10, '64.....	San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer. Drowned at New San Diego Barracks, Cal., July 19, 1864.
63 Lynn, Robert.....	March 24, '64.....	"	"
64 Landsbury, John.....	February 12, '64....	"	"
65 Lawes, Leonard B.....	February 10, '64....	Sacramento	
66 Mabrey, Oliver L.....	November 10, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	
67 Murphy, Dennis.....	March 1, '65.....	New San Diego.....	
68 Maiken, David W.....	February 15, '64....	Sacramento	
69 Malsorn, William.....	April 6, '64.....	"	
70 McGowan, George.....	August 1, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
71 McMichael, M.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
72 Morris, Charles.....	October 19, '64....	New San Diego.....	
73 Murray, John E.....	November 17, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	
74 Myers, Amos P.....	November 11, '64....	San Francisco.....	
75 McConihe, George.....	May 11, '64.....	Sacramento	
76 Morriarty, James J.....	June 2, '64.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
77 Markel, David D.....	October 22, '61.....	"	"
78 Matthew, Nicholas.....	October 26, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. K.
79 Munday, Patrick.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, October 27, 1862. Apprehended and sentenced to be dismissed, and to be confined at Alcatrazes during the war.
80 Meeks, John.....	November 19, '61....	"	Died at San Diego Barracks, July 6, 1864.
81 McNanny, Owen.....	April 5, '64	Sacramento	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

262

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
82	Nelson, Michael J.....	February 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
83	Oaden, James.....	February 12, '64.....	New San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
84	O'Donnell, Wm.....	February 6, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
85	Paxon, Charles.....	October 26, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
86	Purdy, Grostener.....	December 5, '61.....	".....	"..... December 6, 1864.
87	Pease, Richmond W.....	February 18, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
88	Peidler, Rudolph.....	January 20, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred from Co. B.
89	Ruthstrum, Gustave L.....	March 24, '64.....	New San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
90	Rozinosky, Kozinier.....	February 23, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
91	Raywood, Wm. A.....	October 19, '64.....	".....	Veteran Volunteer.
92	Rozell, John.....	October 21, '62.....	Dalles, O.....	Transferred from Co. B.
93	Reynolds, Samuel.....	March 24, '64.....	New San Diego.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1865.
94	Ray, Major.....	January 19, '62.....	Auburn.....	Veteran Volunteer.
95	Stephenson, Benj. V.....	October 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, September 5, 1862.
96	Shaw, Seward Henry.....	October 15, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
97	Simon, Jacob.....	October 7, '61.....	".....	".....
98	Spurver, Jesse.....	December 28, '61.....	".....	"..... December 31, 1864.
99	Stevens, John W.....	November 10, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability, October 8, 1862.
100	Schiffer, Peter.....	December 28, '61.....	".....	"..... September 9, 1862.
101	Stancliffe, Wm.....	December 30, '61.....	".....	Dishonorably discharged, August 12, 1862.
102	Shanks, George W.....	October 28, '61.....	".....	Deserted December 8, 1861. Apprehended, and deserted again March 5, 1862.
103	Shead, James F.....	November 24, '61.....	".....	"..... April 11, 1862.
104	Scott, George W.....	May 7, '62.....	Camp Lathan.....	"..... February 28, 1863.
105	Stephens, Thomas C.....	February 12, '64.....	New San Diego.....	Veteran Volunteer.
106	Schumacher, Bernard H.....	March 24, '64.....	".....	".....
107	Smith, Charles W.....	February 23, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
108	Sates, Wm. L.....	August 10, '64.....	Nevada.....	
109	Sprinkles, Wm.....	January 23, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer.
110	Sylvester, Smith.....	July 24, '64.....	".....	".....
111	Thompson, Wm. H.....	February 13, '64.....	New San Diego.....	".....
112	Trunk, Frank.....	March 24, '64.....	".....	".....
113	Tramel, Thomas L.....	March 24, '64.....	".....	Deserted Nov. 17, 1864. Apprehended and returned to company.
114	Trask, Roswell.....	March 24, '64.....	".....	".....
115	Tolliver, Reuben.....	February 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	".....

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fourth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
MUSICIANS.				
1	George L. Wallingford.....	December 1, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
2	Washington P. Patterson.....	December 5, '61.....	"	"
3	Richard R. Anderson.....	February 11, '63.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, July 10, 1865.
PRIVATE.				
1	Arenot, James H.....	March 18, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
2	Andrew, James M.....	September 4, '61.....	Nevada.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 26, 1865.
3	Abley, Frederick.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
4	Annemann, Andrew J.....	October 12, '61.....	"	"
5	Best, John N.....	October 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	October, 15, 1864.
6	Bournam, Wm.....	April 13, '65.....	"	
7	Bennett, Hamilton.....	February 7, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
8	Boyd, Wm. R.....	March 22, '64.....	Auburn.....	
9	Brown, John.....	February 1, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Deserted December 10, 1862. Apprehended March 13, 1864.
10	Behn, Ferdinand.....	October 9, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Died from the effects of a gunshot wound, May 22, 1863.
11	Barclay, Alexander F.....	October 11, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, November 13, 1862.
12	Billings, Horace.....	January 26, '62.....	Camp Sigel.....	Discharged for disability, September 4, 1862.
13	Baro, Henry F.....	December 26, '61.....	Camp Union.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
14	Brown, Charles.....	January 22, '62.....	Camp Sigel.....	"
15	Caldwell, Wm.....	November 25, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	January 22, 1865.
16	Collins, Edward R.....	October 5, '61.....	Weaverville.....	December 5, 1864.
17	Cooper, James.....	January 26, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
18	Cooper, John G.....	September 29, '62.....	Oroville.....	Deserted December 10, 1862. Returned from desertion March 29, 1863.
19	Caswell, Thomas.....	February 4, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Discharged on expiration of term, May 14, 1865.
20	Cline, Frank.....	December 26, '63.....	Camp Sigel.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 26, 1865.
21	Cass, Charles L.....	October 11, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	Dishonorably discharged, June 26, 1863.
22	Copeland, John.....	October 9, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged for disability, March 4, 1863.
23	Conlan, Andrew.....	January 26, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
24	Crosby, John.....	February 1, '62.....	Camp Union.....	"
25	Caldwell, Wm.....	January 11, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	"
26	Campbell, Wm. C.....	March 28, '64.....	Wilmington.....	Veteran Volunteer.
27	Cornell, George P.....	January 17, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	"

28 Callahan, Michael.....	December 24, '61....	Camp Sigel.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 11, 1863.
29 Dougherty, Patrick.....	March 31, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
30 Dwyer, Michael.....	March 10, '64.....	Auburn.....	
31 Dobbs, William.....	April 6, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 4, 1862.
32 Draper, Thomas D.....	October 6, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
33 Daker, John.....	December 5, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	Drowned at Camp Latham, August 29, 1862.
34 Erile, John.....	October 7, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
35 Finney, John.....	December 5, '61.....	Shasta.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
36 Foley, Edward.....	January 23, '62.....	"	February 1, 1865.
37 Fisher, William J.....	January 27, '62.....	"	February 1, 1865.
38 Flynn, James.....	December 1, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	December 5, 1864.
39 Fanning, John M.....	March 15, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
40 Fourcade, Josese R.....	September 12, '64....	San Luis Obispo.....	
41 Gault, John.....	March 30, '64.....	Auburn.....	
42 Goodale, Frederick W.....	March 21, '64.....	"	
43 Green, Lawrence W.....	February 20, '64.....	Corrisso Station.....	Veteran Volunteer.
44 Gainer, Thomas.....	December 21, '61....	Camp Sigel.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
45 Gehring, William.....	January 26, '62.....	Camp Union.....	February 1, 1865.
46 Guillaume, Philip.....	October 17, '62.....	Red Bluffs.....	"
47 Henderson, James.....	December 19, '61....	Camp Sigel.....	October 27, 1864.
48 Hogarth, Emile.....	October 7, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
49 Hammer, Edward D.....	February 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	October 11, 1864.
50 Jancil, Henry C.....	October 11, '61.....	Weaverville.....	
51 Johnson, Thomas.....	December 5, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
52 Johnson, James.....	December 10, '61....	"	December 5, 1864.
53 Jewett, Charles W.....	December 21, '61....	"	December 31, 1864.
54 Jones, Thomas J.....	March 10, '64.....	Auburn.....	"
55 Johnson, Andrew.....	October 9, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged for disability, January 25, 1863.
56 Keene, John W.....	February 9, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
57 Keller, Jacob.....	February 16, '65....	"	
58 Kimball, Arnold.....	March 19, '64.....	Auburn.....	
59 Kersine, Charles.....	January 18, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 7, 1862.
60 Konell, John.....	November 1, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 5, 1864.
61 Lion, Henry.....	October 9, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged for disability, October 7, 1862.
62 Lynch, James.....	August 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
63 McKenna, Thomas.....	October 16, '61.....	Shasta.....	Deserted from Camp Union, April 9, 1862.
64 Marsh, II, Thomas.....	October 3, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
65 McElroy, John.....	February 28, '65....	Drum Barracks.....	Veteran Volunteer.
66 McCurdy, Albert M.....	March 16, '64.....	Auburn.....	
67 McGarry, Thomas.....	March 9, '64.....	"	
68 Merrick, Gideon.....	December 3, '61....	Camp Sigel.....	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, July 17, 1862.
69 Mason, John.....	January 22, '62.....	Camp Union.....	"
70 Maguire, Thomas.....	December 28, '61....	Camp Sigel.....	August 27, 1862.

105 Wilson, Wm.....	October 11, '61.....	Wearville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
106 Wing, John.....	December 1, '61.....	Camp Sigel.....	" " " " " "
107 Wilcox, Jonathan F.....	December 9, '61.....	Shasta.....	" " " " " "
108 Williams, John H.....	August 2, '64.....	Nevada.....	" " " " " "

NOTE.—Where no remarks appear opposite the names of the men of Company H, they were mustered out of service pursuant to Department S. O. No. 102, November 30, 1865, the date of the muster-out of the company.

C O M P A N Y I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Jacob D. Shieling.....	February 18, '64.....	Fort Mojave.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Alonzo E. Davis.....	October 9, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 9, 1865.
3	Abram Baker.....	October 9, '62.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
4	Stephen T. Cooper.....	October 13, '62.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
5	Dudley L. Hollister.....	November 11, '61.....	Nevada.....	" " " " " "
6	James B. Wilson.....	October 7, '61.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
7	Austin E. W. Thompson.....	October 22, '61.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
8	Hiram Atchison.....	October 7, '61.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
9	Dexter W. Ridley.....	October 14, '61.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
10	John Tilley.....	September 30, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July, 1865.
11	William T. Butcher.....	September 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, February 16, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	George C. Locke.....	October 6, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 6, 1866.
2	Bernard Stephens.....	February 18, '64.....	Fort Mojave.....	" " " " " "
3	William P. Durgin.....	March 21, '65.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
4	George W. Wooden.....	October 21, '61.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
5	William B. Durgin.....	October 10, '61.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
6	William B. Jeffreys.....	November 15, '61.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
7	Milton G. Moore.....	October 10, '61.....	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
8	Winfield S. Pearson.....	February 24, '62.....	Stockton.....	Transferred from Co. F. Discharged on expiration of term, July 8, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
9	Patrick McCue.....	March 21, '62.....	Sutterville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, March 21, 1865.
10	John A. Case.....	September 26, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
11	William Ashbed.....	November 29, '61....	Nevada.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 26, 1862.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Louis Myers.....	January 28, '62.....	Folsom.....	Deserted from Camp Union, May 26, 1862.
2	Patrick McMahon.....	December 10, '61....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 10, 1864.
PRIVATE.				
1	Brinkley, James.....	April 8, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
2	Burke, John.....	April 29, '64.....	Auburn.....	
3	Brown, William H....	January 2, '65.....	Fort Mojave.....	
4	Bennett, William.....	October 30, '61.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
5	Boyle, John.....	October 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. E, July 8, 1862. Dis. on expiration of term, Dec. 5, 1864.
6	Beckwith, Ezra.....	January 3, '62.....	Nevada.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 9, 1862.
7	Brady, William.....	November 29, '61....	".....	".....
8	Crooks, James.....	October 9, '62.....	Oroville.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 4, 1862.
9	Coleman, William.....	February 3, '62.....	Sacramento.....	".....
10	Clausen, Cornelius.....	February 4, '62.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, February 11, 1865.
11	Cronen, Patrick.....	February 8, '62.....	".....	".....
12	Comerford, John.....	February 8, '62.....	".....	".....
13	Clark, Seth A.....	September 1, '64....	Nevada.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
14	Cogshall, John H....	September 23, '62....	".....	".....
15	Crum, William H.....	October 9, '62.....	".....	Discharged for disability, September 3, 1863.
16	Carter, Edward D.....	January 3, '63.....	Oroville.....	
17	Carley, Charles J.....	October 1, '64.....	Nevada.....	
18	Chester, David S.....	October 9, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 9, 1865.
19	Daly, Dennis B.....	October 6, '64.....	Nevada.....	
20	Dillon, James.....	November 13, '61....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
21	Dowd, Milo F.....	December 5, '61....	".....	".....
22	Darway, Henry.....	January 1, '62.....	Auburn.....	Taken by civil authority, for grand larceny, January 10, 1862. Sent to State Prison for seven years.
23	Davis, Thomas.....	December 19, '61....	Oroville.....	Deserted. Ordered drummed out of service, March 18, 1863.
24	Donally, Thomas.....	October 7, '62.....	Oroville.....	

25	Davis, Richard R.....	November 15, '61....	Nevada.....	Deserted at Camp Union, April 9, 1862.
26	Dunbar, Thomas H.....	January 12, '62.....	Auburn.....	"
27	Erskine, John.....	March 13, '65.....	Fort Mojave.....	Veteran Volunteer.
28	Erskine, John.....	October 14, '61.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
29	Flin, James.....	January 25, '65.....	Fort Mojave.....	Deserted from San Bernardino, May 11, 1863.
30	Fay, Meloni S.....	December 10, '61....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 10, 1864.
31	Faulkner, Joseph T.....	November 2, '61....	"	December 5, 1864.
32	Fletcher, Edward E.....	November 8, '61....	"	December 5, 1864.
33	Farley, Joseph T.....	April 3, '62.....	Suttersville.....	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1862.
34	Fritts, Elias.....	November 13, '61....	Nevada.....	"
35	Ferguson, William H.....	September 17, '62....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
36	Goodrich, William V.....	November 18, '61....	Nevada.....	October 31, 1864.
37	Graver, John.....	October 18, '61....	"	April 22, 1865.
38	Girard, Charles.....	April 22, '62.....	Suttersville.....	"
39	Haws, Alfred.....	December 31, '61....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 20, 1862.
40	Heath, Higer H.....	October 31, '62....	Oroville.....	Deserted November 25, 1862. Apprehended December 23, 1862. Deserted from confinement January 14, 1863. Apprehended November 28, 1864. Undergoing sentence at Black Point.
41	Harper, Jesse.....	November 29, '61....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
42	Hollister, Wm. N.....	November 29, '61....	"	"
43	Hout, Francis.....	February 4, '62.....	Sacramento.....	"
44	Hallford, Smith.....	April 3, '62.....	Suttersville.....	February 11, 1865.
45	Haws, Sylvanus S.....	November 27, '61....	Nevada.....	April 8, 1865.
46	Hutchinson, David.....	October 13, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1862.
47	Haddleston, Daniel.....	March 28, '64.....	Auburn.....	December 4, 1863.
48	Hall, George W.....	April 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
49	Jackson, Thomas.....	July 20, '64.....	Nevada.....	"
50	Jeffreys, David F.....	November 20, '61....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
51	Kelly, Thomas.....	March 21, '62.....	Suttersville.....	March 21, 1865.
52	Lane, Orshun L.....	October 7, '61.....	Nevada.....	Deserted January 20, 1863. Apprehended January 27, 1865. Undergoing sentence at Alcatrazes.
53	Lawry, Edward.....	November 27, '61....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
54	Lewis, Morgan C.....	September 17, '64....	"	"
55	Lawry, Edward.....	March 20, '65.....	Fort Mojave.....	Veteran Volunteer.
56	McNelly, John W.....	October 14, '64.....	Fort Mojave.....	Veteran Volunteer.
57	McNelly, Henry R.....	April 19, '64.....	Auburn.....	"
58	Mitchell, William.....	February 25, '65....	Fort Mojave.....	"
59	Mitchell, David P.....	March 13, '65.....	"	"
60	Maubilly, Gustavus.....	February 18, '64....	Auburn.....	Veteran Volunteer.
61	Moore, Alfred N.....	May 24, '64.....	"	"
62	Moore, Louis B.....	July 2, '64.....	Nevada.....	"
63	Markham, John M.....	October 15, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
64	Mitchell, William M.....	October 16, '61.....	"	October 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
65	Murray, James M.....	December 8, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 10, 1864.
66	McMurry, John R.....	October 22, '61.....	Nevada.....	" " November 11, 1864.
67	Manbilly, Gustavus.....	December 19, '61.....	" "	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 17, 1864.
68	Moore, Benjamin.....	November 15, '61.....	" "	Dishonorably discharged, September 20, 1862.
69	McNelly, John W.....	November 13, '61.....	" "	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 13, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1865.
70	Merwin, Daniel E.....	December 9, '61.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 3, 1862.
71	McEnturff, Columbus.....	December 15, '61.....	" "	Deserted from Benicia, January 21, 1863.
72	McDowell, Andrew J.....	November 8, '61.....	Nevada.....	" "
73	Nye, Henry M.....	November 15, '61.....	" "	Deserted from Camp Union, March 9, 1862.
74	Okey, George.....	October 7, '61.....	" "	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
75	O'Connell, Jeremiah.....	November 29, '61.....	" "	Dishonorably discharged, September 20, 1862.
76	Payne, Charles.....	October 15, '61.....	" "	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
77	Pike, Newell.....	September 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 9, 1865.
78	Parkhurst, Daniel W.....	October 21, '61.....	Nevada.....	" " November 18, 1861.
79	Peters, Jacob.....	April 8, '61.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, August 12, 1865.
80	Peterson, John.....	February 18, '64.....	Fort Mojave.....	" "
81	Ryan, Edmund.....	April 8, '64.....	Auburn.....	Des. Jan. 21, 1863. App. Jan. 30, 1864. Des. June 1, 1864. App. Sept. 25, 1864.
82	Raites, James M.....	November 29, '61.....	Nevada.....	Undergoing sentence at Alcatrazes. Dis. per G. O. 12, Dep't Cal., Sept. 2, 1865. Veteran Volunteer.
83	Shaffer, Levi.....	February 18, '64.....	Fort Mojave.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 9, 1865.
84	Scheppman, Henrich.....	February 18, '64.....	Oroville.....	" "
85	Shekels, Noah.....	October 9, '62.....	Sacramento.....	" "
86	Smith, Richard P.....	March 16, '64.....	Auburn.....	" "
87	Summers, William.....	April 15, '64.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 10, 1865.
88	Sandy, George.....	July 26, '64.....	Benicia.....	February 11, 1865.
89	aomerville, Peter S.....	February 16, '63.....	Nevada.....	" "
90	Schoonover, Joseph.....	January 1, '62.....	Sutterville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 10, 1865.
91	Smith, Edward H.....	February 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. K. Discharged by re-enlistment, February 17, 1864.
92	Stillings, Jacob D.....	September 26, '61.....	Nevada.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 17, 1864.
93	Shaffer, Levi.....	October 21, '61.....	" "	" "
94	Stephens, Bernard.....	October 14, '61.....	" "	" "
95	Scheppman, Henrich.....	November 6, '61.....	" "	Deserted at Benicia, November 25, 1862.
96	Smith, John G.....	October 30, '61.....	" "	" "

97 Smith, William.....	March 11, '62.....	Suttersville	Deserted at Benicia, September 21, 1862.
98 Smith, Thomas.....	December 13, '61.....	Nevada.....	" " June 16, 1862.
99 Torry, William.....	November 14, '61.....	" " ".....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 9, 1862.
100 Teeple, William.....	December 15, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
101 Thompson, Thaddeus.....	November 13, '61.....	" " ".....	" " " December 31, 1864.
102 Tillman, John.....	December 13, '61.....	Nevada.....	" " " December 5, 1864.
103 Turner, Junius T.....	September 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1862.
104 Thomas, Henry R.....	October 19, '62.....	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. G. Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
105 Van Ness, Henry B.....	May 26, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1862.
106 Vrooman, Elias W.....	November 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
107 Van Eps, Charles.....	October 7, '61.....	Nevada.....	" " " December 5, 1864.
108 Ward, Varnet B.....	October 7, '61.....	Nevada.....	" " " January 30, 1865.
109 Wisdom, Andrew T.....	November 1, '61.....	" " ".....	" " " January 18, 1865.
110 Whitney, Asa W.....	January 27, '62.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1862.
111 Winchester, George B.....	January 12, '62.....	" " ".....	An escaped convict, taken by civil authority at Sacramento, March 22, 1862.
112 Willis, John.....	November 13, '61.....	Nevada.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 4, 1865.
113 Wilson, Wm.....	September 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, October 21, 1862.
114 Webster, Wm. M.....	September 17, '62.....	Suttersville.....	" " " Fort Mojave, February 3, 1865.
115 Wood, James.....	March 6, '62.....	Auburn.....	Deserted November 25, 1862. Surrendered himself March, 1863. Deserted second time; apprehended April, 1864. Deserted third time at Camp Union, July 25, 1864.
116 Wilde, Harry.....	May 24, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
117 Watkins, James.....	February 3, '62.....	" " ".....	
118 Wood, Wm.....	April 13, '64.....	Auburn.....	
119 Warner, Charles.....	February 18, '65.....	Fort Mojave.....	
120 Yates, John.....	November 8, 1862.....	Benicia.....	

NOTE.—Where no other remark appears opposite the name of the officers and men of Company I, they were mustered out November 30, 1865—the date of the muster out of the company, pursuant to Department S. O. 102, current series.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	George C. Williams.....	February 20, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
2	J. H. Whiting.....	September 27, '62.....	Oroville.....	
3	George Colgan.....	October 21, '62.....	Dalles, O.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 21, 1865,
4	George L. Brown.....	October 21, '62.....	"	"
5	Samuel B. Garcelon.....	February 1, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
6	John Madison.....	March 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, January 17, 1863. Surrendered April 11, 1863.
7	D. L. Whiting.....	September 12, '61.....	Michigan Bluffs.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 18, 1864.
8	George C. Williams.....	December 21, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
9	John Daws.....	December 12, '61.....	"	"
10	James McGowan.....	January 8, '62.....	Sacramento.....	"
11	Samuel D. Gredon.....	January 31, '62.....	"	"
12	Edward Thompson.....	March 22, '62.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	J. V. Harring.....	November 3, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, at San Francisco, November 3, 1865.
2	Adolph Tandin.....	October 21, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Oct. 21, 1865.
3	Wm. H. Hoover.....	March, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
4	J. S. Esart.....	February 23, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	
5	John Madison.....	March 30, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 19, 1865.
6	P. B. Burley.....	December 1, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1864.
7	George W. Reynolds.....	December 20, '61.....	Placerville.....	"
8	J. M. Clark.....	January 13, '62.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, March 1, 1863.
9	John G. Cooper.....	September 29, '62.....	Oroville.....	Co. H, May 1, 1863.
10	William Nixon.....	April 6, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Co. E, March 1, 1863.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Benjamin H. Jones.....	October 15, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
2	M. M. Monks.....	November 3, '61.....	Auburn.....	"
PRIVATEs.				
1	Arling, Isaac S.....	March 28, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
2	Alexander, Daniel.....	November 18, '64.....	"	November 6, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
44	Gammans, H. S.	November 28, '61.	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1864.
45	Hain, George	September 23, '62.	Oroville.	
46	Hadden, James	October 17, '62.	"	"
47	Hart, Louis W.	December 20, '61.	Auburn	Discharged for disability, August 4, 1864.
48	Hutchinson, David.	February 29, '64.	Marysville.	
49	Hanner, Marcus.	March 31, '62.	Camp Union	Deserted from Camp Union, April 10, 1862.
50	Haley, David.	January 10, '62.	Auburn	" April 12, 1862.
51	Henry, Thomas	January 25, '62.	Folsom.	Died at Benicia Hospital, February 4, 1863.
52	Johson, Peter.	January 11, '62.	Auburn.	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
53	Jones, Wm.	December 2, '61.	"	" December 4, 1864.
54	Jones, M. T.	September 7, '61.	Forks House.	
55	Jones, Wm. F.	November 11, '62.	Oroville.	Deserted from Benicia, January 16, 1863.
56	Ketchum, Marion.	February 3, '65.	Drum Barracks.	
57	Kaiting, James	September 3, '64.	Sacramento	
58	Ketchum, Marion.	January 2, '62.	Grass Valley.	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
59	Kuhn, Emberson	January 4, '62.	Placerville.	Deserted from Camp Union, March 11, 1862.
60	Kelly, John	February 28, '62.	Camp Union	" Benicia, July 18, 1862.
61	Long, Michael.	April 6, '65.	Drum Barracks.	
62	Lower, Oliver.	January 6, '62.	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
63	Lounds, John.	September 23, '62.	Oroville.	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1863.
64	Lorton, Samuel	December 8, '61.	Georgetown.	Deserted from Benicia, September 20, 1862.
65	Metcalf, Jabez S.	January 27, '62.	Placerville.	Discharged on expiration of term, February 1, 1865.
66	McGreedy, Edward	January 23, '62.	Folsom	"
67	McToy, Daney	March 29, '64.	Drum Barracks	"
68	McCoy, Hugh.	December 3, '64.	"	
69	Miller, Henry.	March 7, '63.	Benicia.	
70	Murray, Timothy.	September 3, '64.	Sacramento	
71	Murphy, John.	October 17, '64.	San Francisco.	
72	McGreedy, Edward.	March 6, '65.	"	
73	Mosses, Harrison A.	March 6, '65.	Folsom	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 18, 1862.
74	McLarty, John.	January 23, '62.	Oroville.	" November 11, 1862.
75	Morton, John.	September 29, '62.	San Francisco.	" November 13, 1862.
76	Mooney, John.	December 19, '61.	Benicia.	" December 9, 1862.
77	McMurray, Edward.	September 16, '62.		

78 McKeever, Graig.....	February 17, '62....	Camp Union	"	"	January 19, 1863.
79 McGarg, Ambrose.....	December 2, '61.....	Michigan Bluffs.....	"	"	March 10, 1863.
80 Major, John.....	January 27, '62.....	Grass Valley.....	"	"	"
81 Mathewson, Dougal.....	October 27, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability,	May 9, 1862.	
82 McLaughlin, M. J.....	April 3, '62.....	Camp Union.....	"	September 18, 1862.	
83 Morrison, James.....	December 23, '61.....	Forest Hill.....	"	January 19, 1863.	
84 McKeon, Barney.....	December 21, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged by civil authority and forwarded to Insane Asylum, Stockton, April 18, 1862.		
85 Mallen, Philip.....	November 28, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term,	December 4, 1864.	
86 McQuillan.....	January 2, '62.....	Grass Valley.....	"	January 11, 1865.	
87 Oman, John.....	July 7, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....			
88 O'Hanley, Henry.....	November 5, '64.....	Sacramento.....			
89 Oakley, Daniel.....	November 5, '62.....	Oroville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 18, 1862.		
90 Norton, Wm.....	December 23, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.		
91 Paul, Wm.....	February 8, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....			
92 Phillips, John.....	January 16, '62.....	Placerville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 21, 1862.		
93 Prewitt, Elijah.....	January 23, '62.....	Folsom.....	Discharged for disability, September 17, 1862.		
94 Quinn, William.....	February 8, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....			
95 Rule, David.....	February 23, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....			
96 Robran, Louren.....	January 19, '62.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1864.		
97 Reavis, Charles.....	October 15, '61.....	Coloma.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.		
98 Sanders, Henry.....	September 28, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 21, 1865.		
99 Sorat, Emil.....	November 1, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1865.		
100 Smart, Sullivan B.....	December 13, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....			
101 Smith, George.....	March 2, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 11, 1863.		
102 Saunders, Charles.....	December 13, '61.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Camp Union, April 3, 1862.		
103 Sullivan, James.....	April 1, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Discharged for disability, November 24, 1862.		
104 Thompson, William.....	January 11, '62.....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 23, 1862.		
105 Thompson, J. H.....	February 1, '62.....	Camp Union.....	"	May 20, 1862.	
106 Varsal, Louis.....	December 24, '61.....	Auburn.....	"	April 1, 1862.	
107 Vaughn, Andrew.....	September 6, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Transferred to Co. F, April 20, 1863.		
108 Vaughn, Jeremiah.....	November 3, '62.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, February 1, 1865.		
109 Walsh, John.....	February 1, '62.....	Camp Union.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1864.		
110 Ware, A. J.....	November 4, '61.....	Horseshoe Bar.....			
111 Willhelm, Frederick.....	December 14, '61.....	Auburn.....	Discharged for disability, March 19, 1862.		
112 Wentworth, Trusom.....	September 7, '61.....	Forks House.....	Died on board steamer "Cocopa," Colorado River, from effects of pistol shot [wound received at La Paz, May 21, 1863.		
113 Wolf, Frederick.....	September 28, '62.....	Oroville.....			
114 Wallace, Henry.....	February 23, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....			
115 Wesley, Samuel.....	December 4, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....			
116 Welch, Asa.....	March 28, '64.....	"			
117 Walsh, John.....	March 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Insane Asylum, Stockton, April 15, 1865.		
118 Wiman, Augustus.....	January 5, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....			

COMPANY K—Continued.

REMARKS.

Company K was organized January 27, 1862. Left Camp Union May 24, 1862. Arrived at Benicia Barracks May 25, 1862. Left Benicia Barracks March 11, 1863. Arrived at Fort Yuma March 29, 1863. Left Fort Yuma March 10, 1864. Arrived at Drum Barracks March 23, 1864. Left Drum Barracks April 16, 1865, and arrived at San Bernardino April 18, 1865. The company was mustered out of service November 30, 1865, at Presidio, San Francisco, per Special Order No. 102, Department of California.

Where no remark is opposite name, they were mustered out at that date.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Names and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
— Field and Staff. —				
	COLONELS.			
1	John Kellogg.....	September 12, '61....	September 12, '61....	Resigned November 2, 1862.
2	Geo. W. Bowie.....	November 9, '61.....	November 9, '61.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.			
1	Marcus D. Dobbins.....	September 16, '61....	September 16, '61....	Resigned October 31, 1862.
2	Theodore A. Coulter.....	January 10, '63.....	November 1, '61.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
	MAJORS.			
1	Theodore A. Coulter.....	September 21, '61....	September 16, '61....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, January 10, 1863.
2	Joseph Smith.....	January 10, '63.....	October 31, '62.....	Commissioned Major 1st Veteran Infantry, January 10, 1863.
	FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.			
1	James A. Zubriskie.....	November 14, '61....	November 14, '61....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND PR. Q.-MS.			
1	Alonzo C. Wakeman.....	September 17, '61....	September 17, '61....	Mustered out of service, March 3, 1862.
2	James H. Toole.....	January 10, '63.....	January 10, '63.....	Transferred to First Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
	SURGEONS.			
1	David Wuster.....	October 15, '61.....	October 15, '61.....	Resigned March 10, 1863.
2	Wm. H. McKee.....	February 26, '63.....	March 11, '63.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.			
1	Wm. H. McKee.....	October 15, '61.....	March 11, '63.....	Promoted Surgeon, February 26, 1863.
2	Powell H. Cox.....	September 30, '62.....	October 25, '62.....	Transferred to 1st Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 46, Department N. M.
3	L. W. Hayes.....	February 26, '63.....	March 11, '63.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
	CAPTAINS.			
1	Joseph Smith.....	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Promoted Major, October 31, 1862.
2	Edward B. Frank.....	January 10, '63.....	January 10, '63.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
3	Charles A. Smith.....	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
4	John S. Thayer.....	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
5	William French.....	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Transferred to Captain Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., per S. O. No. 45, Dep't N. M.
6	Silas P. Ford.....	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Resigned January 9, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fifth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
7	Benjamin F. Harrover.....	E	January 19, '63.....	January 10, '63.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
8	James H. Whitlock.....	F	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Transferred to Captain Co. C, 1st Veteran Infantry, per S. O. 58, Dep't N. M.
9	Hugh L. Hinds.....	G	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Resigned September 20, 1863.
10	Thomas A. Young.....	H	May 4, '64.....	August 9, '64.....	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., November 30, 1865.
11	Sylvester Saper.....	H	December 3, '61.....	December 3, '61.....	Resigned June 30, 1862.
12	Thomas P. Chapman.....	H	August 27, '62.....	August 27, '62.....	Transferred to Capt. Co. E, 1st Veteran Infantry, C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
13	Joseph Tuttle.....	I	January 2, '62.....	January 2, '62.....	Resigned November 30, 1863.
14	James A. Zahorskie.....	I	September 30, '62...	September 30, '62...	Commission revoked.
15	George A. Burkett.....	I	May 4, '64.....	May 4, '64.....	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Veteran Infantry, C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
16	Thomas T. Tidball.....	K	January 2, '62.....	January 2, '62.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Thomas P. Chapman.....	A	November 16, '61....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. H, August 27, 1862.
2	Thomas Buckley.....	A	January 10, '63.....	.....	" Co. C, 6th Infantry, C. V., February 17, 1863.
3	William H. Highton.....	A	May 4, '64.....	.....	Transferred to 1st Lieut. Co. E, 1st Veteran Inf., C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
4	Thomas A. Young.....	B	December 3, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. G, May 4, 1864.
5	Albert C. Smith.....	B	May 4, '64.....	.....	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M., U. S. V.
6	E. B. Frink.....	C	November 16, '61....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. A, January 10, 1863.
7	John Slater.....	C	January 10, '63.....	October 31, '63.....	Transferred to 1st Lieut. Co. D, 1st Veteran Inf., C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
8	Milton L. Glasby.....	D	January 2, '62.....	January 2, '63.....	" Co. G,
9	James H. Toole.....	D	January 10, '63.....	January 10, '63.....	Trans. from R. Q.-M. Declined to be re-mustered in Cal. Vols. Mustered out.
10	John F. Qualey.....	E	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
11	George A. Burkett.....	E	November 16, '61....	November 16, '61....	Promoted Captain Co. I, May 4, 1864.
12	John Lambert.....	F	May 4, '64.....	May 4, '64.....	Mustered out on expiration of term.
13	Benjamin F. Harrover.....	G	November 16, '61....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. E, January 10, 1863.
14	John D. Slocum.....	G	January 10, '63.....	January 9, '63.....	Transferred to Captain Co. G, 1st Veteran Infantry, per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
15	Samuel Suddon.....	H	March 13, '62.....	March 8, '62.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
16	Fred. A. Moran.....	I	January 2, '62.....	January 2, '62.....	Discharged to accept commission as 1st Lieut. Co. F, 2d Inf., per S. O. 14, D. P.
17	Benjamin F. Bayley.....	K	January 2, '62.....	January 2, '62.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Wm. H. Highton.....	A	December 26, '61....	December 26, '61....	Promoted to First Lieutenant of Co. A, May 4, 1864.
2	Wm. Oman.....	A	May 4, '64.....	November 29, '64....	Transferred to Second Lieutenant of Co. E, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 45, Department of New Mexico.

3 John H. Hammond.....	B	November 30, '61.....	November 30, '61....	Resigned November 1, 1862.
4 James Connel.....	B	February 6, '63.....	November 10, '62....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
5 John Slater.....	C	January 2, '62.....	January 2, '62.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant of Co. C, January 10, 1863.
6 John K. Houston.....	C	January 10, '63.....	February 2, '63.....	Transferred to Co. G, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 45, Dep't New Mexico.
7 Gilbert C. Smith.....	D	January 18, '62.....	January 18, '62.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. D, May 4, 1864.
8 Henry W. Schwesker.....	D	May 4, '64.....	.....	Never mustered in.
9 John D. Shocum.....	E	November 30, '61.....	November 30, '61....	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. G, January 10, 1863.
10 Francis Kuhns.....	E	January 10, '63.....	January 10, '63.....	Resigned August 19, 1863.
11 William M. Smith.....	E	May 4, '64.....	August 18, '64.....	Transferred to Co. F, First Veteran Infantry per S. O. No. 45, Dep't New Mexico.
12 Charles F. Whitney.....	F	December 3, '61.....	December 3, '61.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. K, First Cavalry, April 28, 1865.
13 Theodore H. Jones.....	F	May 4, '64.....	.....	Never mustered in.
14 James H. Tolle.....	G	January 2, '62.....	.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, September 7, 1862.
15 Richard Hudson.....	G	January 10, '63.....	September 7, '62....	Transferred to Co. D, First Veteran Infantry per S. O. No. 45, Dep't New Mexico.
16 Samuel S. Aldon.....	H	January 18, '62.....	January 18, '62.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. H, March 13, 1862.
17 John Lambert.....	H	March 8, '62.....	March 8, '62.....	Co. F, May 4, 1864.
18 Thomas Buckley.....	I	January 2, '62.....	January 2, '62.....	Co. A, January 10, 1863.
19 Henry H. Sterns.....	I	January 10, '63.....	February 3, '63.....	Transferred to Co. C, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. Dep't New Mexico.
20 George Dutton.....	K	January 18, '62.....	January 18, '62.....	Resigned August 31, 1864.

NOTE.—This regiment was mustered out of service in the Department of New Mexico, in November, 1864. The men whose terms of service had not expired were transferred to the First Veteran Infantry. The rolls of the regiment following are made up from originals on file. Many of the companies have filed very few of the rolls required, and no muster-out rolls have ever been received from the company commanders, or the mustering officers. With these exceptions the report of this regiment is as perfect as it can be made.

COMPANY A.

Organized, September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William Oman.....	October 2, '61.....	Albany.....	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant of Co. A, 5th Infantry.
2	Thomas B. Sifton.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
3	David C. Warner.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
4	Calvin Dotson.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
5	Henry C. Foljambé.....	September 12, '61...	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.				
1	Benjamin F. McDaniel.	September 12, '61.	Yreka.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
2	John Maulener.	September 12, '61.	"	"
3	John V. Mead.	September 12, '61.	"	"
4	George M. Jordan.	October 2, '61.	Alleglhany.	Transferred to regimental band, February 28, 1862.
5	Weston W. Dow.	September 12, '61.	Yreka.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
6	Benjamin W. Tevalt.	September 12, '61.	"	"
7	Robert Dickson.	September 12, '61.	"	"
8	Robert T. Welch.	September 12, '61.	"	Died at Fort Fillmore, August 31, 1862.
MUSICIANS.				
1	James F. Williams.	September 12, '61.	Yreka.	Transferred to regimental band, February 28, 1862.
2	Charles Eaton.	October 2, '61.	Alleglhany.	"
PRIVATES.				
1	Beman, William W.	September 12, '61.	Yreka.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
2	Brehmer, John W.	September 12, '61.	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., July 29, 1862.
3	Brown, Elijah S.	September 12, '61.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
4	Bartlett, Charles H.	October 2, '61.	Alleglhany.	"
5	Bendle, George H.	October 2, '61.	"	"
6	Brower, Henry J.	October 31, '61.	Sacramento	"
7	Brown, Henry.	September 12, '61.	Yreka.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
8	Blake, Charles W.	January 11, '62.	San Francisco.	"
9	Collins, Hiram.	November 16, '61.	Sacramento	"
10	Combs, Joseph W.	September 12, '61.	Yreka.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
11	Cowles, Henry O.	October 2, '61.	Alleglhany.	"
12	Colyer, James.	November 3, '61.	Sacramento	"
13	Doughue, Thomas.	October 2, '61.	Alleglhany	"
14	Diegle, William.	October 11, '61.	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
15	Ellison, Riley.	September 12, '61.	Yreka.	"
16	Fairbrother, Alired.	September 12, '61.	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 1, 1863.
17	Fields, Wesley.	September 12, '61.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
18	Geary, Cornelius.	December 23, '61.	Sacramento	"

19 Hale, John W.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
20 Higdon, Wm. H.....	September 12, '61...	"	Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. A, 5th Infantry.
21 Hower, George.....	October 6, '61.....	"	"
22 Howard, George.....	September 12, '61...	"	Died of softening of the brain, at Peralto, June 30, 1863.
23 Hassey, Wm.....	September 12, '61...	"	Killed in action, July 29, 1863.
24 Hunt, Wm.....	October 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
25 Huntley, John.....	October 2, '61.....	Alleghany.....	Killed by Indians at Galena Springs, June 21, 1863.
26 Hagggett, Charles G.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
27 Kinz, George P.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
28 Kinyon, George M.....	October 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
29 Lyon, Wm. A.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
30 Love, John.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 1, 1863.
31 Lajoie, Lawrence.....	October 20, '61.....	"	Transferred to regimental band, February 28, 1862.
32 McLaghdlin, John.....	September 12, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
33 McMillen, Alfred.....	October 20, '61.....	"	Died at Fort Stanton, N. M., August 19, 1863.
34 Miller, Henry.....	September 12, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
35 Miller, Charles.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
36 McClelland, Wm.....	October 20, '61.....	"	"
37 Moore, Sydney L.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
38 McMann, George S.....	November 14, '61...	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
39 Nesmith, George W.....	October 2, '61.....	Alleghany.....	"
40 Ockerson, Daniel I.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	"
41 Philipporski, Lyon.....	October 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
42 Pippin, George W.....	October 2, '61.....	Alleghany.....	"
43 Pearson, William.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
44 Ryan, Elias D.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	"
45 Reed, Calvin W.....	October 20, '61.....	"	"
46 Rush, Crutchfield D.....	December 23, '61.....	"	"
47 Streeter, Philip.....	November 18, '61...	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
48 Schwenn, Charles.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	"
49 Sherman, Stukely.....	October 20, '61.....	"	"
50 Smith, William J.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
51 Stemmons, Morton.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
52 Stewart, John.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
53 Stewart, James I.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
54 Stewart, Samuel T.....	October 2, '61.....	Alleghany.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
55 Stephenson, Thomas R.....	October 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
56 Smith, Philip D.....	October 20, '61.....	Yreka.....	"
57 Stocking, Clark.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
58 Stanly, Martin.....	January 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
59 Tierney, George B.....	October 10, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, November 14, 1861.
60 Tarbot, James.....	September 12, '61...	Yreka.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
61 Titus, Nathan J.....	September 12, '61...	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
62	Trobitz, Edward	September 12, '61....	Yreka	Died of wounds, (accidentally shot.) November 27, 1862.
63	Tyler, Franklin A.	November 14, '61....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
64	Tidbits, Abram	November 15, '61....	"	"
65	Waller, Edward J.	September 12, '61....	Yreka	"
66	Walters, James V.	September 12, '61....	"	"
67	Walters, John	September 12, '61....	"	"
68	Wilson, James O.	September 12, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
69	Wright, Andrew J.	October 31, '61....	Sacramento	"
70	Wagoner, Justus B.	November 18, '61....	Yreka	Killed by Indians at Galena Springs, June 21, 1863.

NOTE.—By Special Order No. 45, Department of New Mexico, dated November 28, 1864, all the men in this company whose terms of service had not expired, were transferred to the First Veteran Infantry Regiment, C. V.

COMPANY B.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James Conwell	September 29, '61....	Marysville	Discharged by order at Fort Craig, N. M., April 9, 1864.
2	David H. Sample	September 28, '61....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
3	Elijah S. Junior	October 14, '61	San Juan	
4	Samuel Hawley	September 30, '61....	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
5	Patrick Brady	October 8, '61	San Juan	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.

CORPORALS.	
1 Alonzo McKillips	October 1, '61
2 John Ningert	October 24, '61
3 Frank A. Morse	October 14, '61
4 John A. Marvin	October 7, '61
5 James M. Maxey	October 14, '61
6 Daniel McDown	October 7, '61
7 Samuel Thomas	October 4, '61
8 John Wilson	October 11, '61
MUSICIANS.	
1 Robert Taylor	October 3, '61
2 William A. Brown	October 30, '61
3 Francis H. Higgins	October 18, '61
PRIVATE.	
1 Anderson, Samuel	October 5, '61
2 Akers, Thomas	October 5, '61
3 Ahern, James	October 5, '61
4 Appleton, Jonathan R.	November 5, '61
5 Brown, Crocker	October 3, '61
6 Burnet, John	October 10, '61
7 Bosh, Michael	October 5, '61
8 Bowman, Alexander	October 14, '61
9 Burton, John	October 20, '61
10 Brown, Thomas S.	October 6, '61
11 Baumgarten, William	October 1, '61
12 Cunningham, Mordcaai	October 5, '61
13 Catu, Paul	October 10, '61
14 Cummings, John F.	October 7, '61
15 Colbie, John	December 28, '61
16 Corpear, John	December 30, '61
17 Cunningham, Peter	January 28, '62
18 Collins, James	February 7, '62
19 Coe, Emery	February 23, '62
20 Drew, Cornelius	October 14, '61
21 DeForest, Marin	November 30, '61
22 Dysart, John	December 23, '61
23 Evans, John	October 4, '61
24 Foote, Charles S.	September 30, '61
25 Foster, Frederick	October 14, '61
26 Foley, Daniel	October 5, '61
	Placer County
	Sacramento
	San Juan
	Placer County
	San Juan
	Downieville
	Marysville
	Downieville
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Sierra County
	Sacramento
	Marysville
	Marysville
	Sutter County
	Marysville
	Sacramento
	Butte County
	Santa Clara
	Marysville
	Downieville
	Butte County
	Forest City
	Nevada
	San Juan
	Downieville
	Marysville
	Sacramento
	San Francisco
	Sacramento
	"
	Swedenland
	Sacramento
	"
	Marysville
	Sacramento
	Downieville
	Sierra County
	Discharged for disability at Fort Craig, N. M., February 16, 1863.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Died in California, December 19, 1863.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	"
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Transferred to regimental band, January 13, 1864.
	5th Infantry. Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Re-enlisted Vet. Vol., February 29, 1864. Died at Franklin, Texas, April 9, 1864.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	"
	Died at Franklin, Texas, April 13, 1864.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	"
	"
	Deserted.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	"
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	Drummed out of the service at Camp Latham, California, April 5, 1862.
	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., January 25, 1864.
	Trans. to regimental band, February 25, '62. Trans. from band, May 18, 1862.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	Deserted.
	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., November 9, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
27	Gram, David H.....	October 15, '61.....	Sweetland.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
28	Gordy, Isaac.....	October 17, '61.....	Gibsonville.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
29	Gibson, Pleasant M.....	September 29, '61.....	Oregon Hill.....	"
30	Gardiner, Wm. H.....	October 7, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
31	Graham, Westley A.....	November 5, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
32	Gasky, Hazard F.....	November 1, '61.....	"	"
33	Grant, Wm.....	January 6, '62.....	"	"
34	Haves, Henry A.....	October 8, '61.....	Battle County.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
35	Hill, John J.....	October 14, '61.....	San Juan.....	"
36	Hicks, Avah O.....	December 16, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
37	Hammond, John H.....	October 5, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
38	Harmon, Patrick.....	January 4, '62.....	"	Deserted.
39	Hartney, Michael.....	January 6, '62.....	"	"
40	Kent, William.....	October 14, '61.....	Battle County.....	"
41	Keif, James.....	October 31, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
42	Kimball, Charles W.....	November 1, '61.....	"	Died at Franklin, Texas, March 20, 1864.
43	Ladd, John P.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
44	Lane, John R.....	October 14, '61.....	San Juan.....	"
45	Loomis, Mills S.....	October 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
46	Lehr, Daniel.....	January 9, '62.....	"	"
47	Maroney, Mathew.....	September 28, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
48	Melton, Chapel.....	October 30, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
49	Manning, Patrick.....	September 27, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
50	Martin, George H.....	September 28, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
51	Manville, Henry.....	October 8, '61.....	Yuba County.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
52	McDonnell, Edward.....	October 1, '61.....	Pacer County.....	"
53	Mattison, Oscar.....	October 14, '61.....	San Juan.....	"
54	Meador, Reuben M.....	November 5, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
55	Miller, Henry A.....	November 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, September 4, 1862.
56	Mitchell, Henry L.....	February 7, '62.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Enlisted for one year.
57	Morhouse, Edward N.....	November 2, '64.....	Marysville.....	Deserted.
58	Norris, George.....	September 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
59	Nugent, William.....	January 28, '62.....	Sacramento.....	"
60	Nutt, Washington J.....	December 30, '61.....	"	"

61. O'Bannon, Ylverton.....	October 4, '61.....	Marysville.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
62 Ostrom, Enoch.....	November 5, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
63 O'Grady, Patrick.....	January 6, '62.....	"	
64 Poustion, Henry.....	October 11, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
65 Prussing, John.....	February 10, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
66 Quinn, Patrick.....	November 5, '61.....	"	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., February 7, 1864.
67 Rosenbaum, Wm. S.....	November 5, '61.....	"	
68 Rosa, Antonio.....	October 1, '61.....	Placer County.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
69 Reynolds, Frank.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
70 Rice, John.....	October 3, '61.....	Butte County.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
71 Rudsell, John.....	September 28, '61....	Sierra County.....	
72 Rowe, Alonzo B.....	September 29, '61....	Oregon Hill.....	
73 Robinson, Wm. A.....	October 4, '61.....	Marysville.....	
74 Rice, John W.....	January 28, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted.
75 Roof, Eli.....	February 7, '62.....	"	Transferred to Co. G, 5th Infantry, C. V., March 8, 1862.
76 Root, Joshua D.....	January 9, '62.....	"	
77 Simons, Abraham.....	September 29, '61....	Butte County.....	
78 Scannel, Sylvester.....	October 1, '61.....	Placer County.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
79 Scannel, Columbus.....	October 1, '61.....	"	"
80 Schultz, Carl F.....	October 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Craig, N. M., February 16, 1863.
81 Sunderland, Thomas E.....	September 29, '61....	Butte County.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
82 Sawyer, Martin.....	February 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
83 Thompson, James.....	September 28, '61....	Plumas County.....	Deserted.
84 Toombs, Peter.....	October 4, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
85 Turney, William.....	October 17, '61.....	San Juan.....	
86 Van Leuven, Solomon W.....	September 28, '61....	San Francisco.....	
87 Wilson, Wm. H.....	November 7, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted.
88 Wallrip, Isaac S.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
89 Wynan, Horace L.....	October 7, '61.....	Butte County.....	"
90 Winkler, Andrew J.....	November 7, '61.....	"	"
91 Williams, George.....	October 4, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted.
92 York, George H.....	October 14, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
93 Young, Thomas A.....	October 1, '61.....	San Juan.....	Discharged for promotion.
		Placer County.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C.

Organized, September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Theodore H. Jones	October 5, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, March 31, 1864.
2	Peter S. King.....	October 14, '61....	Nevada.....	Deserred February 28, 1862.
3	David Clark.....	September 25, '61...	Grass Valley	Drowned at mouth of Colorado River, August 28, 1862.
4	Joseph B. Swain.....	October 5, '61.....	Marysville.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
5	Archer B. Longshore.....	October 26, '61.....	Nevada.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Thaddeus Hawes.....	September 25, '61...	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
2	John W. Carey	October 25, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
3	Thomas Richardson	September 25, '61...	Grass Valley	"
4	Jacob J. Reese	September 30, '61...	"	"
5	Wm. Boyd.....	October 12, '61.....	"	"
6	Rodney Jacobs.....	September 25, '61...	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
7	Joseph DeGolia.....	September 25, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
8	Henry J. Covans	September 25, '61...	"	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	John Manning.....	September 23, '61...	Nevada	Died at Camp Union, December 8, 1861.
2	Daniel Dimon.....	October 24, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Deserted December 1, 1861.
PRIVATES.				
1	Allen, John	March 5, '62.....	Camp Latham.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
2	Baylis, Wm. A.....	October 15, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
3	Barry, Michael J.....	October 5, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
4	Berry, Henry.....	October 1, '61.....	"	"
5	Brandon, John P.....	September 29, '61...	Grass Valley.....	Drowned at Fort Yuma, October 5, 1862.
6	Brannan, Edward.....	September 28, '61...	Nevada	Deserred December 16, 1861.
7	Brannan, James.....	September 30, '61...	Grass Valley.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
8	Bronson, George W.....	September 25, '61...	"	Discharged November 10, 1861.
9	Bradley, John B.....	October 5, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
10	Brown, William.....	September 25, '61...	Grass Valley.....	"

11) Banks, John.....	November 18, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Dishonorably discharged, February 3, 1863.
12) Black, Joseph F.....	December 17, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	
13) Caldwell, Elbert.....	October 15, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
14) Connolly, Timothy.....	September 25, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Deserted December 1, 1861.
15) Cusey, William.....	October 8, '61.....	Marysville.....	Deserted January 14, 1862.
16) Coleleser, Benjamin.....	October 15, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability, July 30, 1862.
17) Chapman, John.....	November 1, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., June 6, 1863.
18) Coons, Wm. H.....	January 2, '62.....	Marysville.....	
19) Daugherty, Mannus.....	September 30, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, January 13, 1863.
20) Devine, John.....	October 6, '61.....	".....	
21) Dana, John P.....	September 25, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M. November 30, 1864.
22) Elliot, William.....	October 2, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
23) Fortner, Charles N.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	
24) Gray, John.....	September 28, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
25) Gauzer, Joshua.....	November 1, '61.....	".....	Deserted February 28, 1862.
26) Goodman, Marcus H.....	December 12, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
27) Gleason, Simon.....	December 30, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
28) Hogan, Peter.....	September 28, '61.....	Marysville.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863. Died at Camp on Gila River, July 5, 1864.
29) Holmes, Edward.....	November 10, '61.....	Cachoeville.....	
30) Hildebrand, Jacob.....	November 23, '61.....	".....	Deserted January 7, 1862.
31) Hart, William R.....	November 30, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 3, 1864.
32) Jones, Peter.....	September 25, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
33) Johnson, Charles S.....	October 28, '61.....	".....	
34) Kene, John.....	October 5, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
35) Kelly, Charles.....	October 2, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Deserted November 22, 1861.
36) Kline, George W.....	October 7, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, July 1, 1862.
37) Kelly, George F.....	February 18, '64.....	Mesilla.....	Deserted December 27, 1861.
38) Lawhern, Wm.....	September 25, '61.....	Nevada.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
39) McInerney, Patrick.....	October 8, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	".....
40) McInah, David.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
41) McGill, James.....	September 25, '61.....	Nevada.....	January 1, 1863.
42) McElvinn, Alden S.....	September 25, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
43) McGuire, Joseph A.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	
44) McGuire, James.....	October 21, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
45) McCardle, Philip.....	October 10, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability, March 25, 1864.
46) McWilliams, Borden.....	October 15, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability at Camp Latham, September 27, 1862.
47) Manley, Edgar.....	October 8, '61.....	".....	
48) Meighan, Henry.....	October 12, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
49) Minich, Thomas.....	September 21, '61.....	Marysville.....	".....
		(Grass Valley.....)	Re-enlisted Vet. Vol., February 9, '64. Discharged for disability at Las Cruces, January 21, 1865.
50) Malone, John A.....	October 20, '61.....	Sacramento.....	
51) Mosses, Harrison.....	November 18, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
52	Martin, George M.	January 8, '62.	Sacramento	Died at Fort Fillmore, August 28, 1862.
53	Mann, Jacob	October 8, '61.	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
54	Mettrina, John C.	November 5, '61.	Sacramento	" " " " " " " "
55	O'Neil, William	February 20, '63.	Fort Yuma.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
56	Pearson, Richard R.	September 25, '61.	Grass Valley.	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
57	Post, Aaron.	October 30, '61.	Sacramento	Deserted January 2, 1862.
58	Quinn, John.	January 4, '62.	Marysville	
59	Raney, John.	October 5, '61.	"	
60	Rally, Hugh	September 24, '61.	Grass Valley.	
61	Rhodes, Isaac.	October 20, '61.	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
62	Reilly, Edward.	November 4, '61.	Sacramento	Deserted December 21, 1861.
63	Samuel, Florence.	September 26, '61.	Grass Valley.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
64	Scott, Alexander.	September 26, '61.	"	
65	Shipy, Tyler D.	September 28, '61.	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
66	Snclair, Jeremiah.	September 30, '61.	"	Killed at Sacramento, December 12, 1861.
67	Sigwalt, John C.	October 8, '61.	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
68	Smith, John	October 20, '61.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
69	Smith, John H.	September 25, '61.	"	
70	Stone, William.	October 7, '61.	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
71	Such, Ansel.	September 24, '61.	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
72	Stewart, Jerome B.	September 26, '61.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
73	Sutherland, David.	September 30, '61.	"	Deserted January 10, 1862.
74	Smith, William.	December 25, '61.	"	
75	Sha, Daniel.	January 2, '62.	Marysville	
76	Simmonds, George W.	January 8, '62.	Sacramento	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
77	Tait, Lionel R.	October 15, '61.	Grass Valley	" " " " " " " "
78	Taylor, Samuel J.	October 25, '61.	"	
79	Tupper, Lemuel.	October 25, '61.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
80	Wate, John.	October 18, '61.	"	Deserted December 24, 1861.
81	Wilcox, William.	October 5, '61.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
82	Weaver, Philip.	October 8, '61.	"	
83	Wilson, James.	October 19, '61.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
84	Wiggins, Thomas.	October 18, '61.	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, January 6, 1863.

85 Williams, Henry T.....	November 1, '61.....	Grass Valley.....
86 Westfield, William.....	December 12, '61.....	Sacramento.....
87 White, Nicholas S.....	December 14, '61.....	"
88 Williams, John C.....	January 2, '62.....	Marysville.....

Deserted September 15, 1862. Reported himself at Tucson, May 14, 1864.

COMPANY D.

Organized September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Gilbert C. Smith.....	September 17, '61...	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
2	James McGrath.....	September 23, '61....	"	
3	William Healy.....	September 18, '61....	"	
4	George E. Merrill.....	October 14, '61.....	"	
5	John T. Smith.....	September 23, '61....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	Oscar Odle	September 19, '61....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
2	Charles Downing.....	September 26, '61....	"	
3	James Clark.....	October 18, '61.....	"	
4	William Hunter.....	September 25, '61....	"	
5	Patrick Donovan.....	November 22, '61....	"	
6	James Hackelt.....	December 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
7	John Shannon.....	October 22, '61.....	"	
8	James Nugent.....	September 24, '61....	"	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Charles Moore.....	November 14, '61....	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
2	Richard Mason	November 14, '61....	"	
PRIVATEES.				
1	Adair, James A.....	October 4, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
2	Alloway, John.....	September 21, '61....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fifth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	Ahlquist, John.....	October 5, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
4	Anderson, James.....	September 18, '61....	"	
5	Baker, John.....	September 27, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. C, 4th Infantry, December 11, 1863.
6	Benham, Wm. F.....	September 21, '61....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
7	Bolls, Joseph.....	October 14, '61.....	"	
8	Brennan, James.....	September 21, '61....	"	
9	Barrett, Martin H.....	November 27, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 27, 1863.
10	Bradwell, Thomas.....	December 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
11	Calhwell, Martin V. B.....	September 25, '61....	"	
12	Carey, John.....	October 22, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
13	Chadwick, Wm.....	October 22, '61.....	"	"
14	Combs, Wm.....	October 6, '61.....	"	"
15	Connor, Michael.....	September 17, '61....	"	"
16	Curry, William.....	October 27, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
17	Cheney, Ezekiel.....	November 7, '61.....	"	"
18	Chambers, Simon.....	November 18, '61....	"	"
19	Chase, Eli.....	November 23, '61....	"	"
20	Curtis, John.....	November 24, '61....	"	"
21	Casey, Thomas.....	December 4, '61.....	"	"
22	Downing, Lawrence.....	November 30, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
23	Enos, Benj. W.....	September 17, '61....	"	"
24	Franklin, Frederick.....	October 4, '61.....	"	"
25	Fowler, Albert.....	November 20, '61....	"	"
26	Ferguson, Patrick.....	January 3, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
27	Glasby, Milton L.....	September 17, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
28	Grant, John.....	September 18, '61....	"	Dishonorably discharged, October 16, 1861.
29	Graves, Alex. F.....	October 4, '61.....	"	
30	Grady, Jacob E.....	November 14, '61....	"	
31	Hall, George.....	October 1, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
32	Hixenbaugh, Wm. F.....	September 21, '61....	"	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., December 24, 1863.
33	Horay, Wm.....	November 14, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
34	Harris, Otis S.....	December 2, '61.....	"	"
35	Humphrey, Henry.....	December 19, '61....	"	"
36	Jones, William.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted October 26, 1861.

37 Keating, John R.....	September 28, '61....	Sacramento	
38 Kelly, John.....	February 28, '61....	Tucson.....	Veteran Volunteer.
39 Lilley, John.....	September 19, '61....	Sacramento.....	
40 Loughton, Levi E.....	September 21, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
41 Lacey, William.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
42 Luskey, George.....	September 19, '61....	"	
43 Liston, Peter.....	November 18, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
44 Malone, Thomas.....	October 19, '61.....	"	
45 McMillan, James.....	September 17, '61....	"	
46 Moore, John.....	October 26, '61.....	"	
47 Meanor, Robert.....	September 17, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
48 Magry, Paschall.....	October 25, '61.....	"	
49 Mayberry, Charles M.....	September 30, '61....	"	
50 Menin, Jean Baptiste.....	October 4, '61.....	"	
51 Miller, Charles.....	October 26, '61.....	"	
52 Murphy, James.....	October 6, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
53 McGinnis, John C.....	November 5, '61....	"	
54 Munro, Donald M.....	October 15, '61.....	"	
55 McDonald, Julian S.....	November 5, '61....	"	
56 McNamara, Morris.....	December 4, '61....	"	
57 McKinley, William H.....	December 4, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
58 Matthy, Henry W.....	October 11, '62.....	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 24, 1864.
59 Nixon, William.....	September 20, '61....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
60 Neeley, Andrew J.....	October 15, '61.....	"	
61 Noble, John.....	February 28, '64....	Tucson.....	Veteran Volunteer.
62 Patterson, Frank.....	February 28, '64....	"	"
73 Quinlan, John.....	October 3, '61.....	Sacramento	
74 Richardson, John.....	September 28, '61....	"	
75 Russell, Robert.....	October 1, '61.....	"	
76 Reed, Emanuel.....	October 14, '61.....	"	
77 Radcliff, Thomas.....	December 19, '61....	"	
78 Smith, Samuel G.....	October 15, '61.....	"	
79 Smith, Leonard F.....	September 28, '61....	"	
80 Singleton, James A.....	September 17, '61....	"	Deserted December 3, 1861.
81 Stewart, Daniel.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
82 Wall, Frank.....	September 30, '61....	"	
83 Wagner, Rufus L.....	November 18, '61....	"	
84 Williams, Franklin.....	November 16, '61....	"	
85 Ward, Charles D.....	December 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fifth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E.

Organized September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	David R. Crippen.....	October 28, '61.....	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
2	Lyman E. Mitchell.....	October 25, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
3	John D. Barucastle.....	November 7, '61.....	"	
4	Benjamin F. Ferguson.....	September 30, '61....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
5	John Q. Wheeler.....	November 4, '61.....	"	
6	Newell E. Farrell	October 30, '61.....	"	Deserted April 12, 1863.
CORPORALS.				
1	Horace R. Derby.....	December 9, '61.....	Sacramento	
2	Paul Winschell.....	December 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
3	James V. B. Logan.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
4	Samuel Logan.....	September 19, '61....	"	"
5	George W. Stacey.....	October 31, '61.....	"	"
6	George A. Taylor.....	September 25, '61....	"	
7	Elijah Miller.....	December 5, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
8	Wallace Donn.....	September 20, 1861..	"	
MUSICIAN.				
1	Frederick Hussig.....	September 25, '61....	Sacramento	
PRIVATEES.				
1	Anderson, James B.....	October 3, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
2	Bennett, Hamilton.....	September 19, '61....	"	"
3	Bedford, Henry H.....	October 30, '61.....	"	"
4	Brockway, John P.....	October 5, '61.....	"	"
5	Beier, Frank J.....	October 5, '61.....	"	"
6	Burkhard, George F.....	December 4, '61.....	"	"
7	Barnes, Walter S.....	October 30, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 26, 1863.
8	Beman, Wm.....	October 31, '61.....	"	Deserted November 7, 1861.
9	Bell, Thomas.....	October 5, '61.....	"	Deserted November 4, 1862.
10	Clarke, Lehabod.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.

11|Cavanaugh, John K.....	November 7, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
12 Cholet, Jacob.....	October 30, '61.....	"	
13 Camp, Harvey E.....	November 7, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
14 Compton, Andrew.....	November 18, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
15 Doran, Andrew J.....	October 30, '61.....	"	"
16 Devine, Charles.....	November 19, '61.....	"	
17 Easterly, Janus W.....	December 2, '61.....	"	Deserted December 13, 1861.
18 Gawley, Thomas.....	November 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
19 Hall, William E.....	October 7, '61.....	"	"
20 Hubbard, Julian A.....	October 11, '61.....	"	"
21 Hill, Christopher.....	October 19, '61.....	"	
22 Hall, Amicus.....	January 5, '62.....	Marysville.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, January 1, 1864.
23 Heath, Ebenezer G.....	September 20, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
24 Hickey, John.....	September 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
25 Harris, Samuel.....	November 20, '61.....	"	Deserted March 7, 1862.
26 Jennings, Francis M.....	October 30, '61.....	"	Deserted April 12, 1863.
27 Jackson, John.....	November 7, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
28 Kenney, Robert D.....	November 7, '61.....	"	"
29 Kinkaid, John.....	November 15, '61.....	"	"
30 Lynch, Sandy.....	October 30, '61.....	"	
31 Libby, John.....	November 14, '61.....	"	Deserted June 2, 1863.
32 Linercom, Nicholas.....	November 19, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
33 McClarin, John.....	September 20, '61.....	"	
34 McCulloch, John.....	October 30, '61.....	"	
35 Moore, William H.....	September 19, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, January 1, 1864.
36 Moore, George W.....	October 5, '61.....	"	"
37 Moon, John.....	November 15, '61.....	"	
38 McElrose, Thomas.....	November 5, '61.....	"	
39 McKinn, John.....	November 20, '61.....	"	
40 Morrison, Alonzo P.....	October 30, '61.....	"	
41 Norton, James.....	November 8, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
42 O'Halloran, John.....	September 23, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 31, 1863.
43 Osborne, Isaac N.....	September 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
44 Pitner, Benjamin.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
45 Parsons, James.....	September 30, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 23, 1863.
46 Poisal, John S.....	October 30, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
47 Phillips, Edward C.....	October 30, '61.....	"	
48 Parker, Seth A.....	December 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
49 Palmer, Ruben.....	September 23, '61.....	"	Deserted March 4, 1862.
50 Robin, Gerhard.....	October 26, '61.....	"	
51 Rainey, Stephen B.....	October 30, '61.....	"	
52 Riddle, Samuel.....	September 24, '61.....	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., December 10, 1862.
53 Rest, Theodore.....	November 14, '61.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
54	Starr, Mike	October 31, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
55	Shaffer, Theodore	October 27, '61	"	"
56	Smith, Terrence	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
57	Stocum, Alvin H.	October 22, '61	"	"
58	Snodgrass, William	October 30, '61	"	"
59	St. John, Marshall	September 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, July 22, 1864.
60	Swayze, John	October 3, '61	"	Deserted April 12, 1863.
61	Stock, John B.	October 30, '61	"	Deserted June 2, 1863.
62	Thompson, Joseph	October 28, '61	"	"
63	Thompson, James	October 31, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
64	Tucker, Nelson	November 7, '61	"	"
65	Tanner, Edmund	September 19, '61	"	"
66	Taylor, John	September 19, '61	"	"
67	Todd, James	November 14, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
68	Van Wagner, Charles	November 7, '61	"	Killed by Indians, September 6, 1862.
69	Van Alter, Charles II	September 23, '61	"	"
70	Voorhees, James	November 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
71	Weldon, Albert	September 19, '61	"	"
72	Wilcox, Baroni B.	September 19, '61	"	"
73	Worthing, James H.	September 20, '61	"	"
74	Watts, Wm. H.	October 20, '61	"	"
75	Warren, Mathew	November 15, '61	"	"
76	Wentworth, Thos. B.	November 15, '61	"	"
77	Wilson, Horace A.	November 29, '61	"	Discharged for disability, January 17, 1863.
78	Woods, Henry	October 30, '61	"	Deserted March 11, 1862.
79	Yemans, Richard	October 4, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.

COMPANY F.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Henry H. Stevens.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Mustered out February 3, 1863. Promotion.
2	Abram Hargrave.....	October 18, '61.....	"	
3	James Flinn.....	September 10, '61.....	Wyandotte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
4	Ivory McKinney.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	"
5	Jacob W. Stuart.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	W. W. Price.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
2	Robert V. Neusham.	October 18, '61.....	"	"
3	Henry A. Lyon.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Appointed Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant.
4	James G. Crittenden.....	October 18, '61.....	"	
5	Collins Gaddy.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
6	Madison Graybill.....	October 18, '61.....	Strawberry Valley.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
7	Adam Clark.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	"
8	Judson C. Coburn.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
PRIVATES.				
1	Aikens, Nicholas.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Died May 15, 1863, while en route.
2	Armstrong, William.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1863.
3	Atwood, John W.....	November 10, '61.....	"	"
4	Axtell, Hiram K.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
5	Bulger, Reese R.....	November 6, '61.....	Howland Flat.....	"
6	Blosser, William H.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	"
7	Bray, William L.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
8	Brooks, Justice.....	October 28, '61.....	Oroville.....	"
9	Bruce, Marshall.....	November 14, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
10	Badger, Erwin M.....	November 19, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
11	Crowell, Wm. E.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	"
12	Covey, Jaisin.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
13	Copeland, Willis.....	November 4, '61.....	St. Louis.....	"
14	Clark, Montgomery.....	November 10, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged for disability, December 26, 1862.
15	Davenport, Horace.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
16	Estick, Richard.....	April 12, '62.....	Camp Wright.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
17	Flinn, Samuel.....	September 10, '61...	Wyandotte.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
18	Frew, John.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Drowned at Camp Kellogg, February 26, 1862.
19	Goldsmith, Nathaniel B. ...	October 18, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
20	Gilmore, George A.....	November 5, '61.....	Sacramento.....	".....
21	Gunn, Eli M.....	November 14, '61.....	".....	".....
22	Hunt, John M.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	".....
23	Hammond, Ansel.....	October 18, '61.....	Big Meadows.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
24	Harris, Wm.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1862.
25	Horne, James L.....	October 21, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
26	Hudson, John.....	November 10, '61.....	Quincy.....	".....
27	Hinkle, Gabriel B.....	November 10, '61.....	".....	".....
28	Hines, James.....	November 14, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
29	Hagden, Robert D.....	November 10, '61.....	Quincy.....	".....
30	Jenny, Theodore.....	October 18, '61.....	".....	".....
31	Jackman, James A.....	October 20, '61.....	Marysville.....	".....
32	Johnson, James.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
33	Koons, Michael.....	October 18, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
34	Krons, Andrew.....	November 1, '61.....	Spanish Creek.....	".....
35	Libby, Wm. H.....	November 12, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1862.
36	Libby, Stephen H.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
37	Livengood, Jacob.....	October 18, '61.....	".....	".....
38	Lee, Charles H.....	February 9, '62.....	Camp Kellogg.....	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
39	Maliki, Francis.....	November 5, '61.....	Indiana Ranch.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
40	Moore, John A.....	October 18, '61.....	Spanish Ranch.....	".....
41	Morgan, Wm. B.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	".....
42	Masson, Richard.....	October 18, '61.....	Marysville.....	".....
43	Murphy, James M.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Died at Fort West, October 11, 1863.
44	McCarver, John.....	October 28, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
45	McDonald, Ranold.....	November 10, '61.....	Sacramento.....	".....
46	McShaffer, John.....	October 3, '61.....	".....	".....
47	Mansfield, Ellis T.....	November 14, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
48	Marshall, Edward B.....	October 18, '61.....	Sacramento.....	".....
49	Newell, Silas.....	December 27, '61.....	Quincy.....	".....
50	Oaks, Samuel M.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1863.

51 Peterson, Weston.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
52 Queen, Jonathan.....	November 14, '61.....	Marysville.....	
53 Steele, Leonidas V.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
54 Story, Chauncy M.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
55 Stagle, John.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
56 Shondal, John.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
57 Sarl, Richard A.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
58 Stoffer, George W.....	October 28, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
59 Stewart, Wm.....	November 3, '61.....	"	"
60 Smith, George A.....	November 10, '61.....	Quincy.....	"
61 Stitsel, David.....	January 28, '62.....	Camp Drum.....	
62 Thompson, Marandah.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged for disability, March 11, 1863.
63 Terwilliger, Amos.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
64 Turuhum, Albert B.....	October 20, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, December 15, 1862.
65 Tilton, George.....	November 10, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
66 Varner, Thos. J.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Died at Fort Fillmore, New Mexico, September 24, 1862.
67 Wentworth, Ira.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
68 Weber, Louis.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
69 Williams, Isaac P.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 26, 1862.
70 Waldron, Robert B.....	October 18, '61.....	"	"
71 Willson, John P.....	October 18, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 26, 1862.
72 Wilder, Hugh.....	September 10, '61.....	Wyandotte.....	January 24, 1863.
73 Young, Amos.....	October 18, '61.....	Quincy.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.

COMPANY G.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Wm. S. Barnett.....	October 24, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1863.
2	Nicholas Schemerhorn.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John D. Palmer.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1863.
4	Oswald Hardie.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
5	Henry L. Hughes.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.				
1	Thomas M. Petridge.....	October 14, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Bernard Thumins.....	October 31, '61.....	"	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., February 12, 1863.
3	John Fairchild.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
4	Samuel Cummings.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
5	Allen D. Pierce.....	November 6, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
6	George Walmsmith.....	November 4, '61.....	Placerville.....	"
7	James H. Sutherland.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
8	George W. Rand.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	Charles Blush.....	October 24, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	George S. Miles.....	November 5, '61.....	"	"
3	John Scott.....	November 6, '61.....	"	"
PRIVATES.				
1	Ash, Michael.....	October 24, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Barton, Henry.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
3	Buton, Shuklam.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
4	Bradley, Wm. H.....	November 17, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 13, 1863.
5	Bradshaw, Henry.....	November 19, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
6	Castle, John.....	October 27, '61.....	"	"
7	Crall, Edward L.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, July 20, 1862.
8	Curly, Patrick.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
9	Carleton, Thomas.....	October 30, '61.....	"	"
10	Cooper, Theophilus.....	November 14, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
11	Carr, George W.....	November 19, '61.....	Placerville.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
12	Collins, John.....	November 23, '61.....	"	"
13	Duhem, Constant.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
14	Daly, Thomas.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
15	Dougherty, James H.....	October 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
16	Dowd, Hugh.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
17	Dougherty, James.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
18	Duhem, Victor.....	January 8, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Union, December 14, 1861.

19 Everhard, Henry.....	November 14, '61.....	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
20 Forrester, Francis.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
21 Fouch, Charles.....	October 26, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, April 1, 1863.
22 Fay, George.....	October 26, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
23 Gagan, Peter.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
24 Green, Jerry K.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
25 Green, Howard.....	November 4, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
26 Heintz, Charles.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
27 Hines, Gustavus A.....	October 31, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
28 Hawn, Richard.....	November 3, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
29 Hunter, Louis S.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
30 Herring, Marcus F.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
31 Hanks, Francis.....	November 23, '61.....	"	"
32 Halfman, Thomas.....	November 23, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
33 Hughes, Alfred I.....	November 21, '61.....	"	"
34 Hughie, Michael.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 2, 1861.
35 Johnson, William.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
36 Jackson, Thomas A. H.....	October 31, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1863.
37 Kruse, Harry.....	November 4, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
38 Kinslow, George.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
39 Kee, Charles T.....	November 23, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
40 Livingston, Robert P.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
41 Lafach, Franklin.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
42 Lytle, Nicholas N.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1863.
43 Lundbeck, Samuel S.....	November 22, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term.
44 McAndrew, John.....	October 14, '61.....	Placerville.....	"
45 McGannon, Darby A.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
46 McGonagad, John.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., November 1, 1862.
47 McFarland, George P.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
48 Miller, John.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
49 Matthews, John H.....	October 24, '61.....	"	"
50 Mann, Jacob.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
51 Magill, Hugh R.....	November 20, '61.....	"	"
52 Murphy, John.....	November 23, '61.....	"	Deserted at Camp Union, December 1, 1861.
53 Mirick, Gideon.....	October 24, '61.....	"	"
54 Norton, John H.....	November 4, '61.....	"	"
55 Norton, Josiah P.....	November 4, '61.....	"	"
56 O'Connell, George J.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
57 Pottier, Samuel H.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
58 Peacock, Wm.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
59 Picquet, Louis.....	October 24, '61.....	"	"
60 Pierce, James M.....	November 4, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
61 Price, Samuel B.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, July 30, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fifth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
62	Pike, Eli.....	October 14, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
63	Prendergast, John.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted at Placerville, December 15, 1861.
64	Quinn, Michael.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
65	Rowan, Thomas.....	November 20, '61....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
66	Rice, Charles.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
67	Richards, Reuben.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
68	Shrader, John.....	November 20, '61....	"	"
69	Snow, Daniel.....	November 21, '61....	"	"
70	Stanley, William O.....	October 14, '61.....	"	"
71	Smith, James M.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1862.
72	Sharp, William R.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
73	Spencer, Charles.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
74	Smith, Jacob.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., October 3, 1862.
75	Stone, George.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
76	Schonbein, George.....	November 21, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
77	Saats, George.....	November 18, '61....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
78	Victor, Michael.....	October 31, '61.....	Placerville.....	"
79	Winship, Alonzo D.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
80	Weller, Joseph.....	October 24, '61.....	"	"
81	Williams, Fountain.....	October 24, '61.....	"	"
82	Wixson, James.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., February 2, 1863.
83	Whitney, Samuel.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 3, 1861.
84	Wilkie, John.....	October 24, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
85	Yancey, Thomas.....	November 23, '61....	"	

COMPANY H.
Organized, October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John K. Houston.....	October 28, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for promotion, February 6, 1863.
2	Edwin N. Johnson.....	October 6, '61.....	Virginia City.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John T. Hance.....	October 8, '61.....	"	"
4	Andrew M. Herron.....	October 8, '61.....	Placerville.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
5	Watson R. Harrison.....	October 10, '61.....		
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles Osborn.....	November 7, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	Geo. O. Edgerton.....	December 13, '61.....	"	
3	Charles H. Parker.....	October 1, '61.....	Placerville.....	
4	Ewd. Chamberlain.....	November 16, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged June 6, 1864. Re-enlisted as Hospital Steward.
5	Henry Bense.....	October 28, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
6	James A. Parsons.....	October 6, '61.....	Virginia City.....	"
7	John Shepherd.....	October 13, '61.....	Placerville.....	"
8	Wilson Evans.....	October 8, '61.....	Virginia City.....	Died at Las Cruces, October 30, 1863.
MUSICIANS.				
1	James C. Burton.....	November 10, '61.....	Placerville.....	Died at Las Cruces, February 19, 1864.
2	William Utley.....	January 6, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Tucson, A. T., May 2, 1863.
PRIVATE.				
1	Ash, David.....	October 8, '61.....	Virginia City.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Appleget, David C.....	October 6, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
3	Aversch, John A.....	October 8, '61.....	"	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, July 30, 1863.
4	Armstrong, Nelson.....	November 8, '61.....	Placerville.....	
5	Alley, Charles I.....	November 8, '61.....	"	
6	Bruen, John.....	October 20, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 17, 1863.
7	Ballard, Hugh D.....	November 25, '61.....	"	Drowned in Colorado River, June 5, 1862.
8	Blascock, Charles.....	October 8, '61.....	Virginia City.....	
9	Bentley, Alonzo I.....	December 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
10	Brill, Frederick G.....	January 2, '62.....	"	
11	Brewer, William.....	November 4, '61.....	Placerville.....	Died at Las Cruces, February 10, 1864.
12	Biggs, Marion F.....	October 20, '61.....	"	Died at Camp Union, November 25, 1861.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Fifth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Chambers, James.....	October 8, '61.....	Virginia City.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
14	Cosgrove, Terence.....	October 8, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
15	Cutting, Hiram E.....	October 20, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
16	Cage, William.....	November 8, '61.....	".....	" " April 27, 1863.
17	Cavalli, Franchilli.....	November 10, '61.....	".....	" " March 14, 1863.
18	Clency, Michael.....	November 23, '61.....	".....	" " June 20, 1863.
19	Copp, John.....	December 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
20	Canovan, Charles.....	October 8, '61.....	Placerville.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 26, 1861.
21	Dickens, Enoch S.....	October 20, '61.....	Virginia City.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
22	Dobson, Wm. C.....	December 2, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
23	Esterbrook, John D.....	October 20, '61.....	".....	" " " "
24	Gallagher, Peter.....	October 20, '61.....	".....	" " " "
25	Gahagan, David.....	November 23, '61.....	".....	" " " "
26	Hopkins, William H.....	October 20, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
27	Hall, Josiah S.....	November 25, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
28	Henry, William.....	December 30, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
29	Haskins, Joseph E.....	January 10, '62.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
30	Knote, Edwin.....	November 25, '61.....	Virginia City.....	" " " "
31	Lyons, John.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1862.
32	Muspratt, George.....	December 3, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
33	Murphy, John.....	November 25, '61.....	Placerville.....	" " " "
34	Mason, John.....	November 24, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, August 31, 1862.
35	Millam, Thomas R.....	October 6, '61.....	Virginia City.....	" " " "
36	Moloy, William.....	October 8, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term.
37	Miller, Louis.....	October 20, '61.....	Placerville.....	" " " "
38	McNutt, Robert I.....	November 7, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term.
39	McCreary, Alexander.....	October 13, '61.....	".....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
40	McIntire, Archibald.....	November 24, '61.....	Virginia City.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 13, 1861.
41	Murray, Michael.....	October 8, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
42	Neuman, Edward.....	November 18, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term.
43	O'Farrell, John.....	January 12, '62.....	Virginia City.....	" " " "
44	Pratt, Francis O.....	October 8, '61.....	Placerville.....	" " " "
45	Pugsley, John I.....	October 15, '61.....	".....	" " " "
46	Richards, Sylvester.....	October 1, '61.....	".....	" " " "

COMPANY I.

Organized November, 1861.

47 Rochester, Richard.....	December 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
48 Shellhorn, John I.....	October 8, '61.....	Virginia City.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
49 Schnader, George.....	October 8, '61.....	"	
50 Suffene, David.....	October 13, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1862.
51 Stow, Alonzo W.....	November 16, '61....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
52 Sutters, Samuel.....	November 23, '61....	Placerville.....	"
53 White, Broch I.....	November 7, '61.....	"	"
54 White, James.....	November 1, '61.....	Virginia City.....	
55 Willson, William.....	October 8, '61.....	"	Deserted at Las Cruces, June 21, 1863.
56 Watson, John A.....	October 17, '62.....	Fort Yuma.....	Deserted at Las Cruces, June 21, 1863.
57 Zimmermann, John.....	November 20, '61....	Sacramento.....	Retaken June 29, 1863. Des. July 6, '63. Discharged on expiration of term.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	George A. Seinet.....	October 30, '61.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Charles E. Tobias.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	"
3	John McShaffrey.....	October 3, '61.....	"	"
4	James Tobias.....	October 9, '61.....	"	"
5	Edward R. Melvin.....	October 12, '61.....	Benicia.....	"
CORPORALS.				
1	George F. Edwards.....	October 15, '61.....	Benicia.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	John D. Walker.....	November 22, '61....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John Roberts.....	October 9, '61.....	"	"
4	John Hallman.....	December 5, '61.....	Marysville.....	
5	Harrison Van Alstine.....	December 14, '61....	Oroville.....	
6	Cyrus S. Rice.....	December 4, '61.....	"	
7	James Howe.....	November 25, '61....	Marysville.....	
8	Henry Selby.....	December 11, '61....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS--*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
MUSICIANS.				
1	John Ashbury.....	November 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Bernard Baker.....	December 18, '61.....	Downsville.....	
PRIVATE.				
1	Albee, Charles P.....	January 3, '63.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Arnette, Frank C.....	October 18, '61.....	Benicia.....	"
3	Abbott, Chandler P.....	October 22, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
4	Anderson, Wm. H.....	October 24, '61.....	Benicia.....	Deserted at Camp Union, January 1, 1862.
5	Bourland, James.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
6	Bryant, Nathan R.....	November 24, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
7	Bradley, Peter.....	December 11, '61.....	"	"
8	Broadbeck, John A.....	January 7, '63.....	"	"
9	Brown, Stephen S.....	October 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, May 20, 1863.
10	Bishop, Thomas J.....	October 14, '61.....	Benicia.....	" August 27, 1862.
11	Biggs, Daniel R.....	November 23, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Camp Union, January 1, 1862.
12	Birgand, Alexis.....	October 23, '61.....	Benicia.....	Deserted at Fort Yuma, April 25, 1863.
13	Clark, Martin M.....	November 30, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1863.
14	Casey, William T.....	October 8, '61.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
15	Callahan, John.....	October 21, '61.....	"	"
16	Cannon, Ezekiel.....	October 30, '61.....	"	"
17	Collins, Dennis.....	December 4, '61.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 4, 1863.
18	Collins, James.....	December 3, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, January 9, 1862.
19	Corbett, George.....	November 16, '61.....	Benicia.....	Missing in action at Doubtful Cañon, May 4, 1864.
20	Doscher, Henry J.....	December 11, '62.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
21	Davis, George.....	October 10, '61.....	Benicia.....	"
22	Dreunan, John.....	December 3, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
23	Davis, John S.....	October 25, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1862.
24	De Lamotte, Lawrence.....	November 27, '61.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
25	Groh, George.....	October 20, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
26	Grunzenhauser, August.....	November 19, '61.....	Benicia.....	"
27	Green, John W.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Discharged per sentence Court Martial, April 25, 1862.
28	Graham, Ambrose S.....	October 9, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, September 28, 1862.
29	Hooton, Goodloe.....	November 21, '62.....	"	"

30	Trooper, William.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
31	Hausinger, William J.....	November 16, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
32	Huggins, John.....	November 30, '61.....	"	"
33	Himes, William E.....	December 7, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, February 13, 1864.
34	Hudson, Richard.....	January 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for promotion.
35	Henderson, David.....	November 27, '61.....	Suisun City.....	Died at Fort Yuma, July 19, 1862.
36	Hastings, William.....	November 27, '61.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
37	Husman, Heinrich.....	November 25, '61.....	"	"
38	Johnson, John.....	November 28, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, November 15, 1862.
39	Johnson, William.....	December 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
40	Kelly, John.....	January 21, '62.....	New San Pedro.....	"
41	Kain, Alexander.....	December 16, '62.....	Marysville.....	"
42	Kelly, Peter.....	October 8, '61.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
43	Lamb, William H.....	November 30, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
44	McConkey, Milton.....	November 27, '61.....	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., December 8, 1863.
45	McElroy, John.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
46	Mejio, Brandle.....	December 13, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
47	McMahon, Thomas.....	December 12, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
48	Muller, Adolph.....	November 18, '61.....	"	Discharged per sentence of Court Martial, January 15, 1863,
49	Nelson, Charles.....	November 19, '61.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
50	O'Sullivan, Denis.....	December 11, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged December 27, 1861.
51	Oliver, Charles.....	November 21, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
52	Phass, Philip.....	November 19, '61.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
53	Phillips, Wm. H.....	November 16, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
54	Pope, Henry.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged for disability, January 24, 1862.
55	Palmer, John M.....	November 22, '61.....	"	Deserted at Camp Union, January 1, 1862.
56	Randolph, Geo. W.....	November 5, '62.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
57	Roberts, James.....	October 16, '61.....	Benicia.....	"
58	Smith, Thomas.....	October 6, '61.....	"	"
59	Smith, Robert H.....	November 27, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
60	Shannon, Charles.....	October 12, '61.....	Benicia.....	"
61	Stone, Paul D.....	November 12, '61.....	"	"
62	Sayers, William.....	December 9, '61.....	Marysville.....	Died at Tucson, A. T., August 20, 1863.
63	Stevens, John.....	November 26, '62.....	New San Pedro.....	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., October 5, 1863.
64	Stannary, Augustus.....	March 16, '63.....	Fort Yuma.....	"
65	Stivers, Martin E. L.....	November 25, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, May 9, 1862.
66	Smith, Wm. M.....	November 25, '61.....	Napa City.....	Promoted Sergeant-Major.
67	Steger, Joseph.....	October 13, '61.....	Benicia.....	Died at Camp Union, November 20, 1861.
68	Schellie, Jacob.....	November 19, '61.....	"	Deserted at Camp Union, December 16, 1861.
69	Stewart, Robert.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	"
70	Smith, George A.....	December 19, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
71	Tate, James A.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
72	Thompson, James.....	October 6, '61.....	Benicia.....	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
73	Vergoe, Frank.....	November 25, '61....	Napa City.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
74	Wood, Harvey.....	October 9, '61.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
75	Welch, John C.....	October 9, '61.....	"	"
76	Warneke, Charles.....	November 26, '61....	Marysville.....	"
77	Webb, James R.....	November 19, '61....	"	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., from wounds received in action at Doubtful Cañon.
78	Warren, Ties.....	November 9, '61....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
79	Wilson, John.....	November 16, '61....	Benicia.....	Discharged by sentence of Court Martial, January 15, 1863.
80	Woods, John.....	November 7, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.

COMPANY K.

Organized November, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Christian Foster.....	October 21, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	
2	Charles Brown.....	December 4, '61.....	Monterey.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	Wm. Hampton.....	November 2, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	"
4	Mowry Sayles.....	October 21, '61.....	"	"
5	John S. Burnett.....	November 17, '61....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles Staley.....	November 28, '61....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Thomas A. Dobbs.....	October 25, '62.....	Marysville.....	

3 Andrew M. McIlvaner.....	October 21, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
4 Joseph W. Bair.....	November 14, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	"	
5 George Hamilton.....	October 20, 1861.....	Weaverville.....	"	
6 Henry Shultz.....	January 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
7 Wm. A. Prentice.....	November 28, '61.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, April 1, 1863.	
8 Andrew McHugh.....	November 8, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....		
MUSICIAN.				
1 James J. Smith.....	December 4, '61.....	San Juan.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
PRIVATE.				
1 Anderson, John.....	November 2, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
2 Atley, Henry.....	December 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....		
3 Albertson, Edwin.....	October 9, '62.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
4 Bliss, Edward C.....	October 21, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....		
5 Bruns, Jacob.....	November 2, '61.....	"		
6 Blair, Andrew M.....	October 21, '61.....	Alcatrazes Island.....		
7 Brown, James S.....	February 13, '62.....	"		
8 Bice, Aaron J.....	February 8, '62.....	Placerville.....		
9 Bradish, David.....	November 26, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted at Camp Union, December 13, 1861. Afterwards found drowned.	
10 Clement, John.....	October 21, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1863.	
11 Clements, Robert H.....	November 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
12 Connor, John.....	November 11, '62.....	Marysville.....		
13 Cason, Calvin.....	November 10, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Dishonorably discharged, February 13, 1863.	
14 Canon, William.....	November 18, '61.....	"	"	
15 Cassiday, John.....	November 13, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, March 4, 1863.	
16 Coda, Marvil.....	November 3, '62.....	Marysville.....	"	
17 Dyer, Richard E.....	October 20, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
18 Daniels, James H.....	October 20, '61.....	"	"	
19 Duncan, Benjamin F.....	October 20, '61.....	"	"	
20 Dobbs, John.....	October 31, '62.....	Marysville.....		
21 Duffy, Charles.....	October 25, '62.....	"		
22 Downing, James H.....	November 6, '61.....	Monterey.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 12, 1861.	
23 Davis, William.....	November 8, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 18, 1861. (Alias Wm. Reynolds, escaped State Prison convict.)	
24 Elliott, William K.....	December 10, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Tucson, A. T., May 21, 1863.	
25 Erickson, Andrew.....	November 11, '61.....	San José.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 19, 1861. Supposed insane.	
26 Felker, Hermon.....	October 7, '62.....	Marysville.....		
27 Glover, Asa.....	October 21, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term.	
28 Gardner, James.....	December 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"	
29 Gainer, John.....	November 6, '61.....	Monterey.....	"	
30 Gray, John.....	September 28, '61.....	Grass Valley.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
31	Gascard, Edmond.....	November 11, '61...	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
32	Giles, George W.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, April 1, 1863.
33	Grimes, Michael.....	November 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Drowned in Colorado River, June 19, 1862.
34	Grigalva, Jesus.....	January 21, '63.....	Camp Drum.....	Deserted at Fort Yuma, March 3, 1863.
35	Howard, Frank.....	October 21, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
36	Hickus, Jacob.....	October 21, '61.....	"	"
37	Harris, James.....	November 8, '61.....	"	"
38	Hilde, Washington W.....	December 10, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, February 21, 1863.
39	Hite, William.....	October 2, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted at Fort Yuma, March 4, 1863.
40	Johnson, James H.....	February 9, '62.....	Alcatrazes.....	"
41	Johnson, Joseph H.....	December 7, '61.....	Camp Union.....	Gila City, A. T., March 19, 1862.
42	Kelly, James.....	October 2, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged for disability, April, 1862.
43	Love, Jerome W.....	December 4, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
44	Lamy, Refugio.....	January 21, '63.....	Camp Drum.....	Deserted at Gila City, March 19, 1863.
45	Mellish, Walter.....	November 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
46	Myers, Jacob.....	October 21, '61.....	"	"
47	Michaelis, Friederick.....	December 9, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
48	Myers, John.....	February 13, '62.....	Alcatrazes Island.....	"
49	Morris, John.....	February 9, '62.....	"	"
50	McNulty, Wm. C.....	January 5, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Dishonorably discharged, February 13, 1863.
51	Morrison, Matthew.....	December 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Gila City, March 19, 1863.
52	O'Donnell, Joseph.....	November 6, '61.....	Monterey.....	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., May 2, 1863.
53	Owens, Thomas.....	October 20, '61.....	Weaverville.....	"
54	Puryear, Samuel.....	November 27, '61.....	Placerville.....	Dishonorably discharged, February 13, 1863.
55	Parry, August.....	December 3, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
56	Richards, Charles.....	November 18, '61.....	Lexington.....	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., May 21, 1863.
57	Read, Milton D.....	February 6, '62.....	Alcatrazes Island.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
58	Sumner, Stephen.....	December 3, '61.....	Salinas.....	"
59	Sweeney, Wm.....	January 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	"
60	Stakem, Matthew.....	November 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
61	Stields, Isaac W.....	November 12, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged for insanity, February 13, 1863.
62	Taylor, Charles.....	October 20, '61.....	Weaverville.....	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1863.
63	Turk, Thomas.....	October 21, '61.....	Watsonville.....	Discharged on expiration of term.

64	Vance, Joseph J.	November 8, '61	Santa Cruz	"	"
65	Verbecq. Alphonse	November 8, '61	"	Discharged for disability, January 6, 1863.	
66	Van Assche, Eugene F.	October 21, '61	"	Died at Camp Latham, April 10, 1862.	
67	White, George	October 20, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term.	
68	White, Luther R.	October 21, '61	Santa Cruz	"	
69	Wayne, Anthony	October 31, '62	Marysville		
70	Walters, John	February 9, '62	Alcatrazes	Deserted at Gila City, March 19, 1863.	
71	Woodward, Omri	October 16, '62	Fort Yuma	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
COLONEL.				
1	Henry M. Black.....	January 29, '63	February 1, '63	Commanding at West Point, N. Y.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.				
1	Ambrose E. Hooker	February 6, '63	February 16, '63	Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Cavalry, October 23, 1865.
MAJORS.				
1	Thomas E. Wright.....	January 29, '63	February 1, '63	Transferred to Major 2d Infantry, October 1, 1864.
2	Michael O'Brien.....	November 30, '64....	December 6, '64.....	
FIRST LIEUTS. AND ADJ'TS.				
1	James Ulio.....	February 7, '63.....	February 7, '63	Promoted Captain Co. K, July 6, 1864.
2	Jacob P. Hackett.....	March 1, '65.....	March 1, '65.....	
3	C. T. Sherwood	March 9, '65.....	March 7, '65.....	Promoted Captain Co. B, February 28, 1865.
FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	William I. Reed	March 7, '63.....	March 7, '63.....	
SURGEON.				
1	W. W. Hayes.....	February 26, '63	February 26, '63.....	
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	William C. Dean.....	February 26, '63	February 26, '63	Resigned April 29, 1864.
2	George B. Tolman.....	December 28, '64....	January 11, '65	
3	Henry Lippincott	May 18, '65.....	July 15, '65.....	Transferred to Native Battalion Cavalry, May 8, 1865.
CAPTAINS.				
1	Alexander W. Copeley.....	February 17, '63.....	.....	Resigned April 24, 1863.
2	Alexander B. McGowan ..	April 28, '63.....	July 11, '63.....	
3	Matthew Sherman.....	February 17, '63.....	.....	Declined.
4	Robert Farnen.....	March 21, '63.....	.....	Resigned July 11, 1863.
5	Konrad F. Wiener.....	February 13, '64....	.....	Resigned July 31, 1863.
6	John Oaks	August 24, '64.....	.....	Resigned February 4, 1865.
7	J. P. Hackett... ..	February 28, '65.....	.....

Field and Staff.

Co.

A
A
B
B
B
B
B

8 Thomas Buckley.....	C	February 17, '63.....	October 20, '63.....	Transferred to Co. A.
9 Alexander E. McGowan.....	D	June 23, '63.....	August 31, '64.....	Resigned February 4, 1865.
10 John Oaks.....	D	April 27, '64.....	.....	Dismissed per sentence G. C. M., G. O. 23, Department California, Nov. 9, 1865.
11 John T. Hill.....	D	February 17, '63.....	July 10, '63.....	Resigned February 1, 1865.
12 P. M. Green.....	E	April 17, '63.....	April 24, '63.....	Resigned June 22, 1863.
13 Washington Bruce.....	E	February 18, '63.....	May 26, '63.....	Resigned April 30, 1865.
14 John H. Gilmore.....	F	May 7, '64.....	February 2, '64.....	.....
15 Isiah Hurlburt, Jr.....	F	May 18, '63.....	March 4, '64.....	Commission revoked.
16 John Boon Taylor.....	G	February 19, '63.....	.....	Resigned June 11, 1864.
17 Eli Cook.....	G	March 6, '63.....	.....	.....
18 Joseph S. Knower.....	H	March 4, '63.....	.....	.....
19 Albert Davidson.....	I	June 22, '64.....	.....	.....
20 Albert Hahn.....	I	March 21, '63.....	July 26, '64.....	.....
21 Charles Cochran.....	K	June 11, '64.....	.....	.....
22 James Ulio.....	K	.....	.....	.....
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1 John W. Davis.....	A	February 17, '63.....	October 20, '62.....	Mastered out October 20, 1865.
2 Marcus A. Sawtelle.....	B	March 25, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. I.
3 William A. Chandler.....	B	February 13, '64.....	March 12, '64.....	Commission revoked.
4 Gaston DeArtoise.....	B	December 9, '64.....	December 16, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. B, 8th Infantry, November 29, 1864.
5 Hampton Hutton.....	B	August 3, '63.....	August 14, '65.....	Resigned, July 31, 1865.
6 Charles H. Cutting.....	B	March 3, '63.....	February 18, '65.....	Promoted Captain Co. B, August 24, 1864.
7 John Oaks.....	C	August 24, '63.....	.....	.....
8 B. S. Rowe.....	C	July 12, '63.....	.....	.....
9 John M. Shrader.....	D	April 27, '64.....	September 2, '64.....	Transferred to Co. D, from Co. K.
10 Patrick Golden.....	D	March 7, '63.....	April 4, '63.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department of California, November 3, 1865.
11 Konrad F. Weimeyer.....	E	May 14, '64.....	July 1, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. B, February 13, 1864.
12 John Boon Taylor.....	E	May 18, '65.....	May 29, '65.....	Promoted Captain Co. E, May 18, 1865.
13 Clements Hallstrom.....	E	March 13, '63.....	.....	Resigned July 11, 1863.
14 George Vaughn.....	F	July 28, '63.....	.....	Commission revoked.
15 Hampton Hutton.....	F	May 7, '64.....	July 12, '64.....	.....
16 Stephen Gray.....	F	March 16, '63.....	October 24, '63.....	Promoted Regimental Adjutant, March 1, 1865.
17 Jacob P. Hackett.....	G	August 20, '64.....	September 2, '64.....	.....
18 William K. McOwen.....	G	May 6, '63.....	March 4, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. E, February 1, 1865.
19 Washington Bruce.....	H	September 19, '63.....	April 24, '64.....	Resigned September 16, 1865.
20 Ferdinand Smith.....	H	March 2, '63.....	.....	Resigned November 14, 1862.
21 John H. Coster.....	H	June 22, '64.....	August 15, '64.....	Killed.
22 Marcus A. Sawtelle.....	I	March 21, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. D.
23 W. H. Tuttle.....	K	June 12, '63.....	October 12, '63.....	.....
24 Moses M. Knox.....	K	June 24, '63.....	.....	.....
25 John M. Shrader.....	K	.....	.....	.....
26 Christopher Bright.....	K	.....	.....	.....

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Beverly C. Duer.....	A	February 17, '65.....	.....	Resigned March 13, 1864.
2	Francis Fellen.....	A	May 7, '64.....	August 6, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. I, December 12, 1864.
3	Henry M. Raymond.....	A	December 31, '64.....	January 4, '65.....	Commission revoked.
4	George Goodridge.....	B	June 5, '63.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. F, May 7, 1864.
5	Josiah Hurlbut.....	B	February 13, '64.....	May 11, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, August 23, 1864.
6	Joseph A. Gilman.....	C	November 19, '64.....	November 26, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, July 12, 1863.
7	Benjamin S. Rowe.....	C	March 6, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. K, June 10, 1863.
8	William T. Hanford.....	C	June 13, '65.....	.....	Resigned December 20, 1864.
9	John M. Shrader.....	D	March 14, '63.....	.....	Resigned January 10, 1865.
10	Edward Byrnes.....	D	June 5, '63.....	.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California, November 3, 1865.
11	H. K. Mathews.....	D	June 2, '64.....	September 2, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant, May 14, 1864.
12	James Mohan.....	D	December 31, '64.....	January 5, '65.....	Resigned November 13, 1864.
13	John S. Barnwell.....	D	March 20, '65.....	March 24, '65.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B.
14	John B. Taylor.....	E	March 14, '63.....	.....	Commission revoked.
15	W. B. Barnes.....	E	May 14, '64.....	May 26, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. F, April 17, 1865.
16	Charles H. Cutting.....	E	November 19, '64.....	November 26, '64.....	Resigned April 15, 1863.
17	Emory Wing.....	F	August 3, '63.....	.....	Commission revoked.
18	Duncan F. McDonald.....	F	March 14, '63.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B, December 9, 1864.
19	Ferdinand Smith.....	F	May 7, '64.....	July 2, '64.....	Commission revoked.
20	Thomas E. Pearson.....	F	April 17, '65.....	April 29, '65.....	Resigned September 30, 1864.
21	Frank F. Frost.....	G	March 10, '63.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Cavalry, Cal. Vols., April 30, 1865.
22	John Drum.....	G	April 18, '63.....	.....	Dropped—not mustered.
23	Hampton Hutton.....	G	January 21, '64.....	February 2, '64.....	Commission revoked.
24	James Horner.....	G	December 15, '64.....	December 15, '64.....	Commission revoked.
25	Charles T. Sherwood.....	H	May 6, '63.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, May 18, 1865.
26	John M. Shrader.....	H	February 1, '64.....	March 1, '64.....	Commission revoked.
27	William R. Honey.....	H	November 19, '64.....	November 26, '64.....	Transferred to Co. D, June 20, 1863.
28	Frederick Manners.....	H	May 18, '65.....	May 26, '65.....	Commission revoked.
29	Wm. McOwen.....	I	June 4, '63.....	.....	Commission revoked.
30	Clemens Hellstern.....	I	June 22, '64.....	July 8, '64.....	Transferred to Co. D, June 20, 1863.
31	W. T. Hanford.....	K	June 29, '65.....	July 5, '65.....	Commission revoked.
32	Edward Byrnes.....	K	June 5, '63.....	.....	Commission revoked.
33	C. Brewer.....	K	June 24, '63.....	.....	Commission revoked.

34 Wm. K. McOwen.....	.....	January 21, '64.....	September 2, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. G, August 23, 1864.
35 Charles T. Sherwood.....	.....	August 24, '64.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 1, 1865.
36 N. G. Tobey.....	.....	March 20, '65.....	March 28, '65.....	
<i>Enlisted.</i>				
1 George T. Wardwell.....	.....	June 2, '64.....	Where.	
2 Gustav Epner.....	.....	November 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
3 William T. Hanford.....	.....	May 29, '64.....	Benicia.....	Lost by wreck of the steamer Brother Jonathan, July 30, 1865.
			San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1865.
<i>SERGEANT MAJOR.</i>				
1 Thomas E. Penison.....	.....	March 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion, April 27, 1865.
2 Harry M. Raymond.....	.....	May 12, '63.....	Marysville.....	" " December 30, 1864.
3 Celsus Brewer.....	.....	May 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Absent without leave since August 16, 1865. Transferred to Co. B.
4 Charles McCullough.....	.....	February 23, '63.....	"	Reduced to the ranks, and assigned to Co. E, May 13, 1865.
<i>COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.</i>				
1 Frederick Manners.....	.....	December 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. F.
2 Leopold Blecksmidt.....	.....	October 23, '64.....	"	
<i>MUSICIAN.</i>				
1 Charles Tinto.....	.....	February 18, '63.....	Marysville.....	Transferred to Co. E.
<i>HOSPITAL STEWARD.</i>				
1 Silas W. Millinan.....	.....	August 19, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Attached.</i>				
1 J. A. Pell (Corporal, Co. E)	.....	August 8, '63.....	San Francisco.....	On duty at Regimental Headquarters.
2 T. Dourse (Private, Co. K)	.....	January 3, '64.....	Marysville.....	On duty at Regimental Headquarters.

NOTE.—The field and staff were discharged October 31, 1865, pursuant to General Order No. 19, of October 16, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Thomas A. Chapman.....	June 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Peter McArey.....	September 25, '62.....	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per G. O. 51, July 27, 1865.
3	Chas. Linte.....	February 18, '63.....	"	
4	Chas. H. Gibson.....	January 4, '64.....	"	
5	James S. Kelley.....	August 23, '64.....	"	
6	Carl Ahrens; Carl alias Blum.....	September, 24, '62.....	"	Transferred as a deserter from U. S. A. to Ninth U. S. Infantry, June 19, 1863.
7	Richard S. Hill.....	September 8, '62.....	"	"
8	Jordan Frederick.....	October 18, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to First Cavalry, C. V., January 7, 1863.
9	Thomas E. Pearson.....	March 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 28, 1864.
10	Wm. R. Honey.....	February 28, '63.....	"	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieut. same regiment, Nov. 25, 1864.
11	James Mohan.....	September 25, '62.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	George Moore.....	January 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks.
2	David M. Cox.....	October 16, '62.....	"	Transferred as a deserter from the U. S. A. to the Ninth Infantry, June 19, 1863.
3	John Maher.....	October 3, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
4	Frank Howard alias James F. Shields.....	June 22, '63.....	Benicia.....	Transferred to the U. S. Marine Corps as a deserter, November 25, 1863.
5	Michael Brothers.....	October 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Accidentally killed at Alcatrazes Island, July 21, 1864.
6	Owen Devine.....	October 2, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 2, 1865.
BUGLER.				
1	Edward Mahlen.....	April 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
PRIVATES.				
1	Abbott, Benjamin.....	October 8, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Adler, Louis.....	May 19, '63.....	"	
3	Anderson, Frederick.....	September 29, '64.....	"	
4	Batavia, Eugene.....	August 5, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Baxter, James.....	November 22, '61.....	Chinese Camp.....	Dis. from confinement at Alcatrazes Island, per Dept. G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
6	Bayley, Charles.....	January 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Alcatrazes, per G. O. No. 12, Dept. Cal., September 6, 1865.
7	Bost, James W.....	October 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia, October 7, 1865.
8	Baulter, William M.....	September 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	In confinement.

9 Burns, John.....	October 18, '61.....	Stockton.....	Deserted and surrendered, May 10, 1865.
10 Briggs, Albert.....	October 8, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
11 Burns, Andrew.....	October 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted November 26, 1862.
12 Best, John.....	October 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted November 30, 1862.
13 Browning, Robert.....	September 15, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted December 7, 1862.
14 Byrne, Patrick.....	November 26, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted November 28, 1863.
15 Barrett, Martin H.....	November 17, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Co. D, 5th Infantry, Jan. 3, 1863. Surrendered and returned to duty, May 9, 1863. Transferred to Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, March 23, 1865.
16 Barrett, Thomas.....	October 6, '62.....	"	Accidentally killed at Alcatrazes Island, July 21, 1864.
17 Carey, William.....	October 7, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia, October 7, 1865.
18 Crane, Owen.....	April 14, '64.....	Benicia.....	
19 Christy, David.....	September 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted April 6, 1863.
20 Craig, John.....	June 22, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted June 26, 1863.
21 Chadwick, Peter W.....	October 7, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted November 5, 1862.
22 Crocker, Anson S.....	October 14, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted January 14, 1863.
23 Cups, John.....	April 18, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted June 30, 1864.
24 D'Artignan, Vies.....	August 5, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
25 Devereaux, Frank.....	October 9, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 9, 1865.
26 Deane, Owen.....	October 2, '62.....	"	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 18, 1865.
27 Donovan, Jeremiah.....	October 18, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
28 Dobbs, Richard.....	February 3, '64.....	"	
29 Daley, Patrick.....	September 24, '63.....	"	
30 Davis, Henry.....	October 4, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted February 17, 1864.
31 Davis, William.....	October 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted February 2, 1863.
32 Daley, Bernard.....	October 4, '62.....	"	Deserted April 2, 1863.
33 Davis, John F.....	September 23, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted October 4, 1863.
34 Durcan, William.....	October 3, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted October 18, 1862.
35 Donahue, John.....	October 3, '62.....	"	Deserted November 24, 1862.
36 Dunnet, William.....	October 17, '62.....	"	Deserted January 28, 1864.
37 Drikett, Henry C.....	March 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted as a deserter from 9th U. S. Infantry, June 19, 1863.
38 Douglas, Alexander.....	October 2, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred as a deserter from at Benicia, June 6, 1863.
39 Evans, William.....	October 17, '62.....	"	Discharged for disability, at San Francisco, December 5, 1862.
40 Fellows, Thomas.....	October 17, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
41 Finney, Samuel G.....	January 13, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted November 27, 1862.
42 Farrar, William.....	September 23, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 17, 1865.
43 Grant, William.....	October 7, '62.....	"	
44 Green, Alfred.....	October 31, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, at San Francisco, February 4, 1863.
45 Guthrie, Flavel.....	March 30, '63.....	San José.....	Discharged at Benicia on expiration of term, October 7, 1865.
46 Grinn, John.....	October 10, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
47 Hannan, James.....	October 6, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
48 Harrison, John.....	September 30, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted November 30, 1862.
49 Harnett, John S.....	February 4, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia Barracks, October 7, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

316

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
50	Haines, Henry.	October 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, D. P., October 4, 1865.
51	Horges, William.....	September 27, '62.....	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. No. 51, June 30, 1865.
52	Henderson, Wm. S.	January 22, '64.....	"	"
53	Howard, Francis.....	October 6, '62.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia Barracks, October 7, 1865.
54	Hoffman, George W.	October 10, '62.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, October 11, 1865.
55	Hasley, Franklin.....	October 14, '62.....	"	"
56	Hoge, Robert.....	January 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
57	Hunter, Henry.....	October 4, '62.....	Sacramento	Dropped May 10, 1865.
58	Howard, Charles.....	October 31, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 27, 1864.
59	Hall, James A.....	May 12, '63.....	"	Deserted June 13, 1863.
60	Hill, Allen T.....	April 7, '64.....	"	"
61	Hay, Valentine.....	October 6, '62.....	"	Deserted January 23, 1863.
62	Jamison, Samuel G.....	January 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 16, 1865.
63	Jefferson, Henry G.....	October 2, '62.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 2, 1865.
64	Jones, David A.....	January 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
65	Jackman, Albert.....	October 3, '62.....	Sacramento	Deserted March 30, 1863. Surrendered April 3, 1863. Deserted April 6, 1863.
66	James, John.....	October 1, '62.....	"	Apprehended June 26, 1863. Deserted September 10, 1863.
67	Johnson, Elmer.....	October 4, '62.....	"	Deserted December 28, 1862.
68	Knapp, John.....	October 14, '61.....	Sacramento	Deserted December 1, 1862.
69	Knee, Richard.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Discharged per G. O. 44, October 14.
70	Knee, Solomon.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Deserted November 30, 1862.
71	Kalenn, John.....	January 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" January 23, 1863.
72	Kennedy, James.....	September 9, '61.....	New York City.....	" February 17, 1864.
73	Lacy, Lawrence.....	October 18, '62.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Co. H, 82d N. Y. Regiment, March 28, 1862. Surrendered June 1, 1863. Dishonorably discharged March 29, 1864, by sentence of G. C. M.
74	Lange, Thomas.....	October 4, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 18, 1865.
75	Lamb, Alexander.....	October 1, '62.....	"	"
76	Lawrence, Charles.....	October 6, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted April 2, 1863.
77	Laster, Jonathan.....	October 17, '62.....	"	" May 30, 1863.
78	Leitch, Joseph.....	October 14, '62.....	San Francisco	" January 23, 1863.
79	Loose, Justus.....	October 14, '62.....	Sacramento	" January 11, 1863.
80	Lahay, Wm.....	January 23, '64.....	"	" January 16, 1863.
			San Francisco.....	" March 5, 1864.

81 Liner, Joseph.....	No record.....		Transferred to Co. A. Discharged per S. O. 91, Department Pacific, April 24, 1865.
82 Melville, George.....	October 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. E, 2d Infantry, as a deserter.
83 McLean, Allen.....	September 26, '62.....	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. 51, January 30, 1865.
84 McLean, Francis.....	August 4, '62.....	Port Townsend, W. T.....	In confinement.
85 McElrany, Thomas.....	May 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 18, 1865.
86 Maize, Joseph.....	September 25, '62.....	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. 51, June 20, 1865.
87 Ma'ler, Joseph.....	April 11, '63.....	"	
88 Meggitt, Wm. B.....	October 6, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
89 Meaneff, George.....	October 25, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 44, D. P., October 18, 1865.
90 Mulloy, John C.....	October 18, '62.....	"	Deserted February 20, 1864.
91 Martin, Peter.....	September 24, '63.....	"	" April 1, 1863.
92 Ma'al, William.....	March 3, '63.....	"	" April 23, 1863.
93 Miller, John H.....	October 15, '62.....	Sacramento.....	" July 14, 1863.
94 Murray, John.....	April 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	" June 10, 1863.
95 Murto, Michael.....	September 30, '62.....	"	" December 5, 1862.
96 Murchison, Farquhar.....	September 15, '62.....	"	" October 10, 1864.
97 Myer, John.....	January 4, '64.....	"	" March 29, 1863.
98 McLeary, Samuel.....	October 14, '63.....	Sacramento.....	" February 9, 1864.
99 Nolan, Thomas C.....	September 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability at Alcatrazes I land, June 16, 1864.
100 Nelson, Thomas.....	October 4, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, October 9, 1865.
101 O'Connor, John.....	October 9, '62.....	"	
102 O'Connell, John.....	February 4.....	San Francisco.....	In Insane Asylum, April 20, 1864.
103 Perqueno, Napoleon.....	August 15, '63.....	"	Discharged at Alcatrazes, per Department G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
104 Pollock, James.....	October 1, '62.....	"	
105 Pecht, Charles.....	May 8, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted December 8, 1862.
106 Patterson, George W.....	October 7, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged at Chico, per S. O. 205, Department Pacific, September 11, 1863.
107 Quinn, John.....	May 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 2, 1865.
108 Rutland, John.....	October 2, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
109 Robinson, Samuel.....	September 14, '64.....	"	
110 Reed, John.....	September 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted Dec. 6, 1862. Surrendered April 14, 1863. Deserted August 12, 1863.
111 Rooney, Luke.....	September 10, '63.....	"	Deserted December 27, 1863.
112 Rawling, Andrew.....	September 20, '62.....	"	Deserted November 29, 1862.
113 Rebarison, Jackson.....	October 14, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged as a minor, at San Francisco, December 6, 1862.
114 Reinhard, Harry, alias Snyder.....	October 19, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Alcatrazes Island, June 22, 1865.
115 Rule, Justus.....	October 7, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia, October 1, 1865.
116 Sherman, Frederick.....	September 5, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
117 Sautler, Joseph.....	September 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
118 St. Alaire, Michael.....	March 4, '63.....	Forest Hill.....	
119 Smith, Christian.....	April 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 31, 1864.
120 Shelan, John.....	June 13, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted July 26, 1863.
121 Smith, George.....	October 6, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted March 24, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
122	St. Clair, David.....	September 16, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to 1st Cavalry, California Volunteers, January 7, 1863.
123	Smith, Edward, alias Frank Terlin.....	September 20, '62.....	"	Transferred as a deserter from U. S. Marine Corps, November 18, 1863.
124	Smith, Clarence C.....	September 10, '62.....	"	Discharged as a minor, September 30, 1862.
125	Tomlinson, Silas.....	September 5, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
126	Trendeau, Napoleon.....	September 25, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
127	Tiechurst, George.....	April 4, '63.....	"	Deserted June 8, 1863.
128	Tinley, Frederick.....	October 4, '62.....	"	Deserted November 24, 1862.
129	Taylor, William.....	October 11, '62.....	"	Deserted June 5, 1863.
130	Treston, John W.....	October 11, '62.....	"	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. 151, Department Pacific, June 23, 1863.
131	Wolfe, Morris.....	February 26, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted April 21, 1862. Surrendered June 3, 1863. Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 193, Department Pacific, August 18, 1863.
132	White, James.....	March 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 17, 1863.
133	Wolney, Joseph.....	March 23, 1863.....	Forest Hill.....	
134	Wolney, John.....	September 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Alcatrazes Island, per Department G. O. No. 51, June 30, 1865.
135	Williams, Thomas H.....	July 3, '62.....	Dalles, Oregon.....	Deserted September 7, '62. Surrendered December 14, '62. Deserted April 1, '63.
136	Wright, James.....	October 3, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted December 7, 1862.
137	Willis, Andrew.....	October 2, '62.....	"	Deserted November 29, 1862.

R E M A R K S.

Company A was mustered into service as a company of U. S. Volunteers, by Captain Winder, 3d U. S. Artillery, October 21, 1862, at Alcatrazes Island, Harbor of San Francisco, California. The company remained on Alcatrazes Island until November 17, 1862, when, in obedience to Special Order No. 204, from the Headquarters of the Department of the Pacific, dated San Francisco, November 14, 1862, it proceeded to and took post at the Presidio, San Francisco. On the 9th of February, 1863, in compliance with directions from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, dated San Francisco, February 9, 1863, the company was designated as Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, California Volunteers. In obedience to Special Order No. 83, from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, California, of March 28, 1863, the company left the Presidio of San Francisco, California, on the 30th of March, 1863, en route for Benicia Barracks, Cal., at which place it arrived on the same day. It remained at Benicia Barracks, California, until August 24, 1863, when, pursuant to Special Order No. 195, current series, from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, California, of August 2, 1863, and Orders No. 96, from Headquarters Benicia Barracks, Cal., of August 23, 1863, the company proceeded to Butte County, Cal., at which place it arrived August 26, 1863, taking post at Camp Bidwell, near Chico, where it remained until October 24, 1863; when, pursuant to Special Order No. 210, Headquarters Department Pacific, it took its departure for Benicia Barracks, California,

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Adams, John Q.	March 21, '64.	San Francisco.	
2	Anderson, George.	October 21, '64.	"	Colored under cook. Deserted September 9, 1865.
3	Berry, Michael.	March 5, '64.	San Francisco.	
4	Bethel, James N.	April 9, '64.	"	
5	Brighton, Anson F.	March 4, '64.	"	
6	Brinell, John.	February 29, '64.	"	
7	Brooks, Lorance.	October 24, '64.	Benicia.	Deserted from Benicia, May 30, 1864. Apprehended May 26, 1865.
8	Buechland, Henry.	March 9, '64.	San Francisco.	
9	Burnett, Stephen D.	October 8, '64.	"	
10	Biglow, Edward.	February 15, '64.	"	Dropped as deserter from Co. H, 1st Washington Territory Volunteers.
11	Badger, William H.	March 14, '64.	"	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, August 1, 1864.
12	Deenan, Tammam.	March 24, '64.	"	" " May 15, 1865.
13	Breete, Riley.	February 22, '64.	"	" " May 23, 1864.
14	Burt, James.	March 21, '64.	"	" " August 1, 1864.
15	Burton, Henry.	May 28, '63.	"	" " March 29, 1865.
16	Brewer, Celus.	October 11, '64.	"	Transferred from N. C. S.
17	Campbell, Hugh.	February 29, '64.	"	
18	Campbell, James.	February 19, '64.	"	
19	Coan, William D.	December 13, '64.	"	
20	Cooran, Thomas D.	October 12, '64.	Benicia.	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 22, 1865.
21	Clark, Lawrence.	April 13, '64.	San Francisco.	" " August 25, 1865.
22	Duffy, John J.	February 27, '64.	"	" " May 25, 1864.
23	Duffy, Michael.	October 3, '64.	"	
24	Douglas, James.	September 16, '64.	"	
25	Dunning, William.	February 23, '64.	"	
26	Edgar, Harmon.	February 26, '64.	"	
27	Elder, Nathaniel.	March 21, '64.	"	
28	Elliott, Henry F.	October 17, '64.	"	
29	Estill, Thomas W.	March 7, '64.	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 20, 1865.
30	Farrell, Michael.	February 22, '64.	"	
31	Fithian, William S.	March 19, '64.	"	
32	Ford, James P.		"	
33	Forthby, John.		"	

34 Gibbons, John	October 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 14, 1865.
35 Granville, Richard.....	May 14, '64	"	
36 Gunnison, Harvey.....	February 27, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 28, 1864.
37 Hunt, George.....	March 13, '64	San Francisco.....	
38 Hulics, Anasa A.....	May 2, '64	"	
39 Huber, John.....	April 15, '64	"	Discharged for disability, March 24, 1865.
40 Harwood, Thomas.....	March 12, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, April 15, 1864.
41 Hennessy, John.....	March 2, '64	"	July 28, 1864.
42 Holmes, George.....	March 2, '64	"	August 26, 1864.
43 Hunt, William.....	March 24, '64	"	May 22, 1864.
44 Ivans, John.....	March 30, '64	San Francisco.....	Dropped, as deserter from Co. D, 9th U. S. Infantry, April 25, 1865.
45 Ingraham, Frank O.....	March 14, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, April 15, 1864. Surrendered February 4, 1865. In confinement; undergoing sentence of General Court Martial.
46 Johnson, William	September 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 29, 1865.
47 Johnson, George	September 22, '64.....	"	Dropped, as deserter from U. S. Steamer "Saginaw," May 9, 1865.
48 Jacques, Isaac S.....	March 28, '64	"	
49 Johnson, Henry	October 1, '64	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per Department G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
50 James, Henry	No record.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted August 10, 1865.
51 Kemper, Joseph.....	September 17, '64.....	"	
52 Kendall, William W.....	March 11, '64	"	
53 Kern, John	April 29, '64	"	
54 Kilborn, Augustine D.	March 31, '64	"	
55 Knight, John.....	February 13, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 30, 1864.
56 Kuhlman, John G.....	February 18, '64	"	June 2, 1864.
57 Leary, George.....	October 6, '64	"	May 23, 1864.
58 Ladrens, John.....	March 22, '64	"	July 29, 1864.
59 Larsson, John	April 6, '64	"	July 23, 1864.
60 Lawton, Andrew J.....	February 13, '64	"	
61 Legrand, Peter.....	March 15, '64	"	
62 Lewis, William V.....	April 4, '64	"	
63 Lieberger, Augustus.....	No record.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted August 10, 1865.
64 Mason, Robert.....	March 14, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 4, 1864.
65 McCrimmon, John W.....	February 15, '64.....	"	August 22, 1864.
66 Meineke, Adolph W.....	March 9, '64	"	May 30, 1864.
67 McGloin, James.....	September 7, '64.....	"	
68 McHugh, James.....	October 24, '64	"	
69 McGregor, Hugh.....	April 12, '64	"	
70 Meier, William	March 19, '64.....	"	Deserted August 4, 1865.
71 Militz, Fred'k.....	February 25, '64.....	"	Died of pneumonia at Benicia Barracks, December 19, 1864.
72 Meier, José.....	No record.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted August 4, 1865.
73 Nicholas, William.....	October 14, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department of Pacific, October 14, 1865.
74 Noah, John G.....	May 2, '64	"	
75 O'Erme, John.....	October 1, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 16, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Ormerd, Wm. H.....	February 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 22, 1864.
77	O'Conner, Bryan.....	April 26, '64.....	"	"
78	Olmsted, Herbert.....	May 4, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, January 19, 1865.
79	O'Neil, Stephen H.....	October 6, '64.....	"	Died at Benicia Barracks, July 7, 1865.
80	Plana, Bartholomew.....	March 18, '64.....	"	"
81	Plunkett, John.....	April 6, '65.....	"	"
82	Reid, Archibald.....	April 6, '65.....	"	"
83	Roberts, Theodore.....	September 21, '64....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 19, 1865.
84	Robinson, Richard.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, October 12, 1865.
85	Robinson, Theodore.....	October 12, '64.....	"	"
86	Rollins, Ezra D.....	April 26, '64.....	"	"
87	Rubble, Joseph.....	February 13, '64.....	"	"
88	Russell, Joseph.....	March 10, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 9, 1865.
89	Ranerty, Thomas.....	February 24, '64.....	"	Discharged from Benicia Barracks, May '6, 1864.
90	Ryan, James.....	April 4, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, D. P., October 17, 1865.
91	Robinson, Robert L.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Dropped as a deserter from Co. A, 9th U. S. Infantry, May 9, 1865.
92	Smith, Adam B.....	October 3, '64.....	"	"
93	Silver, Francis.....	April 21, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 10, 1864.
94	Steven, John R.....	March 31, '64.....	"	"
95	Sagstaffer, Antonio.....	October 5, '64.....	"	"
96	Shaw, Thomas.....	September 12, '64....	Benicia Barracks.....	Deserted August 24, 1865.
97	Smith, John, No. 1.....	September 7, '64....	"	"
98	Smith, John, No. 2.....	October 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
99	Tracy, Garrett.....	February 24, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 25, 1864.
100	Turner, Ira.....	March 30, '64.....	"	May 26, 1864.
101	Thornton, Wm.....	April 13, '64.....	"	"
102	Thompson, Wm.....	February 29, '64....	"	"
103	Van Horn, Jerome B.....	March 30, '64.....	"	"
104	Waters, Martin V.....	May 6, '64.....	"	"
105	Wiley, Charles H.....	March 29, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 17, 1865.
106	Wilson, John.....	April 28, '64.....	"	"
107	Walters, Henry.....	April 18, '64.....	"	"
108	Woodford, Charles W.....	September 17, '64....	"	"
109	Wood, Eugene H.....	October 13, '64.....	"	Discharged to accept commission as Assistant Surgeon, March 17, 1865.

Colored Under Cooks.

1 Anderson, George.....	March 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....
2 Crawford, Richard.....	March 7, '65.....	"
3 Francis, Henry C.....	February 18, '65.....	"
4 Rutledge, John	February 19, '65.....	"

NOTE.—Company B was mustered into the service of the United States, May 11, 1864, and was in garrison at Benicia Barracks until October 25, 1865, when it was mustered out, pursuant to Department General Order No. 19.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John Boyle.....	October 10, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged by promotion, July 11, 1864.
2	Stephen Gray.....	March 30, '63.....	Marysville.....	Discharged pursuant to instructions from Department Commander, Oct. 31, 1865.
3	Christian Musser.....	April 30, 1863.....	"	Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant Co. E, same regiment,
4	Emory Wing.....	March 19, '63.....	Oroville.....	August 30, 1865.
5	Daniel D. Waite.....	February 27, '63.....	Stockton.....	
6	Dietrich Evers.....	May 22, '63.....	Marysville.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles Simmons.....	May 22, '63.....	Marysville.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, September 28, 1864.
2	Harry M. Raymond.....	May 12, '63.....	"	
3	Andrew J. Nüniger.....	August 4, '63	"	
4	Allen Jones.....	July 13, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
5	Eli A. Godfrey.....	July 30, '63.....	"	
6	Augustus Adams.. ..	April 10, '63	"	
MUSICIANS.				
1	George Currier.....	August 27, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
2	John Musser.....	April 30, '63.....	Marysville.....	

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Anderson, Jasper N.....	February 27, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 9, 1864.
2	Anderson, James.....	September 19, '63.....	Marysville.....	
3	Anderson, Charles.....	October 8, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
4	Bratley, John.....	March 11, '63.....	".....	
5	Boring, Wm. J.....	March 23, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, Cal., April 25, 1864. " Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 24, 1863.
6	Babb, James M.....	May 13, '63.....	".....	
7	Bush, Henry.....	May 19, '63.....	".....	
8	Bloom, Charles B.....	May 14, '63.....	".....	
9	Bowdler, Peter J.....	June 27, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, April 25, 1864. Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 7, 1863. Died at Camp Jaqua, California, October 2, 1864, of wounds received in skirmish with the Indians at Soldier Grave, District of Humboldt.
10	Bishop, Thomas F.....	September 2, '63.....	Stockton.....	
11	Bates, William.....	April 2, '63.....	".....	
12	Birt, Wm. L.....	April 21, '63.....	".....	
13	Corsen, John.....	March 1, '63.....	Oroville.....	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1864. Apprehended July 3, 1864. Sentenced to hard labor on Alcatrazes Island till expiration of term. Discharged for disability, December 21, 1864.
14	Cox, William.....	March 20, '63.....	".....	
15	Chaney, David C.....	March 22, '63.....	Marysville.....	
16	Craig, Joseph.....	May 3, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
17	Cassidy, John.....	November 15, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 17, 1863. Deserted from Benicia, June 27, 1863. Apprehended July 11, 1863. Deserted September 10, 1863. Apprehended September 11, 1863, and sentenced by G. C. M. to be confined during the war.
18	Dumas, Joseph.....	May 1, '63.....	".....	
19	Davis, Wm. S.....	May 17, '63.....	Nicolans.....	
20	Endoe, Martin.....	March 4, '63.....	Stockton.....	
21	Emory, Jonas D.....	September 29, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 24, 1863.
22	Fawley, Timothy.....	March 11, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
23	Fairbanks, James.....	May 4, '63.....	".....	
24	Foster, Charles T. F.....	May 9, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
25	Fowler, John.....	May 16, '63.....	Oroville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 11, 1863.
26	Franks, Charles.....	July 29, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
27	Farrall, John.....	February 13, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
28	Heskil, Henry.....	March 19, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
29	Howey, John B.....	March 20, '63.....	Oroville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 11, 1863.

30 Harris, Arthur H.....	May 18, '63.....	Marysville.....	
31 Hart, Edward C.....	May 15, '63.....	"	
32 Hulston, John.....	June 7, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1864. Apprehended July 3, 1864. Sentenced to hard labor on Alcatrazes Island till expiration of term.
33 Hearn, Patrick.....	July 8, '63.....	"	
34 Henry, John.....	September 15, '63...	Marysville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 12, 1863.
35 Hays, Charles.....	September 20, '63...	"	
36 Hacker, John M.....	September 29, '63...	"	
37 Harrington, Levi A.....	May 2, '63.....	Stockton.....	
38 Johnson, Henry.....	July 9, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1864. Apprehended July 3, 1864, and sentenced to hard labor at Alcatrazes Island until expiration of term.
39 Kent, Newton.....	May 17, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 27, 1863. Apprehended July 11, 1863. Restored to duty, and to forfeit all pay and allowance prior to July 21, 1864.
40 Klingler, Andrew.....	June 8, '63.....	North San Juan.....	
41 Mussa, José.....	March 7, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 10, 1863.
42 Mitchell, William.....	March 14, '63.....	"	May 17, 1863.
43 Moore, Lewis W.....	May 22, '63.....	Marysville.....	
44 McVee, Arthur.....	May 15, '63.....	"	
45 Marchello, Dominico.....	May 30, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
46 McNally, Janus.....	June 11, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 8, 1863.
47 McFarland, John B.....	September 14, '63...	"	
48 Mack, George W.....	September 19, '63...	Marysville.....	
49 Medley, John C.....	October 12, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
50 Montambert, Joseph H.....	March 16, '63.....	Stockton.....	
51 Marshall, James H.....	April 7, '63.....	Knight's Ferry.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 29, 1863.
52 Nicols, James.....	May 23, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 15, 1863.
53 O'Conner, John.....	September 17, '63...	"	
54 Percival, Wm. H.....	July 29, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. A, Sixth Infantry, as Henry Hunter, August 31, 1863.
55 Hope, Henry.....	April 16, '63.....	Oroville.....	
56 Payne, Sheldon A.....	June 22, '63.....	Marysville.....	
57 Quirk, John.....	April 22, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
58 Reaucke, John.....	October 6, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 21, 1865.
59 Read, Wm. E.....	May 12, '63.....	"	
60 Roadia, John.....	September 25, '63...	Marysville.....	Des. from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1863. Apprehended July 3, 1863. Sentenced to hard labor on Alcatrazes Island until expiration of term.
61 Smith, Charles.....	March 18, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
62 Shepherd, George.....	May 2, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 16, 1863.
63 Smith, Joseph.....	March 29, '63.....	Oroville.....	Died of apoplexy, March 26, 1864.
64 Sprague, Bela W.....	May 17, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Benicia, June 17, 1863. Apprehended July 11, 1863. Deserted from guard house, September 10, 1863.
65 Smith, John.....	March 11, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Benicia, February 9, 1864.
66 Smith, Henry.....	October 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
67 Tackalerry, Benjamin F...	March 9, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Benicia, January 27, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
68	Tellier, Edward.....	June 8, '63.....	North San Juan.....	
69	Whitehead, Edward.....	March 21, '63.....	Oroville.....	Discharged at Camp Lincoln, for disability, October 20, 1865.
70	Wilson, John M.....	March 17, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
71	Webber, Chas. J.....	May 16, '63.....	Oroville.....	
72	Williams, Edward.....	March 22, '63.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 30, 1863.
73	Wright, F. M.....	April 6, '63.....	Stockton.....	
74	Wilcox, Henry A.....	November 15, '63....	Sacramento.....	

REMARKS.

Company C was mustered into the service of the United States, October, 1863. Left Benicia Barracks February 15, 1864, and arrived at Fort Humboldt, February 17, 1864. Same day ordered to scout after Indians. Returned to Arcata, February 27. March 1, 1864, ordered to camp at Boynton's Prairie. Arrived same day. Company on scout at this camp until July 8, 1864, when it was ordered to Camp Jaqua. Arrived same day. On scout at this camp from July 10 to October 30, 1864, killing and capturing forty Indians. October 10, 1864, the company left Camp Jaqua for Fort Humboldt. Arrived October 11, 1864. Left Fort Humboldt May 8, 1865, for Camp Lincoln, and arrived May 10, 1865. Distance marched by company during eight months active campaigning against Indians, amounts to nearly two thousand miles.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John Fitz Gibbon.....	August 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department California, November 3, 1865.
2	John O'Brien.....	August 29, '64.....	"	
3	Thomas Cahill.....	August 13, '64.....	"	
4	Samuel Fulton.....	June 23, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort McGarry, Nev., October 6, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
30	Hall, Charles E.....	August 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, October 8, 1864.
31	Halegan, Anthony.....	August 23, '64.....	"	" March 19, 1865.
32	Harrington, William.....	June 19, '64.....	"	" March 19, 1865.
33	Hansen, William.....	August 13, '64.....	"	
34	Kendall, William.....	June 27, '64.....	"	
35	Kiser, Jacob.....	August 29, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, August 6, 1864.
36	Kingston, George.....	August 10, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1865.
37	Kelly, James.....	August 12, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp McDermitt, August 10, 1865.
38	James, Henry.....	August 5, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, October 23, 1864.
39	Jack-son, Edwin.....	August 18, '64.....	"	Deserted at Benicia, June 3, 1865.
40	Leckie, Adolph.....	June 16, '64.....	"	Deserted at Camp McDermitt, August 10, 1865.
41	Lisburger, Augustus.....	August 15, '64.....	"	Surrendered as deserter under President's proclamation. Dropped.
42	Lynch, Michael.....	December 31, '64.....	Benicia.....	
43	Lafuener, Charles A.....	August 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
44	Lee, Silas.....	August 30, 1864.....	"	
45	Lienan, Henry.....	August 13, '64.....	"	Deserted at Panama, N. C., March 23, 1865.
46	McDonald, Walter.....	August 24, '64.....	"	Deserted at Benicia, June 2, 1865.
47	McDonough, Michael.....	August 23, '64.....	"	" June 3, 1865.
48	Moran, James.....	August 2, '64.....	"	
49	McCarren, John.....	August 2, '64.....	"	
50	Murra, William.....	August 3, '64.....	"	
51	McCormick, John.....	August 17, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, D. C., November 3, 1865.
52	Moss, John.....	August 11, '64.....	"	
53	McDougall, Don Id.....	August 13, '64.....	"	
54	Moore, Charles Wesley.....	August 17, '64.....	"	
55	McDonald, Thomas.....	August 19, '64.....	"	
56	McGraw, Hugh.....	August 20, '64.....	"	
57	Milner, Thomas.....	August 30, '64.....	"	
58	Mullin, Martin.....	September 2, '64.....	"	
59	McFadin, Benjamin.....	July 29, '64.....	"	Discharged per instructions from Department Commander, November 10, 1865.
60	Moore, Joseph.....	August 23, '64.....	"	Deserted at Benicia, September 13, 1864.
61	Nelligan, Maurice.....	September 6, '64.....	"	
62	Nillsu, Ole.....	August 16, '64.....	"	
63	Perkins, Hiram.....	July 22, '64.....	"	

64	Perin, Jacques C.....	July 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Wilson Point, Paradise Valley, August 16, 1865.
65	Pinkham, Charles H.....	August 9, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 19, 1865.
66	Patch, Levi.....	February 22, '65.....	Benicia.....	
67	Quinlan, John (1st).....	July 22, '64.....	"	
68	Quinlan, John (3d).....	August 12, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1865.
69	Reel, John T.....	August 20, '61.....	"	Discharged per Department Order No. 44, August 24, 1865.
70	Reel, William F.....	August 24, '64.....	"	"
71	Ryan, Jerry.....	August 10, '64.....	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per order of Dep't. Commander, Oct. 31, 1865.
72	Riely, James.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
73	Reuss, Theodore.....	July 21, '61.....	"	Deserted from Sayles' Station, El Dorado County, June 10, 1865.
74	Robinson, Richard.....	June 25, '64.....	"	Surrendered as deserter under President's proclamation. Dropped.
75	Sullivan, John.....	August 22, '64.....	"	Deserted at Benicia, June 3, 1865.
76	Smith, John F.....	August 16, '64.....	"	Deserted at Benicia, October 9, 1864.
77	Swinghammer, George.....	July 20, '64.....	"	Deserted at Benicia.
78	Sullivan, James.....	August 3, '64.....	"	Deserted from recruiting depot, San Francisco, July 23, 1864.
79	Smith, John F.....	July 12, '64.....	"	Deserted.
80	Scott, Jack.....	August 24, '64.....	"	
81	Thompson, Samuel.....	August 27, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 30, 1865.
82	Weidmann, Charles.....	July 23, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Wilson Point, Paradise Valley, August 16, 1865.
83	Williams, Mathias.....	July 26, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 11, 1865.
84	Wilcox, Charles H.....	August 26, '64.....	"	
85	Westfall, Julius.....	July 27, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, September 16, 1864.
86	Walsh, James.....	August 5, '61.....	"	"
87	Yarrow, Michael.....	August 15, '64.....	"	September 15, 1864.
88	Yoder, Ely.....	August 30, '64.....	"	

NOTE.—Company D was mustered into the service of the United States September 2, 1864.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Charles A. Baker.....	April 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
2	Christopher Heims.....	June 3, '63.....	"	"
3	Samuel F. Case.....	March 14, '63.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	Waldo Pool.....	October 23, '13.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
5	Silas W. Millman.....	August 10, '63.....	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, May 1, 1865.
6	Charles McCullough.....	February 26, '63.....	"	" " November 1, 1864.
7	Frederick Manners.....	December 21, '63.....	Benicia.....	Discharged by promotion, March 10, 1864.
8	Gaston D'Artois.....	July 25, '63.....	"	" May 10, 1864.
9	Isaiah Hurlburt.....	March 9, '63.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Simon Hale.....	December 18, '63....	San Francisco.....	Clerk at headquarters. Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, Oct. 16, '65.
2	George A. Nunes.....	June 12, '63.....	"	"
3	William Helman.....	December 23, '63....	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
4	William P. Davis.....	December 1, '63.....	"	" " " "
5	Richard Schmucker.....	April 18, '63.....	"	" " " "
6	Jacob Haas.....	December 11, '63....	"	" " " "
7	Charles B. Moor.....	November 3, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. In confinement at Fort Humboldt, Cal.
8	Joseph H. Perry.....	August 17, '63.....	"	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	Patrick Ford.....	April 17, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
2	Francis Kline.....	March 13, '63.....	"	"
PRIVATES.				
1	Adolph, Riege G.....	January 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Francisco, September 7, 1865.
2	Anderson, John G.....	October 20, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, May 23, 1864.
3	Avert, Charles.....	March 27, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, August 10, 1863.
4	Blaisdell, Gay.....	October 9, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 9, 1864.
5	Blessing, William H.....	March 10, '63.....	"	" May 11, 1863.
6	Berry, John.....	December 2, '63.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1865.
7	Beilen, Nicholas.....	June 4, '63.....	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
8	Bryan, James.....	December 14, '63....	"	" " " "
9	Buckley, Patrick.....	September 10, '63....	"	" " " "
10	Collens, David.....	March 25, '63.....	"	" " " "
11	Colton, Rufus.....	April 29, '63.....	"	" " " "
12	Connington, Hugh.....	November 18, '63....	"	" " " "

13	Collis, Edward.....	June 20, '63.....	Benicia.....	Dis honorably discharged at Benicia Barracks, December 24, 1863.
14	Cartelon, George.....	March 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to 2d Infantry, as deserter, June 26, 1863.
15	Canahar, Anthony.....	March 12, '63.....	"	Transferred to U. S. N. as deserter from U. S. S. Narragansett, June 26, 1863.
16	Clark, William.....	February 13, '65.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 1, 1865.
17	Davis, Richard.....	October 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. In confinement at Fort Humboldt, May 24, 1864.
18	Daly, John.....	March 2, '65.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 15, 1865.
19	Daly, Wm. D. A.....	March 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. Sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances, and to be confined at Ft. Humboldt one year, Aug. 15, '65.
20	Davis, Richard.....	October 7, '63.....	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.
21	Devany, Michael.....	April 23, '63.....	"	"
22	Dougherty, Hugh.....	October 21, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 5, 1864.
23	E-tein, George W.....	May 9, '63.....	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.
24	Elbridge, Perez H.....	May 19, '63.....	"	"
25	Fick, Joseph H.....	September 26, '63.....	"	"
26	Ford, Patrick.....	April 15, '63.....	"	Transferred to 2d Infantry as a deserter, June 26, 1863.
27	Forl, James.....	March 2, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 8, 1863.
28	Fox, Thomas.....	July 9, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, June 22, '64. Apprehended June 24, '64. Returned to duty, June 14, 1865.
29	Ganong, Henry W.....	August 15, '63.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, November 5, 1863.
30	Grant, James.....	October 20, '63.....	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.
31	Garity, John H.....	May 14, '63.....	"	"
32	Gately, Martin.....	June 13, '63.....	"	"
33	Glass, Joseph A.....	April 4, '63.....	"	"
34	Graham, Robert.....	April 20, '63.....	"	"
35	Graighan, Fred'k.....	June 15, '63.....	"	"
36	Grant, John.....	March 23, '63.....	"	"
37	Greedy, Edwin.....	March 18, '63.....	"	"
38	Griffith, Marshall.....	March 18, '63.....	"	"
39	Guerler, Robert.....	February 20, '63.....	"	"
40	Hare, Daniel.....	November 26, '64.....	"	"
41	Harrighawson, Christian.....	November 25, '64.....	"	"
42	Healy, Thomas.....	April 18, '63.....	"	"
43	Heiler, Paul.....	April 22, '63.....	"	"
44	Holt, John.....	August 12, '63.....	"	"
45	Houck, Ernest.....	March 19, '63.....	"	"
46	Howard, John.....	November 3, '63.....	"	"
47	Hutton, William.....	March 25, '63.....	"	"
48	Houck, Ernest.....	March 19, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from San Francisco, September 7, 1865.
49	Hull, James.....	December 10, '63.....	"	Deserted twice, and discharged by order of the President, and to be confined on Alcatrazes Island during the war, July 24, 1864.
50	Holt, John.....	August 12, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 9, 1863.
			"	December 21, 1864.
			"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks December 24, 1864. Apprehended December 25, 1864. In confinement at Fort Alcatrazes.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Hanly, Thomas.....	July 20, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 20, 1865.
52	Johnson, John, 2d.....	December 17, '63....	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua June 22, 1864. Apprehended June 24, 1864. Restored to duty June 14, 1865. Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
53	Johnson, George.....	April 21, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 16, 1863.
54	James, Wm.....	March 24, '63.....	"	" August 4, 1863.
55	Johnson, John, 1st.....	December 7, '63.....	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
56	Kelly, Frank M.....	March 19, '63.....	"	"
57	Kelly, James.....	March 30, '63.....	"	"
58	Kentell, Robert.....	March 13, '63.....	"	"
59	Larkin, Michael.....	May 6, '63.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1865.
60	Lewis, Joseph.....	December 12, '63....	"	Deserted June 2, 1863. Apprehended April 7, 1864. To forfeit all pay and allowance, to be confined during his term of enlistment, then to be dishonorably discharged.
61	Lowe, Kendal B. P.....	April 8, '63.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, September 7, 1865.
62	Levison, Sigmond.....	February 13, '64....	"	Discharged as a minor, August 23, 1864.
63	Mitchell, Digby.....	November 26, '63....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 20, 1865.
64	McHugh, James.....	December 30, '63....	"	" January 23, 1864.
65	McCourt, Michael.....	December 7, '63....	"	" July 29, 1863.
66	Marks, Samuel A.....	March 30, '63.....	"	" May 9, 1863.
67	Mills, George.....	August 24, '63.....	"	Killed in action with Indians near Camp Jaqua, May 1, 1864.
68	McCann, Francis.....	April 13, '63.....	"	Transferred to Company A, 6th Infantry, as deserter, June 26, 1863.
69	Murphy, Michael.....	March 20, '63.....	Benicia.....	Discharged by order, September 28, 1863.
70	Morgan, George B.....	March 3, '63.....	"	" May 15, 1863.
71	McCarthy, Charles.....	June 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, 6th Infantry, C. V., May 1, 1865.
72	McCullough, Charles.....	February 26, '63....	"	
73	McElwee, John.....	March 16, '63.....	"	
74	Manning, James.....	March 23, '63.....	"	
75	Marshall, Benjamin.....	April 6, '63.....	"	
76	Martin, James.....	November 20, '63....	San Francisco.....	
77	Marin, Lawrence H.....	December 7, '63....	"	Sentenced to be confined the remainder of his enlistment on Alcatraz Island, forfeiting all pay and allowance, then to be dishonorably discharged.
78	Miller, Clemens.....	February 21, '63....	"	
79	Morin, Peter.....	November 29, '63....	"	

80	McCloud, Malcolm	October 1, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 12, 1864. Transferred from non-commissioned staff.
81	Millman, Silas W.	November 17, '63	"	
82	Oh, Christopher	October 21, '63	"	
83	Oultzhooer, Malsher	August 8, '63	"	Tried and sentenced to forfeit pay and allowances, and to be dishonorably discharged on expiration of term. Discharged October 31, 1865. Released from confinement July 11, 1861.
85	Perkins, Samuel	September 3, '63	"	Deserted May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. To forfeit all pay and allowance, and to be confined one year at Fort Humboldt. Sentence expired August 15, 1865.
86	Perry, Joseph H.	August 17, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 10, 1863. December 19, 1864.
87	Pilkinton, Richard	November 18, '63	"	
88	Price, George	March 23, '63	"	
89	Pinine, Thomas D.	September 7, '63	"	
90	Raftery, Hubert L.	March 25, '63	"	
91	Ross, Nabun R.	July 23, '63	"	
92	Ross, George A.	March 19, '63	"	
93	Rose, John	June 19, '63	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 31, 1863.
94	Ross, James	August 26, '63	San Francisco	Dropped April 26, 1865, as deserter from Massachusetts Cavalry Battalion, raised in San Francisco.
95	Rainey, John	June 16, '63	"	Drowned at Benicia, June 6, 1863.
96	Ring, Alfred	March 3, '63	"	
97	Sabowleski, Paul F. H.	April 7, '63	"	
98	Saunders, George	March 16, '63	"	
99	Schneider, Daniel	February 21, '63	"	
100	Sheehan, Thomas	November 19, '64	"	
101	Smith, John	June 2, '63	"	
102	Smith, Walters	March 18, '63	"	Deserted August 5, 1865.
103	Smith, William	July 23	"	
104	Stoezenfels, Rudolph	May 5, '63	"	
105	Strate, William	March 12, '63	"	
106	Scott, John F.	March 9, '63	"	Transferred to 2d Infantry, C. V., as deserter, June 26, 1863.
107	Schwab, Edward	March 16, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 21, 1863.
108	Stinson, Michael	November 13, '63	"	December 24, 1864.
109	Schurr, Conrad	November 17, '63	"	December 19, 1864.
110	Tee, William S.	January 9, '63	"	
111	Tieruan, Farrell	March 29, '63	"	Dropped as deserter from U. S. steamer Saranac, April 26, 1865.
112	Wineau, John H.	April 3, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 18, 1863.
113	Vaguer, William	June 3, '63	"	December 7, 1863.
114	Wilson, John	May 21, '63	"	Transferred to U. S. N., as deserter from U. S. steamer Saranac, June 3, 1863.
115	Williams, Thomas	May 16, '63	"	Transferred to 3d Infantry, C. V., as deserter, July 2, 1863.
116	Weldon, James	February 5, '64	Benicia	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
117	Williams, John.....	July 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
118	Wilson, William.....	March 23, '63.....	"	
119	Walnst, Frederick.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
120	Wood, Joseph G.....	April 2, '63.....	"	
121	Worden, Henry.....	February 21, '63.....	"	

NOTE.—Company E was organized on the 15th of July, 1863, and stationed at Benicia Barracks, California, till February 15th, 1864, when it was ordered to Fort Humboldt, Cal., where it arrived February 17, 1864. From that time until October 10th, 1864, company was constantly in the field, operating against hostile Indians in the District of Humboldt. Left Fort Humboldt for Benicia, October 16, 1864; arrived October 20, 1864. This company was discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., per General Order No. 19, October 16, 1865, to date from October 31, 1865.

334

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Patrick Farrell.....	July 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2	George T. Wallace.....	May 16, '64.....	"	
3	James H. Hawkins.....	June 29, '64.....	"	
4	David Scott.....	June 6, '64.....	"	
5	Wm. M. B. Coles.....	May 27, '64.....	"	
6	Wm. T. Hanford.....	May 29, '64.....	"	

Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 2, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS--Sixth Regiment of Infantry--Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
34	Gray, Daniel F.	August 1, '64.	San Francisco.	Deserted June 8, 1865.
35	Gaffey, Patrick.	May 24, '64.	"	Deserted May 13, 1865.
36	Gardner, Patrick.	July 27, '64.	"	
37	Goodwin, Patrick.	October 24, '64.	"	
38	Gray, John.	October 7, '64.	"	
39	Hanson, James.	July 23, '64.	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 9, 1864.
40	Hughes, John.	July 16, '64.	"	Deserted from San Francisco, March 15, 1865.
41	Harms, Peter H. W.	June 29, '64.	"	
42	Henderson, Theodore L.	June 25, '64.	"	
43	Higgins, James.	May 30, '64.	"	
44	Hogan, John W.	August 2, '64.	"	
45	Jenkins, Charles.	May 16, '64.	"	
46	Jeppesen, Wilhelm.	March 16, '65.	"	
47	Kobro, Frederick.	June 18, '64.	"	
48	Klausman, Francis.	July 17, '64.	"	
49	Kitzenberger, August.	July 19, '64.	"	Deserted from Benicia, July 13, 1865.
50	Karteskind, George.	July 26, '64.	"	
51	Kelly, James.	July 17, '64.	"	
52	Kellogg, John W.	June 9, '64.	"	
53	Larsen, Carl C. M.	March 29, '65.	"	
54	McClane, John.	June 30, '64.	"	
55	McDonald, Calvin P.	June 9, '64.	"	
56	McMahan, Patrick.	July 27, '64.	"	
57	McXabb, William.	August 2, '64.	"	
58	Meyers, Peter.	June 6, '64.	"	
59	Marsh, Joseph.	June 19, '64.	"	
60	Mayer, Louis.	October 5, '64.	"	
61	Muller, Joseph A.	May 30, '64.	"	
62	Mutun, James.	July 31, '64.	"	
63	McAulley, Charles.	August 5, '64.	"	
64	McGrath, James.	October 30, '64.	"	Discharged for disability, September 20, 1864.
65	McGuire, Patrick.	May 25, '64.	"	December 20, 1864.
66	Madden, Francis.	August 11, '64.	"	Found dead near Benicia Barracks, January 26, 1865.
67	Mallan, Michael.	June 4, '64.	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, October 11, 1864.
			"	October 29, 1864.
			"	April 10, 1865.

68 Mullen, William.....	July 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 19, 1865.
69 Narry, Richard.....	August 9, '64.....	"	
70 O'Neil, James.....	June 14, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 10, 1865.
71 O'Brian, Thomas.....	June 21, '64.....	"	
72 Olson, Thomas.....	August 3, '64.....	"	
73 Pinoche, Gregorio.....	August 13, '64.....	"	
74 Ruggles, Samuel C.....	June 6, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, July 28, 1865.
75 Satchell, George H.....	May 25, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, March 15, 1865.
76 Sullivan, Michael.....	June 2, '64.....	"	
77 Storns, John H.....	July 26, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, July 24, 1865.
78 Stebbins, Edward P.....	May 18, '64.....	"	
79 Spring, James.....	August 2, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, November 13, 1864.
80 Thompson, George.....	May 30, '64.....	"	
81 Townsend, Charles A.....	July 26, '64.....	"	
82 Tennent, Walter.....	June 8, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, October 26, 1864.
83 Thomas, Thomas P.....	June 20, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 13, 1865.
84 Vagg, James.....	June 6, '64.....	"	
85 Vogelstein, Charles.....	June 15, '64.....	"	
86 Whittemore, Moses A.....	May 24, '64.....	"	
87 Walsh, James.....	July 7, '64.....	"	
88 Weller, Samuel M.....	August 1, '64.....	"	In confinement at Alcatrazes for one year from April 9, 1864, per G. C. M.
89 Willers, Ludwig.....	March 20, '65.....	"	
90 Wheelock, Samuel O.....	June 20, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 14, 1865.
91 Young, William G.....	June 24, '64.....	"	

NOTE.—Company F was organized August 17, 1864, and was stationed at Benicia Barracks, California, until mustered out, October 25, 1865, per Department General Order No. 19, October 16, 1865.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Francis Bellou.....	April 4, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant Co. A, 6th Infantry, Sept. 27, 1864.
2	Ira G. Ferguson.....	March 13, '63.....	"	
3	George Fouches.....	June 30, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer. Been in the United States service twenty years.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS--Sixth Regiment of Infantry--Continued.

COMPANY G--Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	Henry G. Marvin.....	December 1, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Levi B. Holt.....	June 12, '63.....	"	
6	Benjamin Collins, Jr.....	March 18, '63.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	John Reiley.....	August 29, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks, and to be confined twelve months on Alcatrazes Island, and to forfeit thirteen dollars per month during that time. Returned to duty June 10, 1865.
2	Edward DeClifford.....	May 22, '63.....	"	
3	George W. Barnes.....	April 9, '63.....	"	
4	Reuben S. Cleveland.....	May 26, '63.....	"	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864.
5	George B. Benedict.....	October 1, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
6	Karle Herman.....	July 1, '63.....	"	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864. Deserted from Fort Humboldt, May 27, 1864.
7	Daniel F. Hill.....	August 24, '63.....	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864. Deserted to ranks July 14, 1864. Deserted July 17, 1864.
8	James Martin.....	October 8, '63.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864. Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, 1864.
9	Lancus Rice.....	September 14, '63...	Oroville.....	
10	William J. Vanthusen.....	October 14, '63.....	Placerville.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Cornelius Connelly.....	March 14, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Timothy Delay.....	April 24, '63.....	"	
PRIVATES.				
1	Abbott, Charles.....	October 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Archibald, James P.....	October 29, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, 1864.
3	Barney, George W.....	June 22, '63.....	"	
4	Baeighlupo, Charles.....	October 22, '63.....	"	
5	Batcher, Richard.....	July 27, '63.....	"	
6	Behl, Edward.....	January 23, '64.....	Placerville.....	Deserted April 21, 1864. Apprehended May 11, 1864. Returned to duty one year from the time of his arrest. To make time lost good.
7	Biso, Joseph.....	September 15, '63....	San Francisco.....	
8	Lowen, Thomas.....	November 3, '63....	"	

9 Brady, William	June 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, '64.
10 Bryant, Jesse J.....	September 11, '63...	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
11 Brothers, William.....	October 15, '63.....	"	Deserted from San Juan, Monterey County, March 16, 1865.
12 Burkman, Nicholas.....	January 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
13 Berry, James.....	September 12, '64...	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, Cal., September 10, 1865.
14 Boland, John.....	February 16, '65.....	San Juan North.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 21, 1864.
15 Casey, Patrick.....	October 26, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
16 Carey, Calvin.....	September 25, '63...	Oroville.....	
17 Connelly, Daniel.....	December 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
18 Considine, Michael J.....	January 21, '64.....	"	
19 Conway, John.....	February 5, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 22, 1864.
20 Crosserly, James.....	March 7, '63.....	"	
21 Dominick, John.....	September 15, '63...	San Francisco.....	
22 Eaman, Wm. M.....	September 3, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 21, 1864.
23 Flynn, John M.....	January 2, '64.....	"	
24 Fox, John.....	January 5, '64.....	"	
25 Graham, Andrew S.....	January 2, '64.....	"	
26 Gibbs, David A.....	January 12, '64.....	Placerville.....	Died at Monterey Barracks, Cal., April 26, 1865.
27 Howard, George H.....	May 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Confined on Alcatraz Island. To forfeit \$10 of his monthly pay for twelve months, and then to be dishonorably discharged.
28 Herring, Henry.....	March 10, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 26, 1864.
29 Hinkley, Wm. H.....	October 7, '63.....	Marysville.....	
30 Howell, George.....	September 12, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Monterey Barracks, March 14, 1865.
31 Huley, Daniel.....	December 28, '64.....	Benicia.....	Discharged for disability, March 22, 1865.
32 Heath, David M.....	March 25, '65.....	Monterey.....	
33 Jefferson, John.....	January 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
34 Kalo, Wilson.....	November 19, '63...	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, 1865.
35 Kelleher, Andrew S.....	August 12, '63.....	Placerville.....	Deserted from Monterey Barracks, Cal., March 14, 1865.
36 Knight, Nathaniel.....	October 12, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
37 Lathrop, Francis M.....	October 9, '63.....	Marysville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
38 Loudon, Thomas E.....	October 8, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
39 Lovejoy, Paul.....	January 6, '64.....	"	
40 Lynch, John.....	January 26, '64.....	"	
41 Maguire, William D.....	January 2, '64.....	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
42 McKay, Duncan.....	September 14, '63...	San Francisco.....	
43 McKenzie, Joseph.....	March 21, '63.....	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted April 25, 1864. Apprehended August 23, 1864. To be confined at Alcatraz for one year, to forfeit all pay and allowance, to make good time lost by desertion, and to be returned to duty one year from the time of his arrest.
44 Moore, Peter W.....	September 10, '63...	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
45 Morrison, George.....	October 6, '63.....	Marysville.....	
46 Neenan, Edward.....	July 3, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
47 Nelson, John.....	December 1, '63.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
48	O'Mara, John	November 27, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
49	Oven, Silas E.....	July 3, '63	"	
50	Pigeon, Felix	January 24, '64.....	Benicia.....	
51	Purcell, Thomas M.	January 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
52	Petty, John S.....	January 17, '65.....	Benicia.....	
53	Rench, Michael.....	May 18, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
54	Robertson, Oratio P.....	October 4, '63.....	Placerville.....	
55	Rooney, John	March 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
56	Roth, Conrad.....	March 17, '65.....	Monterey	
57	Scott, Wm. W.....	April 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
58	Scott, James.....	April 19, '63.....	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
59	Schmidt, Robert W.....	September 13, '63.....	Placerville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
60	Schwarz, Herman.....	August 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 22, 1864.
61	Skonby, Ludwig.....	January 13, '64.....	"	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted July 17, 1864. Surrendered January 4, 1865. Returned to duty without trial, to make good time lost.
62	Simons, Theodore.....	August 26, '63.....	"	
63	Stanton, John.....	October 12, '63.....	"	
64	Stezker, James T.....	December 23, '63.....	"	
65	Sweeney, Wm.....	September 5, '63.....	"	
66	Tobin, Wm.....	October 20, '63.....	Oroville.....	Deserted from Benicia, December 18, 1864.
67	Tracy, Patrick.....	December 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
68	Treadwell, Benjamin.....	April 8, '63.....	"	
69	Truax, James C.....	December 23, '63.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 5, 1864.
70	Thompson, George.....	November 17, '63.....	Benicia.....	
71	Verbeek, Alphonse.....	January 14, '64.....	Oroville.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
72	Walker, Franklin.....	October 17, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Ft. Humboldt, July 17, '64.
73	Weed, John.....	October 17, '63.....	Oroville.....	
74	Williams, Wm H.....	September 10, '63.....	"	
75	Wilson, James.....	December 24, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted April 25, 1864. Apprehended August 23, 1864. To be confined one year, forfeit all pay and allowances, and to be returned to duty one year from his arrest.
76	Winkfield, Robert	January 2, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Juan, Monterey County, March 17, 1865.
77	Warden, Valentine.....	October 19, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Monterey Barracks, August 3, 1865. Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.

78 Wyatt, Albert P.....	October 26, '63.....	Placerville.....	Deserted February 5, 1864. Apprehended September 10, 1864. To be confined on Aleatrance Island one year, without pay or allowances, to make good the time lost by desertion, then to be dishonorably discharged.
79 Walsh, James.....	October 12, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
80 Wood, Henry.....	September 12, '63.....	Placerville.....	

R E M A R K S.

Company G, Sixth Infantry, C. V., left Benicia Barracks, California, February 15, 1864, by steamer, for Fort Humboldt, California, and arrived at Fort Humboldt on the 17th instant. Left Fort Humboldt on the 28th of February, and arrived the same day at camp near Arcata. Distance from Benicia Barracks, California, 260 miles. March 2d the company left camp near Arcata, and arrived at camp near Fort Gaston on the 5th. Left for Stephens' Camp on the 9th, scouted the South Fork of Trinity River, and returned to camp near Fort Gaston on the 17th. Left camp for Martin's Ferry, on the Klamath River, on the 22d, and arrived there the same day. Left on the 24th for a scout down the Klamath River, and returned to Martin's Ferry on the 28th, and on the 30th returned to camp near Fort Gaston. Estimated distance marched, 290 miles. Rain and snow most of the time after leaving camp near Fort Gaston. April 13, 1864, the company left camp near Fort Gaston, and arrived at Camp Jaqua, California, on the 18th. Estimated distance, fifty-six miles. Left Camp Jaqua for Fort Baker on the 22d on a scout. Returned on the 26th. Estimated distance, 130 miles. May 1st a detachment of the company left camp for the vicinity of Brown's Ranch, on a scout, and returned on the 3d. Left on the 4th for the same place. Returned on the 8th. Second detachment left on the 6th to scout on Mad River. Returned on the 9th. First detachment left on the 10th for Redwoods, and returned on the 20th. Company left for Rabbit Creek on the 12th for Pilot Creek. Returned on the 20th. A small detachment left on the 16th for Fort Baker. Returned on the 18th. Company left for Rabbit Creek on the 21st; had a fight with the Indians, killing twelve and taking four prisoners. Returned on the 25th. Estimated distance marched, including company and scouts, 480 miles. A detachment left Camp Jaqua on the 5th of June for the vicinity of Mad River, and returned on the 15th. Left again on the 25th for Redwoods and Fresh Water Slough. Returned on the 29th. Estimated distance marched, 225 miles. Captain Cook, with Company G, left Camp Jaqua on the 11th of July, 1864, for Fort Humboldt, and arrived on the 12th. Distance marched, thirty-five miles. Company left Fort Humboldt October 18, 1864, en route for San Juan South, California. Arrived at Benicia Barracks October 20, 1864. Distance, 245 miles. January 24, 1865, the company left Benicia Barracks, on route for San Juan South, California. Arrived at San José January 7th. Remained there until January 30th, as per instructions received from Lieutenant-Colonel Haven, A. D. C. on the staff of Major-General McDowell. Resumed the march January 30th. Arrived at San Juan February 2, 1865. February 15th resumed the march, and arrived at Monterey Barracks February 17th. Distance marched from Benicia Barracks to Monterey Barracks, 165 miles.

Company G was mustered out of service at the Presidio Barracks, San Francisco, per Department General Order No. 19, October 31, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY H.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James H. Duncan.....	March 13, '63.....	Columbia.....	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieut. of Co. B, 6th Inf., November 25, 1864.
2	Thomas A. Hutchison.....	April 4, '63.....	Jamestown.....	Co. K, 6th Inf., September 2, 1864.
3	Chauncy B. Leach.....	March 27, '63.....	Columbia.....	Co. G, 6th Inf., December 14, 1864.
4	George Perkins.....	July 1, '63.....	"	Co. F, 6th Inf., February 6, 1865.
5	Henry B. King.....	December 15, '63.....	Sonora.....	Co. K, 6th Inf., March 23, 1865.
6	Joseph A. Gilman.....	February 23, '63.....	Columbia.....	
7	Chas. T. Sherwood.....	February 23, '63.....	"	
8	James Homer.....	February 23, '63.....	"	
9	David H. Holt.....	March 3, '63.....	"	
10	Nathaniel F. Tobey.....	March 15, '63.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	John Rowen.....	October 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, July 29, 1864.
2	Lindley H. Allen.....	March 11, '63.....	Columbia.....	
3	James H. Stockton.....	July 19, '63.....	Coulterville.....	
4	Armstrong Hutchinson.....	April 4, '63.....	Jamestown.....	
5	George B. Haigh.....	June 16, '63.....	Big Oak Flat.....	
6	George Gage.....	March 30, '63.....	Jamestown.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	John St. Clair.....	September 6, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted Sept. 10, 1864. Apprehended Sept. 21, 1864. To be confined one year from date of his arrest.
2	James Dobson.....	January 28, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted Sept. 9, 1865.
PRIVATEES.				
1	Aitken, James.....	September 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, May 18, 1865.
2	Best, Oliver W.....	June 11, '63.....	Columbia.....	
3	Bennett, George W.....	October 16, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Bennett, James.....	August 23, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted August 5, 1865.
5	Badford, George M.....	October 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Blunn, Henry.....	February 27, '64.....	"	
7	Burkholder, Robert.....	September 28, '63.....	"	
8	Cramer, John W. H.....	July 8, '63.....	Coulterville.....	Deserted from steamer guard at Panama, May 18, 1865.

9 Casey, George.....	July 8, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia, November 19, 1864.
10 Colman, Henry.....	October 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
11 Connely, Thomas.....	March 30, '63.....	Jamesstown.....	
12 Cohn, John H.....	June 15, '63.....	Columbia.....	
13 Cortes, Frederick H.....	March 11, '63.....	Benicia.....	
14 Crawford, James C.....	October 26, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
15 Davenport, John A.....	February 26, '63.....	Columbia.....	
16 Davis, Samuel N.....	November 11, '63.....	Murphy's.....	
17 Douglas, Robert A.....	March 14, '63.....	Columbia.....	
18 Dettlow, Thos. G.....	September 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted July 10, 1864. Apprehended March 9, 1865. To be confined at Alcatraz Island during the remainder of his term of service, and then dishonorably discharged.
19 Evans, William.....	October 29, '63.....	"	
20 Ferguson, George.....	April 8, '65.....	Benicia.....	
21 Flint, Robert.....	December 15, '63.....	Sonora.....	
22 Frohlick, David.....	February 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
23 Farlin, Michael.....	January 6, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia, March 25, 1865.
24 Gilmore, James.....	December 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
25 Gibson, Joseph.....	November 28, '63.....	"	
26 Gordon, John G.....	October 19, '63.....	"	Deserted September 19, 1864. Apprehended March 10, 1865. To be confined on Alcatraz Island the remainder of his term of service, and then to be dishonorably discharged.
27 Hayes, George.....	May 28, '63.....	Big Oak Flat.....	
28 Hanna, James.....	July 20, '63.....	Columbia.....	
29 Hamilton, Charles.....	November 12, '63.....	Sonora.....	
30 Haley, John.....	July 5, '63.....	Columbia.....	
31 Hart, James.....	October 20, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, March 1, 1864.
32 Hannan, John.....	July 17, '64.....	Benicia.....	" December 12, 1864.
33 Hill, Harry.....	November 28, '64.....	"	Surrendered as deserter from Co. H, 2d Cavalry, March 11, 1865.
34 Jones, John G.....	March 4, '63.....	Columbia.....	
35 Lewis, John F.....	May 30, '63.....	Big Oak Flat.....	
36 Lewis, John.....	October 16, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
37 Liston, Peter V. W.....			Deserted from 5th Infantry. Returned to duty, and transferred to Co. H, 6th Infantry, June 9, 1864.
38 Loftus, Anthony.....	November 4, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
39 Longhurst, Wm.....	August 21, '61.....	Benicia.....	
40 Lewis, John H.....	February 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, June 15, 1864.
41 McCarvey, Thomas.....	January 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 20, 1864.
42 McDonald, William.....	November 15, '63.....	"	Dishonorably discharged per sentence G. C. M., January 4, 1865.
43 Maleom, William H.....	June 24, '63.....	Big Oak Flat.....	
44 Martin, John A.....	October 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
45 Miller, Wm. H.....	February 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted February 14, 1864. Apprehended March 29, 1864. Restored to duty April 14, 1864, and deserted September 6, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY II—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
46	Morrison, Benjamin F.	February 14, '64.....	Benicia.....	
47	Mitchell, Wm. R.	January 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
48	McCall, Henderson.....	July 13, '63.....	Columbia.....	
49	McNiel, William.....	January 6, '64.....	Benicia.....	
50	McWilliams, Beniden.....	October 26, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
51	McGravey, Patrick.....	February 29, '64.....	"	
52	Mulligan, Michael.....	July 3, '63.....	Big Oak Flat.....	
53	Preston, Wm. F.	July 3, '63.....	Columbia.....	
54	Percy, Robert.....	February 14, '64.....	Benicia.....	
55	Philbrick, Edgar C.	December 15, '64.....	"	
56	Parcell, Charles.....	February 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
57	Potter, William E.	February 27, '61.....	"	
58	Reed, John.....	June 16, '63.....	Big Oak Flat.....	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
59	Reed, Lewis, D.	June 16, '63.....	"	Deserted February 7, 1864. Apprehended May 30, 1864. Restored to duty June 9, 1864.
60	Robinson, Joseph.....	October 6, '63.....	Marysville.....	
61	Richardson, Thomas.....	December 3, '63.....	Benicia.....	Disbonorably discharged by G. C. M., February 11, 1865.
62	Rice, Francis C.	February 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, March 16, 1864.
63	Schmidt, Ludwig.....	November 4, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered as deserter from Co. D, 2d Cav'y, C. V., March 11, '65, and dropped.
64	Smith, George W.	November 28, '63.....	Benicia.....	" " " " " "
65	Smith, Thomas.....	December 30, '63.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
66	Smith, Edward.....	September 13, '64.....	Benicia.....	" " " " " "
67	Smith, Henry.....	March 25, '63.....	Columbia.....	Deserted from Benicia, March 13, 1864.
68	Scott, James.....	August 14, '64.....	Benicia.....	" " " " " "
69	Shale, Charles.....	December 1, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
70	Sherry, Thomas.....	June 8, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
71	Saunders, Charles.....	October 3, '63.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
72	Shaw, Alfred.....	September 28, '63.....	Mariposa.....	" " " " " "
73	Sperry, David.....	November 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	" " " " " "
74	Sinder, Adam.....	August 30, '63.....	"	" " " " " "
75	Shepherd, Benjamin F.	February 27, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
76	Thistle, James.....	October 20, '63.....	"	" " " " " "
77	Theur, James.....	October 27, '63.....	Sonora.....	Deserted from Benicia, February 25, 1864.

78 Ward, Marcus L.....	June 8, '63.....	Columbia.....	
79 West, William.....	July 3, '63.....	".....	
80 Wilson, Robert.....	September 22, '63....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, July 4, 1865.
81 Welsh, John.....	December 17, '63....	Sonora.....	
82 Wright, John.....	September 14, '64....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, January 30, 1865.

NOTE.—Company H has been stationed at Benicia Barracks since its organization, and was mustered out of service October 25, 1865, per Department General Order No. 16—October 19, 1865.

C O M P A N Y I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.	
SERGEANTS.					
1	John Murphy.....	July 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per General Order No. 19, Department of California.	
2	George Morning.....	August 20, '64.....	".....		
3	Victor Heck.....	August 26, '64.....	".....		
4	John J. Watkinson.....	August 19, '64.....	".....		
5	Anton Miller,.....	September 2, '64.....	".....		
CORPORALS.					
1	Richard H. McCool.....	August 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, September 3, 1865.	
2	Julius Pfisterer.....	August 27, '64.....	".....		
3	Charles Steward.....	September 3, '64.....	".....		
4	Gustav Epner.....	November 22, '64.....	Benicia.....		
5	Henry Kelley.....	August 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....		
6	Joseph Griggs.....	December 6, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia, October 19, 1864.	
7	George Warfle.....	August 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....		
PRIVATEs.					
1	Adams, George.....	July 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....		
2	Anks, Wm.....	July 23, '64.....	".....		
3	Arnold, Philip.....	February 28, '65.....	Benicia.....		
4	Beers, Richard.....	June 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Francisco, September 5, 1864.	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Brand, George.....	August 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Beebe, Aaron M.....	August 22, '64.....	"	
7	Battle, Joseph.....	August 13, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability at Benicia, August 8, 1865.
8	Burke, John.....	August 23, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 3, 1865.
9	Brooks, Wm. V.....	August 30, '64.....	"	
10	Bucholz, Henry.....	August 16, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, January 18, 1865.
11	Bennette, Alexander.....	July 21, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, July 28, 1864.
12	Ballard, Ephraim L.....	September 28, '64...	Benicia.....	
13	Cotter, John.....	July 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
14	Coburn, George.....	July 8, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort McFarrey, Nev., October 14, 1865.
15	Connelly, Patrick.....	July 18, '64.....	"	Died in Hospital at Benicia Barracks, January 31, 1865.
16	Crowley, Timothy.....	August 23, '64.....	"	Deserted at Panama, N. G., March 28, 1865.
17	Carter, John.....	August 24, '64.....	"	
18	Curry, Wm.....	July 23, '64.....	"	Des. from San Francisco, July 30, '64. Dis. per G. O. No. 19, Dept of Cal.
19	Carpenter, Eben C.....	June 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
20	Dunningan, John.....	June 28, '64.....	"	
21	Dunnevan, C. F. Louis.....	June 28, '64.....	"	
22	Dense, Jacob.....	June 28, '64.....	"	
23	Dreyer, John H.....	July 23, '64.....	"	
24	Dawze, Gustav.....	July 23, '64.....	"	
25	Denbann, Simon.....	July 23, '64.....	"	
26	Dowett, Henry.....	August 11, '64.....	"	Deserted en-route to Paradise Valley, July 22, 1865.
27	Foster, Charles.....	June 25, '64.....	"	
28	Frank, Victor.....	June 30, '64.....	"	
29	Frank, Frederick.....	July 2, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department of California.
30	Feery, Abraham.....	August 23, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, September 9, 1864.
31	Fairbanks, Austin.....	August 24, '64.....	"	
32	Gabler, John.....	July 5, '64.....	"	
33	Green, John.....	June 29, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 22, 1864.
34	Glaize, Amadie.....	July 23, '64.....	"	" " November 24, 1864.
35	Goeiz, William.....	August 4, '64.....	"	
36	Ganville, John B.....	August 25, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 15, 1864.
37	Gasch, Frederick.....	August 27, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department California.
38	Geyer, John.....	December 20, '64.....	"	

39	Goings, James H.....	September 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, April 3, 1865.
40	Glen, John	December 3, '64.....	Benicia	" " January 19, 1865.
41	Goldsmith, Wilson.....	December 31, '64.....	"	Detained by civil authority at Panama, N. G., since November 13, 1864, on charge [of murder.
42	Goulding, Isaac D.....	July 15, '64	San Francisco.....	
43	Haus, Joseph.....	June 25, '64.....	"	
44	Hogan, Thomas.....	July 5, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort McGarry, Nevada, October 14, 1865.
45	Hinkle, Wm. W.....	July 1, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, January 18, 1865.
46	Hatmiller, Henry.....	August 1, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nevada, June 18, 1865.
47	Hafsummer, John.....	August 16, '64.....	"	
48	Halls, Franklin W.....	August 20, '64.....	"	
49	Hansen, Charles.....	August 23, '64.....	"	
50	Horton, William.....	July 25, '64.....	"	Deserted November 22, '64. Apprehended and in confinement on Alcatrazes Island.
51	Hughes, James	September 3, '64.....	"	Deserted at Benicia, August 17, 1864.
52	Hilpert, George.....	September 27, '64.....	"	
53	Houston, John.....	October 5, '64.....	"	Deserted at San Francisco, December 22, 1864.
54	James, Cyrus H.....	August 15, '64.....	"	
55	James, Wm. S.....	August 15, '64.....	"	
56	Kipp, Jacob.....	July 23, '64.....	"	
57	Kelly, Wm.....	August 23, '64.....	"	
58	Karras, Max.....	August 23, '64.....	"	
59	Lohmeyer, August.....	July 20, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, January 1, 1865.
60	Lawton, Wm.....	July 21, '64.....	"	" San Francisco, July 29, 1864.
61	Loos, Frank.....	September 12, '64.....	"	" Fort Churchill, June 18, 1865.
62	Lux, Nicolas.....	April 3, '65.....	"	" Benicia, May 3, 1865.
63	Meyer, Augustine.....	July 6, '64.....	Benicia.....	
64	Magnire, James.....	June 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department of California.
65	Molloy, Patrick.....	July 8, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department of California.
66	Miller, Louis.....	July 21, '64.....	"	" for disability, June 10, 1865.
67	McDermott, Michael J.....	July 22, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 19, 1864.
68	Murphy, Jacob.....	July 23, '64.....	"	
69	McMahon, John.....	August 18, '64.....	"	
70	Miller, Lorenzo D.....	August 29, '64.....	"	
71	Meehan, Patrick.....	August 26, '64.....	"	
72	Morse, Hiram G.....	August 30, '64.....	"	
73	Manning, Michael.....	July 1, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, July 21, 1864. Apprehended, and in confinement at Alcatrazes Island.
74	Mitchell, John E.....	September 30, '64	Benicia.....	
75	Perry, John H.....	August 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
76	Rainey, Alex. H.....	August 6, '64.....	"	Surrendered under President's Proclamation, as deserter from Co. I, 4th United States Infantry, March 11, 1865. Dropped.
77	Rock, John.....	July 18, '64.....	"	
78	Reiser, Gustav.....	August 10, '64.....	"	
79	Ross, Levi D.....	August 17, '64.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
80	Ritchie, Wm.....	August 23, '64.....	San Francisco	
81	Reed, Jesse C.....	September 7, '64.....	"	
82	Ruscel, John F.....	March 8, '65.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia, September 8, 1864.
83	Schoepf, Ernest.....	July 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" " Sept. 15, '64. Apprehended, and confined at Alcatrazes Is.
84	Sullivan, Jesse.....	July 8, '64.....	"	" " June 5, 1865.
85	Sullivan, James.....	July 13, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California.
86	Stearns, Edgar C.....	July 15, '64.....	"	
87	Selhrner, Valentine.....	August 27, '64.....	"	
88	Sharp, James.....	August 27, '64.....	"	
89	Sherman, Zera H.....	July 29, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California.
90	Scott, William	September 5, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia, October 15, 1864.
91	Schoemaker, Henry	September 2, '64.....	"	" " January 18, 1865.
92	Sesser, Louis	October 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Friday's Station, Nevada, June 10, 1865.
93	Smith, George.....	December 3, '64.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Sept. 17, 1864. Confined at Alcatrazes Island.
94	Thorp, Charles.....	July 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" " July 9, 1864. Returned to duty June 5, 1865.
95	Tiedeman, Gerhard.....	July 8, '64.....	"	Deserted at Panama, New Granada, November 18, 1864.
96	Ulrich, Michael	July 27, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California.
97	Vetras, Francis.....	July 23, '64.....	"	
98	Vander, Zwaag Folker.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
99	Whitney, Nathaniel P.....	August 5, '64.....	"	
100	White, John.....	July 19, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 12, 1864.
101	Woldemar, George.....	August 13, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, April 7, 1865.
102	Wilkins, Leonard.....	August 17, '64.....	"	
103	West, Darius.....	August 15, '64.....	"	
104	Walcott, John W.....	August 16, '64.....	"	
105	Zapf, Herman.....	August 16, '64.....	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 30, 1865.
106	Zimmerman, August.....	December 20, '64...	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California.

NOTE.—The officers of Company I were commissioned by the Governor of California, June 22, 1864, and authorized to recruit by General John S. Mason, July 7, 1864. The company was mustered into the service of the United States at Benicia Barracks, September 2, 1864; stationed at Benicia until June 3, 1865; left Benicia June 3, 1865, for Nevada; arrived at Fort Churchill June 14, 1865, en route for the headwaters of the Owyhee River, on the frontiers of Nevada and Idaho.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Samuel C. Duval.....	September 2, '63....	St. Louis.....	
2	Hugh Comfort.....	March 17, '63.....	Forest Hill.....	
3	Peter Worthall.....	April 6, '63.....	Downieville.....	
4	Green Morgan.....	April 30, '63.....	Forest Hill.....	
5	John C. Jones.....	April 25, '63.....	".....	
6	John Barnwell.....	November 22, '63....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion, March 24, 1865.
7	Charles H. Cutting.....	April 4, '63.....	Downieville.....	" " November 29, 1864.
8	Madison R. Parks.....	April 29, '63.....	".....	" " November 14, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	Henry Erwin.....	July 13, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
2	Cyrus Burt.....	September 9, '63....	Downieville.....	
3	Robert Carter.....	September 9, '63....	".....	
4	Enos A. Hall.....	May 1, '63.....	".....	
5	Emory Mayfield.....	March 20, '63.....	Forest Hill.....	
6	Peter McIntyre.....	April 13, '63.....	Downieville.....	
7	William H. Green.....	November 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	George A. Cooper.....	June 27, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, September 6, 1864.
PRIVATE.				
1	Abbott, Augustus M.....	September 24, '63....	La Porte.....	
2	Aiken, William.....	September 24, '63....	".....	
3	Allen, Noah.....	April 20, '63.....	Downieville.....	
4	Anderson, Andrew.....	April 21, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
5	Avery, Abel.....	August 21, '63.....	Downieville.....	
6	Barnes, Wm. B.....	July 23, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
7	Brooks, Franklin.....	September 3, '64....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion, May 22, 1864.
8	Bruce, James H.....	September 13, '63....	Downieville.....	Died in hospital, February 23, 1865.
9	Burrows, Joseph G.....	November 5, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, April 25, 1864.
10	Best, Richard.....	January 24, '64.....	Marysville.....	
11	Boswell, George W.....	April 13, '63.....	Downieville.....	
12	Boures, Thomas.....	January 3, '64.....	Marysville.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Boyver, Robert L.....	October 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged, per G. O. 44, D. P., October 10, 1865.
14	Brower, Celsus.....	May 31, '63.....	Downieville.....	
15	Brown, Alfred H.....	March 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
16	Burgher, Jacob H.....	June 8, '63.....	Downieville.....	
17	Clark, John W.....	September 7, '64.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, July 13, 1864.
18	Collins, Patrick.....	July 11, '63.....	Downieville.....	
19	Collyer, Frederick H.....	October 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
20	Cosep, John.....	June 16, '63.....	Auburn Station.....	
21	Crowel, Amos A.....	September 2, '63.....	St. Louis.....	Discharged for disability, July 13, 1864.
22	Cutkey, Charles.....	June 6, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
23	Dakin, Nathan H.....	April 20, '63.....	Downieville.....	
24	Dougherty, Barney.....	November 30, '63.....	".....	
25	De Groff, Charles E.....	September 28, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Benicia, May 31, 1864. Deserted from San Francisco, March 23, 1865.
26	Doody, Denis.....	July 13, '63.....	".....	
27	Doughertee, Daniel P.....	May 28, '63.....	".....	
28	Dowdacy, Bryon A.....	April 20, '63.....	".....	
29	Duke, Owen.....	March 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, May 31, 1864. Deserted from San Francisco, March 23, 1865.
30	Dwyer, John.....	March 20, '63.....	Forest Hill.....	
31	Dodgson, Benjamin F.....	March 15, '64.....	Marysville.....	
32	Deherly, Owen.....	November 21, '63.....	Downieville.....	
33	English, William F.....	September 2, '63.....	Howland's Flat.....	Deserted from Benicia, April 25, 1864.
34	Evans, Owen.....	September 14, '63.....	Downieville.....	
35	Eriksen, Nelles.....	November 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
36	Eddy, Walter.....	April 4, '63.....	Downieville.....	
37	Ficklin, John.....	May 29, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 31, 1864.
38	Flesee, John C.....	January 27, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
39	Ganbury, Frank.....	December 29, '63.....	Marysville.....	
40	Gillespie, James.....	November 11, '63.....	Downieville.....	
41	Hill, John.....	November 8, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 31, 1864.
42	Hall, Peter.....	August 5, '64.....	Benicia.....	
43	Hanback, William H.....	December 29, '63.....	Marysville.....	
44	Handy, Albert F.....	September 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
45	Hatch, Willard O.....	November 17, '64.....	".....	
46	Healy, John.....	October 27, '64.....	".....	

47	Hemphill, Joseph	April 5, '63	Forest Hill	
48	Holmes, Ralph	January 27, '64	Marysville	
49	Hussey, Stephen	May 28, '63	Downieville	
50	Hughes, Hugh	May 26, '63	"	
51	Jonas, Louis	November 4, '64	San Francisco	
52	Kane, Michael	August 12, '64	Benicia	
53	Kell, William	September 1, '64	San Francisco	
54	Kerr, William	August 27, '64	"	
55	Langford, Henry	May 28, '63	Downieville	
56	Lawson, George	October 1, '63	San Francisco	
57	Leighton, Daniel	April 28, '63	Downieville	
58	Livingstone, Henry	June 27, '63	Sacramento	
59	Lynch, James	September 1, '63	Downieville	
60	Lynch, Patrick E.	September 29, '63	"	
61	Lombardi, Joseph	August 1, '64	Marysville	
62	Maloy, Edward	April 21, '64	Sacramento	
63	Mills, John	July 18, '63	Downieville	
64	McCredle, Albert B.	April 7, '63	"	
65	McMahon, Hugh	December 7, '63	Benicia	
66	McMahon, Michael	February 9, '64	La Porte	
67	McKane, Robert	September 24, '63	San Francisco	
68	Maguire, Thomas	November 18, '64	Forest Hill	
69	Nikirk, Daniel	May 14, '63	San Francisco	
70	Peterson, Charles	November 1, '63	St. Louis	
71	Preston, Wm.	November 18, '63	Downieville	
72	Palmer, John W.	April 6, '63	San Francisco	
73	Pearson, John H.	March 24, '63	Downieville	
74	Preston, Wilson	April 20, '63	Marysville	
75	Rice, Harry	January 1, '64	Downieville	
76	Redmond, Thomas	August 20, '63	"	
77	Renfro, John G.	April 26, '63	"	
78	Rodgers, Allen	April 10, '63	"	
79	Rugg, Henry	March 29, '63	Marysville	
80	Rudloff, Christian	April 2, '63	San Francisco	
81	Scott, William	March 15, '64	Downieville	
82	Shoen, Timothy	October 13, '64	Benicia	
83	Shirley, Hugh	July 6, '63	Marysville	
84	Snyder, John	April 20, '63	Downieville	
85	Smith, Wm. H.	August 2, '64	"	
86	Taylor, William	August 22, '64	Marysville	
87	Thomas, Job	May 21, '63	Downieville	
88	Vaughan, Daniel	April 21, '63	"	
89	Watson, Wm. G.	April 6, '63	"	

Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.

Deserted from Benicia, January 18, 1865.

Deserted from Benicia, July 29, 1864.

Discharged for disability, February 19, 1865.

Deserted from confinement at Angel Island, June 9, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Sixth Regiment of Infantry—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
90	Waistell, Robinson.....	August 22, '64.....	Marysville.....	
91	Weitzell, William.....	September 2, '64....	San Francisco	
92	White, John C.	January 4, '65.....	"	
93	Wilkes, John A.	August 18, '63.	St. Louis.....	
94	Williams, Isaac P.	October 29, '63	Downieville.....	
95	Wood, William.....	October 5, '63	"	
96	Wolter, Julius.....	January 7, '64.....	Benicia.....	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
97	Wilson, Henry.....	May 26, '63.....	Forest Hill	Deserted from Benicia, March 28, 1864.
98	Wilson, Evert H.	July 23, '63.....	Sacramento	

NOTE.—Company K was discharged and mustered out of service at Benicia Barracks, Cal., October 25, 1865, pursuant to Department G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Names and Rank.	Field and Staff	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1	Charles H. Lewis.		January 7, '65.....	January 11, '65.....	
	LIEUT.-COLONEL.				
1	Madison Bulware.....		December 14, '64....	January 9, '65.....	
	MAJOR.				
1	Alfred Morton.....		November 21, '64...	January 4, '65.....	
	SURGEON.				
1	Edward Phelps		November 30, '64....	January 4, '65.....	
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Charles L. Frost		November 30, '64....		Declined.
2	J. W. Davis		December 17, '64....	January 14, '65....	Resigned March 9, 1865.
3	F. A. Ronatka		November 24, '64....		
	FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJT'S.				
1	John Drum.....		November 21, '64....		
2	W. E. Emory.....		January 19, '65.....	January 24, '65....	
	FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	Charles P. Dudley.....		November 29, '64...	January 4, '65.....	Commissioned Lieutenant Co. B, 8th Infantry.
	CAPTAINS.				
1	James P. Olmstead.....	Co. A	October 24, '64.....	October 28, '64.....	
2	James H. Bye.....	A	September 19, '65...		
3	Alexander B. Gibson.....	B	October 31, '64.....	November 1, '64....	
4	Walter S. Coledge.....	C	October 20, '64.....	October 27, '64....	
5	Martin H. Calderwood.....	D	December 20, '64....	December 30, '64....	
6	H. A. Messenger.....	E	November 18, '64...	November 29, '64....	
7	John W. Owen.....	F	November 30, '64...	December 15, '64...	
8	Thomas J. Heninger.....	G	October 24, '64.....	October 30, '64....	
9	John W. Smith.....	H	April 6, '65.....	June 16, '65.....	
10	George D. Kendall.....	I	November 18, '64....	November 25, '64...	
11	James H. Sheppard.....	K	November 18, '64....	November 25, '64....	

Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., August 1, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.					
1	William J. Perkins.....	A	October 24, '64.....	October 28, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. A, September 19, 1865.
2	M. R. Parks.....	B	October 24, '64.....	November 1, '64.....	
3	James W. Dye.....	C	October 20, '64.....	January 5, '65.....	
4	Palmer G. Wood.....	C	September 19, '65.....	.....
5	Lee Allen.....	D	December 21, '64.....	January 5, '65.....	
6	William H. Broad.....	E	December 3, '64.....	December 7, '64.....	
7	Ricard M. Apgar.....	F	November 30, '64.....	December 15, '64.....	
8	Adam Ernst.....	G	October 24, '64.....	October 30, '64.....	
9	John H. Worth.....	H	December 27, '64.....	January 3, '65.....	
10	William McNeill.....	I	November 18, '64.....	November 25, '64.....	
11	James Lehman.....	K	November 18, '64.....	November 25, '64.....	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Palmer G. Wood.....	A	October 24, '64.....	October 28, '64.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant of Co. C, September 19, 1865.
2	Walter B. Anderson.....	A	November 21, '65.....	.....
3	F. K. Upham.....	B	October 31, '64.....	November 1, '64.....	
4	Charles W. Andel.....	C	October 20, '64.....	October 27, '64.....	
5	William H. H. Fellows.....	D	December 21, '64.....	December 30, '64.....	
6	William L. Jones.....	E	December 3, '64.....	December 12, '64.....	
7	James W. Pearson.....	F	November 30, '64.....	December 15, '64.....	
8	Henry E. Clappsaddle.....	G	October 24, '64.....	October 30, '64.....	
9	Giles Merrill.....	H	January 10, '65.....	January 19, '65.....	
10	Edwin Darling.....	I	November 18, '64.....	November 25, '64.....	
11	George E. Spoor.....	K	November 18, '64.....	November 25, '64.....	
SERGEANT-MAJORS.					
1	Fred. A. W. Davidson.....	Non-com'd Staff		<i>Where.</i> Downville, Cal.....	Transferred from Co. E.
2	A. J. Miner.....			Campo Seco, Cal.....	
Q. M. SERGEANT.					
1	M. D. Burgess.....		October 27, '64.....	Jackson, Cal.....	
COMMISSARY SERGEANT.					
1	Elisha S. Richardson.....		January 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en-route to Arizona Territory, April 12, 1865.

HOSPITAL STEWART.

1 Stephen B. Ridgway.....

N.-C. Staff

January 6, '65.....

San Francisco.....

PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS.

1 Ralph B. Stanley.....

2 Sam'l P. Knight.....

November 17, '64....

San Francisco.....

October 3, '64.....

Placerville.....

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.	
SERGEANTS.					
1	Walter B. Anderson.....	October 11, '64.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.	
2	John T. Parker.....	October 3, '64.....	"		
3	Messenger E. Gates.....	October 5, '64.....	"		
4	Theodore Smith.....	October 17, '64.....	"		
5	Samuel Harsha.....	September 30, '64...	"		
CORPORALS.					
1	John A. Murphy.....	October 5, '64.....	Sacramento		
2	James Minnot.....	October 3, '64.....	"		
3	Richard W. Jones.....	October 15, '64.....	"		
4	Ebenezer Powers.....	September 30, '64...	"		
5	Felix Campbell.....	October 1, '64.....	"		
6	Archibald Cumeron.....	October 1, '64.....	"		
7	Mority Miller.....	October 17, '64.....	"		
8	William Lunsford.....	October 26, '64.....	"		
9	Irving Campbell.....	November 10, '64...	"		
PRIVATES.					
1	Berry, Parkers.....	October 11, '64.....	Sacramento		
2	Beckley, Benson D.....	October 18, '64.....	"		
3	Brusle, Washington.....	October 28, '64.....	"		
4	Coleman, Harlow.....	October 3, '64.....	"		
5	Conslan, John.....	October 4, '64.....	"		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

356

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
6	Cobb, Joseph L.....	October 11, '64.....	Sacramento	
7	Callaghan, Joseph.....	October 21, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 27, 1864.
8	Claussen, William.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
9	Claiborn, Daniel M.	November 10, '64....	"	
10	Drummond, George W....	September 29, '64....	"	
11	Dohrmon, John.....	October 5, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 5, 1865.
12	Downs, William F.....	October 15, '64.....	"	
13	Eames, Jonathan.....	October 11, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, March 13, 1865.
14	Flanegan, Michael.....	October 5, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 13, 1865.
15	Frey, Freidolin.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
16	Frees, George D.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
17	Fruth, Melchior.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
18	Forsman, Robert E.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
19	Gohrman, Henry	October 5, '64	"	
20	Grunlee, Robert A.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
21	Griffin, Joseph H.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
22	Gaylord, Theodore.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
23	Healy, John.....	October 15, '64.....	"	
24	Huber, Clinton.....	October 1, '64.....	"	Died at Fort Yuma, June 2, 1865.
25	Heath, Leon D.....	October 19, '64.....	"	
26	Henderson, Nat. W.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
27	Hanliere, Sebastian.....	December 24, '64....	Presidio, S. F.	
28	Howard, Samuel P.....	February 18, '65.....	San Francisco	
29	Johnson, Lawrence.....	October 10, '64.....	Sacramento	Deserted.
30	Jones, William.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
31	Kelley, Daniel.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
32	King, George S.....	October 18, '64.....	"	
33	Klima, Michael.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
34	Kruman, Jacob.....	October 21, '64.....	"	
35	Kenhl, John.....	February 15, '65.....	San Francisco	
36	Leinig, Albert	October 11, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 17, 1865.
37	Lawton, David W.....	September 30, '64...	Sacramento	
38	Lowry, Zac. W.....	October 10, '64.....	"	Deserted March 26, 1865.
39	Leahy, Joseph.....	October 11, '64.....	"	

40 Luke, John	October 22, '64.....	Sacramento	
41 Larkin, John	October 11, '64.....	"	
42 Lumsford, John	November 10, '64...	"	
43 Murray, Thomas.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
44 Mawry, Pirrie.....	October 15, '64.....	"	
45 McNutt, James F.....	October 3, '64.....	"	Died at Presidio, February 26, 1865.
46 Moe, Chas. A.....	October 15, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1865.
47 McDonald, John.....	October 18, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. F.
48 Mills, Wm. G.....	October 20, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. F.
49 Manian, John.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
50 McFall, Wm.....	October 24, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 19, 1865.
51 McGregor, Wm. H.....	October 28, '64.....	"	
52 McKeever, Edward.....	October 10, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, October 21, 1864.
53 Norton, Thomas.....	October 24, '64.....	"	
54 Nicholson, Andrew.....	October 24, '64.....	"	
55 Newland, Aquilla M.....	October 24, '64.....	"	Died at Fort Yuma, May 21, 1865.
56 Neustadt, Fred'k.....	October 19, '64.....	"	
57 O'Shaughnessy, Thomas.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
58 O'Neil, Samuel.....	October 18, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1865.
59 Obersheult, Frederick.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
60 Parker, John.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
61 Plummer, Robt.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
62 Pfeiffer, Phillip.....	October 19, '64.....	"	
63 Reuding, Thomas B.....	September 30, '64...	"	
64 Rees, William.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
65 Rodgers, Chas. A.....	October 12, '64.....	"	
66 Rene, Simon.....	October 18, '64.....	"	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., August 31, 1865.
67 Rock, Theodore.....	November 10, '64...	"	
68 Stratton, Henry.....	October 9, '64.....	"	
69 Saliceti, Joseph A.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
70 Saligny, Perrie D.....	October 15, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. F.
71 Smith, George.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
72 Smith, John F.....	October 21, '64.....	"	
73 Shieler, Edward.....	October 15, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 24, 1865.
74 Summers, Edward.....	October 24, '64.....	"	
75 Snyder, John H.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
76 Sanders, Charles H.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. D, 2d Infantry.
77 Shoemaker, Washington.....	September 30, '64...	"	
78 Thompson, Henry C.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
79 Twa Idelle, Robt.....	October 11, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 25, 1865.
80 Truesdale, Lewis.....	October 25, '64.....	"	
81 Thayer, Wm. F.....	October 20, '64.....	"	Deserted.
82 Tremblay, Paul	November 10, '64...	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
83	Urtel, Lewis	October 3, '64.....	Sacramento	
84	Wicknan, Joseph.....	October 20, '64.....	"	Died at Fort Yuma, July 1, 1865.
85	Wilson, William.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
86	Wilson, Joseph.....	September 30, '64...	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 5, 1865.
87	Woods, Charles F.....	October 10, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. B, 3d U. S. Artillery.
88	Watson, Henry	October 1, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.
89	Webb, John S.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
90	Williamson, Wm. H.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
91	Warren, Thomas.....	October 1, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1865.
92	Wulff, Fred.....	January 13, '65.....	Presidio, S. F.	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 16, 1865.

358

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Jefferson Varnum	October 1, '64.....	Marysville.....	
2	Thomas J. Rumery.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
3	William F. Welsh.....	October 15, '64.....	"	Dropped as deserter from Co. C, 2d Infantry, May 6, 1865.
4	George W. Willey... ..	October 4, '64.....	"	
5	James W. Albert.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	Anselm A. McAfee.....	October 19, '64.....	Marysville.....	
2	Wm. H. Bottsford.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
3	Charles G. Osgood.....	October 5, '64.....	"	

4 Robert F. Ramsey	October 17, '64.	Marysville	
5 Joseph C. Kingsbery	October 11, '64.	"	
6 Thomas C. Jones.	October 31, '64.	"	
7 John Sinter.....	October 13, '64.	"	
8 Luther C. Brown.....	October 10, '64.	"	
PRIVATES.			
1 Aper, Herman.....	October 17, '64.	Marysville	
2 Ashursk, Geo. C.....	March 28, '65.	San Francisco.	
3 Bernard, Jno. B.....	October 17, '64.	Marysville	
4 Brown, Charles C.....	October 4, '64.	"	
5 Brown, Daniel.....	October 29, '64.	"	
6 Brown, William.....	October 24, '64.	"	
7 Briggs, William O.....	October 19, '64.	"	
8 Britchneider, John A.....	October 15, '64.	"	
9 Brackett, Horatio S.....	October 21, '64.	"	
10 Brobst, James S.....	October 29, '64.	"	
11 Blain, Oren.....	October 26, '64.	"	
12 Bell, Geo. A.....	October 24, '64.	"	
13 Campbell, James.....	October 18, '64.	"	
14 Cashman, William.....	October 29, '64.	"	
15 Chambers, Walker E.....	October 23, '64.	"	
16 Chretien, Agustie.....	October 29, '64.	"	
17 Cole, Joseph.....	October 29, '64.	"	
18 Collier, Paul.....	October 29, '64.	"	
19 Crawford, Phillip.....	October 17, '64.	"	
20 Croness, James.....	March 27, '65.	San Francisco.....	
21 Drew, Rodckway.....	October 26, '64.	Marysville	
22 Duffy, Henry W.....	October 19, '64.	"	
23 Dusenbury, Walter S.....	October 26, '64.	"	
24 Fairchild, Alfred S.....	October 24, '64.	"	
25 Feltha, George.....	October 17, '64.	"	
26 Foreum, Wesley M.....	October 7, '64.	"	
27 Foss, Benjamin R.....	October 24, '64.	"	
28 Funnug, Ferdinand.....	October 17, '64.	"	
29 Geven, Charles.....	October 24, '64.	"	
30 Grey, John M.....	October 3, '64.	"	
31 Harris, Edward.....	October 4, '64.	"	
32 Hewitt, Andrew G.....	October 19, '64.	"	
33 Hunter, Sullivan.....	October 18, '64.	"	
34 Hasman, George.....	October 13, '64.	"	
35 Hyde, Wm. A.....	October 3, '64.	"	
36 Hayes, Andrew A.....	October 11, '64.	"	

Discharged per Department G. O. 39.—Series 1865.
Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 8, 1865.

Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.

Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.

Died at Presidio, San Francisco, February 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
37	Hezelton, John H.....	October 17, '64.....	Marysville	Deserted from Presidio, February 12, 1865.
38	Horne, Franklin.....	March 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
39	Jackson, Charles R.....	October 26, '64.....	Marysville.....	
40	Johnson, John J.	October 3, '64.....	"	
41	Kelley, James.....	October 26, '64.....	"	Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.
42	Lewis, Abraham W.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
43	Lewis, Robert.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
44	Marshall, George W.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
45	Mathews, Elisha F.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
46	Mongerley, Charles.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
47	Morris, Joseph.....	October 25, '64.....	"	
48	Meyers, William.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
49	McAulian, Francis.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
50	McCallan, James.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
51	McGrath, Patrick	October 26, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, May 6, 1865. Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.
52	McKufry, David.....	October 25, '64.....	"	
53	Ormsby, Wm. W.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
54	Ormsby, Levi W.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
55	Owen, Francis H.....	October 7, '64.....	"	
56	Puechal, Frank.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
57	Peckham, Edward M.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
58	Petray, Jonah A.....	October 26, '64.....	"	
59	Rea, James S.....	October 18, '64.....	"	
60	Reed, Hiram M.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
61	Richards, Elgan.....	October 22, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, April 5, 1865.
62	Royce, Alfred.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
63	Russell, John.....	October 19, '64.....	"	
64	Sawyer, James M.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
65	Scott, John.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
66	Schrader, Fred'k W.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
67	Smith, Sidney.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
68	Shannon, Thomas.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
69	Slocum, George E.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
70	Stewart, George A.....	October 30, '64.....	"	

71	Stickler, Jonas.....	October 18, '64.....	Marysville.....	Discharged per Department G. O. No. 39, series 1865.
72	Spence, Abner S.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
73	Stark, Luke.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
74	Stanley, James B.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
75	Snyder, John.....	October 19, '64.....	"	
76	Sullivan, Timothy.....	October 6, '64.....	"	Died at Maricopa Wells, A. T., September 6, 1865.
77	Taylor, John M.....	October 12, '64.....	"	
78	Wadsworth, Jacob B.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
79	Whitehead, Wm. E.....	October 31, '64.....	"	
80	Wilbur, Martin G.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
81	Webb, Simon D.....	October 7, '64.....	"	
82	Wood, George W.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
83	Woods, Wilson S.....	October 25, '64.....	"	
84	Woodruff, Thomas A.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
85	Womeldaff, Warren W.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
86	Wornes, Richard C.....	October 1, '64.....	"	Discharged at Maricopa Wells, Arizona Territory, November 13, 1865.

COMPANY C.

Organized in Jackson, Amador County, Cal., October 27, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Alfred Allen.....	October 12, '64.....	Jackson.....	
2	John Robertson.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
3	Edwin Agard.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
4	Henry Morton.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
5	Charles Erbeek.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	George W. Owens.....	October 13, '64.....	Jackson.....	
2	William J. Hill.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
3	Thomas J. Hoyt.....	October 19, '64.....	"	
4	Andrew Barton.....	October 8, '64.....	"	Discharged at San Francisco, October 8, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	John J. Trimble.....	October 1, '64.....	Jackson.....	
6	David Cull, Jr.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
7	Henry M. Sweeney.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
8	Edward A. Toby.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
PRIVATES.				
1	Adrian, Lewis.....	October 13, '64.....	Jackson.....	
2	Alyen, Joseph.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
3	Angel, James.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
4	Antes, Raymon.....	October 12, '64.....	"	
5	Banks, David P.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
6	Beem, Benjamin F.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
7	Blair, John.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
8	Burch, Horner A.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
9	Bartlett, Simon H.....	October 7, '64.....	"	
10	Burges, Michael D.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
11	Bartlett, Frederick.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
12	Caswell, Len.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
13	Chase, Wellington.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
14	Clapham, Charles T.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
15	Cole, Thomas J.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
16	Crammer, William.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
17	Cuppet, David.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
18	Day, Jediah.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
19	Duty, Daniel.....	October 24, '64.....	"	
20	Deardorff, Wm. P.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
21	Dunlap, Samuel C.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
22	Eagan, Patrick H.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
23	Eggleston, Harrison.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
24	Erlbart, Joseph.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
25	Evans, Edw.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
26	Ferris, James H.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
27	Ferris, Dawitt C.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
28	Frisbee, Thomas M.....	October 1, '64.....	"	

Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, January 21, 1865.

29 Galbreath, Joseph.....	October 11, '64.....	Jackson.....
30 Ghiradelli, Gambattista.....	October 6, '64.....	"
31 Giddings, Orestes.....	October 11, '64.....	"
32 Gotbie, William.....	October 8, '64.....	"
33 Giovanni, Cugnaccio.....	October 13, '64.....	"
34 Hazan, Michael B.....	October 13, '64.....	"
35 Harting, Julius C.....	October 8, '64.....	"
36 Hutchings, J. W.....	October 8, '64.....	"
37 James, Robert R.....	October 8, '64.....	"
38 Jones, Leroy F. M.....	October 10, '64.....	"
39 Johnston, Samuel W.	October 13, '64.....	"
40 James, William.....	October 5, '64.....	"
41 Kelley, John L.....	October 13, '64.....	"
42 Kimbrough, James M.....	October 6, '64.....	"
43 Layton, Washington C.....	October 1, '64.....	"
44 Lutrell, George W.....	October 6, '64.....	"
45 Lutrell, Marion F.....	October 6, '64.....	"
46 Lutrell, John.....	October 3, '64.....	"
47 Lytle, George.....	October 3, '64.....	"
48 Littlefield, Nathan T.....	October 10, '64.....	"
49 Mails, Abram.....	October 8, '64.....	"
50 McCormick, William.....	October 6, '64.....	"
51 McMurray, Francis A.....	October 4, '64.....	"
52 Miner, Homer.....	October 14, '64.....	"
53 Molina, Raymon.....	October 12, '64.....	"
54 Moon, H. B.....	October 8, '64.....	"
55 Morse, Benjamin W.....	October 14, '64.....	"
56 Moldoon, Patrick.....	October 8, '64.....	"
57 Newton, Jackson.....	October 11, '64.....	"
58 Noble, Samuel J.....	October 12, '64.....	"
59 Owens, David H.....	October 12, '64.....	"
60 Owens, William W.....	October 22, '64.....	"
61 Peabody, Franklin.....	October 3, '64.....	"
62 Peterson, Charles H.....	October 13, '64.....	"
63 Pharis, Alfred.....	October 10, '64.....	"
64 Pool, Frank M.....	October 10, '64.....	"
65 Porter, John J.....	October 7, '64.....	"
66 Porter, Vandergriff.....	October 10, '64.....	"
67 Rauch, George.....	October 13, '64.....	"
68 Reed, Eatheridge.....	October 7, '64.....	"
69 Reinhardt, Charles.....	October 6, '64.....	"
60 Kickey, Joseph F.....	October 3, '64.....	"
71 Roll, Jasper P.....	October 3, '64.....	"

Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, January 20, 1865.

Discharged at San Francisco, October 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
72	Roll, Joseph N.....	October 3, '64.....	Jackson.....	
73	Ronke, Michael.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
74	Riley, James.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
75	Scott, Robert R.....	October 12, '64.....	"	
76	Sherman, Ephraim.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
77	Taylor, George W.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
78	Trapp, Uriah S.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
79	Tonopkus, John.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
80	Turner, William H.....	October 1, '64.....	"	
81	Vance, Hugh.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
82	Vorhies, William C.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
83	Wells, William.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
84	Yager, Thomas.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
85	Young, Dearborn.....	October 8, '64.....	"	

COMPANY D.

Organized at Presidio, San Francisco, December 30, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Jacob Reitingen.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Hiram C. McCoy.....	November 15, '64...	"	
3	Gustavus V. Norton.....	October 7, '63.....	Dutch Flat.....	
4	John J. O'Brien.....	November 12, '64....	"	
5	Henry B. Hollowell.....	November 11, '64...	"	

CORORALS.

1	Peter Cramar.....	November 11, '64...	Dutch Flat.....
2	Chandler McWayne.....	November 11, '64...	"
3	James Pixley.....	November 1, '64.....	"
4	Francis M. Manson.....	October 8, '64.....	Auburn.....
5	James P. Honey.....	December 20, '64...	San Francisco.....
6	John Gorman.....	January 4, '65.....	Auburn.....
7	George W. McRae.....	December 10, '64....	Dutch Flat.....
8	John B. Dryman.....	December 3, '64.....	

PRIVATES.

1	Allen, Lee.....	November 17, '64...	Dutch Flat.....	Discharged to accept commission as 1st Lieutenant Co D.
2	Baker, Thos.....	November 12, '64...	"	
3	Beck, Levi.....	November 11, '64...	"	
4	Bell, John.....	November 11, '64...	"	
5	Brander, Alex.....	October 3, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 10, 1865.
6	Brock, George C.....	November 11, '64....	"	
7	Brown, Charles F.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
8	Brooks, Jacob.....	December 7, '64.....	"	
9	Burst, Wm.....	October 10, '64.....	"	" October 24, 1864.
10	Brannen, John.....	November 15, '64...	San Francisco.....	
11	Bell, Jesse.....	November 11, '64...	Dutch Flat.....	
12	Campbell, Alex.....	December 20, '64....	San Francisco.....	
13	Carnes, Thomas.....	November 1, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	Rejected.
14	Carr, Joseph.....	November 13, '64....	"	
15	Chagrins, Louis J.....	October 18, '64.....	"	
16	Coker, Wm. K.....	October 28, '64.....	"	
17	Cook, Peter.....	November 15, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 15, 1865.
18	Clapp, Edwin.....	January 12, '65.....	Auburn.....	
19	Cole, Henry.....	December 21, '64....	"	
20	Concoran, Pat.....	December 14, '64....	"	
21	Collins, James.....	November 11, '64....	Dutch Flat.....	" " " " " "
22	Crane, James T.....	November 11, '64....	"	
23	Cross, Lorenzo.....	December 29, '64....	San Francisco.....	
24	Cuniff, James.....	October 4, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
25	Damon, Erasmus.....	December 14, '64....	Auburn.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 15, 1865.
26	Davis, David M.....	October 20, '64....	"	
27	Discon, Nathan.....	November 8, '64.....	"	
28	Dendly, Daniel.....	October 30, '64....	"	
29	Diamen, Benjamin.....	November 12, '64....	"	" " " " " "
30	Druilard, Allen G.....	October 20, '64....	"	
31	Drynan, Robert.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
32	Drummond, Benjamin.....	December 5, '64....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
33	Eichler, George.....	November 11, '64...	Dutch Flat.....	
34	Franley, Timothy.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
35	Feney, Michael.....	December 2, '64.....	Auburn.....	Deserted.
36	Grant, James W.....	November 30, '64.....	"	
37	Gibbons, Thomas.....	December 20, '64.....	"	
38	Grady, John.....	November 25, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	Dropped.
39	Harper, Jerome W.....	November 11, '64.....	"	
40	Hill, James M.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
41	Hopkins, Wm. H.....	December 10, '64.....	Auburn.....	
42	Jones, John P.....	January 12, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
43	Kleeberger, Edward.....	December 17, '64.....	Auburn.....	
44	Kruss, Frederick W.....	November 13, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
45	Langley, Henry C.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
46	Lansdale, Lewis.....	November 5, '64.....	"	
47	Lewis, Major A.....	December 8, '64.....	Auburn.....	
48	Lemon, William.....	October 30, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
49	Mason, Joseph M.....	October 30, '64.....	"	
50	Martin, Philip J.....	December 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
51	McAuliff, Daniel S.....	November 12, '64.....	Auburn.....	
52	McCanne, Barry.....	December 8, '64.....	"	
53	McCoy, Nelson A.....	November 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
54	McGuirk, John.....	December 8, '64.....	Auburn.....	
55	McLeod, Samuel.....	December 8, '64.....	"	
56	McNichol, Daniel.....	December 8, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
57	Moore, Charles D.....	October 15, '64.....	Auburn.....	
58	Morrellus, Jacob.....	December 8, '64.....	"	
59	Mills, Clinton.....	October 15, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
60	Nutting, Albert N.....	October 24, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
61	Richardson, Jackson.....	November 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
62	Rilgway, Stephen B.....	January 6, '65.....	"	
63	Samis, Jesse.....	December 17, '64.....	Auburn.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
64	Schwab, Charles.....	December 8, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, March 31, 1865.
65	Smith, Josiah E.....	October 3, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
66	Smith, Wm. F.....	December 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	

67 Sumner, Charles.....	October 7, '64.....	Dutch Flat.....	
68 Switzer, Andrew J.....	November 12, '65....	".....	
69 Swann, James.....	February 17, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
70 Standley, Ralph B.....	November 17, '64....	".....	Deserted.
71 Stevenson, Calvin H.....	November 30, '64....	Dutch Flat.....	
72 Thomas, William H.....	December 29, '64....	San Francisco.....	
73 Thompson, Alonzo.....	November 15, '64....	".....	
74 Vaughn, James H.....	December 21, '64....	Auburn.....	
75 Yell, David.....	December 20, '64....	".....	
76 Ward, Thomas.....	November 25, '64....	".....	
77 Wigglesworth, Edward S.....	December 10, '64....	Dutch Flat.....	
78 Wimmer, William R.....	November 31, '64....	Auburn.....	
79 Wilson, Samuel.....	December 17, '64....	".....	Deserted from Presidio, February 15, 1865.
80 Wilson, George.....	November 17, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted November 21, 1864.
81 Wheeler, Palmer.....	November 15, '64....	San Francisco.....	

REMARKS.

Company D, Seventh Infantry, C. V., left Drum Barracks, Cal., on the 4th day of April, 1865, en route for Fort Yuma, and thence to Tubac, Arizona. First day's march, to Domingo's Ranch, 8 miles; second day, El Monte, 17 miles; third day, Chino Ranch, 25 miles; fourth day, Tcmiscal, 16 miles; fifth day, La Laguna, 18 miles; sixth day, Tomaques, 20 miles; seventh day, Dutchman's Ranch, 16 miles; eighth day, La Cruz, 15 miles; ninth day, San Felipe, 23 miles; tenth day, Vallecita, 18 miles; eleventh day, Carrisa Creek, 18 miles; twelfth day, Indian Wells, 36 miles; thirteenth day, Alamo, 30 miles; fourteenth day, Cook's Wells, 23 miles; fifteenth day, Pilot Knob, 15 miles; sixteenth day, Fort Yuma, 10 miles; arriving on the 19th day of April, 1865. Marched from Fort Yuma towards Tubac, Arizona, April 21st. First day, crossed the Colorado, and marched 5 miles, to Gila River; second day, Gila River, 15 miles; fourth day, Fullbuster Camp, 18 miles; fifth day, Mohawk Camp, 18 miles; sixth day, Teamster's Camp, 13 miles; seventh day, Burck's Station, 27 miles; eighth day, Catman Flat, 12 miles; ninth day, Hinoyn's Station, 14 miles; tenth day, Gila Bend, 18 miles; arriving there on the 30th day of April, 1865. Total distance marched to date, 450 miles.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E.

Organized November 29, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Albert J. Miner.....	November 1, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
2	Joseph D. Avery.....	November 8, '64.....	Murphys.....	Reduced.
3	John McH. Lord.....	November 7, '64.....	"	Killed by Indians, July 22, 1865.
4	Wm. D. Kelley.....	November 8, '64.....	Jackson.....	Died at Presidio, March 2, 1865.
5	Charles Thompson.....	October 29, '64.....		
CORPORALS.				
1	John W. Payne.....	November 5, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	
2	David B. Runyon.....	October 24, '64.....	Jackson.....	
3	Gustavus A. Wright.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
4	Wm. W. Lennan.....	November 9, '64.....	Angel's.....	
5	Stephen H. Carpenter.....	November 9, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
6	Wm. A. Dorr.....	November 12, '64.....	"	
7	John Weston.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
8	Charles A. Morion.....	October 22, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	
PRIVATEs.				
1	Arthur, Augustus.....	October 21, '64.....	San Andreas.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 21, 1864.
2	Aranda, Marian.....	October 18, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
3	Bradley, J. H.....	October 21, '64.....	San Andreas.....	
4	Barber, Amos.....	October 24, '64.....	Jackson.....	
5	Brown, Curtis M.....	November 8, '64.....	Murphys.....	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., October 22, 1865.
6	Buck, Gardner C.....	October 31, '64.....	San Andreas.....	
7	Brown, Daniel W.....	November 4, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	
8	Brady, John.....	November 8, '64.....	"	
9	Ballard, John J.....	November 13, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Deserted from San Andreas, November 16, 1864.
10	Baader, Damian.....	October 6, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	
11	Barton, Francis.....	October 26, '64.....	San Andreas.....	
12	Bear, Powell.....	October 11, '64.....	"	
13	Clyde, George W.....	November 14, '64.....	Jackson.....	
14	Chandler, Asa B.....	October 6, '64.....	"	

15 Culver, Alexander S.....	October 6, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 23, 1864.
16 Cogswell, Henry S.....	October 13, '64.....	Murphys.....	
17 Cook, George F.....	November 16, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
18 Colberson, Ivory.....	March 29, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
19 Donaldson, John.....	October 14, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	
20 Drury, Wendell W.....	October 25, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
21 Davis, Henry.....	February 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
22 DePue, John.....	November 14, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
23 Edmund, Richard.....	November 8, '64.....	Murphys.....	
24 Eggleston, David A.....	November 14, '64.....	".....	
25 Evens, John S.....	February 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
26 Fuller, Benjamin.....	November 3, '64.....	San Andreas.....	
27 Field, Louis A.....	October 31, '64.....	".....	
28 Good, Henry.....	November 7, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
29 Gummit, John M.....	November 12, '64.....	Murphys.....	
30 Griggs, Joseph.....	November 16, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
31 Harmon, Alva.....	November 10, '64.....	Jackson.....	
32 Hasche, Herman.....	October 13, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
33 Hemmings, Jos. B.....	November 4, '64.....	Angels.....	
34 Henry, Jno.....	November 15, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
35 Harrington, Fred J.....	October 24, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	
36 Hicks, Jacob.....	November 9, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
37 Harsky, Chas. F.....	October 25, '64.....	San Andreas.....	
38 Hogan, James.....	October 12, '64.....	".....	
39 Jenks, Andrew.....	November 11, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
40 Jones, Jno.....	October 20, '64.....	Jackson.....	
41 Kacher, Gotlieb.....	October 25, '64.....	".....	
42 Krofft, Gen. W.....	October 28, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
43 Kirkpatrick, John.....	November 1, '64.....	".....	
44 Klinker, Frederick.....	November 14, '64.....	".....	
45 Light, Harvey W.....	October 31, '64.....	Jackson.....	
46 Leman, Fred. W.....	November 5, '64.....	Angels.....	
47 Laycraft, Samuel H.....	February 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
48 McCue, Martin.....	November 11, '64.....	Jackson.....	
49 Mc Mendes, Ira.....	October 28, '64.....	".....	
50 McGonegal, Robert.....	October 29, '64.....	Vallecito.....	
51 McCoy, Alexander.....	November 10, '64.....	Murphys.....	
52 Maxwell, Thomas.....	October 13, '64.....	Copperopolis.....	
53 Maxwell, Charles.....	October 28, '64.....	Campo Seco.....	
54 McMartin, John.....	November 8, '64.....	Murphys.....	
55 McThomas, Robert.....	November 11, '64.....	Angels.....	
56 Mowry, David A.....	November 12, '64.....	Murphys.....	
57 McDonald, John.....	November 13, '64.....	".....	

Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 21, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

372

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
16	Doty, John.....	October 24, '64.....	Suisun.....	
17	Duncan, Noel.....	November 18, '64.....	Santa Rosa.....	
18	Etzcom, Peter.....	October 24, '64.....	Suisun.....	
19	Forrest, Wm. H.....	December 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
20	Farnsworth, O. H.....	March 24, '65.....	".....	
21	Garrett, John.....	November 14, '64.....	".....	
22	Goffney, Luke.....	December 10, '64.....	".....	
23	Gerk, M. A.....	October 27, '64.....	Benicia.....	
24	Grace, O. P.....	October 13, '64.....	".....	
25	Griffin, Thomas.....	October 26, '64.....	".....	
26	Haines, John W.....	October 18, '64.....	".....	
27	High, Deston.....	November 10, '64.....	".....	
28	High, Chas. B.....	November 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
29	Hilderbrandt, Courad.....	February 9, '65.....	".....	
30	Howard, Louis P.....	October 18, '64.....	Penicia.....	
31	Hudson, Samuel.....	November 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
32	Hean, Chas. H.....	November 18, '64.....	Santa Rosa.....	
33	Hayt, Edward H.....	February 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
34	Huff, Wm. S.....	February 24, '65.....	".....	Deserted from Presidio, December 2, 1864.
35	John, Ferdinand.....	November 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
36	Jones, William.....	March 22, '65.....	Benicia.....	
37	Keeley, Francis M.....	October 18, '64.....	".....	
38	Lee, Wm.....	November 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
39	Linderman, John.....	November 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, May 15, 1865.
40	Lonan, John H.....	October 18, '64.....	Benicia.....	
41	Mackney, John B. G.....	October 4, '64.....	Suisun.....	
42	McCormick, John.....	November 2, '64.....	Benicia.....	
43	Mills, Wm. G.....	October 20, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
44	Moe, Chas. W.....	October 15, '64.....	".....	
45	Moore, George.....	November 3, '64.....	Suisun.....	
46	Moorehead, Sam'l C.....	December 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, April 24, 1865.
47	Metcalf, John S.....	March 17, '65.....	".....	
48	Miller, Augustus.....	May 16, '65.....	".....	
49	Newman, Jacob S.....	October 29, '64.....	Washington.....	

50 Peterson, John.....	November 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
51 Pearce, George.....	November 19, '64....	San Francisco.....	
52 Priest, Samuel.....	October 24, '64.....	Suisun.....	
53 Randall, Samuel T.....	November 1, '64.....	Benicia.....	
54 Reavis, Charles.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
55 Root, James P.....	November 4, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
56 Root, Bolivar.....	November 4, '64.....	"	
57 Richardson, Elisha.....	January 3, '65.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, March 30, 1865.
58 Russell, George.....	March 24, '65.....	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
59 Savage, Michael.....	November 14, '64....	"	
60 Sealey, James.....	October 25, '64.....	Washington.....	
61 Seeger, Louis.....	October 6, '64.....	Suisun.....	
62 Shaw, James E.....	November 9, '64.....	Benicia.....	
63 Shons, Kenrick.....	November 9, '64.....	"	
64 Skelly, Wm.....	October 24, '64.....	Suisun.....	
65 Smith, Jacob F.....	November 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
66 Smith, Peter.....	October 26, '64.....	Washington.....	
67 Sullivan, Pat. W.....	November 16, '64....	San Francisco.....	
68 Sykes, Charles.....	October 7, '64.....	Benicia.....	
69 Smith, George.....	October 13, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Presidio, February 16, 1865.
70 Taylor, Wm.....	November 2, '64.....	Suisun.....	Died at Presidio, San Francisco, May 10, 1865.
71 Taylor, George.....	November 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
72 Tolmon, Amos D.....	October 27, '64.....	Benicia.....	
73 Tuxford, Janus.....	November 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
74 Thompson, James S.....	October 24, '64.....	Washington.....	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, 1864.
75 Vaughn, Anthony W.....	November 2, '64.....	Benicia.....	"
76 Walker, George.....	November 1, '64.....	"	San Francisco, April 5, 1865.
77 Wilson, John W.....	November 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
78 Wilson, Charles H.....	October 14, '64.....	Washington.....	
79 Williams, George.....	December 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	
80 Wright, James.....	January 21, '64.....	"	
81 Wilson, John.....	October 29, '64.....	Washington.....	
82 Young, Rufus R.....	October 24, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, 1864.
83 Yandall, George W.....	November 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G.

Organized October 30, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Louis G. Cuber.....	October 31, '64	Placerville.....	
2	Adam S. Ross.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
3	Joseph L. Sullivan.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
4	Benjamin F. Coates.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
5	Hiram H. Coutts.....	October 30, '64.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles H. Bixby.....	October 18, '64	Placerville.....	
2	Edson Harkness.....	October 17, '64	"	
3	Byron H. McDonald.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
4	Stephen P. Thrasher.....	October 17, '64	"	
5	Thomas Ellis.....	October 21, '64	"	
6	William Beckwith.....	October 21, '64	"	
7	Andrew J. Archer.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
8	John P. Cook.....	October 21, '64.....	"	
PRIVATE.				
1	Adams, George W.....	October 12, '64	Placerville.....	
2	Anderson, Jeremiah S.....	October 12, '64	"	
3	Bradford, George L.....	October 12, '64	"	
4	Batie, Ezra L.....	October 17, '64	"	
5	Barnes, James N.....	October 12, '64	"	
6	Bunk, Valentine	October 17, '64.....	"	
7	Bolander, John	October 18, '64	"	
8	Brandon, Myron P.....	October 19, '64	"	
9	Clark, Henry H.....	October 10, '64	"	
10	Cottrell, Andrew J.....	October 20, '64	"	
11	Culver, Orin B.....	October 17, '64	"	
12	Davison, Milton S.....	October 3, '64.....	"	
13	Dugdail, Thomas.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
14	Danby, John J.....	October 9, '64.....	"	

Died at Fort Mason, Arizona Territory, October 16, 1865.

15 Dilley, Jonah V	October 20, '64	Placerville
16 Davis, James	October 10, '64	"
17 Edwards, Joseph	October 13, '64	"
18 Francy, Moses	October 17, '64	"
19 Fricklan, John J.	October 13, '64	"
20 Fowler, Franklin	October 20, '64	"
21 Gillerland, John M.	October 10, '64	"
22 Gallahan, John A.	October 18, '64	"
23 Gaywood, James	October 10, '64	"
24 Grove, David	October 5, '64	"
25 Grist, George O.	October 7, '64	"
26 Harden, Albert	October 21, '64	"
27 Harkness, Allen M.	October 10, '64	"
28 Harlan, John	October 5, '64	"
29 Harnes, Harry	October 17, '64	"
30 Haas, James C.	October 20, '64	"
31 Hull, Gus. A.	October 17, '64	"
32 Hayes, John	October 17, '64	"
33 Houston, Charles W.	October 17, '64	"
34 Huggins, E. F.	October 20, '64	"
35 Hackett, Charles W.	October 7, '64	"
36 Houghton, Lafayette E.	April 8, '64	Presidio
37 Jett, Ben F.	October 13, '64	Placerville
38 Jones, John	October 7, '64	"
39 Judd, Arthur B.	October 21, '64	"
40 Kuty, Timothy	October 10, '64	"
41 Knight, Samuel P.	October 3, '64	"
42 Lacey, Thomas K. H.	October 21, '64	"
43 Lane, William	October 4, '64	"
44 Leppa, Augustus	October 17, '64	"
45 Logan, Sampson A.	October 15, '64	"
46 Marsh, Richard	October 14, '64	"
47 McConkey, Hugh B.	October 3, '64	"
48 McCoy, John G.	October 10, '64	"
49 McKean, William S.	October 5, '64	"
50 Minking, Fred	October 17, '64	"
51 Munkart, Alexander	October 6, '64	"
52 Morrow, William F.	October 4, '64	"
53 Meyers, William	October 30, '64	"
54 McClellen, William	October 13, '64	"
55 Norton, Washington	October 17, '64	"
56 O'Brien, Michael	October 13, '64	"
57 Ossenbeck, Henry	October 17, '64	"

Transferred to non-commissioned staff.

Dropped.

Deserted from Presidio, April 4, 1865.

Deserted from Presidio, March 27, 1865.

Deserted from Presidio, November 24, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
58	Overmeyer, Edward H.....	October 15, '64.....	Placerville..	
59	O'Neil, John	October 30, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 6, 1864.
60	Pespmeyer, August.....	October 15, '64.....	"	
61	Peirce, Joseph.....	October 30, '64.....	"	
62	Pike, John R.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.
63	Peters, Yves.....	October 5, '64.....	"	"
64	Ransford, John.....	October 10, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 18, 1865.
65	Roberts, Henry H.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
66	Rudd, John.....	October 21, '64.....	"	
67	Smith, John G.....	March 31, '65.....	Presidio.....	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 29, 1865.
68	Sexton, Michael.....	October 11, '64.....	Placerville..	
69	Shelton, Charles F.....	October 15, '64.....	"	
70	Skiles, Charles F.....	October 16, '64.....	"	
71	Smith, Thomas D.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
72	Sparks, Morris.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
73	Spencer, Oscar F.....	October 9, '64.....	"	Deserted from Angel Island, June 9, 1865. Surrendered.
74	Shepherd, John.....	October 15, '64.....	"	Died at Presidio, February 3, 1865.
75	Spencer, Oscar F.....	October 9, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 9, 1864.
76	Scott, Peter C.....	October 4, '64.....	"	" December 4, 1864.
77	Tannahill, Jessie J.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
78	Tannahill, Uriah.....	October 9, '64.....	"	
79	Thompson, George.....	October 18, '64.....	"	
80	Townley, Frank.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
81	Verdel, Charles.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
82	Wagner, F. O.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
83	Williams, Jonas.....	October 15, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 17, 1864.
84	Worth, Thomas G.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., October 16, 1865.
85	Wilson, Owen.....	October 31, '64.....	"	
86	Winer, Harris.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
87	Young, Thomas A.....	November 11, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 11, 1864.
88	Zimmerman, Henry R.....	October 15, '64.....	"	

COMPANY H.

Organized January 3, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	George E. Gard.....	November 9, '64....	Mariposa.....	
2	E. H. Brush.....	October 22, '64....	"	
3	Wm. H. Utter.....	November 14, '64...	Bear Valley.....	
4	Benjamin F. Davis.....	November 9, '64....	"	
5	Calvin M. Westfall.....	December 20, '64....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	David R. Tittle.....	October 8, '64.....	Coulterville.....	
2	Wm. C. Mitchell.....	October 24, '64....	"	
3	Frank G. Anthony.....	November 9, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
4	Thomas H. Fennell.....	November 9, '64....	"	
5	Edward Wood.....	October 9, '64.....	Coulterville.....	
6	John Paskell.....	November 9, '64....	Mariposa.....	
7	Charles T. Hamun.....	November 10, '64...	Bear Valley.....	
PRIVATEs.				
1	Arnold, Vincent.....	October 21, '64.....	Bear Valley.....	
2	Adams, Weston.....	October 10, '64....	Coulterville.....	
3	Andrews, Alexander.....	October 28, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
4	Ash, Thomas P.....	December 29, '64....	Jackson.....	
5	Benadum, George A.....	November 14, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
6	Bardon, George.....	November 16, '64....	Mariposa.....	
7	Bean, Wm. H.....	October 7, '64.....	Coulterville.....	
8	Brown, Isaac F.....	November 18, '64...	Bear Valley.....	
9	Barnes, Peter L.....	November 7, '64....	Mariposa.....	
10	Burnett, Robert B.....	November 9, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
11	Barrett, Eugene.....	November 6, '64....	"	
12	Berry, Christian.....	November 10, '64...	"	
13	Bixby, Levi R.....	October 8, '64.....	Coulterville.....	
14	Basort, Peter A.....	February 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
15	Crevisston, Jacob C.....	November 14, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
16	Clapp, Jotham.....	November 22, '64...	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
17	Cushing, Manley T.....	December 18, '64....	Mariposa	
18	Cunningham, S. M.....	December 20, '64....	Bear Valley.....	Discharged per S. O. No. 39, Department Pacific.
19	Dorr, Franklin W.....	November 9, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
20	Dolland, John.....	January 5, '65.....	Marysville.....	
21	Edwards, James.....	October 31, '64.....	Bear Valley.....	
22	Franklin, Anthony.....	October 18, '64.....	Coulterville.....	Discharged per S. O. No. 39, Department Pacific.
23	Frolke, Fred.....	January 17, '65.....	San Francisco	
24	Furnam, George R.....	March 10, '65.....	"	
25	Green, George.....	November 8, '64.....	Bear Valley	
26	Graham, Thos. W.....	October 30, '64.....	"	
27	Heer, Christian.....	November 10, '64....	"	
28	Hill, David L.....	November 5, '64....	"	
29	Hammond, Wm. H.....	November 9, '64....	"	
30	Halstead, Frank.....	November 9, '64....	"	
31	Howard, John A.....	November 10, '64....	"	
32	Hay, Thomas F.....	November 14, '64....	"	
33	Hoag, Stephen A.....	December 12, '64....	Mariposa	
34	Howard, Charles.....	December 20, '64....	Bear Valley	
35	Johnson, Lyman.....	November 6, '64....	"	
36	Kneetle, Fred.....	November 13, '64....	"	
37	Keenan, Peter.....	November 15, '64....	"	
38	Kidd, William.....	October 10, '64.....	Coulterville.....	
39	Launon, John.....	October 21, '64.....	Mariposa	
40	Larchler, Henry.....	November 6, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
41	Lewis, Isaac D.....	December 15, '64....	"	
42	Mair, Gottlieb.....	October 24, '64....	"	
43	Mathews, Benj. F.....	November 22, '64....	"	
44	More, John L.....	October 30, '64.....	"	
45	Mitchell, David.....	November 10, '64....	Mariposa	
46	Mustin, Leonard.....	October 31, '64....	Bear Valley.....	
47	McCann, John.....	November 6, '64....	"	
48	Marshall, John A.....	December 17, '64....	San Francisco	
49	Moore, James.....	November 8, '64....	"	Deserted from Presidio, November 10, 1864.
50	Monte, Charles.....	October 8, '64.....	"	"

51 Nagle, Chas. H.....	October 12, '64.....	Coulterville.....
52 Olmstead, Judson C.....	December 19, '64.....	Mariposa.....
53 Parricilla, Stephen.....	October 21, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
54 Pettyman, James.....	November 10, '64.....	"
55 Phillips, Simon R.....	December 27, '64.....	Mariposa.....
56 Paskell, John S.....	November 9, '64.....	"
57 Richardson, John A.....	November 1, '64.....	Sonora.....
58 Revels, George.....	November 9, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
59 Smith, John.....	October 16, '64.....	Coulterville.....
60 Spring, Gardner W.....	November 12, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
61 Shaw, John B.....	October 16, '64.....	Coulterville.....
62 Sylvia, Manuel J.....	October 14, '64.....	Princeton.....
63 Shaw, Thomas K.....	October 21, '64.....	Sonora.....
64 Shaw, Francis A.....	November 21, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
65 Sutton, John D.....	November 18, '64.....	Mariposa.....
66 Sexton, Patrick.....	November 20, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
67 Sprague, Joseph.....	November 19, '64.....	"
68 Skinner, David.....	November 19, '64.....	"
69 Sprague, Oscar W.....	March 10, '64.....	"
70 Sharpe, Samuel.....	December 18, '64.....	Mariposa.....
71 Spencer, George W.....	December 14, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
72 Taylor, John A.....	October 7, '64.....	Coulterville.....
73 Tuttle, Warren O.....	November 5, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
74 Toothacker, Jernal.....	November 14, '64.....	Coulterville.....
75 Trowbridge, George.....	December 11, '64.....	Bear Valley.....
76 Terwilliger, Edward B.....	November 10, '64.....	Mariposa.....
77 Wilgus, David.....	October 16, '64.....	Coulterville.....
78 Watson, Samuel.....	October 8, '64.....	"
79 Weaver, Charles A.....	December 15, '64.....	Bear Valley.....

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Watson, George S.....	October 11, '64.....	Nevada, Cal.....	
2	Powell, George N. L.....	October 22, '64.....	"	
3	Sherman, Lucius S.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
4	Gray, George.....	November 10, '64....	Marysville.....	
5	Radlett, Samuel P.....	November 8, '64.....	Nevada, Cal....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Beard, John S.....	October 13, '64.....	Nevada, Cal.....	
2	Morrison, William H.....	November 10, '64....	Marysville.....	
3	Lincoln, Horatio D.....	November 9, '64.....	Nevada, Cal.....	
4	Maniers, Edward.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
5	Gravius, Peter.....	October 24, '64.....	"	
6	Dunning, Orvo.....	November 14, '64....	"	
7	Van Seyke, Delos J.....	November 10, '64....	"	
8	Higgins, Richard.....	November 1, '64.....	Marysville.....	
PRIVATE.				
1	Anderson, Edward.....	November 2, '64.....	Nevada.....	
2	Ashman, Wells D.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
3	Askew, James.....	November 9, '64....	"	
4	Allen, Henry Lew.....	November 13, '64....	"	
5	Anspack, Henry F.....	November 10, '64....	Marysville.....	
6	Appleberry, Wm. S.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
7	Baker, James.....	November 8, '64.....	Nevada.....	
8	Bonham, Andrew J.....	November 2, '64.....	"	
9	Bell, George Y.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
10	Baldrige, John H.....	November 8, '64....	"	
11	Byers, John.....	November 1, '64....	Marysville.....	
12	Bennett, George W.....	November 8, '64....	Nevada.....	
13	Cooper, James A.....	November 12, '64....	"	
14	Coats, Miles T.....	November 9, '64....	"	
15	Cunard, James H.....	November 2, '64....	"	
16	Crawford, Martin L.....	October 29, '64.....	"	

Deserted en route to Fort Whipple, A. T., June 21, 1865.

17 Cook, James.....	November 10, '64...	Marysville.....	
18 Denn, John.....	November 2, '64....	Nevada.....	
19 Derry, Michael.....	November 1, '64....	"	
20 Davis, George W.....	November 2, '64....	"	
21 Dillon, Thomas.....	November 3, '64....	"	
22 Eichel, Frederick.....	October 17, '64....	"	
23 Foster, George H.....	November 3, '64....	"	
24 Foster, Squire.....	November 9, '64....	"	
25 Farnham, Alphonso.....	October 11, '64....	"	
26 Fitch, George M.....	November 10, '64...	Marysville.....	
27 Fitch, Oscar.....	November 10, '64...	"	
28 Findley, James H.....	November 9, '64....	"	
29 Gilbrith, Henry.....	November 9, '64....	Nevada.....	
30 Goldsmith, Charles.....	November 1, '64....	"	
31 Gallagher, Peter.....	October 25, '64....	"	
32 Greer, Alexander.....	November 5, '64....	"	
33 Griffy, Ezekiel.....	November 1, '64....	Marysville.....	
34 Gilgore, William.....	November 4, '64....	Nevada.....	
35 Heines, Daniel L.....	November 8, '64....	"	
36 Harmon, John.....	November 10, '64...	"	
37 Hurst, Henry.....	November 8, '64....	"	
38 Huy, Lewis.....	November 14, '64...	"	
39 Holmes, Alexander.....	November 9, '64....	Downieville.....	
40 Iserman, Frank.....	November 9, '64....	Nevada.....	
41 Keith, Frederick.....	October 17, '64....	"	
42 Kewan, William.....	November 5, '64....	"	
43 Kidder, William S.....	November 10, '64...	Marysville.....	
44 Long, Silas C.....	November 1, '64....	Nevada.....	
45 Long, Martin M.....	November 14, '64....	"	
46 Lee, Stephen.....	November 2, '64....	"	
47 Lindsey, William A.....	November 10, '64...	Marysville.....	
48 May, William H.....	October 26, '64....	Nevada.....	
49 Merrill, Augustus M.....	November 11, '64...	"	
50 Merrill, George O.....	November 26, '64...	San Francisco.....	
51 Mellert, Lewis.....	November 2, '64....	Nevada.....	
52 Moir, William W.....	October 27, '64....	"	
53 Manes, Noble C.....	November 2, '64....	"	
54 Murphy, Edward K.....	October 25, '64....	"	
55 Michan, John.....	November 7, '64....	Marysville.....	
56 McClanahan, Enoch.....	November 1, '64....	"	
57 McClanahan, Allen.....	November 1, '64....	"	
58 McCumming, Robert.....	October 25, '64....	Nevada.....	
59 Nichols, Nathan T.....	November 1, '64....	Marysville.....	

Discharged for disability, July 25, 1865, per War Department G. O. 39, 1865.
Deserted from Nevada, November 8, 1864.

Died at Presidio, San Francisco, of disease, February 6, 1864.
Discharged for disability, July 25, 1865, per War Department G. O. 39, 1865.

Deserted from Presidio, November 21, 1864.
Deserted from Nevada, November 11, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
60	Olson, Joseph.....	November 2, '64....	Nevada.....	
61	O'Connor, Timothy.....	November 28, '64....	San Francisco.....	
62	Partridge, William B.....	November 2, '64....	Nevada.....	
63	Porter, Alexander.....	November 2, '64....	"	
64	Purcell, Joseph.....	November 3, '64....	Downieville.....	
65	Pitzer, William.....	November 7, '64....	Marysville.....	
66	Rogers, Lewis.....	November 15, '64....	"	
67	Ryinger, John.....	November 12, '64....	Nevada.....	Deserted from Nevada, November, 1864.
68	Stephenson, Thomas S.....	November 10, '64....	Marysville.....	
69	Somerlyke, Whitfield S.....	November 10, '64....	"	Accidentally shot himself, en route to Fort Whipple, A. T., June 25, 1865.
70	Sells, David.....	November 4, '64....	"	
71	Swallow, Cyril B.....	October 24, '64....	Nevada.....	
72	Stortter, Orban D.....	October 25, '64....	"	
73	Scheinder, Gottlieb.....	October 17, '64....	"	
74	Sulzer, John W.....	November 14, '64....	"	
75	Staples, Ransom R.....	November 12, '64....	"	
76	Shroyer, John C. W.....	November 8, '64....	"	
77	Smith, Thomas B.....	November 2, '64....	"	
78	Sm'th, John.....	November 9, '64....	Downieville.....	
79	Thomson, Charles A.....	October 15, '64....	Nevada.....	
80	Van Zandt, Amos.....	October 29, '64....	"	
81	Whittig, John.....	November 8, '64....	"	
82	Walker, John B.....	October 26, '64....	"	
83	Wilbalm, Robert.....	November 10, '64....	"	
84	Wright, John P.....	November 12, '64....	Marysville.....	

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James M. Mix	November 9, '64.....	Downieville	
2	Alonso Littlefield.	November 2, '64.....	Randolph	
3	Elias B. Shepard.	November 5, '64.....	Howland Flat	
4	Edward J. Wood	November 10, '64.....	Sierraville	
5	William A. Hancock.....	November 4, '64.....	Downieville	
CORPORALS.				
1	Elisha H. Robinson.	November 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Martin M. Pool	November 1, '64.....	Loyalton	
3	Soloman Xave	November 3, '64.....	Gibsonville	
4	Orville H. Kimball	October 31, '64.....	Downieville	
5	Henry C. Gay	November 9, '64.....	"	
6	Soloman A. Seullin.....	November 9, '64.....	"	
7	Henry Mann	November 1, '64.....	Sawpit Flat.....	
8	Edward S. Jenkins	November 4, '64.....	Marysville.....	
PRIVATES.				
1	Arnett, John	November 2, '64.....	Loyalton	
2	Bolton, John	October 30, '64.....	Downieville	
3	Brown, David	November 8, '64.....	Randolph	
4	Baker, Hiram	November 4, '64.....	Sierraville.....	
5	Barton, John	November 2, '64.....	Loyalton.....	
6	Becker, John	November 9, '64.....	Forest City.....	
7	Barton, Beverly B.	November 1, '64.....	Loyalton	
8	Buffum, Edwin R.	November 2, '64.....	Sierraville	
9	Earnell, William	November 5, '64.....	Marysville.....	
10	Bull, William A.	November 3, '64.....	Downieville.....	
11	Banan, John	November 1, '64.....	Sawpit Flat.....	
12	Byrne, Mathew.....	November 9, '64.....	Downieville.....	
13	Campbell, Francis H.	November 8, '64.....	Sierraville.....	
14	Clymer, Lewis	November 1, '64.....	Loyalton	
15	Chandler, Osgood.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
16	Crow, Albion T., Jr.	April 12, '65.....	Fort Yuma.....	
17	Dunnigan, James.....	November 5, '64.....	Gibsonville.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
18	Doubleday, Frank.....	November 2, '64.....	Randolph.....	
19	Evans, Daniel.....	November 9, '64.....	Forest City.....	
20	Eddy, Caleb M.....	November 3, '64.....	Downieville.....	
21	Foran, George W.....	November 4, '64.....	".....	
22	Francis, William.....	November 9, '64.....	".....	
23	Gay, James.....	November 9, '64.....	Randolph.....	
24	Gile, Gideon.....	November 2, '64.....	Downieville.....	
25	Gray, Timothy W.....	November 9, '64.....	Potosi.....	
26	Goudy, Washington.....	October 31, '64.....	".....	
27	Goudy, Henry.....	November 9, '64.....	Downieville.....	
28	Hollis, Benjamin F.....	November 2, '64.....	Randolph.....	
29	Heuld, William H.....	November 9, '64.....	Downieville.....	
30	Harris, Henry P.....	November 9, '64.....	".....	
31	Hossack, David.....	November 7, '64.....	Howland Flat.....	
32	Hardy, Benjamin W.....	November 9, '64.....	Downieville.....	
33	Harvy, Henry G.....	October 31, '64.....	Downieville.....	
34	Howard, Henry A.....	November 5, '64.....	Gibsonville.....	
35	James, Charles.....	November 5, '64.....	".....	
36	Kappler, Andrew.....	November 3, '64.....	".....	
37	Kelton, Charles.....	November 5, '64.....	Forest City.....	
38	Ladd, Freeman S.....	November 7, '64.....	Downieville.....	
39	Leonard, James B.....	November 9, '64.....	".....	
40	Low, Frank.....	November 3, '64.....	Loyalton.....	
41	Lee, Charles J., Jr.....	October 31, '64.....	Howland Flat.....	
42	Lee, Leander.....	November 1, '64.....	St. Louis.....	
43	Mann, Stephen B.....	November 9, '64.....	Downieville.....	
44	Mussig, Antone.....	November 4, '64.....	".....	
45	Moss, Thomas H.....	October 17, '64.....	".....	
46	Mowry, George E.....	October 30, '64.....	Howland Flat.....	
47	Moore, Thomas.....	November 5, '64.....	Downieville.....	
48	McQuade, Patrick.....	November 7, '64.....	Randolph.....	
49	McManus, Michael.....	November 7, '64.....		
50	McFarlin, Andrew B.....	November 7, '64.....		
51	McDonald, John B.....	November 7, '64.....		

52 McDowell, Thomas C	November 1, '64.....	Sawpit Flat.....
53 Noonan, Patrick	November 9, '64.....	Downville
54 Pitts, Benjamin	November 7, '64.....	St. Louis.....
55 Pool, Joseph B.....	November 5, '64.....	Sierraville.....
56 Pike, James M.....	November 8, '64.....	Downville.....
57 Pearce, Almon O.....	November 9, '64	Howland Flat.....
58 Pearce, Sanford O.....	November 8, '64.....	"
59 Reher, Jacob.....	November 7, '64.....	Marysville.....
60 Roley, Henry M.....	November 4, '64.....	Downville.....
61 Ross, Albert.....	November 4, '64.....	"
62 Swen, Shepard.....	October 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....
63 Spawlding, Jones.....	October 18, '64.....	Downville.....
64 Smith, George W.....	November 2, '64.....	Sierraville.....
65 Shirley, John W.....	November 2, '64.....	Marysville.....
66 Shepard, Byron.....	February 18, '65.....	San Francisco.....
67 Swartzwalter, Otto W....	November 6, '64.....	Forest City
68 Swan, James G.....	November 1, '64.....	Downville.....
69 Sanders, Josiah.....	November 9, '64.....	"
70 Trask, James W.....	November 4, '64.....	Loyalton.....
71 Tilt, Frederick.....	November 5, '64.....	Forest City.....
72 Trehear, Benjamin.....	November 3, '64.....	Downville.....
73 White, Charles B.....	November 3, '64.....	La Porte.....
74 Wheelock, Samuel C.....	November 9, '65.....	Downville.....
75 Woodruff, Simeon.....	November 9, '64.....	"
76 Watson, James D.....	November 9, '64.....	"
77 Wilson, Samuel E.....	November 2, '64.....	Gibsonville.....
78 Wait, Loyal.....	November 5, '64.....	"
79 Wandel, James.....	November 3, '64.....	Downville.....
80 Whipple, Samuel C.....	November 9, '64.....	"
81 Young, Josiah J.....	October 28, '64.....	Howland Flat.....

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
} Field and Staff				
	COLONEL.			
1	A. L. Anderson.....	March 7, '65	March 7, '65.....	Mustered out.
	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.			
1	Charles O. Wood.....	January 30, '65.....	February 1, '65.....	
	MAJOR.			
1	William H. Jordan.....	January 30, '65.....	February 3, '65.....	
	FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.			
1	Charles C. Conger.....	January 30, '65	February 18, '65.....	Assigned to duty in Co. K. Catlin acting as Adjutant.
	FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q-M.			
1	Felix O'Byrne.....	January 30, '65.....	February 18, '65.....	Dismissed by order War Department, No. 390, July 22, 1865.
2	E. Carlson.....	September 19, '65...	.....
	SURGEON.			
1	Charles A. Kirkpatrick....	February 1, '65	April 8, '65.....	
	ASSISTANT SURGEON.			
1	Eugene H. Woods.....	March 1, '65.....	March 22, '65.....	
	Co.			
	CAPTAINS.			
1	Claremont C. Smith.....	November 21, '64....	November 22, '64....	
2	Gaston DeArtoise	November 29, '64....	December 3, '64....	
3	Jasper M. Barthelon.....	January 21, '65	January 28, '65	
4	Morgan S. Graver.....	January 20, '65.....	January 28, '65.....	
5	Francis D. Todd.....	January 16, '65.....	January 16, '65	
6	.....	.....	.....
7	Charles G. Hubbard.....	December 19, '64....	December 27, '64....	
8	Levi N. Tower.....	February 8, '65.....	February 13, '65.....	
9	Shelden Burton.....	January 30, '65.....	February 6, '65	
10	John R. Crocker.....	February 2, '65.....	February 9, '65.....	

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
1	Amos P. Knowles.....	A	November 1, '64.....
2	John Drum.....	B	November 21, '64.....
3	J. G. Hinnan.....	C	January 21, '65.....
4	Louis S. Lohse.....	C	February 16, '65.....
5	Thomas Saythe.....	D	January 20, '65.....
6	Charles H. Platt.....	E	January 16, '65.....
7	James Reardon.....	F	February 3, '65.....
8	A. J. Sansoni.....	G	December 19, '64.....
9	Edward Scott.....	H	February 8, '65.....
10	J. J. Dickenson.....	I	January 30, '65.....
11	Brant T. Catlin.....	K	February 2, '65.....
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
1	Michael Valentine.....	A	November 21, '64 ..
2	James F. Sanders.....	B	November 29, '64 ..
3	Henry Adams.....	C	January 21, '65.....
4	F. F. Craig.....	C	August 7, '65.....
5	David S. Rouse.....	D	January 20, '65.....
6	Elisha Brooks.....	D	January 16, '65.....
7	John S. Myers.....	E	February 3, '65.....
8	David H. Holt.....	F	December 19, '65.....
9	R. J. Farrell	G	February 17, '65.....
10	O. L. Henderson.....	H	January 30, '65.....
11	John P. Sears.....	I	February 7, '65.....
12	William Wilcox.....	K	February 7, '65.....
SERGEANT-MAJOR.			
1	Thomas H. Craig.....	<i>Entisted.</i>	
		December 2, '64.....	
		San Francisco.....	
Q.-M. SERGEANT.			
1	Thomas Day.....	April 5, '65.....	
		San Francisco.....	
COM. SERGEANT.			
1	John A. McIntire.....	December 7, '64.....	
		San Pablo.....	
HOSPITAL STEWARDS.			
1	George Wilkinson.....	March 16, '65.....	
2	John M. Seidle.....	January 21, '65.....	
		San Francisco.....	
PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN.			
1	John B. Chambers.....	March 16, '65.....	
		San Francisco.....	

Declined.

Assigned to duty of Adjutant, May 20, 1865, per R. O. 22, in which position he was when mustered out.

Resigned July 31, 1865.

Declined.

Where.

Reduced, and assigned to Co. K.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Clark, John J.....	November 12, '64....	Watsonville	Absent.
2	Knowlton, Joseph J.....	November 12, '64....	"	
3	Rawlings, Thomas G.....	November 12, '64....	"	
4	Freshour, Joseph T.....	November 12, '64....	"	
5	Kirby, Seth.....	November 12, '64....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	Kidder, John G.....	November 12, '64....	Watsonville	
2	Hovey, Henry.....	November 12, '64....	"	
3	Martin, Ledgerd H.....	November 12, '64....	"	
4	Stewart, Henry H.....	November 12, '64....	"	
5	White, William H.....	November 12, '64....	"	
6	Mansfield, Carmel H.....	November 12, '64....	"	
7	Ellis, John J.....	November 12, '64....	"	
8	Cathers, Thomas.....	November 12, '64....	"	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Burnett, Isaac C.....	November 12, '64....	Watsonville	
2	Bickmore, Thomas.....	November 12, '64....	"	
PRIVATEs.				
1	Aldrich, Julius.....	November 12, '64....	Watsonville	Died at Fort Point, Cal., January 5, 1865.
2	Allen, John A.....	November 12, '64....	"	
3	Adams, David.....	November 12, '64....	"	
4	Atchinson, James M.....	November 12, '64....	"	
5	Bickmore, Thomas.....	November 12, '64....	"	
6	Boswell, Levi.....	November 12, '64....	"	
7	Burnett, Isaac T.....	November 12, '64....	"	
8	Bush, Charles.....	November 12, '64....	"	
9	Clark, John J.....	November 12, '64....	"	
10	Cathens, Thomas.....	November 12, '64....	"	
11	Christian, Charles.....	November 12, '64....	"	
12	Conrad, John.....	November 12, '64....	" .....		Deserted from Fort Point, January 3, 1865.

13	Cripe, Josiah B.....	November 12, '64....	Watsonville.....
14	Churchman, James.....	November 12, '64....	"
15	Davis, John.....	November 17, '64....	San Francisco.....
16	Everling, Charles H.....	November 12, '64....	Watsonville.....
17	Florez, Jesus.....	November 12, '64....	"
18	Francis, Samuel.....	November 12, '64....	"
19	French, James A.....	November 12, '64....	"
20	Giboy, Charles.....	November 12, '64....	"
21	Gulliver, George W.....	November 12, '64....	"
22	Green, Joseph.....	November 12, '64....	"
23	Gray, James.....	November 12, '64....	"
24	Guzman, Andreas.....	November 12, '64....	"
25	Gardner, Taylor M.....	November 12, '64....	"
26	Greenhood, John.....	November 12, '64....	"
27	Green, John A.....	November 12, '64....	"
28	Hatch, Isaac.....	November 12, '64....	"
29	Hovey, Henry.....	November 12, '64....	"
30	Han, John B.....	November 12, '64....	"
31	Hames, Benjamin.....	November 12, '64....	"
32	Healey, John.....	October 15, '64.....	"
33	Johnson, Alden S.....	October 15, '64.....	"
34	Keating, John K.....	October 15, '64.....	"
35	Kidder, John S.....	October 15, '64.....	"
36	Kipp, William J.....	October 15, '64.....	"
37	Kirby, Silas W.....	October 15, '64.....	"
38	Kidder, Monroe C.....	November 19, '64....	San Francisco.....
39	Lee, Charles W.....	November 12, '64....	Watsonville.....
40	Lavish, Thomas.....	November 12, '64....	"
41	Lavish, Otto.....	November 12, '64....	"
42	Lodge, Michael.....	November 12, '64....	"
43	Morgan, John S.....	November 12, '64....	"
44	Martin, Andrew J.....	November 12, '64....	"
45	Mann, Alonzo P.....	November 12, '64....	"
46	Maykins, William H.....	November 12, '64....	"
47	Morn, James.....	November 12, '64....	"
48	McIntee, Edward F.....	November 12, '64....	"
49	McIlroy, Wilson.....	November 12, '64....	"
50	McCall, James.....	November 12, '64....	"
51	McGowan, Henry.....	November 12, '64....	"
52	Newman, Miles.....	November 12, '64....	"
53	Post, Henry C.....	November 12, '64....	"
54	Pinto, Ismael.....	November 12, '64....	"
55	Phillips, John M.....	November 12, '64....	"

Discharged for disability, at Cape Disappointment, May 20, 1865.

Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., June 2, 1865.

Discharged for disability, July 20, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	Phillips, John S.....	November 12, '64...	Watsonville.....	
57	Pearson, William W.....	November 12, '64....	"	
58	Peckham, James D.....	November 12, '64....	"	
59	Rowe, Joseph H.....	November 12, '64....	"	
60	Reeder, Peter.....	November 12, '64....	"	
61	Ronald, John.....	November 12, '64....	"	
62	Rawlugs, Thomas J. G.....	November 12, '64....	"	
63	Schofield, George W.....	November 12, '64....	"	
64	Sprengle, Emanuel A.....	November 12, '64....	"	
65	Smith, Andrew.....	November 12, '64....	"	
66	Turner, David H.....	November 12, '64....	"	
67	Tidrow, Joseph.....	November 12, '64....	"	
68	Tolman, Dunson C.....	November 12, '64....	"	
69	Tolman, John M.....	November 12, '64....	"	
70	Udden, Henry J.....	November 12, '64....	"	
71	Vestal, Tilmon.....	November 12, '64....	"	
72	Wagy, Albert W.....	November 12, '64....	"	
73	Wells, Samuel N.....	November 12, '64....	"	
74	Whalen, Thomas.....	November 12, '64....	"	
75	White, Wm. H.....	November 12, '64....	"	
76	White, George W.....	November 12, '64....	"	
77	Westcott, Vernam.....	November 12, '64....	"	
78	Wall, John.....	November 30, '63....	Fort Hoskins.....	Deserted from Fort Point, January 3, 1865.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John A. Pomme.....	November 26, '64....	Sacramento	
2	Joseph O. Bayard.....	November 19, '64....	"	
3	Christian Humble.....	November 19, '64....	"	
4	William A. Wilson.....	November 28, '64....	"	
5	William B. Walsh	November 18, '64....	"	
6	Thomas H. Craig	December 2, '64....	San Francisco.....	
7	George W. Hayes	November 15, '64....	Sacramento	
CORPORALS.				
1	John Howard.....	November 15, '64....	Sacramento	
2	William Wilkinson.....	November 15, '64....	"	
3	Francis J. Jaeger.....	November 23, '64....	"	
4	John R. Bates.....	November 23, '64....	"	
5	Patrick Trainor	November 30, '64....	"	
6	Stephen Caffyn	December 3, '64....	San Francisco.....	
7	Alonzo Wheeler.....	November 16, '64....	Sacramento	
8	William R. Stewart.....	December 30, '64....	"	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Thomas H. Bayse.....	November 16, '64....	Sacramento	
2	James Clarke	November 15, '64....	"	
PRIVATEs.				
1	Alexander, Franklin J....	November 25, '64....	Sacramento	
2	"	November 22, '64....	"	
3	Baldwin, James W.....	November 22, '64....	"	
4	Broomfield, Martin.....	February 14, '63....	San Francisco.....	
5	Brown, Joseph	November 15, '64....	Sacramento	
6	Brady, Michael	November 15, '64....	"	
7	Braunan, John	November 15, '64....	"	
8	Brymer, Colin.....	December 21, '64....	"	
9	Bugner, John	November 17, '64....	"	
10	Caill, John.....	November 15, '64....	"	
11	Cashim, William.....	November 23, '64....	"	
12	Chisholm, Alexander.....	November 23, '64....	"	

Under cook, of African descent.
Transferred from Regular Army as a deserter, December 9, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS--*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Clark, Alexander.....	November 15, '64...	Sacramento	
14	Clair, Benjamin.....	November 15, '64...	"	
15	Coon, John.....	November 15, '64...	"	
16	Coyte, Patrick.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
17	Craig, Thomas H.....	December 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to N-C Staff. Appointed Sergeant-Major March 11, 1864.
18	Cunningham, George.....	November 25, '64....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 25, 1865.
19	Cole, John.....	December 30, '64....	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Point, April 3, 1865.
20	DeBois, John.....	November 13, '64....	"	
21	Doughlass, James.....	November 23, '64....	"	
22	Dunn, James W.....	November 21, '64....	"	
23	Donovan, Patrick.....	December 2, '64.....	"	
24	DeHaven, Francis A.....	November 15, '64....	"	
25	Earnest, Tompson W.....	November 29, '64....	"	Died at San Francisco, California, December 16, 1864.
26	Fannes, Francis.....	November 15, '64....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, April 11, 1865.
27	Foote, Grotius D.....	November 15, '64....	"	
28	French, Henry.....	November 15, '64....	"	
29	Forbet, Pierce.....	December 19, '64....	"	
30	Gilbert, Erastus.....	November 13, '64....	"	
31	Grieve, John.....	November 28, '64....	"	
32	Hale, Cornelius J.....	November 15, '64....	"	
33	Hearn, William.....	November 15, '64....	"	
34	Heinrich, Lawrence.....	November 17, '64....	"	
35	Hickok, William.....	November 15, '64....	"	
36	Hogan, Thomas.....	November 16, '64....	"	
37	Honiles, Stephen.....	November 25, '64....	"	
38	Hayes, George W.....	November 15, '64....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 23, 1865.
39	Hutchinson, James.....	February 14, '65....	San Francisco.....	Under-cook.
40	Kay, James.....	December 2, '64....	Sacramento	
41	Kelly, Michael.....	November 18, '64....	"	
42	Kelly, Nelson.....	November 21, '64....	"	Deserted October 12, 1865.
43	Knowlton, William.....	November 16, '64....	"	
44	King, William.....	November 15, '64....	"	
45	Lanahan, Peter.....	November 22, '64....	"	Discharged on a certificate of disability, March 23, 1865.
46	Lattie, Alexander.....	November 23, '64....	"	

47 Lindley, Miles.....	November 23, '64.....	Sacramento	
48 Lemoine, Hugh.....	November 15, '64.....	"	Died at Sacramento, December 5, 1864.
49 McClelland, Hamilton	November 15, '64.....	"	
50 McCormick, Charles.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
51 Miller, John.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
52 Monday, James.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
53 Murphy, John.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
54 Mitchell, Charles.....	February 14, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Under-cook.
55 Mullen, Henry.....	November 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
56 Mot, Barney.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
57 McDowell, James.....	November 19, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 13, 1865.
58 Nelson, James.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
59 Parkes, Charles.....	November 21, '64.....	"	
60 Parr, Daniel.....	November 25, '64.....	"	
61 Penny, Simpson W.....	November 26, '64.....	"	
62 Poehler, William.....	November 26, '64.....	"	
63 Polk, Richard.....	February 14, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Under-cook.
64 Parent, Eli.....	November 18, '64.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Point, March 13, 1865.
65 Parker, George.....	November 15, '64.....	"	"
66 Robbins, Lawrence S.....	November 21, '64.....	"	
67 Roberts, John.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
68 Rogers, Thomas.....	November 25, '64.....	"	
69 Rosetzky, Charles H.....	November 15, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 30, 1865.
70 Sheridan, William.....	November 19, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, Sacramento, California, December 2, 1864.
71 Sudler, John A.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
72 Schaecht, Frederick.....	November 22, '64.....	"	
73 Schmitzel, Charles.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
74 Seymour, Francis.....	December 10, '64.....	"	
75 Sherwood, Thomas.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
76 Smith, John C.....	November 21, '64.....	"	
77 Strott, Casbar.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
78 Sullivan, Alfred.....	January 4, '65.....	"	
79 Sweeney, John.....	November 23, '64.....	"	
80 Terwilliger, Jasper.....	November 25, '64.....	"	
81 Tracy, Vernet.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
82 Walker, James.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
83 Warnock, William J.....	November 28, '64.....	"	
84 Wabber, Frederick R.....	November 28, '64.....	"	
85 Whalen, William.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
86 Whiteside, John W.....	November 30, '64.....	"	
87 Williamson, David C.....	November 25, '64.....	"	
88 Yates, John R.....	November 15, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 30, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

NOTE.—Company B, after being mustered in, was stationed at Fort Point, California, from August 31, 1865, until April 17, 1865, when it was ordered to the mouth of the Columbia River, taking post at Fort Stephens, Oregon, April 26, 1865, and remained until October 11, 1865, when relieved and ordered to Fort Point, California, where it remained until mustered out.

COMPANY C.

Mustered into the service of the United States January 28, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Simeon Baker.....	November 15, '64...	San José.....	Appointed January 28, 1865.
2	David J. Piercy.....	January 15, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " "
3	John E. Redmond.....	November 16, '64...	San José.....	" " " "
4	John M. Seidle.....	January 21, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " "
5	Robert Trowin.....	November 15, '65...	San José.....	" " " "
6	Thomas Day.....	April 15, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " "
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles N. Rice.....	December 12, '64...	San José.....	Appointed January 28, 1865.
2	William G. Newton.....	January 6, '65.....	" " " "	" " " "
3	William H. Paine.....	November 23, '64...	" " " "	" " " "
4	George H. Williams.....	November 23, '64...	" " " "	" " " "
5	James Beaver.....	November 18, '64...	" " " "	" " " "
6	Francis McLane.....	November 15, '64...	" " " "	" " " "
7	John Morris.....	November 15, '64...	" " " "	" " " "
8	Edward Buckley.....	January 16, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" " " "
9	Byron J. Rhodes.....	November 18, '64...	San José.....	Appointed March 14, 1865.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Albert L. Hamm.....	January 9, '65.....	San José.....	" " " "
2	William H. Lattin.....	November 23, '64...	" " " "	" " " "

PRIVATES.

1	Axford, John.....	November 16, '64....	San José.....	San José.....
2	Bammann, Charles.....	December 8, '64.....	"	"
3	Barnes, James.....	January 8, '65.....	"	"
4	Bassett, Frank.....	January 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
5	Berryessei, Gaudoupe.....	November 28, '64....	San José.....	San José.....
6	Bresson, James.....	December 9, '64.....	"	"
7	Brittain, Fleana.....	January 12, '65.....	"	"
8	Brown, Daniel.....	November 21, '64....	"	"
9	Brown, William.....	December 6, '64.....	"	"
10	Ballenboch, William.....	November 21, '64....	"	"
11	Chipman, John H.....	January 11, '65.....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
12	Coddington, James.....	January 10, '65.....	San José.....	San José.....
13	Craig, Jackson.....	November 16, '64....	"	"
14	Chipman, Warren.....	December 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
15	Caravajal, Jesus.....	January 15, '65.....	San José.....	San José.....
16	Day, James M.....	November 19, '64....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
17	Dexter, Benjamin F.....	January 26, '65.....	"	"
18	Elwood, Edward L.....	June 7, '65.....	San José.....	San José.....
19	Farley, Ebeneser C.....	November 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
20	Fisher, Frank.....	January 3, '65.....	San José.....	San José.....
21	Farney, Henry.....	November 28, '64....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
22	Flood, James J.....	December 6, '64.....	San José.....	San José.....
23	Garvin, Sylvester O.....	January 16, '65.....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
24	Goodwin, Charles.....	December 19, '64....	San José.....	San José.....
25	Gougham, Patrick.....	January 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
26	Handly, John.....	January 21, '65.....	"	"
27	Hay, David.....	December 1, '64.....	San José.....	San José.....
28	Henn, Wendle.....	January 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
29	Jackson, George.....	December 15, '64....	San José.....	San José.....
30	Jerrett, William R.....	November 16, '64....	"	"
31	Johnson, Allen.....	October 23, '64.....	"	"
32	Keeler, George S.....	November 28, '64....	"	"
33	King, Patrick.....	November 22, '64....	"	"
34	Lang, Jacob.....	January 11, '65.....	"	"
35	Languedoc, William C.....	November 15, '64....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
36	Lanoroux, Isidore.....	December 27, '64....	San José.....	San José.....
37	McKilvey, John W.....	December 19, '64....	"	"
38	McKay, William.....	November 28, '64....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
39	Meirger, Martin.....	January 27, '65.....	"	"
40	Michael, William.....	January 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....
41	Montgomery, Samuel.....	November 23, '64....	San José.....	San José.....

Sentenced to hard labor during balance of term, and to be dishonorably discharged without pay or allowances.
Deserted from Fort Point, August 1, 1865.

Died June 5, 1865.

Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
Deserted April 23, and rejoined May 2, 1865.

Transferred to 2d Cavalry.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
42	Nagle, Ferdinand F.....	December 17, '64....	San José.....	
43	Pierce, Silas S.....	January 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
44	Rundell, Francis H.....	November 15, '64....	San José.....	
45	Rhodes, Byron J.....	November 18, '64....	"	
46	Riley, John.....	December 28, '64....	San José.....	Deserted April 2. Rejoined May 2, 1865.
47	Schneck, Sebastian.....	January 25, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
48	Shields, James.....	January 10, '65.....	"	
49	Stadtze, Michael.....	November 21, '64....	San José.....	
50	Smith, Charles T.....	December 12, '64....	"	
51	Smith, John W.....	January 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Point, Cal., August 9, 1865.
52	Smith, James.....	January 12, '65.....	"	
53	Smith, Henry H.....	January 9, '65.....	San José.....	
54	Smith, William.....	November 15, '64....	"	
55	Turner, Daniel H.....	November 23, '64....	"	
56	Williams, Edward.....	November 28, '64....	"	
57	Williams, Lawrence.....	November 28, '64....	"	
58	Walton, James M.....	November 28, '64....	"	
59	Winnie, Daniel P.....	December 29, '64....	"	
60	White, John.....	January 25, '65.....	"	
61	Wilson, George F.....	November 28, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted April 13, 1865.
62	Winterhalter, Joseph.....	January 21, '65.....		
63	Weyant, James A.....			

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William F. Spencer.....	December 2, '64.....	San Pablo.....	Appointed February 1, 1865.
2	John B. Chambers.....	December 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed February 6, 1865.
3	Myron C. Close.....	January 18, '65.....	"	"
4	James Churchill.....	December 28, '64.....	"	"
5	Robert S. Cross.....	November 15, '64.....	San Pablo.....	Appointed May 1, 1865.
6	John A. McIntire.....	December 16, '64.....	"	Transferred from Co. D, to non-commissioned staff.
CORPORALS.				
1	Alonzo Rowe.....	December 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Point, May 1, 1865.
2	Charles T. Park.....	November 15, '64.....	San Pablo.....	Appointed February 6, 1865.
3	James H. Kinstead.....	November 15, '64.....	"	"
4	John W. Clark.....	January 18, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
5	William L. Bevert.....	December 3, '64.....	San Pablo.....	Appointed February 5, 1865.
6	Alonzo M. Gardley.....	December 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed February 23, 1865.
7	John T. Ryan.....	February 20, '65.....	"	Appointed May 1, 1865.
8	Walter D. Darnell.....	November 15, '64.....	San Pablo.....	"
9	Alexander C. Taber.....	December 6, '64.....	Martinez.....	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	Edward F. Vitt.....	January 26, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Joseph P. Jenkins.....	December 23, '64.....	"	
PRIVATES.				
1	Actoir, William.....	January 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Ashbrook, Trueman.....	December 21, '64.....	"	
3	Ashley, Joseph B.....	March 20, '65.....	"	
4	Banks, Albert.....	March 2, '65.....	"	
5	Barry, Michael J.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
6	Batts, Alexander.....	January 22, '65.....	"	
7	Blacker, Charles E.....	January 30, '65.....	"	
8	Bold, Archibald M.....	January 19, '65.....	"	
9	Buchanan, Harrison M.....	November 20, '64.....	"	
10	Burnley, Samuel.....	December 26, '64.....	"	
11	Brooks, Elisha.....	November 15, '64.....	"	
12	Cass, Hugh.....	November 15, '64.....	San Pablo.....	Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant Co. D, 8th Inf., Feb. 6, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Chase, George.....	January 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
14	Clanson, Cornelius.....	February 23, '65.....	"	
15	Compton, Martin.....	December 19, '64....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
16	Crafts, George.....	January 19, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
17	Dennison, William.....	April 4, '65.....	"	
18	Derrington, Thomas H.....	December 22, '64....	"	
19	Dodds, Charles.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	
20	Donahoe, John.....	December 14, '64....	San Francisco.....	
21	Dowden, James.....	February 21, '65.....	"	
22	Downing, Samuel.....	November 26, '64....	San Pablo.....	Deserted from Fort Point, August 17, 1865.
23	Drake, William.....	January 4, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
24	Dunn, John.....	May 1, '65.....	"	
25	Eapray, Frank.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	Deserted from Fort Point, May 8, 1865.
26	Dempsey, Joseph.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
27	Ebling, John.....	January 4, '65.....	"	
28	Finley, Robert.....	December 21, '64....	"	
29	Fitzgerald, Walter.....	January 19, '65.....	"	
30	Ford, Benjamin.....	March 20, '64.....	"	
31	Graham, John W.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1865.
32	Hagelton, Eber A.....	November 15, '64....	"	
33	Hanks, Cornelius.....	December 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Point, Cal., July 21, 1865.
34	Hanson, Neels.....	January 4, '65.....	"	
35	Harris, Charles.....	January 12, '65.....	"	
36	Hill, Frank.....	December 5, '65.....	"	
37	Hill, Herbert G.....	December 23, '64....	"	
38	Houser, Conrad W.....	December 29, '64....	"	
39	Hout, Francis.....	February 23, '64....	"	
40	Huff, George W.....	January 4, '65.....	"	
41	Hungerford, Alfred.....	December 15, '64....	"	
42	Johnson, Charles.....	November 30, '65....	"	
43	Jones, Edward C.....	January 19, '64.....	"	
44	Johnson, Joseph.....	January 9, '65.....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 28, 1865.
45	Kearns, Thomas.....	January 10, '65.....	"	"
46	Keep, Robert W.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	April 12, 1865.

47 Knapp, John	December 15, '64....	San Francisco.....	
48 Kustell, Casimire R.....	December 1, '64.....	"	
49 Lajoneni, John L.....	February 15, '65.....	"	Under cook. Deserted from Fort Point, July 30, 1865.
50 Lee, Thomas.....	December 14, '64....	"	
51 May, William.....	January 13, '65.....	"	
52 McCarthy, Edward.....	February 26, '65.....	"	
53 McKenney, James.....	March 23, '65.....	"	
54 Millington, Sherman.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	
55 Moon, Daniel W.....	December 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	
56 Nower, Samuel J.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	
57 O'Hearn, William J.....	March 1, '65.....	"	
58 Pollard, Edward.....	December 25, '64....	"	
59 Pulver, Cassius M.....	December 22, '64....	"	
60 Page, Thomas B.....	January 23, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Point, March 25, 1865.
61 Ravels, Henry J.....	December 7, '64.....	San Pablo.....	
62 Redford, Jonathan.....	November 15, '64....	"	
63 Reilly, Thomas.....	December 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	
64 Robinson, George.....	January 6, '65.....	"	
65 Robinson, Joshua C.....	December 10, '64....	"	Discharged for disability, May 2, 1865.
66 Ricketts, Gilbert R.....	January 6, '65.....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, April 12, 1865.
67 Ritchie, Thomas.....	February 15, '65.....	"	"
68 Shannon, Charles.....	February 21, '65....	"	July 30, 1865.
69 Slater, Robert.....	December 26, '64....	"	
70 Steage, John.....	January 2, '65.....	"	
71 Stone, Lewis B.....	November 13, '64....	San Pablo.....	Deserted from Fort Point, June 2, '65.
72 Seales, Charles.....	January 15, '65.....	San Francisco.....	"
73 Steadman, Warren N.....	February 6, '65.....	"	April 16, '65.
74 Smith, Alexander.....	February 15, '65.....	"	July 30, 1865.
75 Thompson, Harvey.....	January 16, '65.....	"	"
76 Taylor, Adolphus J.....	February 21, '65....	"	May 5, '65.
77 Tedford, Charles J.....	January 24, '65.....	"	
78 Torphy, John M.....	February 11, '65.....	"	
79 Willis, Thomas.....	January 26, '65.....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, May 5, '65.
80 Wilkinson, George.....	May 16, '65.....	"	Transferred from Co. D to non-commissioned staff, April 22, '65.
81 Walker, Philip.....	January 6, '65.....	"	
82 Walze, Alton D.....	January 15, '65.....	"	
83 Watts, John.....	January 23, '65.....	"	
84 Webster, Morris C.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	
85 Wilson, Olympus M.....	December 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	
86 Zeller, George.....	November 15, '64....	San Pablo.....	
87 Zissig, Charles.....	January 11, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
88 Zavery, Theophrilus.....	February 15, '65.....	"	Deserted from Fort Point, July 30, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Samuel B. Jacobs.....	November 28, '64....	San Francisco.....	Appointed March 29, 1865.
2	Jacob Stahl.....	December 21, '64....	"	"
3	Daniel W. Keller.....	December 3, '64....	"	Deserted from Alcatrazes Island, September 17, 1865.
4	Cyrus Longworth.....	November 29, '64....	"	
5	David L. Whiting.....	November 18, '64....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	James Barry.....	December 17, '64....	San Francisco.....	
2	Francis H. Lambert.....	December 16, '64....	"	
3	Henry B. Winslow.....	.....	.....
4	John Gibson.....	.....	.....
5	Jacob Fritsch.....	.....	.....
6	Patrick Haggerty.....	.....	.....
7	John H. Hohn.....	.....	.....	Deserted August 13, 1865.
8	John B. Johnson.....	.....	.....
MUSICIANS.				
1	Salmon H. Lomis.....	December 19, '65....	San Francisco.....	
2	George S. Wallingford.....	January 14, '65....	"	
PRIVATES.				
1	Ainsworth, William.....	November 28, '64....	San Francisco.....	
2	Atkinson, Charles.....	December 9, '64....	"	
3	Burns, Barney.....	January 13, '65....	"	
4	Bloom, Charles.....	December 1, '64....	"	
5	Bostwick, Ebenezer.....	December 29, '64....	"	
6	Bruns, John.....	November 28, '64....	"	
7	Brown, Cyrus J.....	December 24, '64....	"	
8	Ruekner, Charles.....	January 5, '65....	"	
9	Buckley, Michael.....	November 25, '64....	"	
10	Bryant, Arthur D.....	January 18, '65....	"	
11	Babbitt, Horace O.....	January 18, '65....	"	
12	Babbitt, Horace F.....	January 18, '65....	"	

13	Cottingham, Robert J.	January 13, '65.	San Francisco.	
14	Clement, Charles.	January 3, '65.	"	
15	Corearan, Michael.	January 14, '65.	"	
16	Cruse, Harvey A.	December 30, '64.	"	Deserted May 26, 1863.
17	Driscoll, Dennis.	December 3, '64.	"	
18	Dunn, Henry.	December 9, '64.	"	
19	Dickson, James.	January 2, '65.	"	
20	Donato, Ego.	December 27, '64.	"	
21	Danforth, David.	December 18, '64.	Sacramento.	
22	Eady, Joseph.	December 9, '64.	San Francisco.	
23	Early, Nicholas.	December 12, '64.	"	
24	Fazc, Thomas.	December 16, '64.	"	
25	Flanagan, John.	January 11, '65.	"	
26	Ford, Michael.	December 7, '64.	"	
27	Foley, Michael.	December 27, '64.	"	
28	Fuller, Charles H.	December 9, '64.	"	
29	Flood, John.	January 14, '65.	"	
30	Gersbaker, William.	December 18, '64.	"	
31	Gilligan, Peter.	December 28, '64.	"	
32	Gragg, Edward.	December 21, '64.	"	
33	Goldsmith, Adam.	December 1, '65.	"	
34	Hart, Mortimer H.	December 30, '64.	"	
35	Hargedau, Michael.	January 11, '65.	"	
36	Hargedau, Thomas.	February 4, '65.	"	Discharged for disability, March 3, 1865. Deserted May 26, 1865.
37	Harvey, George.	January 9, '65.	"	
38	Hagen, George.	January 2, '65.	"	
39	Hernance, Peter.	January 10, '65.	"	Apprehended as a deserter from Co. I, 6th Infantry, and transferred.
40	Howard, James.	December 13, '64.	"	
41	Johnson, James.	December 27, '64.	"	
42	Klauss, Moses.	January 11, '65.	"	
43	Linder, Charles.	December 12, '64.	"	Deserted May 19, 1865.
44	Lothrop, Albert J.	December 2, '64.	"	
45	Madigan, Thomas.	January 11, '65.	"	
46	Mavato, Charles.	January 11, '65.	"	
47	Martin, Pedro.	December 7, '64.	"	
48	Miller, George.	December 10, '64.	"	
49	Miller, Henry.	January 11, '65.	"	
50	Mowery, Henry.	December 17, '64.	"	
51	Mueke, Francis.	January 10, '65.	"	
52	McCawley, James H.	December 24, '64.	"	
53	McCloud, John.	January 11, '65.	"	Deserted October 2, 1865.
54	McDermott, Wm. P.	December 13, '64.	"	
55	McGrath, Wm.	January 18, '65.	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	McDougall, James.....	December 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
57	Marshall, Anton.....	December 31, '64....	"	
58	Michels, Theodore.....	January 5, '65.....	"	
59	Metzradt, Ferdinand.....	December 26, '64....	"	
60	Nix, Frederick H.....	December 22, '64....	"	
61	Parmentier, Jean.....	December 23, '64....	"	
62	Porter, Charles.....	December 28, '64....	"	
63	Pfund, Wm.....	January 11, '65.....	"	
64	Rowland, Knop A.....	November 24, '64....	"	
65	Russell, William.....	December 3, '64.....	"	
66	Rayburn, Asa G.....	December 19, '64....	"	
67	Scott, James.....	January 13, '65.....	"	
68	Scharff, Henry.....	January 11, '65.....	"	
69	Staub, Joseph.....	December 28, '64....	"	
70	Sweeney, George.....	December 17, '64....	"	
71	Shipway, John.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
72	Tanfer, Andrew.....	December 30, '64....	"	
73	Tanfer, Edward.....	January 5, '65.....	"	
74	Tipper, George.....	December 22, '64....	"	
75	Taylor, Wm. M.....	January 5, '65.....	"	
76	Vanderberg, Wm. C.....	December 24, '64....	"	
77	Wells, Columbus.....	December 9, '64....	"	
78	Woods, James N.....	December 4, '64....	Stockton.....	
79	Williams, Oliver.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted October 17, 1865.
80	Yvay, Louis C.....	January 13, '65.....	"	

Deserted from Alcatrazes Island, September 15, 1865.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Paul E. Layet.....	January 12, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed February 6, 1865.
2	Jacob Conrad.....	January 11, '65.....	"	"
3	Joseph McCormick.....	January 23, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
4	Alexander Lynch.....	January 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability at Angel Island, August 30, 1865.
5	John Walker.....	February 16, '65.....	"	Appointed Corporal, February 16, 1865. Promoted May 9, 1865.
CORPORALS.				
1	Oliver P. Bellman.....	January 27, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed February 6, 1865.
2	John H. Delahanty.....	January 25, '65.....	"	"
3	Thomas C. Brown.....	January 23, '65.....	"	"
4	Samuel C. Kyle.....	January 12, '65.....	"	"
5	Ezekiel Cheney.....	January 31, '65.....	"	"
6	William Irwin.....	January 20, '65.....	"	"
7	John Roman.....	January 25, '65.....	"	April 10, 1865.
8	Mason F. Farnham.....	January 24, '65.....	"	May 9, 1865.
9	Caton George.....	January 17, '65.....	"	"
10	Henry Selly.....	February 8, '65.....	"	June 28, 1865. Sick.
PRIVATE.				
1	Anson, George.....	January 28, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from the recruiting depot in San Francisco, January 29, 1865.
2	Allen, Edward L.....	February 3, '65.....	"	Deserted at Angel Island, July 6, 1865.
3	Brown, Charles.....	January 23, '65.....	"	Deserted at Point Blunt, March 7, 1865.
4	Bates, Adomain I.....	January 15, '65.....	"	"
5	Baines, Henry.....	February 2, '65.....	"	March 31, 1865.
6	Barnum, Edward K.....	February 10, '65.....	"	Sick.
7	Baxter, David H.....	February 13, '65.....	"	"
8	Bennett, Richard.....	January 23, '65.....	"	"
9	Berrymad, James.....	February 16, '65.....	"	Sick.
10	Bonner, John.....	January 30, '65.....	"	"
11	Bowen, Franklin B.....	January 14, '65.....	"	"
12	Bridges, John.....	February 10, '65.....	"	"
13	Brown, Charles.....	February 11, '65.....	"	"
14	Bryan, Edward.....	January 29, '65.....	"	"
15	Bryant, Nathan R.....	January 31, '65.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
16	Buckley, Richard B.	January 7, '65	San Francisco	
17	Buckham, Warren	January 21, '65	"	
18	Burkard, George F.	February 8, '65	"	
19	Burke, George	February 13, '65	"	
20	Burton, George H.	February 10, '65	"	
21	Chapman, Henry	February 6, '65	"	Discharged for disability, May 22, 1865.
22	Conroy, Michael	January 18, '65	"	Transferred to Co. F, 9th Infantry, June 19, 1865.
23	Crawford, Robert	January 18, '65	"	Sick.
24	Coxon, Jacob	January 26, '65	"	
25	Caton, George	January 17, '65	"	Appointed Corporal, February 6, 1865. Reduced April 10, 1865.
26	Dimock, Asa J.	January 27, '65	"	Sick.
27	Dowd, James	January 17, '65	"	
28	Doherty, Bernard	February 10, '65	"	
29	Durway, Henry	February 4, '65	"	
30	Ellsworth, Henry A.	February 19, '65	"	Under cook, of African descent. Deserted May 22, 1865.
31	Foggs, Henry N.	February 14, '65	"	Deserted from recruiting depot, San Francisco, February 20, 1865.
32	Fitzmorris, Thomas	January 12, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, March 30, 1865.
33	Farley, James	January 23, '65	"	Sick.
34	Gray, George W.	January 26, '65	"	
35	Godell, William W.	January 23, '65	"	
36	Hines, Wesley	January 20, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, April 3, 1865.
37	Hearn, Thomas	January 23, '65	"	Deserted from recruiting office at San Francisco, February 4, 1865.
38	Halpin, Henry	January 9, '65	"	
39	Ham, George F.	January 16, '65	"	
40	Hawkins, John	January 14, '65	"	
41	Heydinger, Michael	February 1, '65	"	
42	Hickley, Samuel	January 19, '65	"	
43	Higgins, John	January 30, '65	"	
44	Horiacha, Frederick	February 3, '65	"	
45	Hughes, Edward	January 31, '65	"	
46	Hamel, James H.	February 5, '65	"	
47	Holland, Henry	January 25, '65	"	
48	Johns, George	January 13, '65	"	
49	Johnson, Henry	February 2, '65	"	

50 Kelly, James.....	February 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
51 Kenna, Joseph M.....	January 14, '65	"	
52 Kugel, Louis.....	February 4, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, May 22, 1865.
53 Leone, Samuel.....	February 20, '65.....	"	"
54 Lucas, Michael.....	February 20, '65.....	"	
55 Lamb, Robert G.....	January 26, '65.....	"	
56 Lahey, Patrick.....	January 10, '65.....	"	Sick.
57 Lind, Edward.....	February 4, '65.....	"	Deserted from the recruiting office at San Francisco, February 11, 1865.
58 Morris, John.....	January 27, '65.....	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, May 27, 1865.
59 McQuillan, John A.....	January 30, '65.....	"	
60 Maher, Michael.....	January 28, '65.....	"	
61 Merrill, Theodore.....	January 28, '65.....	"	
62 Myer, John.....	January 19, '65.....	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, August 30, 1865.
63 Moore, William.....	February 6, '65.....	"	Deserted from Angel Island, July 30, 1865.
64 McQuade, Thomas.....	January 10, '65.....	"	Surrendered as a deserter from Tenth New York Volunteers, May 9, 1865.
65 Nolan, Joseph W.....	February 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Died February 24, 1865.
66 O'Donald, John (alias Armstrong).....	February 2, '65.....	"	
67 Palmer, Curtis Z.....	February 15, '65.....	"	
68 Perrean, Alexander.....	January 27, '65.....	"	Deserted October 3, 1865.
69 Pound, Rely.....	February 2, '65.....	"	
70 Pollock, George W.....	February 1, '65.....	"	
71 Rose, James.....	January 30, '65.....	"	
72 Rosenthal, Charles.....	January 16, '65.....	"	Deserted from recruiting office, January 25, 1865.
73 Stewart, John.....	January 23, '65.....	"	"
74 Smith, William T.....	February 8, '65.....	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, March 31, 1865.
75 Selby, Henry.....	January 31, '65.....	"	
76 Schelling, William.....	February 2, '65.....	"	
77 Scott, Sheldon A.....	February 1, '65.....	"	
78 Shannon, John.....	January 14, '65.....	"	
79 Silbereisen, Louis.....	January 10, '65.....	"	
80 Slavin, John.....	January 29, '65.....	"	
81 Stebbins, Lucius.....	January 24, '65.....	"	
82 Strohmbe, William.....	February 20, '65.....	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, March 22, 1865.
83 Suttard, Louis.....	January 30, '65.....	"	"
84 Taylor, George H.....	February 18, '65.....	"	August 30, 1865.
85 Taylor, Daniel.....	January 16, '65.....	"	
86 Tompkins, Joseph.....	January 24, '65.....	"	
87 Tonnella, Henry.....	January 7, '65.....	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, April 10, 1865.
88 Torry, Henry.....	January 16, '65.....	"	
89 Utley, John.....	January 13, '65.....	"	
90 Vandervoel, William.....	January 20, '65.....	"	
91 Volekman, John H.....	January 20, '65.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
92	Ward, Charles D.....	January 31, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
93	Winchester, George B.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
94	Wilson, John J.....	January 28, '65.....	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, April 10, 1865.
95	Wilson, Zwinglom.....	February 2, '65.....	"	" " May 27, 1865.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Barnwell, Thomas F.....	December 2, '64.....	Marysville.....	Appointed March 1, 1865.
2	Cory, Lincess.....	December 6, '64.....	"	"
3	Rodgers, John.....	December 6, '64.....	"	"
4	Roche, Thomas.....	December 8, '64.....	"	"
5	Carter, Eathan J.....	December 7, '64.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Cole, George H.....	December 19, '64.....	Marysville.....	Appointed March 29, 1865.
2	Bray, William B.....	December 7, '64.....	"	"
3	Brown, Jonathan W.....	December 14, '64.....	"	"
4	Mieure, George F.....	December 15, '64.....	"	"
5	McDonald, William H.....	November 19, '64.....	"	"
6	Hood, Smith F.....	December 15, '64.....	"	"
7	Colbrou, Edwin L.....	December 14, '64.....	"	"
8	Chapin, Alexis B.....	November 28, '64.....	"	"

PRIVATES.		Marysville.....	
1	Adams, John.....	December 3, '64.....	"
2	Blattner, Goodiep.....	December 5, '64.....	"
3	Bentle, William.....	December 9, '64.....	"
4	Barker, Potts.....	December 19, '64.....	"
5	Brown, Joseph.....	December 21, '64.....	"
6	Campbell, Benoni P.....	November 26, '64....	"
7	Clements, John.....	December 11, '64....	"
8	Caldwell, William S.....	December 16, '64....	"
9	Campbell, John.....	December 22, '64....	"
10	Doom, Cyrus N.....	November 28, '64....	"
11	Davison, Daniel C.....	December 5, '64....	"
12	Davis, John B.....	December 19, '64....	"
13	Davis, John.....	December 22, '64....	"
14	Ester, Albert E. S.....	November 24, '64....	"
15	Edwards, John.....	December 15, '64....	"
16	Eastman, Jacob D.....	December 16, '64....	"
17	Portney, James M.....	December 9, '64....	"
18	Ferguson, Andrew J.....	December 17, '64....	"
19	Flagg, Joseph A.....	December 17, '64....	"
20	Fowler, William H.....	December 20, '64....	"
21	Gibson, William W.....	December 5, '64....	"
22	Gibson, William K.....	December 21, '64....	"
23	Hammond, James B.....	November 25, '64....	"
24	Haff, Andrew J.....	December 2, '64....	"
25	Hodgdon, Simon.....	December 16, '64....	"
26	Hare, James K.....	December 13, '64....	"
27	Howell, Ab.....	December 15, '64....	"
28	Hazelette, William.....	December 18, '64....	"
29	Jahnel, Constantine.....	December 11, '64....	"
30	Johnson, J. Lumpkin.....	December 16, '64....	"
31	Johnson, Francis L.....	December 19, '64....	"
32	Johnson, Charles L.....	December 22, '64....	"
33	Kelly, Andrew J.....	December 11, '64....	"
34	Kitchen, Wm. A.....	December 18, '64....	"
35	King, Robert.....	December 20, '64....	"
36	Laux, Henry.....	December 3, '64....	"
37	Light, James.....	December 15, '64....	"
38	Moulton, Harvey.....	November 21, '64....	"
39	McCarthy, Charles.....	December 28, '64....	"
40	Malley, William.....	December 29, '64....	"
41	McCollum, George E.....	December 28, '64....	"
42	Martinec, Emile.....	December 6, '64....	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
43	McCloud, Salathiel.....	December 10, '64....	Marysville.....	
44	Mannell, José.....	December 10, '64....	"	
45	Moore, Edward.....	December 10, '64....	"	
46	McLane, Neil.....	December 16, '64....	"	
47	Moore, Robert.....	December 21, '64....	"	
48	Murphy, John.....	December 20, '64....	"	
49	Murry, John A.....	December 20, '64....	"	
50	McMillan, Manley.....			Died March 22, 1865.
51	Nye, George W.....	December 16, '64....		
52	O'Connor, Daniel M.....	November 18, '64....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Alcatrazes Island, July 15, 1865.
53	O'Hare, John.....	November 28, '64....	"	
54	Ottan, Peter.....	December 16, '64....	"	
55	Putman, Newton S.....	December 10, '64....	"	
56	Peterson, Frederick.....	December 10, '64....	"	
57	Patton, Marion.....	December 18, '64....	"	
58	Robinson, Joseph M.....	November 16, '64....	"	
59	Richards, Ephraim.....	November 24, '64....	"	
60	Richards, William.....	November 23, '64....	"	
61	Russell, Mosier.....	November 28, '64....	"	
62	Robinson, Jarret.....	December 7, '64....	"	
63	Riley, Alexander.....	December 9, '64....	"	
64	Seago, David.....	November 23, '64....	"	
65	Smith, Charles L.....	December 5, '64....	"	
66	Seibert, Joseph.....	December 10, '64....	"	
67	Sheeler, Conrad.....	December 14, '64....	"	
68	Stults, Robert C.....	December 17, '64....	"	
69	Stanley, William.....	December 8, '64....	"	
70	Taylor, John W.....	November 24, '64....	"	
71	Washam, William.....	November 19, '64....	"	
72	Wilcox, John W.....	November 29, '64....	"	
73	Wootall, William.....	December 3, '64....	"	
74	Wormley, Henry P.....	December 5, '64....	"	
75	Wicher, John.....	December 5, '64....	"	
76	Walsh, Henry.....	December 6, '64....	"	Deserted December 16, 1864.

Discharged for disability, at Alcatrazes Island, July 10, 1865.

COMPANY H.

77 White, James	December 11, '64.....	Marysville.....
78 White, Charles J	December 12, '64.....	"
79 Wakefield, Ray	December 13, '64.....	"
80 Whyler, John	December 14, '64.....	"
81 White, Joseph G	December 16, '64.....	"
82 Webber, Charles F	December 15, '64.....	"
83 Webber, George E	December 15, '64.....	"
84 Williams, Richard	December 17, '64.....	"
85 Wills, Samuel	April 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....
86 Williams, Francis M	December 12, '64.....	Marysville.....
87 Zinc, Zachariah.....	December 6, '64.....	"

Under cook.

Killed April 6, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William C. Piggott.....	January 21, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Appointed May 1, 1865.
2	Perry G. Tift	December 7, '64.....	San Andreas.....	"
3	Lewis F. Bodell.....	December 17, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	"
4	Charles H. Bacon.....	January 17, '65.....	"	"
5	Robert Saunders.....	February 2, '65.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles A. Johnson	December 7, '64.....	San Andreas.....	Appointed May 1, 1865.
2	Jules Day.....	December 20, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	"
3	Alexander C. Simpson	December 20, '64.....	"	"
4	William Rose.....	December 20, '64.....	"	"
5	George G. Chalour	December 14, '64.....	San Andreas.....	"
6	David R. Severance	February 8, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	"
7	Francis Sloan	January 15, '65.....	"	"
8	Stephen C. Whittam.....	December 27, '64.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Marc Bergue.....	February 3, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
2	John Herold.....	June 14, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
PRIVATE.				
1	Allkire, Henry J.....	December 8, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	Deserted May 10, 1865. Rejoined May 11, 1865.
2	Adams, Nelson.....	September 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Attached.
3	Barrett, Joseph.....	January 6, '65.....	"	
4	Bauny, Henry.....	January 13, '65.....	"	
5	Beatty, Samuel H.....	January 9, '65.....	"	
6	Bell, Timothy C.....	December 27, '64.....	"	
7	Bumisivo, Carilo.....	December 12, '64.....	"	
8	Blanchmain, Lewis G. De.....	January 6, '63.....	"	
9	Branson, Noah C.....	December 27, '64.....	"	
10	Burge, Frederick M.....	December 17, '64.....	"	
11	Blumthal, Edward.....	December 10, '63.....	Virginia, Nevada.....	Attached.
12	Camp, George W.....	December 19, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
13	Compton, Martin.....	December 19, '64.....	"	
14	Carrington, Henry.....	December 14, '64.....	"	
15	Carvin, Victor.....	January 7, '65.....	"	
16	Clark, Daniel P.....	November 26, '64.....	"	
17	Claxton, William C.....	December 27, '64.....	Angels.....	
18	Cook, Clark W.....	November 27, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
19	Corothers, William E.....	December 14, '64.....	San Andreas.....	
20	Cottle, Augustus C.....	January 23, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
21	Cunningham, James.....	November 29, '64.....	"	
22	Depew, John.....	January 24, '65.....	"	
23	Dunlap, John.....	April 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Attached.
24	Eldred, William H.....	October 25, 61.....	"	Attached.
25	Finley, Wilton B.....	January 23, '65.....	"	
26	Finnigan, Timothy.....	January 24, '65.....	"	
27	Flahave, Michael.....	January 14, '65.....	"	
28	Forman, James E.....	December 14, '63.....	San Andreas.....	
29	Getchell, Johnson T.....	December 24, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	

30 Gilbert, John W.....	November 27, '64...	Mokelumne Hill.....	
31 Gray, Harvey P.....	December 19, '64...	"	
32 Hagatt, Baptiste S.....	January 6, '65.....	"	
33 Hinman, John S.....	December 19, '64...	"	
34 Holbrook, Charles B.....	January 23, '65.....	"	
35 Jaek, James G.....	January 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
36 Jenks, David W.....	January 16, '65.....	"	
37 Johnson, James C.....	December 9, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
38 Kendall, Uriah J.....	January 11, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
39 Kirkland, Berry S.....	January 23, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
40 Kelly, Thomas.....	January 23, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 11, 1865.
41 Leharce, Baptiste.....	January 17, '65.....	"	
42 Lord, Ivory D.....	December 26, '64...	San Andreas.....	
43 Lucré, Peter.....	December 10, '64...	Mokelumne Hill.....	
44 Mason, Joseph.....	December 28, '64...	San Andreas.....	
45 Mihus, John L.....	December 8, '64...	Mokelumne Hill.....	
46 Morris, Richard.....	December 19, '64...	"	
47 McDonnell, John W.....	January 22, '65.....	"	
48 McKay, James.....	December 24, '64...	"	
49 Newman, Schooby D.....	December 14, '64...	San Andreas.....	
50 Noland, Stephen.....	December 7, '64.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
51 Northrop, Lewis B.....	December 17, '64...	"	
52 Perkins, Charles E.....	December 21, '64...	"	
53 Perkins, John R.....	December 12, '64...	"	
54 Perry, Albert O.....	December 22, '64...	"	
55 Pierson, John O.....	December 24, '64...	"	
56 Phelps, William H.....	January 23, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
57 Putnam, Charles E.....	February 8, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
58 Prouty, C. R.....	September 5, '61...	San Francisco.....	Attached.
59 Ray, James C.....	December 10, '64...	San Andreas.....	
60 Rowe, Alonzo B.....	September 20, '61...	"	Attached.
61 Santeche, Howard.....	February 6, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
62 Seigler, John F.....	December 26, '64...	"	
63 Shoemaker, Drury.....	January 18, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
64 Smith, James W.....	November 30, '64...	Mokelumne Hill.....	
65 Starr, Charles.....	September 6, '61...	Contra Costa.....	Attached.
66 Tasalle, Eugene.....	December 14, '64...	Mokelumne Hill.....	
67 Taylor, George S.....	December 12, '64...	"	
68 Vandin, Louis.....	March 14, '65.....	"	
69 Vaughn, Walter W.....	December 12, '64...	San Andreas.....	
70 Vitry, Louis.....	January 16, '65.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
71 Walters, Ezekiel.....	November 28, '64...	"	
72 Watkins, James D.....	December 17, '64...	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
73	West, William.....	December 29, '64....	San Andreas	
74	Whitstone, Washington D.	January 16, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
75	Williams, William F.....	December 22, '64....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
76	Woodworth, Theodore H...	February 3, '65.....	"	
77	Wrightington, James B....	December 20, '64....	"	
78	Young, George E.....	December 24, '64....	"	
79	Zanoli, Joseph.....	December 10, '64....	"	

NOTE.—Company H was organized at the general recruiting depot, San Francisco, February 18, 1865. Ordered to take first post at Alcatrazes Island, Harbor of San Francisco. March 18th it joined the regiment at Fort Point; marched to the Presidio and was reviewed. April 19th the company proceeded to San Francisco and joined in the funeral parade of the late President Lincoln. July 4th the company visited San Francisco, where it joined in the procession of the day.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James R. Goodwin	December 12, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
2	Andrew P. McClelland.....	November 28, '64....	Downieville.....	
3	William W. Kennedy.....	June 14, '65.....	"	
4	William H. Brown.....	June 16, '65.....	"	
5	James A. Peterson	June 20, '65.....	Marysville.....	

CORPORALS.

1 James Murrow.....	December 14, '64.....	Downieville.....
2 David D. Stewart.....	January 9, '65.....	Marysville.....
3 Amos Brackett.....	December 25, '64.....	Howland Flat.....
4 John Dineen.....	December 11, '64.....	".....
5 James McVindle.....	December 28, '64.....	Downieville.....
6 John Stovall.....	January 5, '65.....	Marysville.....
7 Almon W. Nason.....	December 24, '64.....	Downieville.....
8 Samuel Miller.....	December 6, '64.....	Howland Flat.....

PRIVATES.

1 Anderson, Darz.....	.....	.....
2 Atwood, Charles.....	January 25, '65.....	Marysville.....
3 Byer, Christopher C.....	December 5, '64.....	Howland Flat.....
4 Boyle, Anthony.....	January 14, '65.....	Marysville.....
5 Boyle, Lewis.....	December 31, '64.....	".....
6 Brown, Gilman.....	November 30, '64.....	Howland Flat.....
7 Briard, Wm.....	January 25, '65.....	Marysville.....
8 Callaghan, Daniel.....	December 22, '64.....	".....
9 Clements, Robert.....	December 24, '64.....	".....
10 Cody, Benjamin F.....	November 30, '64.....	Howland Flat.....
11 Cole, Charles.....	January 1, '64.....	Downieville.....
12 Cook, Charles.....	December 3, '64.....	Howland Flat.....
13 Coulson, Joseph A.....	December 1, '64.....	Downieville.....
14 Colby, William.....	December 9, '64.....	".....
15 Donnelly, Peter.....	January 2, '65.....	".....
16 Elder, Robert.....	January 5, '65.....	".....
17 Evans, Stephen W.....	December 31, '64.....	Marysville.....
18 Flint, John.....	January 16, '65.....	".....
19 Geit, Frederick.....	December 23, '64.....	La Porte.....
20 Grimes, Joseph M.....	December 7, '64.....	Howland Flat.....
21 Greenleaf, James D.....	December 2, '64.....	".....
22 Haley, James.....	January 20, '65.....	Marysville.....
23 Heheman, Henry.....	December 13, '64.....	".....
24 Hinchebliff, Zacharius.....	December 10, '64.....	Howland Flat.....
25 Holmes, Bartlet R.....	January 9, '65.....	Marysville.....
26 Hovey, William P.....	December 14, '64.....	Downieville.....
27 Hyams, Frederick N.....	January 16, '65.....	Howland Flat.....
28 Kennedy, Robert D.....	January 7, '65.....	Downieville.....
29 Kearny, Patrick.....	January 19, '65.....	Marysville.....
30 King, Jacob.....	December 30, '64.....	Downieville.....
31 Knudzen, Charles.....	November 28, '64.....	".....
32 Lewis, John.....	December 22, '64.....	Marysville.....

Deserted April 9, 1865.
 " May 31, 1865.

Discharged for disability, June 20, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
33	Loft, Thomas	December 10, '64....	Downieville.....	
34	Liberski, Robert.....	December 30, '64....	Marysville.....	
35	Lucas, Hamilton S.....	December 30, '64....	"	
36	Lyons, Michael.....	December 23, '64....	"	
37	Marsh, Penbroke S.....	December 23, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
38	Manter, Charles.....	December 2, '64....	"	
39	Marble, Oliver J.....	December 2, '64....	"	
40	Mitebell, John.....	January 7, '65.....	Marysville.....	
41	McArthur, Alvin.....	December 2, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
42	McClintock, William.....	December 19, '64....	Marysville.....	
43	McMillen, John N.....	December 13, '64....	Downieville.....	
44	Moore, William G.....	January 5, '65.....	Marysville.....	
45	Monthrop, William A.....	January 16, '65.....	Downieville.....	
46	Murphy, Edward.....	December 6, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
47	Nagle, John.....	February 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
48	Oldham, Jesse D.....	January 29, '65.....	Marysville.....	
49	Pearson, Henry C.....	January 23, '65.....	"	
50	Perley, Marshall.....	January 7, '65.....	Downieville.....	
51	Rankin, William.....	December 24, '64....	"	
52	Robinson, Joseph.....	December 30, '64....	Marysville.....	
53	Robinson, George.....	January 9, '65.....	Howland Flat.....	
54	Rolston, Abraham W.....	December 12, '64....	Marysville.....	
55	Saling, Rumsey.....	January 14, '65.....	Benicia Barracks.....	
56	Smith, Edwin J.....	March 23, '65.....	Howland Flat.....	
57	Stanley, James F.....	December 2, '64....	Downieville.....	
58	Scott, Alva D.....	December 26, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
59	Stevens, Benjamin E.....	January 9, '65.....	Marysville.....	
60	Stevenson, Robert F.....	December 13, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
61	Stone, Henry.....	January 17, '65.....	Marysville.....	
62	Scheitt, Jacob.....	December 12, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
63	Tierney, John.....	December 6, '64....	"	
64	Treese, Oliver J.....	December 31, '64....	Marysville.....	
65	Van Hanson, Ira.....	December 2, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
66	Vineamp, William.....	December 13, '64....	Marysville.....	

Deserted October 2, 1865.

Died at Benicia, March 1, 1865.

67 Wilson, Mathew.....	December 30, '64....	Marysville	Deserted from Fort Point, August 24, 1865.
68 Walker, Samuel J.....	January 4, '65.	"	
69 Welch, John.....	January 3, '65.	"	
70 Wharton, James P.....	December 28, '64....	Gibsonville.....	
71 Whiteman, Samuel K.....	December 30, '64....	Marysville.....	
72 Wight, Orlando.....	December 13, '64....	Howland Flat.....	
73 Williams, Isaiah M.....	December 27, '64....	Marysville.....	
74 Williams, Job.....	January 6, '65.....	Downieville.....	
75 Wursler, John.....	December 26, '64....	Marysville.....	
76 Wiggins, Thomas.....	December 30, '64....	"	

Discharged for disability, June 20, 1865.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Fletcher R. Jennings.....	December 2, '64.....	Placerville.....	
2	Harmon E. Stone.....	November 28, '64....	"	
3	Byron J. Furman.....	December 1, '64.....	"	
4	Frederick W. Glynn.....	December 31, '64....	"	
5	Henry W. Fritz.....	January 13, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Homer Tiffany.....	December 6, '64.....	Placerville.....	
2	Felton Lowery.....	January 18, '65.....	"	
3	Alva W. Marces.....	December 12, '64....	"	
4	Jacob Weybright.....	December 1, '64.....	"	
5	Edwin Imms.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
6	David Dunn.....	February 1, '65.....	"	
7	William H. Young.....	December 10, '64....	"	
8	Isaac N. Canfield.....	December 2, '64.....	"	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Charles H. Draper.....	April 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	George R. Thorp.....	December 5, '64.....	Placerville.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Anthony, Mathew J.....	December 23, '64.....	Placerville.....	
2	Barnett, Enos.....	January 26, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
3	Bennett, Obadiah T.....	December 5, '64.....	Placerville.....	
4	Bitchaw, Joseph.....	January 26, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
5	Booz, Robert G.....	December 7, '64.....	Placerville.....	
6	Bourasso, Francis L.....	December 20, '64.....	"	
7	Bruce, George.....	January 23, '65.....	"	
8	Buck, Charles E.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
9	Cleck, William A.....	December 19, '64.....	"	
10	Cloet, Charles.....	December 12, '64.....	"	
11	Crammer, Walter McD.....	December 27, '64.....	"	
12	Dexter, George.....	January 26, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
13	Donaldson, John.....	February 28, '65.....	"	
14	Dunn, James F.....	January 16, '65.....	Placerville.....	
15	Eaton, Albert.....	January 7, '65.....	"	
16	Edwards, Philander.....	January 30, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
17	Farley, Joseph F.....	December 19, '64.....	Placerville.....	
18	Farnham, William.....	December 20, '64.....	"	Deserted September 23, 1865.
19	Gondrich, Thomas.....	February 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
20	Gropengresser, Albert.....	December 30, '64.....	Placerville.....	
21	Gamble, Orlando F.....	December 19, '64.....	"	
22	Houston, Eli.....	January 26, '65.....	"	
23	Hoban, Anthony.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
24	Hoschaw, William.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
25	Humphrey, Benjamin F.....	February 20, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
26	Husale, Peter H.....	December 6, '64.....	Placerville.....	Deserted March 25, 1865.
27	Judson, Timothy.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
28	Jones, Edwin R.....	December 3, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1865.
29	Letteman, James.....	January 18, '65.....	"	
30	Lytle, George W.....	January 12, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
31	Lawrence, William H.....	January 13, '65.....	Placerville.....	
32	McLaughlin, Charles.....	December 17, '64.....	Placerville.....	Discharged for disability, May 6, 1865.
33	Miller, James P.....	December 3, '64.....	"	

34 Moore, William.....	March 28, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
35 Montgomery, John H.....	December 3, '64.....	Placerville.....	
36 Muller, Lewis.....	February 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
37 Murbuck, Robert.....	December 19, '64.....	Placerville.....	
38 Norman, Henry.....	December 21, '64.....	"	Deserted July 22, 1865.
39 Nedin, Martin P.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
40 Olaver, John.....	December 2, '64.....	"	
41 O'Rourke, Bernard.....	December 20, '64.....	"	
42 Overmyer, Quincy A.....	January 4, '65.....	"	
43 Patterson, James.....	December 23, '64.....	"	
44 Perkey, Felix.....	December 19, '64.....	"	
45 Pringle, Wm.....	March 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Under cook. Deserted May 23, 1865.
46 Pollock, Charles.....			Under cook.
47 Scralther, Lewis.....			
48 Ragan, John.....	December 12, '64.....	Placerville.....	
49 Randall, Arthur F. H.....	December 12, '64.....	"	
50 Rhoades, Daniel.....	January 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
51 Richardson, Joseph.....	December 5, '64.....	Placerville.....	
52 Roberts, Claibourn.....	December 22, '64.....	"	
53 Roberts, Henry.....	January 5, '65.....	"	
54 Rose, Alfred.....	February 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted July 22, 1865.
55 Stevenson, John P.....	December 3, '64.....	Placerville.....	
56 Sexton, Wiley.....	December 6, '64.....	"	
57 Shughier, Edward J.....	December 21, '64.....	"	
58 Smith, Thomas W.....	January 18, '65.....	"	
59 Smith, Lemuel.....	December 13, '64.....	"	Deserted May 23, 1865.
60 Stanford, E. B.....	January 5, '65.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
61 Stephens, Wm. M.....	December 16, '65.....	"	Deserted March 25, 1865.
62 Taylor, John H.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
63 Taylor, Wm. R.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
64 Thomas, John.....	January 26, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
65 Tadsbury, Charles.....	January 26, '65.....	"	
66 Turner, Thomas.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
67 Turman, Hose B.....	November 28, '64.....	Placerville.....	
68 Uffell, Matthews.....	January 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
69 Vickers, Peter L.....	January 12, '65.....	Placerville.....	
70 Watkins, William.....	January 7, '65.....	"	
71 Weeks, Joseph W.....	January 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
72 Wilson, Lucius F.....	January 25, '65.....	"	
73 Wilson, William J.....	January 30, '65.....	Placerville.....	
74 Wood, Van R.....	December 28, '64.....	"	
75 Woolf, George.....	January 11, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per Special Order No. 210, War Department, dated May 6, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.
COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Wright, John S.....	January 31, '65.....	Placerville.....	
77	Wright, William W.....	December 6, '64.....	"	
78	Wilkinson, George.....	March 16, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
79	Wilson, Charles.....	February 7, '65.....	"	
80	Young, William H.....	December 10, '64....	Placerville.....	Deserted May 18, 1865.

NOTE.—This regiment was discharged the service pursuant to General Order No. 19, Department of California, dated October 16, 1865. The companies were all mustered out on the 24th day of October, at Fort Point, California, and the colors of the regiment returned to the State.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

No.	Names and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
<div> <div>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</div> <div>1 Stephen G. Whipple.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>MAJORS.</div> <div>1 William S. R. Taylor.....</div> <div>2 Charles W. Long.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>ASSISTANT SURGEONS.</div> <div>1 Jonathan Clark.....</div> <div>2 Thomas D. Felt.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.</div> <div>1 Acquilla W. Hanna.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>1ST LT. AND BAT. Q-M.</div> <div>1 Wm. H. Pratt.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>Co.</div> <div>CAPTAINS.</div> <div>1 Charles W. Long.....</div> <div>2 Knyphausen Gier.....</div> <div>3 George W. Ousley.....</div> <div>4 Abraham Miller.....</div> <div>5 Wm. C. Martin.....</div> <div>6 John P. Simpson.....</div> <div>7 Robert Baird.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</div> <div>1 Knyphausen Gier.....</div> <div>2 Thomas Middleton.....</div> <div>3 Isaac W. Hempfield.....</div> <div>4 John A. Watson.....</div> <div>5 R. F. Herrick.....</div> <div>6 W. W. Skinner.....</div> <div>7 A. W. Randall.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>Field and Staff.</div> <div>April 27, '63.....</div> <div>June 2, '63.....</div> <div>September 9, '64.....</div> <div>June 5, '63.....</div> <div>June 19, '63.....</div> <div>June 19, '63.....</div> <div>June 5, '63.....</div> <div>February 9, '63.....</div> <div>November 10, '64.....</div> <div>February 9, '63.....</div> <div>April 4, '63.....</div> <div>August 16, '63.....</div> <div>February 28, '63.....</div> <div>July 1, '63.....</div> <div>April 27, '63.....</div> <div>November 30, '64.....</div> <div>April 27, '63.....</div> <div>June 5, '63.....</div> <div>December 4, '63.....</div> <div>June 18, '63.....</div> <div>August 25, '63.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>June 19, '62.....</div> <div>July 13, '63.....</div> <div>October 3, '64.....</div> <div>June 25, '63.....</div> <div>July 4, '63.....</div> <div>June 19, '63.....</div> <div>January 1, '65.....</div> <div>May 29, '63.....</div> <div>August 20, '63.....</div> <div>March 16, '64.....</div> <div>August 15, '63.....</div> <div>February 19, '64.....</div> <div>January 1, '65.....</div> <div>June 2, '63.....</div> <div>August 20, '63.....</div> <div>March 9, '64.....</div> <div>June 25, '63.....</div> <div>January 13, '64.....</div> </div>				
<div> <div>Mustered per Special Order No. 83, Dep't Pacific, June 15, 1865.</div> <div>Resigned July 31, 1864.</div> <div>Mustered out per Special Order No. 83, June 9, 1865.</div> <div>Mustered out per Special Order No. 83, June 14, 1865</div> <div>Promoted Major, September 9, 1864.</div> <div>Mustered out per Special Order No. 83, May 13, 1865.</div> <div>“ “ May 23, 1865.</div> <div>“ “ May 20, 1865.</div> <div>“ “ June 14, 1865.</div> <div>Promoted Captain Co. A, November 10, 1864.</div> <div>Dismissed per S. O. 77, April 11, 1864.</div> <div>Mustered out May 23, 1865.</div> <div>Mustered out May 20, 1865.</div> <div>Mustered out per S. O. 83, Department Pacific, June 14, 1865.</div> <div>Mustered out January 9, 1865.</div> </div>				

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion of Mountaineers—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Leonard C. Beckwith.....	A	April 27, '63.....	.....	Resigned November 9, 1864.
2	Edward Hale.....	B	April 27, '63.....	May 29, '63.....	Resigned November 26, 1864.
3	John S. Hughes.....	B	November 30, '64...	January 26, '65.....	
4	Thomas Middleton.....	C	June 5, '63.....	August 20, '63.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, November 30, 1864.
5	William N. Tuttle.....	D	December 5, '63.....	March 16, '64.....	Mustered out May 20, 1865.
6	W. W. Frazier.....	E	June 18, '63.....	August 15, '63.....	Mustered out June 14, 1865.
7	Henry B. Matthewson.....		January 4, '64.....	February 19, '64.....	Mustered out June 9, 1865.
SERGEANT-MAJOR.					
1	Wm. P. Hanna.....		<i>Enlisted.</i> April 18, '63.....	<i>Where.</i> Eureka.....	Mustered out per G. O. No. 83, June 14, 1865.
Q-M. SERGEANT.					
1	Jasper N. James.....		April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	Mustered out per G. O. No. 83, May 16, 1865.
COMMISSARY SERGEANT.					
1	John Y. Best.....		April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	Mustered out per G. O. No. 83, June 14, 1865.
PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN.					
1	Rosewell Tupper.....		September 14, '63...	Fort Humboldt.....	

NOTE.—This battalion, including officers and enlisted men, was mustered out of service pursuant to Special Order No. 83, Department of the Pacific, dated April 13, 1865. Where other remarks do not appear opposite the names, they were discharged pursuant to the above order.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Wm. P. Hanna.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	Appointed Sergeant-Major of battalion, September 1, 1863.
2	Abner D. Sevier.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
3	John C. Nease.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
4	David L. Marshall.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
5	Wm. D. Mitchell.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
6	Jesse Walker.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
7	Henry Snider.....	May 13, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Wm. Bradford.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 15, 1864.
2	John Cathey.....	April 20, '63.....	"	
3	John P. Chapman.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
4	James J. Owens.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
5	Alfred E. Brown.....	May 18, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
6	Green H. Brown.....	April 20, '63.....	Eureka.....	
7	Tip Smith.....	April 20, '63.....	"	
8	Meloni Stringfield.....	April 25, '63.....	Hydesville.....	
9	Solomon Terpin.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
PRIVATES.				
1	Alymann, Thomas.....	April 28, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, August 30, 1864.
2	Bolton, James.....	August 4, '63.....	"	
3	Barney, Chester L.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	Transferred as Commissary Sergeant of battalion, August 14, 1863.
4	Best, John T.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
5	Blaynay, Chad. Wallada..	April 18, '63.....	"	
6	Bowl, Anthony.....	April 23, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
7	Butler, Asa.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
8	Cabow, Miles.....	April 30, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
9	Cabow, Nicholas.....	April 30, '63.....	"	
10	Chadd, Geo. W.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
11	Coleord, Wm. D.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
12	Cuddebeck, Henry.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
13	Davis, Pryor N.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
14	Dougherty, Daniel.....	May 30, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.
COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
15	Evans, Thomas R.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	Died of consumption at Fort Humboldt, April 2, 1865.
16	Field, Waterman.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
17	Finch, Thomas J.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
18	Finch, Jno. W.....	April 4, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
19	Finch, Solon.....	April 4, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Baker, July 24, 1863.
20	Fonner, John C.....	May 5, '63.....	"	
21	Frazier, Magnus.....	May 6, '63.....	"	
22	Garrett, Mount Elna.....	May 25, '63.....	"	
23	Gill, Chas. W.....	May 2, '63.....	"	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1864.
24	Gough, Peter.....	May 12, '63.....	"	
25	Hacker, Jonathan.....	April 20, '63.....	Eureka.....	
26	Herring, Wm. W.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
27	Hillberry, Aaron.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
28	How, Francis M.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
29	Hughes, Chas. H.....	April 25, '63.....	"	
30	Hunter, Thomas.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
31	Jacobs, Meshack H.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
32	Johnson, Wm. F.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
33	Johnson, Andrew.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
34	Keiffer, Jacob.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
35	Kelly, Thomas.....	April 18, '63.....	"	Fort Humboldt.....
36	Laferty, Albert G.....	April 20, '63.....	"	
37	Leonard, Philip.....	May 12, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
38	Luce, Simon.....	April 20, '63.....	Eureka.....	
39	McDaniel, Joseph K.....	April 18, '63.....	"	Fort Humboldt.....
40	McGuilley, John.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
41	McMahon, Lawrence.....	May 2, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
42	Marcus, Charles.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
43	Murphy, John.....	April 18, '63.....	"	Fort Humboldt.....
44	Miller, Henry.....	December 13, '64....	Fort Humboldt.....	
45	Offing, Charles.....	April 25, '63.....	Hydesville.....	
46	Perry, Jonathan M.....	May 4, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
47	Pritchard, Wm.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	Died of chronic bronchitis, in hospital at Camp Jaqua, January 17, 1864.
48	Pritchett, James.....	April 18, '63.....	"	

49 Prole, James M.....	May 16, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
50 Pollock, Samuel.....	May 18, '63.....	"	
51 Perry, John W. S.....	April 4, '64.....	"	Died of disease of the lungs, at Eureka, June 3, 1864.
52 Quar, Lewis.....	May 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
53 Salmon, Thomas.....	April 18, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
54 Seollard, William.....	May 29, '63.....	"	Deserted from Newkirk's Mill, June 23, 1864. Apprehended, and in confinement at Alcatrazes.
55 Seeley, Joshua H.....	May 5, '63.....	"	
56 Silbber, Wm.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
57 Shaw, Wm. A.....	April 20, '63.....	"	Died of jaundice, at Fort Humboldt, June 9, 1864.
58 Sharp, Wm.....	April 20, '63.....	"	Shot by Indians on Redwood Mountains, March 2, 1864.
59 Smith, George S.....	May 14, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted from Newkirk's Mill, June 26, 1864. Apprehended, and in confinement at Alcatrazes.
60 Sry, John L.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
61 Slausberry, Nathan.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
62 Taylor, Mannon.....	May 18, '63.....	"	
63 Vondy, George.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
64 Wallace, David.....	May 2, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted from Mattole, November 6, 1863.
65 Way, James S.....	May 5, '63.....	"	
66 Wells, Thomas.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
67 Wilder, Chesterfield.....	April 27, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
68 Wilson, Eli.....	April 20, '63.....	Eureka.....	
69 Woffenden, Richard.....	May 18, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
70 Wood, John.....	May 18, '63.....	"	
71 Woodlee, Henderson.....	April 20, '63.....	Eureka.....	
72 Weaver, Loray B.....	April 18, '63.....	"	

NOTE.—Company A was mustered out April 25, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion of Mountaineers—Continued.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	George Creighton.....	May 12, '63.....	Arcata.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1865. Transferred to non-commissioned staff, September 26, 1864.
2	William Hurst.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
3	John W. James.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
4	William O. Hillis.....	December 10, '63....	Camp Centres.....	
5	George Burton.....	April 27, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
6	John S. Hughes.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
7	Jasper N. James.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	James B. Freeman.....	May 12, '63.....	Arcata.....	Killed by Indians May 6, 1864.
2	Joseph Jones.....	May 11, '63.....	"	
3	Joshua P. Stokes.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
4	Andrew N. Foot.....	July 13, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
5	Francis A. Hunt.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
6	Augustus F. Schottlig.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
7	James M. Light.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
8	Alfred Adams.....	May 21, '63.....	"	
9	James D. Barnes.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
PRIVATE.				
1	Barnes, Richard T.....	May 26, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Killed by Indians May 6, 1864.
2	Bowerman, George J.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
3	Beach, Charles E.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
4	Bohall, Henry.....	May 11, '63.....	"	
5	Bosqui, Maurice L.....	April 17, '63.....	"	
6	Brackett, George O.....	May 11, '63.....	"	
7	Buckman, Henry R.....	May 25, '63.....	Eureka.....	
8	Burres, James.....	May 11, '63.....	Arcata.....	
9	Brown, Adam.....	May 20, '63.....	"	
10	Bywaters, Jose h.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
11	Berry, William.....	June 2, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
12	Caine, Thomas.....	May 21, '63.....	Arcata.....	
13	Clapp, John W.....	April 27, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	

14 Cunningham, M. C.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	Died at Fort Gaston, March 5, 1864.
15 Duncan, Reuben.....	May 25, '63.....	Eureka.....	
16 Ellert, John A.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
17 Fisher, Augustus.....	April 15, '63.....	"	Discharged for disability, January 10, 1865.
18 Foxwell, George W.....	April 17, '63.....	"	
19 Gallaher, Samuel E.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
20 Gagg, William.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
21 Greene, Frank.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
22 Gustavus, Alexander.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
23 Gastman, Henry.....	July 13, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
24 Harris, Stephen M.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
25 Hekas, Thomas.....	April 29, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
26 Herrick, Isiah B.....	April 27, '63.....	"	
27 Hughes, John W.....	May 28, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Anderson, April 27, 1864.
28 Johnson, Charles.....	June 2, '63.....	"	
29 Line, John.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
30 Luther, George A.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
31 Lagoon, Peter.....	August 15, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
32 McLaughlin, Henry.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
33 Masten, Peter.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
34 Mankins, John.....	June 2, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
35 McCracken, Samuel.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
36 McDaniel, William.....	April 27, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
37 McMalcom, James.....	April 17, '63.....	Arcata.....	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Battalion Mountaineers, February 22, 1864.
38 Martin, Christopher.....	May 25, '63.....	Eureka.....	
39 Miller, Jacob.....	May 26, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
40 Miller, William P.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
41 Mills, Samuel.....	May 20, '63.....	"	
42 Moore, Martin.....	May 21, '63.....	"	
43 Moore, Thomas.....	May 20, '63.....	"	
44 Mahoney, Patrick.....	December 7, '63.....	Fort Gaston.....	
45 Overlander, Samuel.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
46 Nicklos, John.....	May 12, '63.....	"	
47 Perkins, Wm. J.....	May 11, '63.....	"	Fort Humboldt.....
48 Prignore, Ephraim.....	May 11, '63.....	"	
49 Prignore, James.....	May 11, '63.....	"	
50 Pardee, Andrew.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
51 Ramsdell, Alonzo M.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
52 Ramsdell, Roland.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
53 Riley, Patrick.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
54 Rich, E. G.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
55 Roe, David.....	May 23, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
56 Rosemier, John.....	April 17, '63.....	Arcata.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion of Mountaineers—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
57	Sandford, Wm.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
58	Santa Cruz, José.....	May 12, '63.....	Arcata.....	
59	Smith, John.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
60	Smith, Charles.....	May 12, '63.....	"	
61	Smallwood, Thompson.....	April 15, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted from Camp Anderson, April 27, 1864.
62	Taylor, Christopher.....	April 27, '63.....	Arcata.....	
63	Thorington, Samuel K.....	May 11, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
64	Thompson, Thomas.....	May 28, '63.....	Arcata.....	
65	Tilton, Mazon.....	April 15, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
66	Underwood, Jeremiah.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	
67	Underwood, Jacob.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
68	Underwood, James H.....	April 15, '63.....	"	
69	Videl, Gregorio.....	May 12, '63.....	"	
70	Wall, Wm. H.....	April 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
71	Whitmore, Henry.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	Died at Camp Anderson, August 21, 1864.
72	Whitwill, Wm. H.....	April 17, '63.....	"	

NOTE.—Company B was mustered out at Camp Curtis, May 13, 1865.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
1	John D. Alexander.....	June 18, '63.....	Douglas City.....	
2	George W. Eastman.....	May 23, '63.....	Weaverville.....	

SERGEANTS.

3 Nelson Leonard.....	May 9, '63.....	Weaverville.....	Deserted June 19, 1864. Apprehended June 22, 1864. To be confined one year on Alcatrazes Island, and then returned to duty in his company, per G. O. No. 3, Headquarters District of California, February 10, 1865.
4 John G. Wilson.....	June 12, '63.....	Shasta.....	
5 George Ipsom.....	June 21, '63.....	".....	
CORPORALS.			
1 Benjamin T. Kiusaul.....	May 8, '63.....	Bald Hills.....	
2 William Hathaway.....	April 20, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
3 Henry J. Dellahanty.....	May 24, '63.....	Shasta.....	
4 James S. Downer.....	June 10, '63.....	Bald Hills.....	
5 William W. Jones.....	August 19, '63.....	Eureka.....	
6 Richard W. Young.....	June 18, '63.....	Shasta.....	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Trinity County, June 12, 1864.
MUSICIAN.			
1 John F. Goodman.....	August 20, '63.....	Eureka.....	
PRIVATES.			
1 Ammon, Charles G.....	June 15, '63.....	Shasta.....	
2 Ballinger, Joseph P.....	June 13, '63.....	Indian Creek.....	
3 Blumer, John.....	May 9, '63.....	Hay Fork.....	Died at Ft. Humboldt, July 31, '63, of wounds received in battle at Redwood Creek.
4 Bridges, Gilford.....	May 24, '63.....	Shasta.....	
5 Brown, John.....	June 12, '63.....	".....	
6 Bowers, Joseph.....	December 8, '63.....	Fort Gaston.....	
7 Cagle, Henry.....	June 21, '63.....	Shasta.....	
8 Croucher, William.....	June 12, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
9 Day, Elias W.....	May 14, '63.....	Douglas City.....	
10 Dusky, Andrew V.....	June 4, '63.....	".....	
11 Dearborn, David.....	December 8, '63.....	Fort Gaston.....	
12 Emory, Enoch H.....	May 9, '63.....	Shasta.....	
13 Fecker, Nicholas.....	June 12, '63.....	".....	
14 Fowler, Henry G.....	June 15, '63.....	".....	
15 Griffin, William.....	May 24, '63.....	".....	
16 Ham, Joseph.....	May 22, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
17 Heckmann, John F.....	June 18, '63.....	".....	
18 Hendren, John R.....	May 9, '63.....	Bald Hills.....	
19 Hyney, John S.....	April 10, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
20 Hogland, Saxie.....	August 8, '63.....	".....	
21 Jenkins, Benjamin A. B.....	May 10, '63.....	".....	
22 Jones, William W.....	August 19, '63.....	Eureka.....	
23 Johnson, William H.....	May 10, '63.....	Hay Fork.....	
24 Kehl, Charles M.....	May 20, '63.....	".....	
25 Kelley, John H.....	June 19, '63.....	Shasta.....	Deserted June 12, 1864. Apprehended Aug. 31, 1864. To be confined on Alcatrazes Island for one year, per G. O. No. 3, Headquarters Dep't Cal., Feb. 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion of Mountaineers—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
26	Kenoyer, David.....	June 16, '63.....	Douglas City.....	
27	Kerlin, Samuel.....	June 4, '63.....	Hay Fork.....	
28	Lackey, Charles.....	December 8, '63.....	Fort Gaston.....	Died in hospital, at Fort Gaston, of disease, January 14, 1865.
29	Lawrence, Frank.....	June 21, '63.....	Shasta.....	Deserted from camp at Burnt Ranch, June 12, 1864. Surrendered July 17, 1864.
30	Luce, William.....	May 9, '63.....	Bald Hills.....	[Returned to duty.
31	Lux, William.....	August 8, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
32	Lord, Richard.....	December 8, '63.....	Fort Gaston.....	
33	Marsh, Franklin.....	May 29, '63.....	Indian Creek.....	
34	McMahon, Hew.....	May 24, '63.....	Shasta.....	
35	Netherton, John J.....	June 10, '63.....	Bald Hills.....	
36	Overlander, Samuel.....	April 15, '63.....	Arcata.....	Transferred from Co. B, Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted from Ft. Gaston, April 6, 1864.
37	Penny, Louis C.....	August 8, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
38	Powers, Amos S.....	May 24, '63.....	Shasta.....	Des. from Burnt Ranch, June 19, '64. Appreh'd August 31, '64. Ret'd to duty.
39	Patterson, Charles.....	October 4, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
40	Reynolds, William.....	June 15, '63.....	Shasta.....	
41	Robertson, George.....	May 14, '63.....	Red Bluffs.....	
42	Robinson, George W.....	June 3, '63.....	Weaverville.....	Deserted from Burnt Ranch, June 12, 1864.
43	Safford, John.....	June 12, '63.....	Douglas City.....	
44	Stevenson, William.....	April 10, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
45	Smith, Joseph.....	May 23, '63.....	Douglas City.....	
46	Spencer, Edmund H.....	May 23, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
47	Taylor, William.....	May 30, '63.....	Eureka.....	
48	Teese, Howard.....	June 16, '63.....	Indian Creek.....	
49	Terry, William T.....	May 7, '63.....	Hay Fork.....	
50	Walley, William O.....	August 18, '63.....	Eureka.....	
51	Washington, Orion.....	April 10, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
52	Wilsir, John.....	June 12, '63.....	Shasta.....	
53	Wilson, John F. C.....	August 20, '63.....	Eureka.....	
54	Wright, Abner.....	May 29, '63.....	Weaverville.....	
55	Wright, William.....	October 17, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
56	Young, Daniel.....	August 8, '63.....	Weaverville.....	

NOTE.—Company C was mustered out May 23, 1865, at Fort Humboldt.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Joseph Saelten.....	October 15, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	
2	Jas. C. Parker.....	October 19, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
3	Geo. C. Smith.....	November 11, '63....	San José.....	
4	Wm. Hughes.....	December 29, '63....	San Francisco.....	
5	George H. Quincy.....	December 16, '63....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	Jared Seward.....	November 2, '63.....	Russian River.....	
2	Thos. A. Ley.....	October 20, '63.....	Healdsburg.....	
3	Jeremiah Huntley.....	October 18, '63.....	Camp Lincoln.....	
4	John G. Hoell.....	February 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Thos. C. McKinley.....	October 19, '63.....	Indian Town.....	
6	James Wall.....	January 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Wm. G. Skinner.....	November 9, '63.....	Santa Rosa.....	
8	Geo. Rodgers.....	January 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, November 2, 1864.
PRIVATES.				
1	Baty, Win.....	December 19, '63....	Red Bluffs.....	
2	Bennett, Thomas.....	December 20, '63....	Fort Humboldt.....	
3	Butler, Albert B.....	November 4, '63.....	Russian River.....	
4	Cady, Charles L.....	December 16, '63....	Red Bluffs.....	
5	Cadrey, Bernard.....	November 17, '63....	San José.....	
6	Callahan, James.....	December 18, '63....	San Francisco.....	Deserted June 25, 1864.
7	Campbell, Samuel.....	October 14, '63.....	Waldo, Oregon.....	
8	Carroll, John.....	October 27, '63.....	Camp Lincoln.....	
9	Cheatham, Robert C. H.....	November 15, '63....	Windsor.....	
10	Cooke, Henry.....	November 4, '63.....	Russian River.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 12, 1864.
11	Coutrie, James.....	October 14, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 27, 1864. turned to duty December 17, 1864.
12	Every, Isaac.....	October 7, '63.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Deserted January 15, 1864.
13	Field, James A.....	October 15, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	
14	Fink, Daniel.....	September 30, '63....	Fort Humboldt.....	Deserted June 27, 1864. Apprehended, date unknown. Sentenced by G. C. M.
15	Fruit, Enoch.....	September 30, '63....	"	to be confined at Alcatrazes for one year, and to forfeit all pay and allowance, February 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
16	Geary, Michael.....	January 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted. Arrested at San Francisco as a deserter from the navy.
17	Gould, Daniel.....	December 30, '63.....	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 27, 1864. Apprehended July 10, 1864. Re-
18	Greyson, George H.....	October 15, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	turned to duty December 17, 1864.
19	Hoell, John G.....	February 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
20	Hoffman, George.....	October 18, '63.....	Indian Town.....	
21	Humphrey, Wm.....	November 9, '63.....	Russian River.....	
22	Hustis, Theodore F.....	September 29, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
23	Ince, John F.....	October 14, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 12, 1864.
24	Keen, Michael.....	December 5, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
25	Leon, Abriel.....	December 28, '63.....	"	
26	Long, George.....	October 15, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	
27	Magan, John.....	October 18, '63.....	Indian Town.....	
28	Marston, Frank.....	January 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, November 2, 1864.
29	Mentz, Herman.....	March 1, '64.....	Arata.....	
30	Miller, Charles G.....	November 7, '63.....	Fort Humboldt ..	
31	Mix, Hiram.....	January 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
32	Moore, Daniel J.....	November 28, '63.....	"	
33	McKinnon, John.....	October 19, '63.....	Indian Town.....	
34	McMann, William.....	October 16, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	
35	McTernan, John.....	February 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
36	Naughton, Mark.....	January 26, '64.....	"	Deserted.
37	O'Brien, George G.....	January 23, '64.....	"	
38	Rose, William.....	November 9, '63.....	Santa Rosa.....	
39	Scott, James M.....	November 15, '63.....	Windsor.....	
40	Shepherd, Joseph W.....	October 23, '63.....	Altaville.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 28, 1864.
41	Stone, Henry.....	November 11, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	" " June 18, 1864.
42	Taylor, Wm. C.....	October 15, '63.....	"	" " April 12, 1864.
43	Thomas, Wm.....	November 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
44	Tupper, Charles L.....	September 21, '63.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
45	Tupper, Roswell.....	September 14, '63.....	"	
46	West, James.....	January 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 17, 1864. Apprehended July 27, 1864. Sen-
				tenced to be confined one year at Alcatrazes. Unexpired portion of sentence
				remitted June 22, 1863. Mustered out to date from June 22, 1863.

47 Webb, Sheperd.....	November 11, '63.....	Camp Lincoln.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 28, 1864.
48 White, James.....	December 13, '63.....	Red Bluffs.....	Transferred to Co. F.
49 Wilson, John.....	October 14, '63.....	Happy Camp.....	
50 Zahn, Frederick.....	October 19, '63.....	Indian Town.....	

NOTE.—Company D was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Archibald P. Osborn.....	July 27, '63.....	Cahoto.....	
2	Richard B. Harris.....	June 20, '63.....	Knight's Landing.....	
3	Michael J. Byrnes.....	August 5, '63.....	Noyo.....	
4	Francis B. Campbell.....	July 28, '63.....	Cahoto.....	
5	Wm. H. Knighton.....	June 9, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Ausbern W. Braunan.....	April 20, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
2	George G. Ely.....	May 1, '63.....	Cahoto.....	
3	Peter T. Hamann.....	May 30, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
4	Thomas Ridg.....	August 5, '63.....	Caspar Creek.....	
5	Charles T. Williams.....	June 5, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
6	Newland D. Young.....	April 20, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
7	Edmund R. Clark.....	August 2, '63.....	Big River.....	
8	Philo G. Tuttle.....	June 9, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
9	John F. Banks.....	August 5, '63.....	Noyo.....	Deserted January 11, 1864.
PRIVATEES.				
1	Akers, Wm.....	August 2, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
2	Allanden, Wm.....	May 22, '63.....	".....	
3	Anderson, Wm.....	April 14, '63.....	Noyo.....	
4	Bodt, Fred'k.....	May 9, '63.....	Ukiah.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion of Mountaineers—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Brown, John C.....	August 3, '63.....	Caspar Creek.....	
6	Brown, William.....	June 19, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
7	Brutch, Robert.....	August 24, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
8	Brock, John.....	September 24, '63..	".....	
9	Chambers, Chas. R.....	April 15, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
10	Chadborn, Levi.....	April 20, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
11	Clark, John P.....	June 5, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
12	Clark, Geo. C.....	July 10, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
13	Clark, Edward R.....	August 2, '63.....	Big River.....	
14	Connell, Peter.....	May 22, '63.....	Mendocino.....	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, September 15, 1863.
15	Dunn, Patrick.....	August 3, '63.....	Brown Camp.....	
16	Dodge, Leonard.....	July 29, '63.....	Cahito.....	
17	Elias, John.....	August 1, '63.....	Caspar Creek.....	
18	English, Richard.....	June 24, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
19	Foulds, John.....	May 22, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
20	Francis, James.....	August 3, '63.....	Caspar Creek.....	
21	Fulton, Robert.....	April 20, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
22	Graham, Richard.....	August 3, '63.....	Caspar Creek.....	
23	Hill, Granville.....	April 20, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
24	Huskins, John D.....	April 20, '63.....	Ed River.....	Died of consumption at Fort Humboldt, February 21, 1864.
25	Johnson, Adolph.....	May 22, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
26	Latham, George.....	July 10, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
27	Leggett, James.....	May 1, '63.....	Ed River.....	Deserted September 22, 1864.
28	Leybourne, Stephen S.....	August 3, '63.....	Caspar Creek.....	
29	Madlock, William.....	May 15, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
30	Martinez, Jose.....	May 27, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
31	Marten, Caspar.....	May 30, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
32	Martin, John R.....	June 19, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
33	Maxey, George.....	June 20, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
34	Marie, Gracie C.....	August 6, '63.....	Cahito.....	
35	Mitchell, William S.....	August 3, '63.....	Mendocino.....	
36	Mitschhammer, William.....	July 7, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
37	Montgomery, Charles.....	July 13, '63.....	".....	
38	Nelson, Daniel S.....	May 30, '63.....	Ukiah.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Grant, October 8, 1864.

39 Parmer, Joseph.....	October 3, '64.....	Camp Grant.....	
40 Reyes, Juan.....	May 23, '63.....	Ukiah.....	
41 Rogers, Augustus.....	April 12, '63.....	Calto	
42 Reynolds, Richard H.....	June 5, '63.....	Mendocino	
43 Scott, James M.....	July 27, '63.....	Calto	
44 Snyder, George.....	August 3, '63.....	Mendocino	
45 Starritt, James.....	August 2, '63.....	".....	
46 Sullivan, Daniel.....	May 28, '63.....	Noyo	
47 Sumner, William M.....	July 13, '63.....	Long Valley.....	
48 Sutherland, John.....	July 8, '63.....	".....	
49 Smith, James.....	February 15, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
50 Stiles, Charles W.....	April 22, '64.....	Novarro	
51 Sweden, William.....	September 22, '64.....	Fort Humboldt.....	
52 Tait, Edward.....	April 15, '63.....	Ukiah	
53 Tuttle, Philo G.....	June 9, '63.....	Ukiah	
54 Stone, Oliver.....	June 8, '63.....	Noyo	
55 Wheters, Charles C.....	May 22, '63.....	Mendocino	
56 Wyles, James.....	August 6, '63.....	Calto	
57 Young, Truman.....	June 22, '63.....	Colusa	

Died from injuries received at Ukiah, July 15, 1863.

Discharged for disability, at Camp Grant, October 8, 1864.

Died of apoplexy, at Fort Humboldt, February 21, 1864.

Deserted September 27, 1864.

NOTE.—Company E was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Fielding A. King.....	August 25, '63.....	Scott's Bar.....	
2	James H. McCoy.....	August 25, '63.....	".....	
3	Alexander Noble.....	September 5, '63.....	".....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Asa M. Carter.....	November 7, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
2	Henry W. White.....	November 5, '63.....	".....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion of Mountaineers—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	John Hughes.....	January 15, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	
4	Wm. L. Allison.....	August 28, '63.....	Yreka.....	
5	Silas T. Penn.....	September 28, '63....	Fort Jones.....	
6	George Shand.....	January 11, '64.....	Trinity Centre.....	
PRIVATES.				
1	Anderson, Ole.....	October 24, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
2	Adams, Charles.....	September 26, '63....	"	
3	Blanchard, Henry R.....	August 28, '63.....	Yreka.....	
4	Birch, Wm.....	August 26, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
5	Boring, Jacob.....	September 28, '63....	Yreka.....	
6	Brown, Henry T.....	September 17, '63....	Fort Jones.....	
7	Penson, Oliver.....	October 19, '63.....	"	
8	Buque, Victor.....	October 28, '64.....	"	
9	Baker, Wm. A.....	February 8, '63.....	"	
10	Copeland, James H.....	August 27, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
11	Coleman, John.....	August 27, '63.....	Yreka.....	
12	Collins, William.....	October 27, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
13	Perry, George F.....	September 26, '63....	"	
14	Franklin, Jesse W.....	October 6, '63.....	Scott's Bar.....	
15	Gaston, John W.....	September 28, '63....	Fort Jones.....	
16	Garity, Edward.....	October 24, '63.....	"	
17	Henderson, William.....	September 12, '63....	"	
18	Homer, Samuel.....	September 23, '63....	"	
19	Hughes, John.....	September 24, '63....	"	
20	Hughes, Henry R.....	October 10, '63.....	"	
21	Hunter, Edward S.....	November 5, '63.....	Yreka.....	
22	Johns, George.....	October 5, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
23	Jamison, William.....	February 10, '64.....	Scott's Bar.....	
24	Kelley, James M.....	August 27, '63.....	Yreka.....	
25	Kellogg, Austin.....	August 29, '63.....	Callahan's.....	
26	Leather, William.....	September 10, '63....	Fort Jones.....	
27	Lake, Elisha.....	November 7, '63.....	"	
28	Long, Erich.....	February 8, '64.....	"	

Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.

Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 8, 1864.
" Forks of Salmon, June 27, 1864.

Deserted from Orleans Bar, July 24, 1864.

Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 8, 1864.
" Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.

29 Meyers, John.....	August 28, '63.....	Yreka.....	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, March 11, 1864.
30 Markey, Francis.....	August 28, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
31 McKee, Samuel.....	August 24, '63.....	Scott's Bar.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 14, 1864.
32 Madson, Anton.....	August 25, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
33 Miller, Nicholas C.....	September 1, '63.....	"	
34 Maguire, George.....	September 21, '63.....	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 14, 1864.
35 Mulrabill, John.....	September 28, '63.....	"	Forks of Salmon, March 9, 1864.
36 May, Joseph.....	October 6, '63.....	Scott's Bar.....	March 11, 1864.
37 Murry, John.....	October 10, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, March 9, 1864.
38 Meyers, William H.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
39 Morton, Richard.....	January 13, '64.....	"	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
40 Murrih, Mathias.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
41 Nordyke, Caleb.....	September 28, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
42 Palmer, George W.....	August 27, '63.....	Yreka.....	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
43 Perry, Onzi S.....	August 29, '63.....	Callahan's.....	
44 Reed, Andrew J.....	August 27, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
45 Robertson, James.....	January 11, '64.....	Trinity Centre.....	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
46 Shelby, George.....	August 25, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	"
47 Sumers, Stephen.....	September 8, '63.....	"	June 27, 1864.
48 Sulverson, Gunder.....	October 7, '63.....	"	Fort Gaston, October 14, 1864.
49 Taylor, Edward.....	August 25, '63.....	Scott's Bar.....	
50 Turpin, Hamilton C.....	August 27, '63.....	Fort Jones.....	
51 Usher, George F.....	September 19, '63.....	"	
52 Woods, Amos J.....	November 5, '63.....	"	
53 Wood, George.....	February 10, '64.....	Scott's Bar.....	
54 Young, John.....	August 29, '63.....	Callahan's.....	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 8, 1864.

NOTE.—Company F was mustered out at Camp Lincoln, California, June 9, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*First Regiment of Cavalry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
COLONELS.				
1	David Ferguson.....	February 10, '63.....	.....	Dismissed per S. O. No. 323, War Department, November 6, 1863.
2	Oscar M. Brown.....	November 6, '63.....	December 31, '63.....	Commanding regiment.
LIEUT.-COLONELS.				
1	Benjamin F. Davis.....	August 12, '61.....	.....	Resigned November 1, 1861.
2	E. E. Eyre.....	November 14, '61.....	.....	" November 30, 1862.
3	O. M. Brown.....	February 14, '63.....	.....	Promoted Colonel, November 6, 1863.
4	C. E. Bennett.....	.....	.....	Acting.
MAJORS.				
1	E. E. Eyre.....	August 24, '61.....	.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 1, 1861.
2	David Ferguson.....	November 14, '61.....	.....	Colonel, February 10, 1862.
3	C. E. Bennett.....	February 13, '63.....	.....	" Lieutenant-Colonel, December 3, 1863.
4	Thomas J. Blakerey.....	February 14, '63.....	July 2, '63.....	Mustered out November 18, 1864.
5	William McCleare.....	February 9, '63.....	.....	.....
6	James Gorm n.....	December 4, '63.....	February 8, '64.....	.....
7	Emil Fritz.....	April 29, '65.....	June 7, '65.....	Acting.
FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJT'S.				
1	H. M. James.....	September 20, '61.....	.....	Mustered out at his own request, on expiration of term.
2	John Abbott.....	February 16, '65.....	April 4, '65.....	Discharged by sentence G. C. M., at Santa Fé, N. M., July 25, 1865.
FIRST LIEUT'S AND Q.-M'S.				
1	James H. Coleman.....	August 24, '61.....	.....	.....
2	Charles T. Jennings.....	November 27, '63 ..	December 5, '63.....	Resigned June 18, 1863.
SURGEONS.				
1	John E. Knukler.....	February 26, '63.....	.....	.....
2	W. S. Strong.....	February 26, '63.....	March 2, '63.....	.....
3	W. H. Prentis.....	October 1, '63.....	.....	.....
COMMISSARY.				
1	A. B. Johnson.....	January 21, '64.....	January 23, '64.....	.....

Field and Staff.

CAPTAINS.		Co.
1	Wm. McCleare.....	A
2	Albert H. French.....	
3	E. C. Ledgard.....	
4	Emil Fritz.....	B
5	Lewis E. Sanburn.....	B
6	R. C. Vose.....	B
7	E. D. Shipland.....	C
8	Charles P. Nichols.....	C
9	Wm. Singer.....	D
10	N. C. Pishon.....	
11	Wm. C. Mead.....	E
12	C. R. Wellman.....	E
13	R. H. McIlroy.....	E
14	John F. Staples.....	F
15	Thomas A. Stormbs.....	F
16	Peter B. Whannell.....	G
17	Samuel A. Gorham.....	
18	Wm. L. Campbell.....	H
19	Porter Haden.....	H
20	Richard C. Vose.....	H
21	Louis F. Sanburn.....	H
22	David B. Akey.....	I
23	Wm. B. Kennedy.....	I
24	Robert S. Johnson.....	K
25	Benjamin F. Fox.....	K
26	John Gorman.....	L
27	John L. Merriam.....	L
28	G. F. Witham.....	M
29	A. H. French.....	M
30	R. H. Orton.....	M

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

1	Benjamin F. Harvey.....
2	Samuel H. Allyn.....
3	Joseph Felber.....
4	Thomas Deam.....
5	Juan Francisco Guirado.....
6	Porter Haden.....
7	James Longhead.....
8	A. H. French.....
9	Wm. V. B. Wardwell.....

August 31, '61.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, February 12, 1863.
March 9, '63.....	Mastered out on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
March 2, '63.....	Commanding company.
September 2, '61.....	Promoted Major, April 29, 1865.
February 1, '63.....	Transferred to Co. H, per S. O. 19, D. N. M.
July 2, '65.....	Commanding company.
September 16, '61.....	Resigned August 15, 1863.
May 4, '64.....	Re-mustered February 10, 1865.
February 24, '62.....	Resigned February 14, 1862.
April 1, '62.....	Resigned March 31, 1862.
November 12, '63.....	Commanding company.
June 12, '63.....	Resigned.
October 8, '63.....	Resigned September 30, 1863.
December 31, '63.....	Declined.
February 1, '65.....	Transferred to Co. B.
October 28, '65.....	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., October 27, 1865.
November 13, '64.....	Resigned June 24, 1863.
May 1, '63.....	Commanding company.
February 28, '65.....	Resigned February 28, 1865.
May 16, '63.....	Commanding company.
October 28, '65.....	Promoted Major, December 4, 1863.
September 16, '61.....	Honorably mustered out for physical disability, October 3, 1865.
November 4, '63.....	Resigned February 28, 1865.
March 2, '65.....	Declined.
April 21, '65.....	
September 16, '61.....	Discharged for disability, per W. D. S. O. No. 99, December 31, 1862.
November 4, '63.....	Died December 29, 1863.
May 4, '64.....	Mustered out August 31, 1864.
March 2, '65.....	In company.
September 16, '61.....	Promoted Captain Co. H and declined, July 27, 1864.
September 18, '64.....	In company.
September 6, '61.....	Resigned February 9, 1863. Promoted Captain Co. A, March 9, 1863.
March 9, '63.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
10	Charles P. Nichols.....	E	September 16, '61...	.....	Promoted Captain Co. C, May 4, 1864.
11	E. C. Baldwin.....	E	May 4, '64.....	August 29, '64.....	Discharged November 18, 1865.
12	Cyrus E. Stow.....	E	April 24, '65.....	.....	Declined.
13	J. J. Marcher.....	E	November 21, '65...	.....	Promoted Commissary. January 21, 1864.
14	Wm. F. R. Schindler.....	F	February 13, '63.....	November 12, '63.....	Promoted Captain Co. M, August 14, 1865.
15	A. B. Johnson.....	F	March 6, '63.....	January 25, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. K, February 28, 1865.
16	R. H. Orton.....	F	January 21, '64.....	April 18, '63.....	In company.
17	Benjamin F. Fox.....	G	March 16, '63.....	June 21, '65.....	Promoted Captain of Co. B, April 29, 1865.
18	Wm. R. Savage.....	G	April 24, '65.....	November 10, '63.....	Promoted Captain of Co. I, June 25, 1863.
19	Louis E. Sanburn.....	H	March 7, '63.....	June 2, '65.....	Discharged, per S. O. 123, Dept Pacific, June 7, 1864.
20	John Olliphant.....	H	April 29, '65.....	.....	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M. of U. S. Volunteers,
21	Wm. B. Kennedy.....	I	March 3, '63.....	November 24, '63.....	August 21, 1865.
22	G. E. Genthner.....	I	March 13, '63.....	October 5, '64.....	Resigned July 15, 1863.
23	Jerome Stockwell.....	I	July 23, '64.....	.....	Promoted Captain of Co. G, November 12, 1863.
24	Charles S. Whitney.....	K	March 6, '63.....	.....	In company.
25	Samuel A. Gorham.....	K	August 5, '63.....	February 3, '64.....	Promoted Captain of Co. L, December 4, 1863.
26	Sullivan Heath.....	K	January 2, '64.....	May 6, '63.....	Resigned January 31, 1865.
27	John L. Merriam.....	L	March 11, '63.....	February 20, '64.....	In company.
28	Leonard M. Gardner.....	L	January 2, '64.....	.....	Resigned March 31, 1865.
29	Alfred W. Norton.....	L	April 29, '65.....	.....	.....
30	R. C. Vose.....	M	March 9, '63.....	.....	.....
31	G. W. Arnold.....	M	November 18, '64...	February 20, '65.....	.....
32	James J. Billings.....	M	August 14, '65.....	.....	.....
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.					
1	James Barrett.....	A	September 16, '61...	.....	Killed in action. April 15, 1862.
2	Samuel H. Allyne.....	A	June 23, '62.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. A, November 4, 1863.
3	John F. Hutchingson.....	A	May 16, '64.....	July 28, '64.....	Mustered out August 31, 1864.
4	Jabe D. Givens.....	A	March 2, '65.....	March 9, '65.....	.....
5	Chancy R. Wellman.....	B	September 16, '61...	.....	Promoted Captain of Co. E, April 4, 1862.
6	E. E. Latimer.....	B	January 26, '63.....	February 9, '63.....	Mustered out September 30, 1864.
7	Charles J. Croft.....	B	August 14, '65.....	.....	In company.
8	James M. Sibley.....	C	September 16, '61...	.....	Resigned September 22, 1861.

9 Fred'k Muller.....	C	November 14, '61.....	.....	Resigned April 27, 1862.
10 Henry Warren.....	C	July 11, '63.....	.....
11 George R. Sharp.....	C	November 18, '64.....	January 16, '65.....	
12 E. C. Baldwin.....	D	September 16, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant of Co. E, May 4, 1864.
13 Rob't H. Dorland.....	D	May 16, '64.....	.....	Dishonorably discharged by sentence of G. C. M., July 25, 1865.
14 William V. B. Wardwell.....	E	September 16, '61.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, May 9, 1863.
15 G. E. Gentner.....	E	March 13, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. I.
16 John H. Lining.....	E	March 3, '63.....	.....	Commission cancelled per Special Order No. 252, Department Pacific.
17 Jerome Stockwell.....	E	September 8, '63.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. I, July 23, 1864.
18 James J. Mareher.....	E	April 24, '63.....	.....	In company.
19 R. H. Orton.....	F	March 12, '63.....	November 27, '63.....	Mustered out January 27, 1864.
20 William R. Savage.....	F	January 21, '64.....	January 29, '64.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. G, April 29, 1865.
21 R. E. Comins.....	F	April 29, '65.....	September 1, '65.....	In company.
22 John H. Lining.....	G	March 3, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. E.
23 George W. Arnold.....	G	March 11, '63.....	June 13, '63.....	Mustered out February 19, 1865.
24 Benjamin F. Requa.....		August 14, '65.....	.....
25 Charles T. Jennings.....	H	March 11, '63.....	August 5, '63.....	Transferred to Co. M.
26 James J. Billings.....		October 23, '63.....	December 31, '63.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. M, August 14, 1865.
27 James W. Chambers.....		August 14, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. G.
28 George W. Arnold.....	I	March 11, '63.....	June 2, '63.....	
29 G. A. Gentner.....	I	March 13, '63.....	.....
30 John Abbott.....	I	November 25, '63.....	December 21, '63.....	Mustered out April 4, 1865.
31 Frederick Jordan.....	I	August 14, '63.....	.....
32 Samuel A. Gorham.....	K	March 11, '63.....	May 1, '63.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. K, November 12, 1863.
33 Sullivan Heath.....	K	March 11, '63.....	.....	Co. K, January 2, 1864.
34 John Farren.....	K	January 2, '64.....	February 3, '64.....	Resigned July 24, 1864.
35 Adolph Dreites.....	K	April 29, '63.....	.....	Declined.
36 William Claghorn.....	K	August 14, '65.....	.....
37 Leonard M. Gardner.....	L	March 11, '63.....	May 16, '63.....	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. L, January 2, 1864.
38 A. W. Norton.....	L	January 2, '64.....	February 8, '64.....	Co. L, April 29, 1865.
39 H. I. Hathaway.....	L	April 29, '65.....	.....
40 Sullivan Heath.....	M	March 11, '63.....	.....	Promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 27, 1863.
41 Charles T. Jennings.....	M	March 11, '63.....	.....	Co. H, April 29, 1865.
42 John E. Olliphant.....		January 2, '64.....	January 28, '64.....	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, by sentence of General Court-Martial, at Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 25, 1865.
43 R. R. Dorland.....		April 29, '65.....	June 5, '65.....	
SEMENT-MAJORS.				
1 Thomas H. Dawley.....	N	August 15, '61.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
2 H. Warren.....	C.	August 23, '61.....	.....	Discharged by promotion, September 5, 1863.
COMMISSARY SERGEANT.				
1 John F. Gould.....	Staff	August 12, '61.....	.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Albert, Henry.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. B, May 1, 1863.
2	Anador, Trinidad.....	February 20, '65.....	Oroville.....	
3	Burdfield, Fred'k F.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
4	Brown, Isaac.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
5	Beace, James C.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
6	Barclay, Wm. W.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
7	Bratts, Francis F.....	February 14, '65.....	"	
8	Baugb, John.....	February 24, '65.....	"	
9	Buckins, Henry C.....	February 17, '65.....	"	
10	Bissell, Henry.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died by a pistol shot wound inflicted by himself, at Fort Stanford, June 17, '62.
11	Blake, Lee C.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
12	Blake, Bowers.....	"	"	" " " " August 31, 1864.
13	Bradley, Michael.....	August 12, '61.....	"	" " " " August 31, 1864.
14	Bodine, Barton.....	November 5, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	Transferred to Co. C.
15	Blake, Chas. W.....	November 19, '64.....	"	" " " " Co. C.
16	Carroll, John.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
17	Cross, Leonard.....	August 12, '61.....	"	" " " " "
18	Carr, Patrick.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, February 3, 1863.
19	Crow, George.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
20	Chatfield, Wm.....	August 12, '61.....	"	" " " " August 31, 1864.
21	Clark, Loyal L.....	February 16, '65.....	Oroville.....	
22	Carpenter, John L.....	February 20, '65.....	"	
23	Conrad, Conrad D.....	February 9, '65.....	"	
24	Conant, Abram.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
25	Capps, Benjamin P.....	February 28, '65.....	"	
26	Cunningham, John.....	January 9, '65.....	Santa Fé.....	Transferred to Co. C.
27	Day, George C.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
28	Deaney, Wm.....	February 13, '65.....	Oroville.....	
29	Dillon, Richard.....	February 16, '65.....	"	
30	Davis, Wm. J.....	February 10, '65.....	"	
31	Davis, Francis A.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
32	Dean, Sam'l.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario, Texas.....	Veteran Volunteer.
33	De La Harpe, Fred'k.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, August 24, 1861.

34 Dean, Samuel.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 22, 1864.
35 Dillon, Thomas.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
36 Drinan, John.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
37 Durnett, Wm. A.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Deserted.
38 Dunlap, John S.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
39 Dalton, James R.....	November 19, '64...	Santa Fe.....	
40 Edc, Wm.....	February 9, '65.....	Oroville.....	
41 England, Joseph M.....	February 28, '65.....	"	
42 Eller, Henry.....	November 13, '64...	Santa Fe.....	Transferred to Co. C.
43 Fitzgerald, John.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
44 Foley, Frank.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
45 Forbes, Ely B.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
46 Freeman, Wm.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Died at Fort West, A. T., April 14, 1863.
47 Forester, Fred'k W.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Died of apoplexy at Fort Yuma, July 27, 1862.
48 Fields, Lorenzo.....	February 8, '65.....	Oroville.....	
49 Gwin, James K.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
50 Goodman, Julius V.....	February 9, '65.....	"	
51 Green, Philander.....	February 24, '65.....	Marysville.....	
52 Gilbert, James D.....	December 19, '64...	Taos, N. M.....	
53 Green, James W.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario.....	Veteran Volunteer.
54 Gallaher, John.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 3, 1862.
55 Gannon, Luke.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 21, 1864.
56 Grant, Lorenzo.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
57 Gill, Thomas J.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
58 Hamlin, Adrian R.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
59 Hakes, James.....	February 10, '65.....	Oroville.....	Transferred to Co. L, May 8, 1863.
60 Hamilton, Thomas.....	February 11, '65.....	"	
61 Hoover, James.....	February 10, '65.....	"	
62 Hubbard, Albert.....	February 10, '65.....	"	
63 Hays, Robert.....	February 20, '65.....	"	
64 Humphrey, Wm. H.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
65 Hohnan, Wilson.....	November 1, '64.....	Fort Gaig.....	Transferred to Co. C.
66 Holcomb, Henry.....	December 20, '64...	Santa Fe.....	Co. C.
67 Jacoby, Thomas S.....	February 18, '65.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term; August 31, 1864.
68 Jameson, Thomas.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Killed in action, at Peache Pass, A. T., April 15, 1862.
69 Johnson, George.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. L, May 8, 1863.
70 Jones, Thomas W.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Shot to death March 20, 1864, sentence of G. C. M., for killing First Lieutenant S. Hallyne, 1st Cavalry, C. V.
71 Kerr, Robert.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
72 King, David O.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
73 Kennedy, John S.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
74 Kirby, George.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
75 King, David C.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario.....	Veteran Volunteer.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Kennedy, John D.....	February 21, '65.....	Oroville.....	
77	Keating, John D.....	February 14, '65.....	"	
78	Kline, Wm.....	November 1, '64.....	Fort Craig.....	Transferred to Co. C.
79	Krumpiegel, Edward.....	November 14, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	"
80	Loughrige, Charles.....	January 3, '65.....	"	"
81	Low, Perley.....	February 8, '65.....	Oroville.....	
82	Lewis, James.....	February 10, '65.....	"	
83	Logan, Wm.....	February 24, '65.....	"	
84	Logan, Elza.....	February 22, '65.....	"	
85	Lyon, James H.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario.....	Veteran Volunteer.
86	Levy, Richard.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
87	Lockey, George.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Deserted at Camp Carleton, March 18, 1862.
88	Loring, Samuel B.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
89	Lyons, James H.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 12, 1864.
90	Lombard, Frank.....	February 18, '65.....	Oroville.....	Deserted from San Francisco, March 20, 1865.
91	Levi, Richard.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario.....	Died at Las Cruces, April 8, 1864.
92	Martin, Philip.....	July 28, '62.....	Tucson, A. T.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 12, 1864.
93	Maheer, Joseph.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
94	Martin, James.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1862.
95	McGuldrick, Thomas.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
96	McCarthy, John.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Dishonorably discharged, January 30, 1862.
97	Milne, James.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
98	Mudgett, Wm. H.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
99	Murray, James.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
100	McDougal, Jackson A.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
101	Meuser, Henry.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
102	Martin, Philip.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
103	McChnans, James D.....	February 10, '65.....	Oroville.....	Dropped from roll for worthlessness, August 24, 1861.
104	McMillan, Wm. J.....	February 28, '65.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
105	Morrison, Edwin L.....	February 14, '65.....	"	
106	Martin, George A.....	February 16, '65.....	"	
107	Marshall, Richard T.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
108	Martin, Ebenezer.....	February 20, '65.....	"	
109	Myers, William M.....	February 13, '65.....	"	

110	Marcovich, John.....	February 13, '65.....	Oroville.....	
111	Maxon, John.....	February 21, '65.....	"	
112	Mullin, John M.....	February 27, '65.....	"	
113	Murray, Michael.....	February 18, '65.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 1, 1865.
114	McNamara, James T.....	November 15, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	Transferred to Co. C.
115	Merry, Elijah.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 12, 1864.
116	Moran, Henry.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
117	Nesbit, William G.....	February 13, '65.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
118	Neal, Johnson W.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
119	O'Brien, George P.....	February 12, '65.....	Oroville.....	
120	Oxton, Andrew.....	November 25, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	Transferred to Co. C.
121	Potter, James D.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
122	Porter, Edwin A.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Deserted.
123	Powell, Thomas E.....	February 20, '65.....	"	
124	Phillips, William.....	March 6, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
125	Rankin, Benjamin A.....	March 3, '65.....	"	
126	Rogers, Franklin.....	March 8, '65.....	"	
127	Rizans, Thomas.....	February 10, '65.....	Oroville.....	
128	Ross, Byron.....	February 11, '65.....	"	
129	Reynolds, Horace.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
130	Robinson, Lindsey G.....	February 10, '65.....	"	
131	Robinson, John.....	February 21, '65.....	"	
132	Rose, Luther J.....	February 22, '65.....	"	
133	Reed, Joseph.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Las Cruces, May 18, 1863.
134	Ross, Daniel.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
135	Reilly, William.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
136	Rhodes, Henry C.....	March 16, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	Died at Mesilla, October 14, 1862.
137	Rogers, James.....	December 12, '64.....	"	
138	Scott, Martin M.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 21, 1861.
139	Stekler, Charles H.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
140	Saul, Charles B.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. L, May 8, 1863.
141	Sproul, James.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
142	Schmidt, Albert.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
143	Stulart, Andrew.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 22, 1864.
144	Sullivan, Thomas.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
145	Smith, Albert.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. B, September 13, 1863.
146	Slaacry, Patrick.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, August 28, 1861.
147	Sulist, Andrew.....	January 1, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Veteran Volunteer.
148	Spaulding, Andrew J.....	February 10, '65.....	Oroville.....	
149	Sturgeon, Henry W.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
150	Steger, Augustine.....	February 24, '65.....	"	
151	Southworth, James E.....	February 22, '65.....	"	
152	Smith, John O.....	February 14, '65.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
153	Smith, Wm. S.....	February 22, '65.....	Oroville.....	
154	Salazar, José Maria	February 28, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
155	Self, George.....	November 16, '64....	Santa Fe.....	Transferred to Co. C.
156	Schur, John.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
157	Sleath, Robert.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
158	Timmons, Asa.....	February 10, '65.....	Oroville.....	
159	Tompkins, Charles E.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
160	Taylor, Amos.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
161	Thomac, Conrad.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. B, September 13, 1861.
162	Tully, Michael.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
163	Upper, Nelson A.....	August 12, '61.....	"	"
164	Ward, George W.....	January 16, '62.....	"	Transferred to Co. B.
165	Whitney, William.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
166	Wilson, Andrew.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
167	White, John S. G.....	August 12, '61.....	"	
168	Waddams, Caleb.....	February 9, '65.....	Oroville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
169	Waddams, Wm. H....	February 11, '65.....	"	
170	Wright, Charles.....	February 20, '65.....	"	
171	Wilkins, Peter.....	February 10, '65.....	"	
172	Warren, Charles C.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
173	Water, Antoine.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
174	Walker, Albert P.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
175	Whitney, John J.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
176	Williams, Henry.....	February 13, '65.....	"	
177	Williams, David.....	February 22, '65.....	"	
178	Wycoff, Charles A.....	February 25, '65.....	"	
179	Youngson, George.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
180	Zimmerman, Ferdinand.....	February 22, '65.....	Oroville.....	
<i>Colored Under Cooks.</i>				
1	Brown, Wm. R.....	February 18, '65.....	Oroville.....	
2	Cato, Abram.....	February 18, '65.....	"	
3	Kyle, Christopher.....	February 28, '65.....	Sacramento.....	

C O M P A N Y B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Elisha E. Latimer.....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Promoted 2d Lieutenant Co. B, February 9, 1863.
2	Henry H. Roberts.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, February 20, 1863.
3	John S. Ashmead.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Reduced to ranks, March 17, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
4	Nathan Yorkowsky.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 11, 1864.
5	John E. Calhoun.....	September 5, '61.....	"	" November 30, 1863.
6	Aaron V. Peck.....	September 13, '64.....	Las Cruces, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
7	Charles Christophel.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fé, N. M.....	"
8	David P. Andrews.....	January 1, '64.....	Rio Mimbres, N. M.....	"
9	George M. Carpenter.....	January 1, '64.....	"	"
10	James W. Green.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario, Texas.....	"
11	Nathan Yorkowsky.....	February 11, '64.....	"	"
12	John E. Calhoun.....	November 30, '63.....	"	"
13	Sydney M. Webb.....	"	"	"
14	James Botsford.....	"	"	"
15	Thomas G. Bartlett.....	November 13, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	} Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C, 1st Cavalry. Promoted 2d Lieutenant in N. M. Volunteers, February 16, 1865. Veteran Volunteer.
16	Philip W. Sampson.....	December 1, '63.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles Mason.....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	Francis D. McGuire.....	September 2, '61.....	"	Reduced to ranks, January 8, 1862. Discharged by re-enlistment, March 30, 1864.
3	Charles Howell.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Reduced to ranks, April 23, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
4	Isaac B. Sheppard.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Surrendered as a deserter from 10th United States Infantry, June 20, 1863.
5	Andrew J. Hayes.....	February 10, '64.....	Franklin, Texas.....	Veteran Volunteer.
6	Henry W. Easton.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	"
7	Aaron P. Shriver.....	November 13, '63 ..	"	Veteran Volunteer. Reduced to ranks. Confined by sentence G. C. M. since August 11, 1865.
8	John McDonald.....	December 12, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
9	Orrin W. Simms.....	December 12, '63.....	"	"
10	William Warneck.....	December 9, '63.....	Fort Union.....	"
11	Charles Brakebice.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	"
12	Henry Feldtwick.....	November 30, '63.....	Fort Union.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, November 30, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
MUSICIANS.				
1	David M. Newman.....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment.
2	Charles Weir.....	August 26, '61.....	"	"
3	Joseph B. Nickerson.....	December 1, '63.....	Fort Yuma.....	Veteran Volunteer.
4	David M. Newman.....	December 1, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer. Died December 21, 1864, from the effects of wounds received in engagement with Kiowa and Camanche Indians, November 25, 1864.
5	Charles Weir.....	November 30, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
BARBERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	William Bowland.....	September 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. H, 1st Cavalry, July 16, 1864.
2	Thomas Belknap.....	December 1, '63.....	Fort Union.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 1, 1863.
3	John B. Hoyt.....	October 20, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
SADDLER.				
1	John V. Winters.....	December 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
PRIVATES.				
1	Anderson, Buckner.....	August 26, '61.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	Deserted January 2, '62. Apprehended Feb. 2, '62. Deserted again Feb. 18, '62.
2	Ameson, Nelson.....	August 26, '61.....	Santa Fé, N. M.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	Albert, Henry.....	August 12, '61.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	"
4	Anthony, Wright.....	December 10, '64.....	Santa Fé, N. M.....	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Ayers, Gideon.....	October 25, '64.....	"	"
6	Brown, John.....	February 4, '62.....	Camp Carleton.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
7	Burns, Harry A.....	January 11, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
8	Bates, Philip.....	August 15, '61.....	"	"
9	Bowman, William.....	August 26, '61.....	Santa Fé, N. M.....	"
10	Brown, John.....	August 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted January 28, 1863.
11	Barry, James.....	January 1, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. A.
12	Bradley, James.....	April 12, '64.....	Peralta.....	Veteran Volunteer. Died, en route to Fort Union, from the effects of wound from a private in Co. G, August, 1865.
13	Burke, Jeffry.....	September 27, '64.....	Fort Union.....	Veteran Volunteer.
14	Brandes, George.....	November 15, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
15	Brownlow, John H.....	September 27, '64.....	Fort Union.....	"
16	Borler, Peter.....	October 31, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	"

17	Billian, Francis.....	December 15, '63....	Santa Fé.....	Veteran Volunteer.
18	Briggs, Theodore.....	December 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
19	Berg, Joseph.....	January 22, '62.....	"	"
20	Brown, William.....			
21	Canon, James D.....	September 2, '61....	San Francisco.....	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
22	Campbell, John.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Discharged by promotion as 1st Lieutenant, New Mexico Volunteers, Jan. 18, '64.
23	Cobb, Daniel S.....	August 20, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted while prisoner in charge of the guard, at Camp Carleton, March 2, '62.
24	Collins, Wm.....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
25	Cold, Wildemar.....	September 1, '61....	Folsom.....	"
26	Crane, John.....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
27	Carle, John.....	September 12, '61....	Las Cruces.....	"
28	Chapel, Andrew J.....	October 31, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 10, 1865.
29	Crane, Robert.....	August 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
30	Clark, Thomas.....	November 30, '63....	Fort Union.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. A.
31	Clark, Louis.....	December 15, '63....	Santa Fé.....	"
32	Clement, Leonard.....	February 17, '64....	"	"
33	Cleveland, John.....	October 24, '64....	"	"
34	Curran, Hugh.....	August 26, '64....	Fort Whipple.....	"
35	Creech, Patrick C.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 16, 1863.
36	Carroll, Wm. C.....	January 22, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1864.
37	Case, James.....	December 21, '61....	San Bernardino.....	"
38	Cooper, George R.....			
39	Dontrumont, Victor.....	September 2, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
40	Diemar, Philip.....	February 17, '64....	Fort Wingate, N. M.....	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
41	Dwyer, John.....	September 5, '61....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Stanton, N. M., from wounds received by a sabre, August 28, 1863.
42	Dunlop, John S.....	September 27, '64....	Fort Union.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 17, 1864.
43	Dougherty, Reuben.....	December 22, '63....	Santa Fé.....	Discharged for disability, March 5, 1862.
44	Drinan, John.....	October 4, '64.....	Fort Union.....	Veteran Volunteer.
45	Dorland, Robert A.....	November 25, '63....	Santa Fé.....	"
46	Dean, Samuel.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario, Texas.....	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 1st Cavalry, C. V., June 2, 1865.
47	D. party, James.....	October 27, '64....	Santa Fé.....	"
48	Daniels, Charles.....			
49	DeHague, Joseph A.....	December 12, '63....	Santa Fé.....	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
50	Estes, Francis G.....	July 29, '63.....	"	Discharged by promotion, February 16, 1865.
51	Earle, Wm.....	August 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
52	Farrar, Wm. H.....	December 1, '63....	"	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
53	Fisher, Frank.....	August 1, '63.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
54	Frost, Joseph S.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 1, 1863.
55	Frazier, Elmer.....	September 2, '61....	"	Deserted January 28, 1863.
56	Gallagher, Daniel.....	November 30, '63....	Fort Union.....	Transferred to Co. D, October 15, 1861.
57	Gilman, Manly B.....	August 15, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, November 30, 1863.
58	Green, Edwin R.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
				Deserted from Las Cruces, August 9, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	Gray, William	November 30, '63...	Santa Fé.....	Veteran Volunteer.
60	Glinore, Rufus H.....	August 6, '64.....	Fort Whipple.....	"
61	Garvey, Frank.....	January 18, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
62	Hall, John.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Carleton, while a prisoner, March 4, 1862.
63	Hall, James.....	August 20, '61.....	Sacramento	Died at Fort West, Arizona, April 6, 1863, from wounds received in skirmish with Apache Indians on the Rio Bonito, March 27, 1863.
64	Hanson, Andrew	September 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
65	Haskell, Randolph K.....	August 26, '61.....	"	"
66	Heslop, Alfred.....	August 26, '61.....	"	"
67	Hurley, Michael.....	September 29, '64...	Fort Union.....	Veteran Volunteer.
68	Hark, John.....	September 13, '64...	Las Cruces.....	Veteran Volunteer.
69	Horobin, George.....	June 17, '64.....	Fort Whipple.....	"
70	Herselman, Jacob.....	November 30, '63...	Santa Fé.....	Veteran Volunteer.
71	Harras, Charles A.	October 5, '63.....	"	"
72	Holy, George.....	September 26, '64...	Fort Whipple.....	"
73	Hastin, William.....	August 6, '64.....	"	"
74	Hyde, Charles H.....	October 2, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	"
75	Hutchinson, John F.....	"	"	"
76	Harvey, William.....	"	"	"
77	Johnson, William M.....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. F, per S. O. No. 10, June 2, 1865.
78	Johnson, Thomas	October 4, '64.....	Fort Union.....	Dropped by excess of organization.
79	Johnson, William S. F.....	October 13, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	Turned over to Co. C.
80	Keith, James F.....	September 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 2, 1862.
81	King, John.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
82	King, David C.	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario.....	Transferred to Co. F, per S. O. No. 10, June 2, 1865.
83	Klegg, Henry.....	August 26, '61.....	Fort Whipple.....	Killed by Apaches while watering his horse, at Apache Pass, A. T., June 25, 1862.
84	Kearnes, Thomas.....	January 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted near Los Angeles, February 15, 1862.
85	Lawson, Gustavus.....	December 9, '63.....	Fort Union.....	Veteran Volunteer.
86	Labee, George	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
87	Light, Edward.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
88	Lithgow, William H.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
89	Lynham, Thomas.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Appointed Hospital Steward, September 13, 1862.
90	Longhead, James.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
91	Lee, John.....	September 13, '64...	Las Cruces.....	"
				"
				Veteran Volunteer.

92 Lyon, James H.	.....	.....	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
93 Marshall, Samuel	.....	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 21, 1862.
94 Mapes, John W.	.....	Fort Union	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, November 30, 1863.
95 Meister, John	.....	"	"
96 Maloney, Peter	.....	San Francisco	Killed by Apaches while watering his horse, at Apache Pass, June 25, 1862.
97 Meyers, Amos T.	.....	"	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1863.
98 Morgan, David	.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
99 Milligan, John C.	.....	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
100 Martin, Philip	.....	San Elizario	"
101 McNamara, John	.....	Santa Fé	"
102 McEneny, Patrick	.....	"	"
103 Morris, George W.	.....	"	"
104 Metcalf, John J.	.....	"	"
105 Martin, Henry J.	.....	Las Cruces	Discharged on expiration of term.
106 Miller, Charles	.....	Camp Latham	"
107 Maxwell, John	.....	"	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
108 Naylor, Peter C.	.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 3, 1861.
109 Noble, Aaron	.....	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for disability, at Ft. Leavenworth, July 25, 1865.
110 O'Connor, John	.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
111 Orr, Wm.	.....	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 23, 1861.
112 O'Connor, Wm.	.....	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer.
113 O'Herron, Michael	.....	Fort Whipple	"
114 Osgood, Edward W.	.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
115 O'Donnell, Thomas	.....	"	"
116 Perkins, Edmund	.....	"	"
117 Pierce, George	.....	"	Surrendered himself as a deserter from the 10th U. S. Infantry, June 20, 1863.
118 Powelson, Charles	.....	"	Discharged for disability, February 20, 1862.
119 Parquet, John	.....	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
120 Patterson, David	.....	"	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co C.
121 Quigley, Patrick	.....	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
122 Reed, John S.	.....	San Bernardino	Discharged on expiration of term.
123 Reel, John A.	.....	San Francisco	" September 30, 1864.
124 Russell, Joseph S.	.....	Folsom	Discharged for disability, May 20, 1863.
125 Rodgers, Andrew	.....	Fort Wingate	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 12, 1864.
126 Ryan, John	.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
127 Rodgers, James	.....	Santa Fé	"
128 Reddy, Martin	.....	Fort Sumner	Veteran Volunteer.
129 Radford, Wm.	.....	Santa Fé	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Sumner, N. M., October 22, 1865.
130 Rafferty, John	.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
131 Rodemire, Henry	.....	Las Cruces	"
132 Robinson, Harrison G. O.	.....	Santa Fé	Discharged on expiration of term.
133 Rhodes, Wm. H.	.....	San Francisco	Dropped by excess of organization, and turned over to Co. C.
134 Sanders, Theodore	.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
135	Smith, Albert Y.....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
136	Schmidt, Albert.....	August 12, '61.....	"	Killed by Indians while watering his horse, at Apache Pass, June 25, 1862.
137	Scott, Thomas.....	August 26, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
138	Soles, Louis.....	February 17, '64.....	Fort Wingate.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 17, 1864.
139	Shroyer, Louis.....	September 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
140	Story, Frank.....	August 26, '61.....	"	"
141	Saseo, Peter.....	September 30, '64...	Fort Union.....	Veteran Volunteer.
142	Smith, William.....	September 21, '64...	Las Cruces.....	"
143	Smith, Isaac M.....	November 30, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	"
144	Shrewsbury, William S....	December 22, '63.....	"	Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 17, 1865.
145	Stenbert, Andrew.....	January 1, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 17, 1865.
146	Self, George.....	November 15, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	"
147	Smith, John.....	"	"	Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
148	Schreder, Cornelius.....	"	"	"
149	Thompson, Charles S.....	August 10, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
150	Thoma, Conrad.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	" August 31, 1864.
151	Tobin, William C.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, January 6, 1863.
152	Tully, Michael.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. A, 1st Cavalry, May 1, 1863.
153	Taylor, William H.....	November 30, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	Veteran Volunteer.
154	Taylor, William A.....	December 15, '63.....	"	"
155	Travis, Cloris M.....	October 16, '61.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
156	Ward, George W.....	January 16, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Died from effects of wounds inflicted (accidentally) by himself, Feb. 16, 1863.
157	Wakeley, James F.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
158	Wilkins, Henry I.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Carleton, March 2, 1862.
159	White, Thomas.....	September 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
160	White, Daniel.....	September 13, '61.....	San Antonio.....	"
161	Williams, Thomas G. A....	August 26, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
162	Whaley, Robert A.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	Vet. Vol. Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieut. 1st Inf. N. M. V., Aug. 31, '65.
163	Williams, Charles H.....	October 5, '63.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
164	Wallace, Isaac.....	August 10, '64.....	Fort Goodwin.....	"
165	Westervelt, James H.....	January 1, '64.....	Rio Mimbres.....	Veteran Volunteer.
166	Walker, Thomas.....	September 13, '64...	Las Cruces.....	"
167	Webb, John B.....	September 14, '64...	"	"
168	Whyte, John S. G.....	September 16, '64...	Fort Craig.....	"

169 Wade, Allen.....Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
 170 Weiss, Joseph W....."
 171 Webber, Henry H.....Discharged on expiration of term.
 172 Yage, George W....."

C O M P A N Y C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Christopher Woods.....	August 17, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
2	Harrison Knox.....	September 1, '61.....	Folsom.....	"
3	Antonio Labbering.....	August 20, '61.....	"	"
4	Joseph Felner.....	August 20, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged per S. O. No. 19, Headquarters Dep't New Mexico, June 9, 1864.
5	Jesse Welty.....	August 20, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
6	Arthur M. Brown.....	August 23, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Santa Fe, April 27, 1863.
7	David Wood.....	August 16, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
8	Wilfred Thiery.....	November 6, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	"
9	William R. Pel.....	September 23, '64....	"	"
10	George Crow.....	October 29, '64.....	"	"
11	George Brown.....	November 18, '64....	"	"
12	John Renshaw.....	November 21, '64....	"	"
13	Sidney M. Webb.....	January 1, '64.....	Rio Mimbres.....	"
14	James Botsford.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario.....	Trans. from Co. M, 1st Cavalry, March 1, '65. Dis. for disability, Sept. 6, '65.
15	Thomas Smith.....	July 7, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, February 8, 1865.
16	George W. Kirby.....	December 20, '64....	Franklin.....	"
17	John Farren.....	November 10, '64....	Las Cruces.....	February 12, 1865.
18	Elliott C. Faurehild.....	November 16, '64....	"	"
19	Thomas Walsh.....	November 16, '64....	"	"
20	John Collins.....	October 8, '64.....	"	February 8, 1865.
21	Ralph B. Bingham.....	"	"	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 3, 1865.
				Discharged for disability, March 14, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.
COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.				
1	Richard J. Elliot.....	August 20, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, July 30, 1863.
2	Jehu J. Neal.....	August 22, '61.....	"	Killed by accident, at Van Horn's Wells, Texas, August 26, 1862.
3	Thomas T. Bartlett.....	August 17, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 15, 1863.
4	Ely C. Priest.....	August 30, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
5	Luther M. Barry	August 20, '61.....	Folsom	"
6	John H. Lee	August 16, '61.....	"	"
7	Edward Eichhoff	August 21, '61.....	Sacramento	"
8	Antonio Ruperti	October 22, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	"
9	Edward McCormick	October 22, '64.....	"	"
10	David Morgan.....	October 22, '64.....	"	"
11	Robert H. Clements.. ..	December 6, '64.....	"	"
12	John Brown.....	October 21, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	"
13	Robert H. Whitney	January 3, '65.....	Las Cruces.....	"
14	Henry H. Weber.....	April 18, '65.....	San Elizario.....	"
15	George Goff.....	October 25, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	John W. Campbell.....	October 22, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	"
2	John A. Diver.....	October 20, '64.....	"	"
3	Charles E. Barton.....	September 3, '61.....	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
4	Nathaniel C. Kimberly.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Died at Camp Mimbres, June 12, 1864.
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	Christopher Horner.....	September 5, '61.....	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
2	Charles Williams.....	November 12, '64....	Las Cruces.....	"
3	James Murphy.....	December 7, '64.....	"	"
SADDLER.				
1	Eli B. Forbes.....	January 1, '65.....	Franklin.....	"
PRIVATEES.				
1	Annan, Wm.....	August 26, '61.....	Folsom	"
2	Argo, Henry C	August 25, '61.....	"	Died at Camp Drum, March 23, 1862.

3 Arneson, Nelson.....	October 22, '64.....	Las Cruces		
4 Atley, Henry	December 10, '64.....	"		
5 Augustine, Antoine.....	December 17, '64.....	Franklin, Texas.....		
6 Anthony, Wright.....	December 10, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry.	
7 Burch, Lambert.....	March 10, '65.....	"	Dropped. Company in excess of maximum number.	
8 Buckner, William.....	August 22, '61.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Latham, January 6, 1862.	
9 Benedict, Homer H.....	August 20, '61.....	Folsom	Discharged for disability, April 10, 1862.	
10 Branch, Charles W	August 30, '61.....	Sacramento	"	
11 Bell, Joseph E.....	August 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.	
12 Beuan, Charles D.....	August 20, '61.....	"	"	
13 Blackmer, Burgess.....	August 30, '61.....	Sacramento	"	
14 Brown, George.....	August 20, '61.....	Folsom	"	
15 Buck, Charles G.....	August 22, '61.....	Sacramento	"	
16 Buck, Walter	August 25, '61.....	Folsom	"	
17 Bullen, Wm.....	August 28, '61.....	Sacramento	"	
18 Bruman, Aaron.....	October 18, '64.....	Las Cruces.....		
19 Balteas, Sabine	October 20, '64.....	"		
20 Barnett, Henry	November 10, '64.....	"		
21 Budson, Alexander	December 4, '64.....	Franklin.....		
22 Buir, Joseph W.....	December 20, '64.....	Las Cruces... ..		
23 Bennett, Mark.....	December 29, '64.....	Franklin.....		
24 Bradley, Peter.....	January 26, '65.....	Santa Fe.....		
25 Baptiste, Juan M.....	November 19, '64.....	Fort Craig.....	Discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., November 5, 1865.	
26 Blake, Charles W	November 1, '64.....	Santa Fe.....		
27 Beech, Charles S.....	October 21, '64.....	"		
28 Brown, Wm.....	November 5, '64.....	Albuquerque.....		
29 Bodine, Martin.....	January 10, '65.....	Las Cruces.....		
30 Blankenship, Benson.....	October 22, '64.....	"		
31 Couch, Campbell.....	January 4, '65.....	Santa Fe.....		
32 Connolly, Barney W.....	January 9, '65.....	Sacramento		
33 Cunningham, John.....	November 14, '64.....	Folsom		
34 Cannon, Charles.....	August 17, '61.....	Sacramento		
35 Canterbury, Rufus P.....	August 25, '61.....	Folsom		
36 Cobb, Daniel S.....	August 25, '61.....	Sacramento		
37 Cold, Waldemar	August 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.	
38 Cordero, Malachi	August 16, '61.....	Folsom	"	
39 Chamberlain, Wm	August 16, '61.....	"	"	
40 Creath, Carroll A.....	February 4, '65.....	Albuquerque, N. M.....		
41 Cowden, Wm.....	September 20, '64.....	Fort Craig.....	Dropped. Company in excess of maximum number.	
42 Cosper, George R.....	August 21, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.	
43 Daniels, Charles.....	August 21, '61.....	"	"	
44 Dierstein, William.....	August 21, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 25, 1863.	
45 Doland, Robert R.....	August 21, '61.....	"		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.
COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
46	Deband, Leopold.....	October 13, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	
47	Delardge, John.....	November 29, '64.....	"	
48	Dierstein, William.....	January 12, '65.....	Santa Fé.....	Veteran Volunteer.
49	Dalton, James R.....	November 19, '64.....	"	
50	Daniels, Charles.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
51	Donohoe, Thomas.....	March 31, '65.....	"	
52	Edmonds, Benjamin F.....	October 8, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 10, 1865.
53	Eller, Henry.....	November 15, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	
54	Earle, William.....	October 26, '64.....	"	
55	Ely, John.....	September 3, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 3, 1861.
56	Ellis, Charles.....	September 1, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
57	Foley, Daniel.....	December 20, '64.....	Franklin.....	
58	Foley, Patrick.....	January 4, '65.....	Las Cruces.....	
59	Fay, Hiram.....	September 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
60	Franks, Edward.....	October 22, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Deserted from San Elizario, February 8, 1865.
61	Gurluck, Frederick.....	December 4, '64.....	"	
62	Gunn, Eli L.....	December 10, '64.....	"	
63	Gunsenhouser, August.....	January 12, '65.....	"	
64	Gilbert, James D.....	December 19, '64.....	"	
65	Grigsly, Alfred T.....	November 15, '64.....	Fort Union.....	Discharged per G. O. War Dep't, at Fort Selden, New Mexico, November 6, '65.
66	Garvey, Frank.....	January 18, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
67	Hall, James.....	September 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	
68	Hart, John.....	August 16, '61.....	"	
69	Harvey, Robert.....	September 2, '61.....	Folsom.....	
70	Harthan, Lucius.....	August 16, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
71	Hatheway, Dan S.....	August 16, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, March 4, 1862.
72	Haulser, Charles A.....	August 20, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
73	Hawes, Charles A.....	August 23, '61.....	Sacramento.....	
74	Holmes, James H.....	August 22, '61.....	Folsom.....	
75	Hooper, Thomas.....	August 21, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
76	Hosmer, Frank.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
77	Herman, George.....	October 15, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Deserted from Camp Drum, March 26, 1862.
78	Howard, Frank.....	December 7, '64.....	"	
79	Holcombe, Henry.....	December 20, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	

80 Holthousen, Peter.....	February 7, '65.....	Franklin.....	Discharged at Fort Selden, New Mexico, November 5, 1865.
81 Holman, Wilson.....	November 1, '64.....	Fort Craig.....	Discharged at Santa Fé, New Mexico, October 16, 1865.
82 Harvey, William.....	September 20, '64.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
83 Hoyt, John B.....	September 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	
84 Irvine, Alexander.....	November 5, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	
85 Krampezel, Edward.....	November 14, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	
86 Kelly, John.....	February 2, '65.....	Las Cruces.....	
87 Kline, William.....	November 1, '64.....	Fort Craig.....	Discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., November 5, 1865.
88 Kearns, Thomas V.....	January 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 22, 1865.
89 Knappen, Edgar A.....	September 1, '61.....	Sacramento.....	September 7, 1864.
90 Lewis, Henry.....	August 18, '61.....	Folsom.....	"
91 Leaton, Robert.....	September 1, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
92 Lumley, Edward.....	November 16, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	"
93 Love, Jerome W.....	December 4, '64.....	".....	
94 Longbrige, Charles.....	January 3, '65.....	Santa Fé.....	
95 Miller, Charles.....	December 26, '61.....	Camp Latham.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
96 McIlvanan, Andrew N.....	December 1, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	
97 Melvine, Edward R.....	December 11, '64.....	".....	
98 McMahon, Thomas.....	December 29, '64.....	".....	
99 McNamara, James T.....	November 19, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Mimbres, N. M., September 7, 1865.
100 Miller, Caleb B.....	February 20, '65.....	San Elizario.....	
101 McCaughy, Alexander.....	November 12, '64.....	Fort Union.....	
102 Michel, Henry L.....	March 1, '65.....	Franklin.....	
103 Murphy, James.....	December 7, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	
104 Martin, George W.....	August 25, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
105 Martin, Riley.....	August 25, '61.....	".....	"
106 Magill, James.....	August 25, '61.....	".....	"
107 Mallory, Arvell.....	August 25, '61.....	".....	"
108 Metzger, Elias B.....	August 18, '61.....	Folsom.....	"
109 McNamara, John.....	September 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 25, 1863.
110 Monroe, Oscar.....	August 16, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
111 McGuire, William H.....	August 30, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 22, 1861.
112 Newell, Silas.....	January 7, '65.....	Las Cruces.....	Deserted from Rio Mimbres, N. M., September 10, 1865.
113 Owtton, Andrew.....	November 25, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	
114 O'Conner, Wm.....	August 22, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
115 Parker, James W.....	August 18, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
116 Pearce, Henry G.....	August 18, '61.....	".....	"
117 Parquette, John.....	August 18, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 12, 1863.
118 Planet, Charles A.....	August 16, '61.....	Fort Craig.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
119 Penny, John C.....	January 5, '65.....	".....	
120 Radigan, Michael.....	August 20, '61.....	Las Cruces.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
121 Ryer, Frank.....	November 16, '64.....	".....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 10, 1865.
122 Rolland, Antonio.....	November 10, '64.....	".....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
123	Richards, Charles.....	December 11, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	
124	Rhodes, Wm. H.....	October 21, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	Discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., November 5, 1865.
125	Rogers, James.....	December 12, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. B.
126	Reed, Abraham S.....	August 31, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged by Department Order, August 31, 1864.
127	Reynolds, James S.....	September 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Camp Mimbres, N. M., of typhoid pneumonia, March 23, 1864.
128	Riston, Josiah A.....	August 16, '64.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
129	Roberts, Thaddeus W.....	August 22, '64.....	"	"
130	Russell, Joseph S.....	August 30, '64.....	"	"
131	Ruggles, Nathaniel T.....	September 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
132	Ruggles, Silas.....	September 2, '64.....	"	"
133	Ryason, Christopher.....	September 4, '64.....	"	"
134	Read, Charles W.....	August 31, '61.....	Folsom.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, March 26, 1862.
135	Snyder, Simon S.....	March 11, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	Dropped. Company in excess of maximum number.
136	Self, George.....	November 15, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. B.
137	Shrewsbury, Wm. S.....	December 22, '63.....	"	
138	Sawtelle, John E.....	September 3, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
139	Sealey, Warren.....	August 18, '61.....	Folsom.....	"
140	Scott, John H.....	August 31, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
141	Shriver, Aaron P.....	August 31, '61.....	"	"
142	Smith, Allen E.....	August 31, '61.....	"	"
143	Starkweather, Eugene.....	August 20, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 15, 1863.
144	Sterry, Henry W.....	September 23, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
145	Stickel, George.....	October 29, '64.....	"	Drowned in the Gila River, at Gila City, April 29, 1862.
146	Stout, Elijah, Jr.....	December 1, '64.....	"	
147	Switchel, Stephen.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
148	Seiner, George A.....	December 13, '64.....	"	
149	Smith, Allen E.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
150	Smith, John G.....	December 23, '64.....	Franklin.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Mimbres, N. M., September 6, 1865.
151	Smith, Robert H.....	February 3, '65.....	Las Cruces.....	
152	Smith, John.....	November 4, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	
153	Seymour, Charles A.....	.....	.....
154	Strong, James W.....	August 20, '61.....	.....	Discharged for disability, September 28, 1864.
155	Thoma, Conrad.....	October 31, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
156	Thomas, John.....	November 8, '64.....	"	Deserted from Rio Mimbres, N. M., September 10, 1865.

157 Terry, Henry.....	January 21, '65.....	Santa Fe.....	
158 Taylor, Silas M.....	August 3, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
159 Timmon, Thomas O.....	August 16, '61.....	Folsom.....	"
160 Trinkle, John.....	August 18, '61.....	"	"
161 Thompson, Charles S.....	August 16, '61.....	"	"
162 Turk, Thomas.....	December 9, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Died at Franklin, Texas, February 10, 1865.
163 Vance, Joseph J.....	December 7, '64.....	"	"
164 Walker, Thomas.....	August 21, '61.....	Folsom.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
165 Webb, John B.....	August 30, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
166 Wenner, John.....	August 16, '61.....	Folsom.....	"
167 Wilson, James.....	August 22, '61.....	"	"
168 Wynkoop, John.....	August 16, '61.....	"	"
169 Weber, Henry H.....	January 10, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
170 Walsh, James.....	December 26, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	"
171 White, Luther R.....	December 10, '64.....	"	"
172 Williams, John.....	January 13, '65.....	"	"
173 Wade, Allen D.....	September 22, '64.....	Fort Craig.....	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., October 16, 1865.
174 Weiss, Joseph N.....	October 31, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	"
175 Woodworth, John.....	December 9, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, July 14, 1865.

REMARKS.

This company was re-organized on the 10th day of February, 1865, at Franklin, Texas, it being composed principally of veterans from the First Cavalry, C. V., and First and Fifth Infantry, C. V. Prior to its organization, and while a detachment, under command of First Lieutenant R. H. Orton, First Cavalry, C. V., eight men deserted, crossing the Rio Grande into Mexico, taking with them arms, ammunition, and horses, none of whom have as yet been apprehended. On the day prior to the organization of the company, one private, named Thomas Turk, died in hospital at Franklin, Texas; disease, fever. The company has been stationed most of the time at San Elizario, Texas, on outpost duty. No deaths, and but one desertion have occurred since the organization. The armament and mounting of the company has been very inferior until recently. The company is now fully armed with Sharp's new pattern carbines, and Remington pistols. The horses, seventy-one in number, are in good serviceable condition, and the health of the men is excellent.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Thomas Richards	September 6, '61.....	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	John L. Viven	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged per S. O., Department New Mexico, March 15, 1864. Promotion.
3	Levi J. Green	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
4	George B. Seely	September 6, '61.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	Francis LaBoeuf	September 6, '61.....	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	John Brasel	September 6, '61.....	"	"
3	Wm. A. Hildreth	September 6, '61.....	"	"
4	Lewis W. Mann	September 6, '61.....	"	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	Antoine M. E. Wideman	September 6, '61.....	Marysville	Discharged by War Department Order No. 123.
2	John Milligan	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 5, 1863.
FARRIER AND BLACKSMITH.				
1	Jonathan W. Palmer	September 6, '61.....	Marysville	
SADDLER.				
1	William H. Gray	September 6, '61.....	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
PRIVATEES.				
1	Ayres, Gilson	September 6, '61.....	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	Ayres, John	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged by Dep't Commander, August 31, 1864.
3	Anderson, Thomas	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
4	Adams, Charles H.	September 21, '61.....	"	Discharged by Dep't Commander, August 31, 1864.
5	Breakbee, Charles	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 3, 1863.
6	Burton, Francis	September 6, '61.....	"	
7	Briencan, Albert	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
8	Brown, John	September 6, '61.....	"	"
9	Brown, Jerry	September 6, '61.....	"	September 30, 1864.
10	Botts, George W.	September 6, '61.....	"	September 8, 1864.
11	Boggs, Franklin	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.

12 Brandes, George.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 16, 1863.
13 Baneroff, Horatio.....	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, 1864.
14 Border, Peter.....	September 16, '61.....	Camp Merchant.....	"
15 Brasel, John.....	September 9, '61.....	"	"
16 Childers, Joseph.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
17 Crump, Charles T.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
18 Chase, Oscean T.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
19 Curtis, Darius S.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
20 Cleveland, John.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
21 Cowan, Isaac.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
22 Clement, Leonard.....	February 19, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
23 Clark, Thomas.....	December 15, '63.....	"	"
24 Durnin, Patrick.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
25 De Parly, James.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
26 Dyer, Hiram.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
27 Davis, Reach S.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
28 Dalton, James R.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
29 Dudley, Gilbert.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
30 Davies, Benjamin E.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
31 Dougherty, Ruben.....	December 22, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
32 Dunlap, Walter.....	September 18, '61.....	"	"
33 Easton, Henry W.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	by re-enlistment, October 3, 1863.
34 Elliott, Charles.....	September 6, '61.....	"	on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
35 Estes, Francis G.....	July 30, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
36 Eselstyn, James M.....	November 15, '61.....	"	"
37 Fitch, Charles H.....	September 10, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 14, 1864.
38 Fredericks, Jacob.....	"	"	Died of wounds received in action with Indians at Woolsey's Ranch, March 4, 1864.
39 Fisher, Joseph.....	"	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
40 Frazier, John.....	September 21, '61.....	"	"
41 Frazer, Abner.....	September 5, '61.....	"	"
42 Gould, Charles.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	"
43 Gould, James.....	September 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
44 Gillmore, Rufus H.....	"	"	"
45 Green, William F.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1864.
46 Glann, Peter.....	September 21, '61.....	"	"
47 Gray, William.....	September 30, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	for disability, January 6, 1863.
48 Harvey, John.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
49 Hering, Simeon H.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
50 Howard, Wm.....	September 6, '61.....	"	"
51 Haberkorn, Charles.....	September 21, '61.....	"	"
52 Herschman, Jacob.....	November 30, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	Discharged by promotion, October 18, 1863.
53 Horbin, George.....	June 17, '64.....	Fort Whipple.....	"

87 White, John Q.....	September 6, '61.....	Marysville.....
88 White, Daniel.....	September 6, '61.....	"
89 Williams, Isaac S.....	September 6, '61.....	"
90 Wellman, John.....	November 30, '63....	Santa Fe.....

NOTE.—No muster rolls of Company D filed in the office of the Adjutant General.

COMPANY E.

Organized August, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Freeman Bicknell.....	April 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Nicholas P. Dodge.....	March 15, '65.....	San José.....	
3	George L. Field.....	March 29, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Chas. E. Maynard.....	March 28, '65.....	"	
5	George Snyder.....	March 16, '65.....	"	
6	David P. Andrews.....	January 1, '64.....	Rio Mimbres.....	
7	Sidney M. Webb.....	January 1, '64.....	"	
8	Chas. Christopher.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	
9	Geo. M. Carpenter.....	January 1, '61.....	Rio Mimbres.....	
10	Wm. J. Dowd.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Dragoons, as a deserter, October 17, 1861.
11	Thos. H. Dawley.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
12	Charles Kuhl.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, January 26, 1863.
13	Philip R. Leroy.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 5, 1863.
14	Edward E. Ayer.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 10, 1864.
15	George W. Yeager.....	December 10, '61....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
16	David P. Andrews.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
17	Ellet C. Fairchild.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
18	Sidney M. Webb.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
19	Edward E. Ayer.....	October 5, '63.....	.....	Discharged by promotion, February 22, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.				
1	Frank M. Wilson.....	March 25, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Edward B. Wiles.....	March 10, '65.....	San José.....	
3	Alanson P. Sticking.....	April 1, '65.....	"	
4	Francis H. Ritchie.....	March 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
5	John Johnson.....	March 1, '65.....	San José.....	
6	Andrew J. Hayes.....	February 10, '64.....	Franklin, Texas.....	
7	John McDonald.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	
8	Chas. A. Dealing.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 21, 1861.
9	Edward Chapping.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
10	Wm. Jones.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
11	Jerome Nottingham.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
12	Edliott Wescott.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
13	Edward D. Guggin.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
14	Geo. M. Carpenter.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
15	Chas. Christopherson.....	August 14, '61.....	"	" October 5, 1863.
16	Harry Miller.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Dishonorably discharged, May 2, 1862.
MUSICIANS.				
1	John Brambilla.....	March 22, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	George Conbitt.....	March 1, '65.....	San José.....	
3	James W. Bryden.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
4	Robert H. Whitley.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 4, 1863, and transferred to Co. D.
5	Charles W. Blake.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	Hugh B. McElhammon.....	April 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
2	William Logan.....	August 14, '61.....	"	
3	Samuel Berry.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
SADDLERS.				
1	Edward Welch.....	March 13, '65.....	San José.....	
2	August Steinmaker.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 4, 1862.
3	John G. Pfeifle.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

PRIVATES.				
1	Addison, Thomas J.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Tucson, A. T., July 11, 1863.
2	Arnold, Granville S.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
3	Alvey, John.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
4	Allyne, Samuel H.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Promoted Second Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Cavalry, Cal. Vol., April 27, 1863.
5	Bapiste, Chirtane.....	March 9, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 14, 1865.
6	Brown, Alfred.....	March 17, '65.....	"	
7	Bell, Robert W.....	March 20, '65.....	San José.....	
8	Brightenstein, Wm.....	March 18, '65.....	"	
9	Burke, Michael.....	April 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, October 2, 1865.
10	Bunch, Lambert.....	October 28, '61.....	San Bernardino.....	Discharged on expiration of term, November 4, 1864.
11	Baker, Nelson J.....	August 14, '61.....	San Bernardino.....	Discharged for disability, December 24, 1862.
12	Brier, Christopher.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
13	Blanc, Louis.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
14	Brown, Frank.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, March 11, 1862.
15	Beatty, Samuel H.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
16	Barnes, Augustus M.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
17	Boell, Charles L.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 1, 1862.
18	Bates, Philip.....	August 24, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry, September 13, 1861.
19	Cook, Ceylon A.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
20	Cato, Daniel.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
21	Connor, Enoch S.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, April 14, 1862.
22	Creeden, Patrick.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. B, January 28, 1864.
23	Carroll, Wm.....	January, '62.....	"	
24	Cass, James.....	December 20, '61.....	San Bernardino.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 20, 1864.
25	Carle, John.....	August 11, '61.....	Fort Goodwin.....	
26	Cronin, Frank.....	March 1, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
27	Corbett, Robert.....	March 1, '65.....	San José.....	
28	Castigan, Thomas.....	March 1, '65.....	"	
29	Chamberlain, David A.....	March 8, '65.....	"	
30	Collins, Dennis.....	March 21, '65.....	"	
31	Clark, George D.....	March 23, '65.....	"	
32	Clark, Isaac M.....	March 23, '65.....	"	
33	Carlton, Henry S.....	April 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
34	Donneman, Christian.....	February 28, '65.....	San José.....	
35	Doughhoc, Philip.....	March 21, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
36	DePrati, Ernest.....	March 22, '65.....	"	
37	Dupont, Joseph.....	March 23, '65.....	"	
38	Duncan, John.....	April 1, '65.....	San José.....	
39	Dougherty, Daniel.....	March 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 28, 1865.
40	DeHague, Joseph A.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	
41	Davidson, Solomon.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
42	Dewey, Henry G.....	August 24, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, April 14, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
43	DeHague, Joseph A.....	August 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 12, 1863.
44	Drinkhouse, Henry S.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
45	Eastman, Lorenzo D.....	March 27, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 5, 1865.
46	Emery, Leander.....	April 5, '65.....	San José.....	
47	Forbes, George F.....	March 17, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
48	Fisk, Augustus.....	April 11, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 10, 1865.
49	Foster, George B.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
50	Gilman, Manly B.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, September 13, 1861.
51	Gould, John F.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 24, 1861.
52	Gillespie, Eugene.....	March 27, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 14, 1865.
53	Garrett, Robert.....	April 13, '65.....	"	
54	Grafton, Harker M.....	June 13, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, at San Francisco, June 7, 1865.
55	Hall, Robert K.....	March 1, '65.....	"	
56	Hutchinson, William.....	March 31, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 9, 1865.
57	Hamilton, Robert.....	March 27, '65.....	San José.....	
58	Huntington, Walter E.....	April 7, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
59	Hogan, John.....	April 8, '65.....	"	Deserted May 6.
60	Hackett, Thomas.....	April 13, '65.....	"	
61	Healy, George P.....	April 13, '65.....	"	
62	Harrington, George L.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
63	Hibbets, John.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
64	Hayes, Andrew J.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
65	Hall, Robert K.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
66	Hegeman, John.....	April 13, '65.....	San José.....	Deserted from San José, April 16, 1865.
67	Hennessey, John.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
68	Johnson, William S. F.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
69	Jennison, Albert.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
70	Johnson, William S. F.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	
71	Jahn, August.....	March 23, '65.....	San José.....	
72	Jenkins, James E.....	April 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to San Diego, taking horse and equipments.
73	Kavanaugh, William.....	March 18, '65.....	San José.....	
74	Kinney, John.....	April 10, '65.....	"	
75	Kraue, Robert.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. B, September 13, 1861.
76	Kelley, William.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

77 Kennedy, Richard.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
78 Kil, William.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
79 Kendall, Edwin A.....	August 24, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, December 21, 1861.
80 Lang, Ferdinand.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
81 Longet, William.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
82 Lange, August P. C.....	August 24, '61.....	"	Died at Franklin, Texas, April 10, 1864.
83 Luas, Thomas J.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
84 Logan, William.....	August 6, '61.....	"	Deserted at Camp Drum, May 4, 1862.
85 Le Roy, Charles W.....	March 3, '65.....	San José.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, October 2, 1865.
86 Lyon, John.....	March 20, '65.....	"	"
87 Longet, William.....	April 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 21, 1864.
88 Leardy, Heram.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
89 McClavin, James.....	February 28, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
90 MacMurray, David.....	March 6, '65.....	San José.....	"
91 McKenley, Peter.....	March 29, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 6, 1865.
92 Moore, Samuel H.....	April 14, '65.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
93 Murphy, Edward.....	April 1, '65.....	"	"
94 Melaney, Edward.....	April 7, '65.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
95 Martin, Henry J.....	January, '62.....	San Bernardino.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
96 Monroe, James.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
97 McDonald, John.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
98 McGann, James.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
99 McCall, Bernard.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
100 Morrison, Howard.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
101 Mosley, George.....	January 10, '62.....	"	Deserted from confinement at Tucson, July 11, 1863.
102 Magann, John.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
103 Noble, Aaron, Jr.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
104 Nepley, Peter C.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry C. V., September 13, 1861.
105 Noquier, John B.....	March 9, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 29, 1865.
106 Noble, Aaron, Jr.....	October 5, '63.....	Santa Fé.....	"
107 O'Neil, Edward.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Antonio, August 30, 1861.
108 O'Brien, John.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Deserted from confinement, January 17, 1863.
109 O'Donnell, John.....	August 24, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
110 Peck, Joel.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1862.
111 Pursell, Abner L.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
112 Pritchard, David J.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
113 Poell, Wm. R.....	August 24, '61.....	"	"
114 Palmer, John C.....	March 23, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 20, 1865.
115 Payson, Edwin J.....	March 24, '65.....	"	"
116 Post, Jerome B.....	March 15, '65.....	"	September 9, 1865.
117 Potter, Joseph C.....	April 8, '65.....	"	"
118 Pitman, Wm.....	March 28, '65.....	"	"
119 Parrish, Albert S.....			Drowned May 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
120	Ralph, Henry.....	April 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Died from wounds received from some persons unknown, September 30, 1865.
121	Roach, Richard.....	March 24, '65.....	"	
122	Rodela, Jose B.....	March 1, '65.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
123	Randall, Philip R.....	August 14, '65.....	"	"
124	Ryer, Henry F.....	August 14, '65.....	"	"
125	Reed, John.....	January, '62.....	Fort Wingate.....	December 31, 1864.
126	Rogers, Andrew.....	February 12, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Cavalry, C. V., January 28, 1864.
127	Sullivan, James.....	March 11, '65.....	San José.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 9, 1865.
128	Soos, Wm.....	March 18, '65.....	"	
129	Sincox, Joseph.....	March 23, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 28, 1865.
130	Smith, Charles F.....	March 21, '65.....	San José.....	
131	Stearnes, Reuben.....	June 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
132	Stoner, Isaac.....	March 21, '65.....	San José.....	
133	Shear, Samuel.....	April 1, '65.....	"	
134	Snyder, George W.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
135	Sparls, Hiram.....	August 14, '61.....	"	
136	Spring, Henry.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Deserted at San Antonio, September 10, 1861.
137	Saenger, Edward L. M.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
138	Sanders, Theodore.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry, C. V., September 13, 1861.
139	Schulze, Ludwig.....	August 14, '61.....	"	
140	Taylor, Joseph.....	March 23, '65.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
141	Todd, John.....	March 27, '65.....	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 20, 1865.
142	Trevor, James J.....	April 8, '65.....	"	
143	Tyler, Oliver C.....	April 4, '65.....	"	
144	Turner, Addison A.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
145	Tallman, Wm. D.....	August 14, '61.....	"	"
146	Travis, Clovis M.....	October 16, '61.....	Los Angeles.....	"
147	Trimmer, George.....	March 27, '65.....	San Francisco.....	October 16, 1864.
148	Tujanar, Wm.....	April 7, '65.....	San José.....	Deserted at San Francisco, April 2, 1865.
149	Westervelt, James H.....	August 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	April 24, 1865.
150	Wiseman, Thomas.....	March 15, '65.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
151	Williams, Thomas M.....	March 23, '65.....	"	
152	Waters, Nathan E.....	August 14, '61.....	"	
153	Warren, Charles H.....	August 14, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.

154 Waugh, John August 14, '61..... Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
 155 Willson, Theodore M..... August 14, '61..... Deserted at San Antonio, September 6, 1861.
 156 Wells, Richard W..... August 14, '61..... Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., May 23, 1863.
 157 Worrell, Charles H..... August 24, '61..... Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
 158 Williams, Charles August 14, '61..... Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
 159 Westervelt, James H..... January 1, '64..... Rio Minbres
 160 Wallace, Isaac..... August 10, '64..... Fort Goodwin.....

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Frederick A. Smith.....	July 24, '63.....	Marysville	Reduced to ranks, December 19, 1864.
2	Henry Rowland.....	August 24, '63.....	Stockton	Reduced to ranks, May 20, 1864.
3	Wm. B. Markham.....	July 29, '63.....	Big Oak Flat.....	" " " "
4	Samuel Z. Royer.....	July 24, '63.....	Marysville.....	June 1, 1865.
5	David N. Forman.....	September 11, '63.....	Stockton	Reduced, and returned to Co. C, 5th Infantry, as a deserter.
6	Randolph G. Gillette.....	October 29, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks, September 17, 1864.
7	Frederick Craft.....	October 9, '63.....	Stockton.....	
8	Gilbert Farnsworth.....	August 9, '63.....	Coulterville	
9	John F. Sims.....	August 27, '63.....	Sacramento	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
10	Thomas B. Baxter.....	August 1, '63.....	Stockton	Reduced to ranks, May 20, 1864.
11	Lewis Gee.....	September 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
12	Enoch Boyes.....	March 27, '63.....	" " " "	Died at San Elizario, Texas, January 4, 1865.
13	Andrew J. Potarf.....	August 22, '63.....	" " " "	
14	Joseph Belvail.....	August 12, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
15	Alexander B. Buckley.....	July 24, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
16	Henry F. Sager.....	October 27, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
17	Samuel Shackford.....	August 11, '63.....		
CORPORALS.				
1	John P. Myers.....	October 25, '63.....	Stockton	
2	Lewis E. Dailey.....	March 2, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
3	Rody O'Meara.....	September 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Elizario, January 26, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.
COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	John S. Parker	November 12, '63.....	Sacramento	
5	Eli Clark.....	December 6, '63.....	Camp Union	
6	Samuel Ogburn.....	February 12, '64	Sacramento	
7	Thomas King.....	October 2, '63.....	Stockton	
8	Abraham Estes	September 24, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Benjamin F. Powell	December 29, '63.....	Camp Union.....	
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	Robert Shields.....	November 4, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Dennis Sullivan.....	July 24, '63.....	Marysville.....	Reduced to ranks, January 29, 1864.
3	James Campbell.....	January 25, '64.....	Sacramento	
SADDLERS.				
1	August Fisher.....	October 2, '63.....	Sacramento	Deserted from San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
2	John Carson.....	February 28, '64.....	Marysville.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	John Townsend.....	June 8, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Promoted to chief bugler of the regiment, January 26, 1864.
2	John Conley.....	September 18, '63.....	"	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., February 18, 1865.
3	William Eddy.....	December 20, '63.....	Sacramento	
4	Isaac M. Caparon	December 29, '63.....	Camp Union	
PRIVATEES.				
1	Buckley, John.....	September 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, September 9, 1863.
2	Brown, William H.....	July 24, '63.....	Marysville.....	Died at San Elizario, November 14, 1864.
3	Barnes, William R.....	July 31, '63.....	Stockton	
4	Beebe, George.....	September 18, '63.....	Sacramento	
5	Bauer, John.....	August 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Brown, Charles A.....	January 29, '64	Sacramento	Discharged at Fort Bascom, N. M., September 23, 1865.
7	Brown, George.....	February 10, '64.....	"	Deserted at Fort Yuma, April 14, 1864.
8	Baker, James H.....	March 15, '63.....	Marysville.....	" at San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
9	Carlin, Michael.....	August 26, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Collins, John.....	August 27, '63.....	"	Discharged for disability, March 8, 1865.
11	Cannon, Michael.....	September 7, '63.....	"	Died at Las Cruces, February 13, 1865.

12 Colwall, William.....	September 10, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 21, 1863.
13 Carliss, Joseph H.....	October 2, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
14 Campbell, Tolbert T.....	March 12, '64.....	"	
15 Chandler, Jasper N.....	March 19, '64.....	"	
16 Dowling, Thomas.....	September 2, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from San Elizario, October 18, 1863.
17 Dunkert, Johannab.....	October 16, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
18 Dillon, Thomas.....	October 29, '64.....	San Elizario.....	
19 De Frouville, Fretteriek....	September 16, '63.....	Stockton.....	Discharged September 7, 1865, per War Dep't G. O. No. 77, April 28, 1865.
20 Donovan, Michael.....	January 14, '64.....	Camp Union.....	
21 Duncan, John.....	February 22, '64.....	"	
22 Engelbriecht, John H.....	February 6, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
23 Fenton, William.....	August 27, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
24 Francis, John.....	September 7, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Dishonorably discharged for political disability, February 13, 1864.
25 Fairfax, Claudius.....	October 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
26 Foley, Peter.....	January 5, '64.....	Camp Union.....	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., May 5, 1865.
27 Fanel, Martin.....	November 27, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
28 Fisher, Charles A. B.....	April 20, '64.....	Drum Barnicks.....	
29 Foster, George.....	February 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
30 Gregory, William C.....	November 3, '63.....	Camp Union.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, August 7, 1863.
31 Gillette, Henry H.....	February 27, '64.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 24, 1864.
32 Hewett, Henry.....	April 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. B, June 1, 1865.
33 Hamil, Patrick M.....	September 1, '63.....	Stockton.....	
34 Hern, Madison.....	September 4, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	
35 Hyde, Charles H.....	October 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
36 Jones, George J.....	August 19, '63.....	"	
37 Jesus, Jose.....	October 15, '63.....	"	Died at Franklin, Texas, December 31, 1864.
38 Johnson, John.....	October 15, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	Transferred from Co. B, First Cavalry, June 1, 1865.
39 Johnston, William S. F.....	October 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 21, 1863.
40 Jansen, Joseph.....	October 14, '63.....	Stockton.....	
41 Jeremiah, James A.....	October 30, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
42 Knob, Andrew.....	September 5, '63.....	Camp Union.....	
43 Kelley, Daniel.....	February 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Union, January 25, 1864.
44 Loyde, James.....	May 4, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 27, 1864.
45 Lyons, Charles.....	November 7, '63.....	Camp Union.....	
46 Long, Robert.....	December 13, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
47 Munday, James.....	September 5, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
48 Martin, Thomas.....	September 19, '63.....	"	
49 Magary, George P.....	September 26, '63.....	Stockton.....	Died at San Elizario, Texas, October 15, 1864.
50 Mollee, John.....	October 9, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 6, 1864.
51 Nelson, Samuel.....	September 16, '63.....	Camp Union.....	
52 Nelson, David W.....	January 25, '64.....	"	
53 Norris, Henry.....	December 24, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 24, 1864.
54 O'Connell, Jeremiah.....	September 1, '63.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued. COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
55	Olds, Norman P.	September 9, '63....	Marysville..	Deserted from Fort Craig, N. M., February 18, 1865.
56	Pettee, George M.	June 11, '63.....	"	
57	Philips, George	October 15, '63.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, January 31, 1864.
58	Riley, John.....	October 28, '63....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, December 23, 1863.
59	Reeves, Joseph M.	August 18, '63.....	San Francisco	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., March 16, 1865.
60	Roach, Michael	March 12, '64.....	Sacramento	
61	Reynolds, Frank	March 11, '64.....	"	
62	Ryan, Edward F.	March 8, '64.....	"	
63	Sargent, Jacob B.	May 7, '63.....	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged for disability, March 16, 1865.
64	Sullivan, Francis.	August 26, '63.....	San Francisco	
65	Sullivan, Martin	September 14, '63..	"	
66	Savage, Wm. R.	October 27, '63....	Stockton.....	Promoted Sergeant-Major of regiment.
67	Schmidt, John	September 24, '63..	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, September 28, 1863.
68	Smiley, Perry	October 16, '63....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, January 17, 1864.
69	Schont, John	September 7, '63....	Sacramento	
70	Schneider, Henry	September 7, '63....	"	
71	Shepherd, James R.	September 7, '63....	Stockton.....	
72	Shaw, Matthew	November 22, '63..	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, January 24, 1864.
73	Sears, Samuel G.	March 4, '64.....	Drum Barracks.	
74	Skinner, Thomas.	February 9, '64....	Sacramento	
75	Smith, Horace B.	February 26, '64....	San Francisco	
76	Tuelley, John	September 30, '63..	Sacramento	
77	Webb, Joseph F.	June 6, '63.....	Sacramento	
78	Wright, Washington	August 11, '63.....	San Francisco	Discharged Sept. 7, 1865, per War Department G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.
79	Wilson, William	August 1, '63.....	Stockton	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., May 2, 1865.
80	Wilson, Charles H.	September 10, '63..	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, October 3, 1864.
81	Wilson, George	October 26, '63....	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, September 28, 1863.
82	Williams, John	October 3, '63.....	"	
83	Winn, Thomas	September 30, '63..	Stockton	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
84	Wallace, Edward	November 7, '63....	"	
85	Wiley, James S.	October 29, '63....	San Francisco	Discharged Sept. 7, 1865, per War Department G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.
86	Wiley, Gustavus A.	January 5, '64.....	Sacramento	Died from effects of a pistol shot, discharged accidentally by himself, Jan. 4, 1865.
87	Wahl, Henry	February 1, '64....	Marysville.....	
88	Warren, Samuel	March 9, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged September 7, 1865, per War Department G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.

REMARKS.

Company F left Camp Stanford, Cal., November 19, 1863. Arrived at Camp Union, Cal., November 20, 1863; left Camp Union February 27, 1864. Arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 2, 1864; left Drum Barracks March 15, 1864. Arrived at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 28, 1864; left Fort Yuma April 2, 1864. Arrived at Tucson, A. T., May 3, 1864; left Tucson May 4, 1864. Arrived at Camp Mimbrès, N. M., May 13, 1864. At this post the company was on vedette service. Left Camp Mimbrès July 26, 1864. Arrived at San Elizario, Texas, August 25, 1864. Here the company was on outpost duty. Left San Elizario February 1, 1865. Arrived at Fort Craig, N. M., February 17, 1865; left Fort Craig March 26, 1865. Arrived at Fort Union, N. M., April 13, 1865; left Fort Union May 20, 1865. Arrived at Camp Nichols, N. M., May 30, 1865. The company has been on escort duty from this place. Left Camp Nichols June 19, on escort duty. Arrived at Fort Dodge, Kansas, June 30, 1865. Total distance marched by the company since its organization, nearly 4,570 miles. July and August, 1865, the company was on escort duty at Fort Larned, Kansas, and on camp duty at Camp Nichols, N. M. Total distance marched since June, 270 miles.

60

COMPANY G.

Organized June, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Perry H. Williams.....	March 14, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
2	Samuel K. Flanders.....	January 10, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Franklin Lamson.....	May 20, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
4	Win. H. Martin.....	February 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Frederick Hanriot.....	January 31, '63.....	".....	
6	Frederick Jordan.....	October 16, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
7	Malcolm A. McKuinon.....	January 27, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, July 16, 1863.
8	Henry L. Ticknor.....	March 9, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Appointed Sergeant-Major 1st Cavalry, August 24, 1864.
9	John Farren.....	January 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. K, May 26, 1863.
10	Peter Walshe.....	June 22, '63.....	Stockton.....	Dropped as a deserter from Co. C, 1st Infantry, May 20, 1865.
CORPORALS.				
1	John S. Hoare.....	January 17, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
2	Ralph Grayson.....	February 28, '63.....	".....	
3	Andrew J. Camp.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
4	Win. W. Owens.....	May 27, '63.....	".....	
5	Chester C. Little.....	May 23, '63.....	".....	
6	Ansen C. Damon.....	May 23, '63.....	".....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Aldison P. Harden	July 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
8	Milton Harrison.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
9	Louis Fremont	January 6, '63.....	San Francisco	
MUSICIANS.				
1	James Dwyer.....	September 16, '63...	San Francisco.....	
2	John Maxwell.....	November 24, '64...	Fort Sumner, N. M.....	Transferred from Co. B, December 31, 1864.
3	John A. James.....	July 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 8, 1864.
FARMERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	Walter Clark.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
2	Robert Blair.....	May 21, '62.....	"	
SADDLERS.				
1	Martin H. Bottger.....	January 31, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Johan O. Olinger.....	March 11, '63.....	Sacramento	Deserted August 9, 1863. Apprehended, and deserted from confinement at Drum Barracks, June 23, 1864.
PRIVATEES.				
1	Abbott, John.....	January 15, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. I, First Cavalry.
2	Alexander, Charles.....	September 28, '63...	"	
3	Baker, Henry C.....	September 24, '63	San Francisco.....	Returned to duty from desertion without trial, May 22, 1864.
4	Blackford, Robert A.....	May 27, '63.....	Marysville.....	
5	Bowman, Elijah.....	January 27, '65.....	Fort Sumner, N. M.....	
6	Bootes, Gilbert M.....	March 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Borel, Theodore.....	May 9, '63.....	Sacramento	
8	Burns, James	August 18, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 12, 1863.
9	Barber, Edward E.....	May 2, '63.....	"	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, Mexico, March 30, 1864.
10	Crutchfield, Albertus.....	May 5, '63.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, September 7, 1863.
11	Calahan, Michael	August 10, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Died from pistol shot wound, at Fort Sumner, N. M., December 8, 1864.
12	Caston, Joseph N.....	January 24, '63.....	"	Dishonorably discharged per G. O. No. 47, Dep't Pacific, December 22, 1863.
13	Crockett, Charles.....	September 25, '63...	San Francisco.....	Deserted at San Francisco, February 27, 1863.
14	Campbell, George.....	May 21, '63.....	"	
15	Carpenter, Henry.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	Deserted at San Miguel, Mexico, March 28, 1864.
16	Carter, Charles.....	August 24, '63.....	San Francisco	

17 Ceigler, George.....	July 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
18 Carlton, Charles C.....	January 4, '64.....	Fort Yuma.....	
19 Croft, Charles.....	February 14, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed Hospital Steward, 1st Cavalry, August 27, 1863.
20 Dougherty, William.....	May 20, '63.....	Gibsonville.....	
21 Deenen, Timothy.....	June 6, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
22 Dillane, Jeremiah.....	March 10, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
23 Dinei, Patrick.....	April 10, '63.....	".....	
24 Daniels, James.....	January 31, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
25 Davis, William.....	August 10, '63.....	".....	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, March 23, 1864.
26 Dougherty, William H.....	September 3, '63.....	".....	Deserted while on vedette duty, taking his arms and equipments.
27 Delius, George.....	January 10, '63.....	".....	
28 Espelle, Frederick.....	March 16, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
29 Fairbanks, Ferdinand.....	May 25, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
30 French, Henry H.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
31 Flewys, Louis.....	May 5, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
32 Forsythe, George W.....	July 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, October 26, 1863.
33 Gregory, Charles M.....	May 21, '62.....	Howland Flat.....	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
34 Goldspring, William.....	August 31, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, March 23, 1864.
35 Gifford, William H.....	February 11, '63.....	".....	
36 Googs, John.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
37 Goodwin, Aaron L.....	September 17, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
38 Hayse, Robert H.....	August 26, '63.....	".....	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be drummed out of the service, for desertion. Restored to duty April 15, 1865.
39 Hobbs, Walter.....	September 21, '63.....	".....	
40 Hoel, Samuel.....	May 27, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
41 Holzgrofen, Henry.....	May 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
42 Hokey, Chester.....	July 20, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 6, 1863.
43 Johnson, Eli.....	May 23, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
44 Jacobs, Albert G. T.....	April 18, '63.....	Nevada.....	
45 Joyce, James.....	January 1, '62.....	Dalles, Oregon.....	Discharged on expiration of term, January 1, 1865.
46 Keenan, Edward.....	May 6, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
47 Kelly, James.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
48 Little, Francis.....	May 21, '62.....	".....	
49 Lysle, Francis.....	January 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
50 Lyon, James H.....	January 12, '64.....	San Elizario, Texas.....	Transferred from Co. B.
51 Logan, Robert C.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
52 Lewin, James D.....	May 18, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from San Bernardino, August 22, 1863.
53 Lewis, William.....	May 11, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 23, 1863.
54 Morrow, David.....	May 26, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
55 McCade, Martin.....	May 21, '63.....	".....	
56 McNeill, Daniel.....	June 8, '63.....	".....	
57 Melville, Frank.....	September 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
58 McGinnis, Michael.....	August 8, '63.....	".....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	McPhilips, Thomas.....	September 11, '63...	San Francisco.....	
60	McDermott, Peter.....	June 22, '63.....	Stockton.....	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Infantry, July 4, 1865.
61	Mitchell, Charles T.....	February 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
62	McGonegal, William.....	January 31, '63.....	".....	
63	Merritt, Edward.....	August 12, '63.....	".....	
64	McMahon, John.....	September 16, '63.....	".....	
65	Murphy, Thomas.....	September 3, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Ures, Sonora, Mexico. Surrendered himself at San Francisco. Restored to duty January 23, 1865.
66	McCadden, William.....	April 6, '65.....	Santa Fe.....	Veteran Volunteer.
67	Milne, James.....	April 24, '65.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 17, 1865.
68	McDermitt, Peter.....	April 11, '65.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Ures, Sonora, Mexico, March 23, 1864.
69	McGinniss, Patrick.....	May 29, '65.....	Howland Flat.....	Transferred to Co. A, May 7, 1865.
70	Morey, Ranshaer D.....	July 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, September 7, 1863.
71	Mooney, Joseph.....	April 3, '63.....	Chico.....	Died of congestion of the brain, at Camp Drum, November 21, 1863.
72	McClure, Bernard.....	September 12, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
73	North, Abraham.....	February 28, '63.....	".....	Deserted from San Bernardino, August 22, 1863. Apprehended, and deserted second time, from Drum Barracks, April 22, 1864.
74	O'Harra, William.....	January 31, '63.....	".....	Veteran Volunteer.
75	O'Neill, Charles.....	May 2, '63.....	".....	
76	O'Neill, Martin.....	March 13, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
77	Rauk, Wm.....	April 22, '63.....	Santa Fe.....	
78	Russell, John.....	March 9, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
79	Robinson, Frederiek.....	May 5, '63.....	Marysville.....	
80	Roll, Israel.....	May 27, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
81	Roberts, Frank.....	September 25, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
82	Roberts, Hugh.....	March 16, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
83	Roberts, John H.....	April 24, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, May 8, 1863.
84	Requa, Benjamin F.....	January 15, '63.....	San Francisco.....	" San Bernardino, August 22, 1863.
85	Riley, Thomas.....	August 8, '63.....	".....	Transferred to Co. L, February 25, 1865.
86	Stephens, George S.....	January 16, '63.....	".....	Discharged for disability, November 8, 1864.
87	Smith, George.....	May 29, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
88	Schneeberger, Daniel.....	March 21, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
89	Schunback, Theophilus.....	May 21, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	
90	St. Clair, David.....	February 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, March 22, 1863.

91 Tulapaugh, Wm.....	May 27, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	Deserted at Indian Wells, en route to Tucson, A. T., taking one rifle and appendages.
92 Trot, Harvey B.....	September 26, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Died of consumption, at Insane Asylum, Stockton, March 31, 1864.
93 Van Boskirk, Abraham.....	August 27, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Stanford, May 14, 1863.
94 Van Meter, John T.....	May 27, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	"
95 Watkins, James.....	March 18, '63.....	San Francisco.....	"
96 Wall, Wm.....	January 24, '63.....	"	March 22, 1863.
97 Walton, Francis.....	February 2, '63.....	"	
98 Watson, Frank.....	September 5, '63.....	"	
99 Webster, Thomas.....	September 21, '63.....	"	
100 Wood, Wm. H.....	September 9, '63.....	"	
101 White, Thomas.....	August 11, '63.....	"	
102 Wurle, Eberhardt.....	January 19, '63.....	"	
103 Winship, Jefferson.....	May 23, '63.....	Howland Flat.....	Restored to duty without trial, (for desertion,) May 22, 1864.
104 Wilson, Gamaliel P.....	May 23, '63.....	"	

R E M A R K S .

Company G was mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of June, 1863, at Camp Stanford, Cal. Left Camp Stanford for Camp Drum, July 13, 1863; arrived at said camp July 18, 1863. Left Camp Drum December 3, 1863, and arrived at Fort Yuma, December 18, 1863; distance 300 miles. Left Fort Yuma December 30, 1863; arrived at Tucson, A. T., January 16, 1864; distance 300 miles. Left Tucson, A. T., April 7, 1864, and arrived at Camp McCleave, Texas, April 22, 1864; distance 300 miles. Laid over at this post to recruit the company horses. Several scouts, etc., performed whilst at Tucson. Left Camp McCleave, Texas, May 29, 1864, and arrived at Fort Sumner, N. M., June 16, 1864; distance 250 miles. The company was in two actions against the Indians, while at this post: first, in November, 1864, under the command of Major McCleave, against the Kiawas and Camanches. Private Holzner was wounded slightly in the cheek. Second, under the immediate command of Captain Samuel A. Gorham, against the Navajo and Apache Indians. It is impossible to give the whole number of Indians killed and wounded in this fight. Ten Indians left dead on the field. In both instances the company did themselves great credit. Since arriving at this post, the company has been mostly in the saddle, on escorts, scouts, etc.. Whole distance travelled from Camp Drum to Fort Sumner, New Mexico, 1,150 miles.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H.

Organized December, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James W. Chambers.....	December 3, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for promotion, October 27, 1865.
2	John M. Adams.....	December 30, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
3	Joseph Miller.....	September 29, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Darius A. Taylor.....	May 14, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
5	David P. Lake.....	October 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Reuben P. Smith.....	January 20, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted en route to Tucson, April 27, 1864. Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864. Arrested and transferred to Co. F, 2d Cavalry, C. V., May 4, 1864. Reduced to ranks August 10, 1864. Died at Rio Mimbres, N. M., July 16, 1864. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1864. Discharged for disability, September 28, 1864. Reduced to ranks January 4, 1865. Transferred to non-commissioned staff. Reduced to ranks July 9, 1864. Discharged for disability, March 14, 1865. Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864.
7	Richard H. Blanchard.....	December 15, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
8	Powell Bingham.....	December 30, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
9	William Capps.....	December 8, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
10	John J. Carson.....	November 17, '63 ..	".....	
11	Fred'k N. Freutiss.....	April 25, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864. Arrested as a deserter from 2d Infantry, C. V., March 20, 1864. Reduced to ranks, April 11, 1864. November 20, 1864. August 10, 1864.
12	Fordyce R. Maule.....	October 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
13	Charles A. Seymour.....	May 9, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
14	James L. Adams.....	June 18, '63.....	Marysville.....	
15	John Clark.....	October 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
16	Ralph S. Bingham.....	December 30, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864.
17	Thomas Hall	November 14, '63....	San Francisco.....	
CORPORALS.				
1	John Baker	September 19, '63....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864. Arrested as a deserter from 2d Infantry, C. V., March 20, 1864. Reduced to ranks, April 11, 1864. November 20, 1864. August 10, 1864.
2	Edwin H. Grover	December 2, '63.....	".....	
3	Henry Smalley	February 27, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
4	Connelius Currey.....	February 22, '64.....	".....	
5	John Maguire.....	December 26, '63.....	".....	
6	James Robertson.....	March 16, '64.....	".....	Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864. Arrested as a deserter from 2d Infantry, C. V., March 20, 1864. Reduced to ranks, April 11, 1864. November 20, 1864. August 10, 1864.
7	John L. Baker.....	December 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
8	Vincent Bazzano.....	December 9, '63.....	".....	
9	Ely A. Flake.....	November 16, '63.....	".....	
10	Emory O. McKee.....	February 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
11	Joel F. Newland.....	May 29, '63.....	".....	

12	Henry E. Slocum.....	October 6, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 15, 1864.
13	Henry F. Simpson.....	December 28, '63.....	".....	Reduced to ranks, Aug. 10, 1864. Deserted Nov. 3, 1864, taking horse, arms, and accoutrements.
	MUSICIAN.			
1	John Pook.....	November 18, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
	FARRIER AND BLACKSMITH.			
1	George W. Bentley.....	January 9, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
	PRIVATE.			
1	Allendorff, John C.....	October 27, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1864.
2	Ammon, Rufus.....	October 30, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, April 12, 1864.
3	Benedict, Cornelius W.....	December 3, '63.....	".....	"..... April 25, 1864.
4	Bragg, Charles.....	March 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
5	Brink, Henry.....	March 9, '64.....	".....	
6	Budais, José.....	October 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Bigham, William.....	October 27, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Sacramento, March 1, 1864.
8	Beal, John M.....	November 30, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, April 25, 1864.
9	Bush, Joseph H.....	December 29, '63.....	".....	
10	Born, John A.....	February 19, '64.....	".....	
11	Bunke, Thomas F.....	March 10, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. D, 2d Colorado Cavalry, May 7, 1865.
12	Bunch, Lambert.....		Santa Fe.....	"..... Co. I, 1st Cavalry, C. V., February 25, 1865.
13	Bremer, Louis.....		".....	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cavalry, C. V., May 6, 1865. Discharged for disability, August 29, 1865.
				Transferred from Co. G. Discharged by sentence G. C. M. without allowances, October 6, 1865.
14	Boland, William.....	September 5, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
15	Clark, David C.....	October 28, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, October 11, 1864.
16	Churchill, John.....	November 18, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Sacramento, January 12, 1864.
17	Carter, Wm. H.....	December 21, '63.....	".....	
18	Conklin, Alexander.....	February 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
19	Catauch, David M.....	January 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. I, 1st Cavalry, February 25, 1865.
20	Cowden, Wm.....	February 4, '65.....	Albuquerque, N. M.....	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cavalry, May 6, 1865.
21	Carl, Wm.....	August 26, '64.....	Santa Fe.....	"..... Co. C, " "
22	Casper, George S.....	September 20, '64.....	Fort Craig.....	"..... Co. C, " "
23	Dalloway, Charles C.....	October 24, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, April 7, 1865.
24	Dunn, Andrew.....	November 6, '63.....	".....	
25	Doerrewander, John.....	December 11, '63.....	".....	
26	Davern, John.....	January 15, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
27	Davidson, Wm.....	January 25, '64.....	".....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 15, 1864.
28	Drake, Alpheus F.....	February 26, '64.....	".....	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cavalry, May 6, 1865.
29	Donahue, Thomas.....	May 21, '65.....	Santa Fe.....	Deserted while on Apache expedition, November 3, 1864.
30	Evans, Wm.....	October 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
31	Elliott, Frank.....	March 16, '64.....	".....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
32	Finnigan, Peter.....	November 10, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Sacramento, March 9, 1864. Arrested and transferred to Co. F, 2d Cavalry, May 4, 1864.
33	Fox, Francis.....	November 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Tucson, A. T., June 3, 1864.
34	Flynn, Michael.....	December 9, '63.....	"	
35	Gould, William.....	December 5, '63.....	"	
36	Green, Ferdinand.....	January 16, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
37	Garland, Elbridge A.....	February 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
38	Haywood, George.....	June 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
39	Hoover, John M.....	November 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Sacramento, before organization of company.
40	Hanks, Philip.....	November 18, '63.....	"	
41	Hollenbeck, Peter.....	November 30, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
42	Hunter, Henry.....	January 24, '64.....	"	
43	Hurley, Joseph.....	December 21, '63.....	"	
44	Hagan, John.....	February 24, '64.....	"	
45	Haller, Fred'k.....	May 7, '65.....	Fort Craig, N. M.....	
46	Jones, George.....	May 17, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Sacramento, January 14, 1864.
47	Jolly, Wm.....	October 30, '63.....	"	
48	Jones, Sylvanus.....	November 6, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
49	Johnson, George.....	December 10, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Sacramento, before organization of the company.
50	Johnson, Joseph.....	January 11, '64.....	"	
51	King, Charles W.....	October 17, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
52	Kelly, Stephen.....	December 15, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, before organization of the company.
53	Lindenmath, Peter H.....	May 12, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Sacramento, December 5, 1863.
54	Logan, Frank.....	November 4, '63.....	"	
55	Lall, Abner C.....	December 2, '63.....	"	
56	Lanigan, Thomas.....	February 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., June 3, 1864.
57	McKee, Albert.....	May 29, '63.....	"	Died at Fort McRea, N. M., August 4, 1864.
58	Morse, Wm. G.....	June 9, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted at Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
59	Miller, John H.....	October 4, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Sacramento. Arrested and returned to duty per order Gen. Wright.
60	Murphy, Victor.....	September 29, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., January 3, 1865.
61	Molton, George.....	November 5, '63.....	"	Deserted at Sacramento Jan. 16, '64. Apprehended and returned to duty, March 23, '64. Deserted Nov. 3, '64, while on Apache expedition. Arrested at Fort Yuma, November 20, 1864. In confinement.
62	Meeney, Thomas.....	November 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	

63	McClure, Henry.....	November 19, '63....	San Francisco.....	Deserted while on Apache expedition, taking horse, arms, and accoutrements, November 3, 1864.
64	Malone, John.....	November 20, '63....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Sacramento, March 16, 1864.
65	Morallis, José.....	December 23, '63....	"	
66	McKee, Henry N.....	January 16, '64....	Sacramento.....	Discharged at Santa Fé, N. M., October 16, 1865.
67	Murray, John.....	March 7, '64.....	"	Drummed out of the service, per sentence G. C. M., March 25, 1865.
68	Moway, Renshar D.....	July 31, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. G, May 6, 1865.
69	Patterson, David.....		"	Co. C, 1st Cavalry, May 6, 1865.
70	Petty, Thomas.....	December 24, '63....	San Francisco.....	Arrested as a deserter from 4th Infantry, April 8, 1864.
71	Peach, George.....	October 13, '63....	"	Deserted Sacramento, January 20, 1864.
72	Pitts, Wm.....	January 7, '64....	Sacramento.....	
73	Robins, Wm.....	October 24, '63....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Sacramento, January 29, 1864.
74	Richards, Albert.....	October 24, '63....	"	Transferred to 6th Infantry, February 15, 1864.
75	Robinson, Joseph.....	January 1, '64....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, February 25, 1865.
76	Rapelye, Abraham W.....	March 29, '64....	San Pedro.....	
77	Stevenson, Thomas.....	April 25, '63....	Sacramento.....	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be drummed out of the service. Died at Fort Craig, while undergoing sentence, April 15, 1865.
78	Sykesey, John.....	November 6, '63....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Craig, taking horse, arms and accoutrements, Sept. 16, 1864.
79	Stevens, Edward L.....	November 14, '63....	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 16, 1864. Arrested July 26, 1864.
80	Scott, George.....	March 1, '64....	"	
81	Smith, Malcolm.....	February 18, '64....	Marysville.....	
82	Shroder, Cornelius.....	October 31, '64....	Santa Fé.....	
83	Snyder, Simon L.....	March 11, '65....	"	Transferred from Co. E, May 6, 1865.
84	Taylor, Wm.....	April 21, '62....	Sacramento.....	Assigned to company, per R. S. O. No. 14, July 24, 1865.
85	Hompson, Wm.....	August 24, '63....	"	Deserted at Sacramento, January 19, 1864.
86	Tollman, Eliaf.....	November 4, '63....	"	
87	Trower, Lashaw.....	November 27, '62....	"	Discharged for disability, July 27, 1864.
88	Thomas, George.....	December 30, '63....	"	
89	Timney, John.....	March 18, '64....	"	
90	Van Ness, Albert S.....	September 28, '63....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, July 27, 1864.
91	Woodworth, John.....	July 3, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted while on Apache expedition, November 1, 1864. Arrested at Fort Yuma, November 20, 1864. In confinement.
92	Williams, Henry.....	October 5, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
93	Wall, Thomas.....	October 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
94	Winslow, Martin C.....	December 29, '63....	Sacramento.....	
95	Watson, John.....	February 7, '64....	"	
96	Whitley, Daniel S.....	February 18, '64....	Marysville.....	Deserted en route to Fort Yuma, April 27, 1864.
97	Whyte, Thomas M. E.....	January 19, '61....	San Francisco.....	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., June 20, 1864.
98	Zimmerman, Anton.....	January 4, '64....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. I, February 25, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

REMARKS.

Company A was organized at Sacramento, Cal., by Captain William L. Campbell, in December, 1863, and marched thence to Fort Craig, N. M., where it arrived on the 11th day of July, 1864, a distance of 1,800 miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with fifty men, while on an expedition against Apache Indians, under command of Colonel O. M. Brown, 1st Cavalry, for sixty days, captured four squaws; distance marched, 1,200 miles, from October 1st. to November 30th, 1864. Lieutenant Billings, with ten men, went on a scout against Apache Indians for twenty days; distance marched, 600 miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with ten men, on a scout against Apaches, three days, marched 150 miles. Company left Fort Craig in separate detachments, per P. O. No. 129, Headquarters, Fort Craig, N. M., signed by Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. Riggs, 1st Veteran Infantry, commanding, to take the field in pursuit of Indians. Lieutenant Billings, with nine men, had a fight with Indians near San Andreas Pass, July 1, 1865, killing ten Indians. Private Abner C. Lull was severely wounded in the groin; one horse killed; distance marched, 600 miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with twenty men, started on a scout for Indians July 21, 1865, with ten days' rations; distance marched, 400 miles. August 12th, Lieutenant Billings, with twenty men, had a fight with Indians near White Mountains, killing four Indians; distance marched, 300 miles.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Henry J. Hatheway.....	March 23, '63.....	Copperopolis.....	Discharged for disability, July 5, 1865.
2	Wm. P. Richardson.....	February 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed Sergeant October 20, 1864. 1st Sergeant, July 23, 1865.
3	Leonard Tuttle.....	May 7, '63.....	Poverty Hill.....	Appointed Armory Sergeant October 20, 1864.
4	Henry J. Shaver.....	April 1, '63.....	Sonora.....	December 21, 1863.
5	Thomas H. Kelly.....	April 1, '63.....	"	Appointed Sergeant December 21, 1863.
6	Charles H. Perkins.....	April 9, '63.....	Stockton.....	"
7	James Delmore.....	March 24, '63.....	Sonora.....	" October 20, 1864.
8	Edward B. Coe.....	March 24, '63.....	Poverty Hill.....	"
9	John E. Oliphant.....	March 11, '63.....	Montezuma.....	Discharged by promotion, January 29, 1864.
10	Philip Yokel.....	March 25, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Appointed Sergeant December 21, 1863.
11	James R. Chambers.....	March 24, '63.....	Poverty Hill.....	" " Resigned April 21, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	Peter Lambert.....	March 26, '63.....	Montezuma.....	Appointed Corporal December 21, 1863.
2	Michael Houston.....	April 28, '63.....	Sacramento.....	" " October 20, 1864.
3	Wm. H. Ralph.....	October 30, '63.....	Stockton.....	" " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Bell, Marion.....	August 27, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 21, 1863.
14	Bradbury, Joseph.....	August 6, '63.....	Stockton.....	" " August 26, 1863.
15	Corrigan, Thomas.....	March 25, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Died of disease, August 1, 1865.
16	Colman, Chas. F.....	March 2, '63.....	Sonora.....	
17	Crosby, Frances.....	May 13, '63.....	San José.....	
18	Carden, Robert C.....	November 9, '63.....	Stockton.....	
19	Catanach, David.....	January 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. H, February 25, 1865.
20	Cabron John.....	March 12, '64.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Las Cruces, November 3, 1864.
21	Cunningham, John.....	October 21, '63.....	Stockton.....	
22	Dudley, John.....	April 26, '63.....	Sonora.....	Deserted from Gila City, April 26, 1864.
23	Davis, John.....	June 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. K, 1st Cavalry, May 17, 1863.
24	Davis, James (2d).....	September 13, '63...	Sacramento.....	Deserted October 4, 1863.
25	Eaton, James H.....	February 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
26	Fuller, Joseph.....	June 12, '63.....	San José.....	
27	Frazier, John F.....	August 7, '63.....	Stockton.....	
28	Foster, John B.....	September 23, '63...	" ".....	
29	Gray, Edithel.....	June 13, '63.....	" ".....	
30	Gunner, Joseph.....	February 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 24, 1863.
31	Hastings, Lemuel G.....	March 29, '63.....	Peoria.....	
32	Hambright, James.....	February 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
33	Hartwick, Wm.....	February 4, '64.....	" ".....	
34	Hall, Zachariah T.....	August 12, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Tubac, August 7, 1864.
35	Hammer, Edward D.....	February 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" " July 27, 1864.
36	Hoyle, Washington G.....	July 1, '63.....	Stockton.....	Transferred to Co. H, 4th Infantry, March 19, 1864.
37	Holler, John.....	September 15, '63...	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, August 25, 1863.
38	Henderson, Geo. H.....	March 3, '64.....	" ".....	" Benicia, December 28, 1863.
39	Hoffer, John.....	September 15, '63...	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, February 9, 1865.
40	Inwood, Allen.....	March 27, '63.....	" ".....	Deserted December 28, 1863.
41	Joseph, Albert.....	April 6, '63.....	" ".....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, August 24, 1863.
42	Jordan, James.....	March 31, '63.....	" ".....	
43	Krakro, Anthony.....	February 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Benicia, February 12, 1864.
44	Klein, Chas.....	April 21, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Died June 18, 1863.
45	Lunn, Wm. F.....	" ".....	" ".....	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., July 28, 1864.
46	Lacy, Frederick D.....	September 13, '63...	Sacramento.....	

47 Landey, Jonas.....	April 27, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 18, 1864.
48 McPherson, James.....	April 13, '63.....	Sonora.....	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1864.
49 McFarland, Andrew J.....	March 21, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Appointed bugler, July 23, 1865.
50 McGinnis, Michael.....	October 15, '63.....	".....	Discharged for disability, July 5, 1865.
51 McIntosh, James.....	October 25, '63.....	San José.....	
52 Miller, James.....	January 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
53 Martin, Morgan.....	June 6, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 4, 1863.
54 Mason, Charles.....	October 12, '63.....	".....	October 25, 1863.
55 McClure, George.....	October 17, '63.....	Sacramento.....	" Benicia, February 24, 1864.
56 Myers, Silas.....	March 15, 1864.....	Marysville.....	
57 Picke, Philip.....	March 18, '63.....	Montezuma.....	
58 Parker, Daniel B.....	September 17, '63.....	Stockton.....	
59 Patterson, Martin.....	March 15, '64.....	Marysville.....	
60 Robinson, Wm.....	October 31, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., August 13, 1864.
61 Ramsey, Joseph.....	May 13, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted July 31, 1864.
62 Robinson, Wm. W.....	June 29, '63.....	Sonora.....	
63 Roy, Louis.....	August 22, '63.....	Stockton.....	
64 Rhodes, James S.....	February 24, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
65 Schmeyer, Henry P.....	March 21, '63.....	".....	
66 Shultz, John.....	May 2, '63.....	".....	
67 Sperbeck, Andrew J.....	July 18, '63.....	Stockton.....	
68 Sink, Simon P.....	September 27, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., July 27, 1864.
69 Smith, Thomas.....	August 5, '63.....	".....	
70 Shreve, John.....	September 15, '63.....	".....	
71 Schlusman, John.....	October 4, '63.....	".....	
72 Tucker, Frank.....	April 22, '63.....	".....	
73 Tauner, Geo. E.....	February 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
74 Thomas, James.....	May 3, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
75 Tipton, Robert M.....	March 25, '63.....	".....	
76 Turner, John.....	June 1, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 19, 1863.
77 Underhill, George L.....	January 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
78 Valpey, Washington.....	September 11, '63.....	San José.....	Dicharged for disability, July 5, 1865.
79 Warl, George.....	April 13, '63.....	Sonora.....	
80 Wilson, James.....	September 22, '63.....	San José.....	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1865.
81 Walters, John.....	October 5, '63.....	".....	
82 White, Thomas M. F.....	January 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. H, February 25, 1865.
83 Wint.r, Robert.....	January 25, '64.....	".....	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., August 7, 1864.
84 Wildeman, John.....	February 23, '64.....	".....	
85 Willard, Geo. O.....	March 28, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 18, 1864.
86 Wilson, John.....	June 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	" Camp Stanford, October 3, 1863.
87 Wallace, William.....	March 9, '64.....	".....	Deserted May 1, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John Farren	January 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion, February 2, 1864.
2	Andrew J. Moses.....	March 2, '63.....	Stockton.....	Discharged by promotion, March 11, 1865.
3	James W. Tanfield	March 21, '63.....	"	
4	John A. Simpson.....	April 3, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion, January 16, 1865.
5	Richard E. Comen.....	May 13, '63.....	Stockton.....	
6	George R. Sharp.....	March 23, '63.....	Grizzly Flat.....	
7	John S. Bonham	May 20, '63.....	Stockton.....	
8	Wm. M. Saunders.....	April 27, '63.....	Grizzly Flat.....	
9	John M. Nelson.....	May 18, '63.....	"	
10	Christopher Egbert.....	May 16, '63.....	Stockton.....	
11	Francis Davidson.....	April 2, '63.....	"	
12	John A. Hill.....	April 3, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
13	Alexander McGivney.....	July 2, '63.....	Stockton.....	
14	George Turner.....	March 30, '63.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, July 9, 1865.
15	James N. Dunlap	March 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
16	Ralph E. Comins.....	May 13, '63.....		
CORPORALS.				
1	Joseph S. Stevenson.....	February 23, '63.....	Stockton.....	
2	John T. S. Whiting.....	March 27, '63.....	Marysville.....	
3	Francis Davidson.....	April 2, '63.....	Stockton.....	
4	Andrew Kegan.....	March 20, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, November 12, 1863.
5	Joseph Barnes.....	March 10, '63.....	"	
6	Thomas Janney	July 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
7	Thomas Glennon.....	June 28, '63.....	"	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
8	Thomas Shine.....	July 25, '63.....	"	Discharged September 18, 1865, by virtue of G. O. No. 77, War Department,
9	Wm. S. Laekie.....	February 1, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	April 28, 1865.
10	Patrick McGrath.....	July 7, '63.....	Stockton.....	
11	Wm. R. Davis.....	June 23, '63.....	Grizzly Flat.....	
12	Philip Eckert.....	July 24, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
13	Peter W. Moritz.....	May 19, '63.....	"	

MUSICIANS.			
1 John F. Stone.....	July 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Dropped. Deserter from 5th U. S. Infantry, 1865.
2 Jules Simon.	August 5, '63.....	"	
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1 John Robson.....	April 10, '63.....	Stockton.....	
2 Samuel C. Cole.....	March 15, '63.....	Copperopolis.....	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1865.
3 John S. Bonham.....	May 20, '63.....	Grizzly Flat.....	
SADDLERS.			
1 James Walch.....	July 23, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
2 Monroe Armstrong.....	March 14, '63.....	Stockton.....	Discharged September 18, 1865, by virtue of G. O. 77, War Dep't, April 25, 1865.
3 William H. Rouden.....	July 25, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
PRIVATEES.			
1 Anderson, Joseph S.....	March 20, '63.....	Stockton.....	Killed by private T. J. Powers, June 10, 1865.
2 Arnold, David E.....	April 28, '63.....	Marysville.....	Discharged September 18, 1865, per War Dep't G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.
3 Allen, James.....	April 21, '63.....	"	
4 Allen, Walter A.....	May 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
5 Armstrong, Munroe.....	March 4, '63.....	Stockton.....	Died at Fort Union, N. M., August 20, 1865.
6 Brown, Charles.....	March 21, '63.....	"	Gave himself up as Chas. Jackson, deserter from Co. A, 3d U. S. Artill'y. Dropped.
7 Bouchard, John.....	March 21, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
8 Boyle, Solomon.....	May 9, '63.....	Stockton.....	
9 Butler, Oliver.....	May 16, '63.....	Grizzly Flat.....	
10 Barstow, Joseph.....	March 10, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
11 Brownlie, Robert W.....	August 6, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
12 Bealenburg, John.....	August 18, '63.....	"	
13 Cline, William.....	April 18, '63.....	Stockton.....	
14 Coker, Noah B.....	May 15, '63.....	"	
15 Carr, Robert.....	March 30, '63.....	"	
16 Corbin, Warren.....	March 28, '63.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
17 Conness, George W.....	January 2, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
18 Carroll, Patrick.....	May 4, '65.....	Fort Union, N. M.....	
19 Dolan, Timothy.....	April 16, '63.....	Stockton.....	
20 Donaldson, William H.....	May 20, '63.....	"	
21 Davis, John.....	June 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
22 Davison, Amoricus V.....	July 9, '63.....	"	Gave himself up as a deserter from Co. H, 1st Oregon Cavalry. Dropped.
23 Dauley, Edwin J.....	July 21, '63.....	"	
24 Dunlap, James.....	March 28, '63.....	Marysville.....	
25 Egbert, Christopher.....	May 16, '63.....	Grizzly Flat.....	
26 Edwards, Jessie.....	May 14, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
27 Ellison, John.....	July 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
28 Foster, Benjamin F.....	April 2, '63.....	Stockton.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
29	Follmer, John.....	May 12, '63.....	Placerville.....	
30	Finn, Charles.....	July 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
31	Gillon, Thomas.....	July 23, '63.....	".....	
32	Goodman, James.....	April 20, '63.....	Marysville.....	Gave himself up as a deserter from Co. E, 2d U. S. Cavalry. Dropped.
33	Garner, Joseph A.....	August 10, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Drowned in the Rio Grande, at Fort Craig, June 17, 1864.
34	Haukskins, George Z.....	March 14, '63.....	Stockton.....	Died at Fort Baseum, N. M., January 11, 1865.
35	Horsley, Joseph.....	February 27, '63.....	".....	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
36	Hill, John A.....	April 3, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
37	Howlett, Charles.....	March 15, '63.....	".....	
38	Hansen, Nelson.....	March 15, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
39	Hick, Mathias.....	July 29, '63.....	".....	
40	Hummelke, Charles.....	August 15, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Gave himself up as a deserter from Co. I, 16th Illinois Infantry. Dropped.
41	King, Frederick.....	August 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
42	Langdon, David.....	August 6, '63.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1865.
43	Mason, Aba.....	March 28, '63.....	Stockton.....	
44	Montgomery, William.....	April 6, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
45	Moses, Andrew J.....	March 2, '63.....	".....	
46	McDonald, Edward.....	May 21, '63.....	Marysville.....	
47	Macowitzki, Charles.....	July 24, '63.....	Stockton.....	
48	Neville, Richard.....	March 28, '63.....	Grizzly Flat.....	
49	Norris, George S.....	April 11, '63.....	Stockton.....	
50	Nelson, John.....	May 18, '63.....	Stockton.....	
51	Omstead, Moses.....	May 28, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
52	O'Connor, Michael.....	July 10, '63.....	Stockton.....	
53	Powers, Thomas.....	February 24, '63.....	".....	Deserted from confinement, July 18, 1865.
54	Phillips, Franklin.....	March 16, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
55	Percival, Thomas.....	March 30, '63.....	".....	
56	Palmer, Frederick.....	August 3, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Gave himself up as Edward Bindscheller. Deserted from Co. I, 4th N. Y. Mounted Rifles. Dropped.
57	Quick, Robert B.....	April 29, '63.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
58	Riley, William.....	March 2, '63.....	".....	
59	Rodney, George D.....	March 16, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per War Department G. O. No. 77, July 31, 1865.
60	Simon, Jules.....	August 5, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
61	Stephenson, Joseph S.....	February 13, '63.....		

COMPANY L.

Remarks.

Where.

Enlisted.

Name and Grade.

No.

SERGEANTS.

1	William Clegghorn.....	March 8, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
2	Benjamin F. Requa.....	January 15, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Charles H. Henderson	March 29, '63.....	Calaveras	

62	Simpson, Joseph W.....	March 14, '63.....	Stockton.....	
63	Spofford, Edwin T.....	March 21, '63.....	"	
64	Stevens, Henry C.....	April 6, '63.....	Marysville	
65	Shaw, Charles S.....	April 8, '63.....	"	Discharged per S. O. No. 396, War Department, current series.
66	Saunders, William W.....	April 27, '63.....	Stockton.....	
67	Smith, Joseph.....	May 8, '63.....	Placerville.....	
68	Scott, Bradford R.....	May 14, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
69	Stockwell, Jerome A.....	April 13, '63.....	"	Discharged by promotion, September 11, 1863.
70	Stone, John F.....	July 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
71	Thayer, Nelson.....	February 26, '63.....	Stockton.....	
72	Turner, George.....	March 30, '63.....	"	
73	Turpin, William.....	May 26, '63.....	"	
74	Thornton, William.....	April 20, '63.....	Marysville.....	Discharged per War Department G. O. No. 77, July 31, 1865.
75	Van Gehen, Joseph.....	July 18, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
76	Vierra Maciel, Manuel.....	August 7, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, November 12, 1863.
77	Whiting, John T. S.....	March 27, '63.....	Marysville	
78	Wetton, Benjamin.....	March 28, '63.....	"	
79	Wilson, George W.....	April 14, '63.....	"	
80	Watkins, Luther P.....	May 15, '63.....	Stockton.....	
81	Winant, Jasper.....	August 10, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
82	Waggle, John P.....	February 1, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
83	Wendell, Charles.....	April 29, '63.....	Stockton.....	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1865.
84	Ziegler, Antone.....	February 27, '63.....	Stockton	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	James Sproul.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco	Captured by rebel General Van Dorn at Tucson, N. M., March 9, 1862. Paroled May, 1862. Exchanged July 7, 1862. Transferred from Co. A, May 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, August 16, 1864.
5	Albert Kamp.....	April 29, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	
6	John M. Elmer.....	March 15, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
7	Ziba C. Hamilton.....	May 21, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
8	Levi H. Mayory.....	April 29, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	
9	Adrian R. Hamlin.....	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Thomas W. Jones	August 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Captured by rebel General Van Dorn at Tucson, N. M., March 9, 1862. Paroled May, 1862. Exchanged July 7, 1862. Transferred from Co. A, May 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Tubac, August 12, 1864.
11	Edward Roper.....	April 15, '63.....	Calaveras.....	Captured by rebel General Van Dorn at Tucson, N. M., March 9, 1862. Paroled May, 1862. Exchanged July 7, 1862. Transferred from Co. A, May 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Tubac, August 12, 1864.
12	John F. Bain.....	April 23, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	
13	Alfred W. Norton.....	March 6, '63.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	
14	George W. Conard.....	March 16, '63.....	San Andreas.....	Captured by rebel General Van Dorn at Tucson, N. M., March 9, 1862. Paroled May, 1862. Exchanged July 7, 1862. Transferred from Co. A, May 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Tubac, August 12, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	Michael P. Kelly.....	April 23, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
2	Solomon H. White.....	May 23, '63.....	".....	
3	Thomas Evans.....	May 5, '63.....	".....	
4	Edward C. Thompson.....	September 25, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
5	Richard Perkins.....	April 7, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
6	Michael Buckley.....	March 11, '63.....	".....	
7	John Temple.....	September 1, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
8	Charles Wood.....	May 15, '63.....	Stockton.....	
9	Charles H. Emery.....	April 1, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Joseph Wade.....	March 30, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
2	Justus Hurd.....	May 6, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
				Drowned in Sacramento River, September 6, 1863.

FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.

1 William J. Rancy May 20, '63.....
 2 James W. Fabian March 12, '63.....
 3 William H. Latimer March 26, '63.....
 4 John P. Egloff September 28, '63...

SADDLER.

1 Edwin M. Hall April 17, '63.....

PRIVATEES.

1 Angel, Joseph April 4, '63.....
 2 Bauer, George May 6, '63.....
 3 Bedell, Tobias W. May 4, '63.....
 4 Berry, Joseph May 1, '63.....
 5 Biseh, Alvis May 2, '63.....
 6 Bowling, Samuel F. August 12, '63.....
 7 Briant, Clark L. April 11, '63.....
 8 Butterfield, Henry A. April 16, '63.....
 9 Byrnes, Andrew L. June 5, '63.....
 10 Blair, Francis January 14, '64.....
 11 Burns, John, No. 1. January 15, '64.....
 12 Burns, John, No. 2. March 24, '64.....
 13 Bulu, Zacharias February 29, '64.....
 14 Burnham, Benjamin February 13, '64.....
 15 Brook, Abraham February 10, '64.....
 16 Bigers, Jonas July 28, '63.....
 17 Baker, J. H. March 15, '64.....
 18 Castro, Pedro March 15, '64.....
 19 Coon, George February 20, '64.....
 20 Coon, James W. April 23, '63.....
 21 Carmichael, William April 20, '63.....
 22 Calder, Peter April 24, '63.....
 23 Chandler, Wm. G. June 6, '63.....
 24 Conard, George W. March 11, '63.....
 25 Crawford, William May 27, '63.....
 26 Curtis, George June 5, '63.....
 27 Cating, Owen September 1, '63.....
 28 Chase, Charles W. September 15, '63.....
 29 Coffeu, Robert February 20, '64.....
 30 Clement, William February 1, '64.....
 31 Chandler, Jasper N. March 19, '64.....
 32 Carson, John February 28, '64.....

In ranks.
 In ranks.

San José
 San Andreas.....
 Calaveras
 San Francisco.....
 Mariposa
 Calaveras
 Mariposa
 "
 "
 San Joaquin.....
 Calaveras
 San Joaquin.....
 Calaveras
 Sacramento
 "
 San Diego.....
 Los Angeles
 Sacramento
 "
 San Joaquin.....
 Marysville.....
 "
 Los Angeles
 San Joaquin.....
 Calaveras
 Santa Clara
 "
 Calaveras
 Contra Costa.....
 Santa Clara
 San Francisco.....
 Sacramento
 Los Angeles
 Yuba... ..
 Sacramento
 Marysville.....

Deserted from Calabassas, A. T., April 16, 1865.
 " "

Deserted from Sacramento, November 16, 1863.

Deserted from Riverston, A. T., May 22, 1864.
 Discharged for disability, March 1, 1864.
 Died at Fort Bowie, N. M., October 6, 1865.

Deserted from Calabassas, A. T., April 16, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
33	Catron, John.....	March 12, '64.....	Marysville.....	
34	Dugan, Patrick.....	April 29, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
35	Davis, John.....	September 18, '63...	San Francisco...	
36	English, George.....	May 21, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	Missing in action with Apache Indians, February 17, 1865.
37	Flanigan, Edward.....	August 12, '63.....	San Francisco...	
38	Foster, George F.....	February 22, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
39	Fitzpatrick, James.....	July 22, '63.....	San Joaquin.....	
40	Fisher, Charles A. B.....	April 20, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 1, 1863.
41	Gordon, John M.....	May 6, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
42	Grant, Thomas B.....	April 1, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
43	Heath, Alfonso.....	July 7, '63.....	".....	
44	Higgins, William.....	May 4, '63.....	".....	
45	Hart, Oliver.....	August 22, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
46	Hartshorn, William.....	September 16, '63...	San Francisco...	
47	Hammond, Ulysses H.	March 26, '63.....	Calaveras.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 1, 1863.
48	Hope, Augustus.....	September 10, '63....	San Francisco...	" Tubac, A. T., January 12, 1865.
49	Jenks, Elon.....	May 11, '63.....	Amador.....	
50	Jones, John L.....	July 18, '63.....	San Joaquin.....	Killed in action with Indians, eight miles from Croton Springs, A. T., July 13, 1865.
51	Knight, Warfield S.	May 11, '63.....	San Joaquin.....	
52	King, John.....	October 15, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 21, 1863.
53	Lindsay, Fulton.....	April 26, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	Deserted at Sacramento, October 6, 1863.
54	Mason, Lyman.....	March 21, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
55	McDonald, Edward.....	January 16, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
56	Meer, John.....	January 26, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
57	McLellan, Josiah T.....	March 29, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
58	Murray, James.....	April 26, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 1, 1864.
59	Marshall, George E.....	June 25, '63.....	".....	Deserted at Stockton, May 3, 1863.
60	McGuire, Theodore B.....	August 2, '63.....	San Joaquin.....	" Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
61	Myers, Silas.....	March 12, '64.....	Marysville.....	"
62	Parks, James H.....	June 27, '63.....	San Joaquin.....	
63	Payson, Samuel.....	May 4, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
64	Pray, John C.....	April 4, '63.....	Calaveras.....	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., August 2, 1865.
65	Payne, Louis.....	August 26, '63.....	San Francisco...	

66 Patterson, Martin.....	March 15, '64.....	Marysville.....	Discharged for disability, at Tubac, A. T., March 22, 1865.
67 Quigley, John.....	May 21, '63.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 1, 1863.
68 Quinn, John.....	April 22, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
69 Ridgway, James A.....	April 27, '63.....	San Joaquin.....	
70 Ring, Alfred W.....	April 14, '63.....	"	
71 Robbins, John S.....	July 7, '63.....	"	
72 Rodgers, Albert.....	July 12, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
73 Roots, Abraham.....	April 27, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
74 Royal, Benjamin.....	May 1, '63.....	Los Angeles.....	
75 Ryan, Lawrence.....	November 11, '63...	Calaveras.....	
76 Ruhland, George P.....	February 29, '64.....	"	
77 Sawyer, Jerome.....	August 5, '63.....	"	
78 Shaw, Oliver W.....	March 11, '63.....	Amador.....	
79 Simonsen, William.....	April 11, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
80 Stafford, Jacob E.....	May 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
81 Simmons, James L.....	September 21, '63...	Marysville.....	
82 Scott, John.....	September 7, '63....	"	
83 Spear, Noah.....	March 12, '64.....	San Joaquin.....	
84 Smith, Makohn.....	February 18, '64....	Tuolumne.....	
85 Taylor, Thomas S.....	July 25, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
86 Tisdall, Wm.....	June 14, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
87 Thorp, Aaron.....	September 28, '63...	San Francisco.....	
88 Underwood, Nathan.....	April 2, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
89 Valere, Raphael.....	September 16, '63...	San Joaquin.....	
90 Ward, John.....	May 4, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	
91 Webb, Thomas S.....	April 14, '63.....	Calaveras.....	
92 Whitehouse, George.....	June 8, '63.....	Mariposa.....	
93 Williams, Elisha A.....	April 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
94 Williams, Joseph.....	May 21, '63.....	Yuba.....	
95 Williams, Henry.....	September 26, '63...	Marysville.....	
96 Williams, John M.....	.....	.....
97 Wilson, James.....	September 6, '63....	San Joaquin.....	Transferred to Co. A, 2d Infantry, November 22, 1864.
98 Washburn, Ira A.....	February 1, '64.....	"	
99 Whitby, Daniel S.....	February 18, '64....	.....

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY M.

Organized, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Emmanuel Adams.....	May 4, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
2	Ira C. Kelley.....	March 22, '63.....	"	
3	Sanford Bailey.....	March 24, '63.....	"	
4	Daniel W. Hedrick.....	May 6, '63.....	"	
5	Frederick R. Barrows.....	March 25, '63.....	"	
6	James W. Griffith.....	March 25, '63.....	"	
7	Amberson Brandon.....	April 19, '63.....	"	
8	Charles H. Shaler.....	March 14, '63.....	"	
9	John Long.....	August 29, '61.....	"	
10	Reuben Pritchett.....	March 22, '63.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, November 17, 1864. Died at Las Cruces, of congestion of the brain, May 16, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	Marshall L. Baxter.....	April 6, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
2	Aaron C. Hitchcock.....	May 1, '63.....	"	
3	Alonzo Wiley.....	March 10, '63.....	"	
4	Chester Town.....	April 10, '63.....	"	
5	Charles Johnson.....	May 6, '63.....	"	
6	Alfred Easterbrook.....	May 6, '63.....	Shasta.....	
7	Levi D. Phillips.....	April 19, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
8	John Miller.....	October 17, '63.....	"	
9	William O. Houson.....	April 28, '63.....	Red Bluffs.....	Deserted from Camp Union, July 7, 1863.
10	Irving W. Hitchcock.....	March 26, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, April 15, 1865.
MUSICIANS.				
1	David Harris.....	May 6, '63.....	Shasta.....	
2	Robert N. Williams.....	April 1, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	Jackson Boggs.....	March 21, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
2	Jacob Overmeyer.....	May 6, '63.....	Shasta.....	

SADDLER.		April 28, '63.	Stockton	
1	William Henry.	.....	.....
PRIVATE.				
1	Ames, Seneca G.	April 11, '64.	Sacramento	
2	Bell, Jesse.	August 6, '63.	Sacramento	Died at Drum Barracks, March 4, 1864.
3	Bennett, George.	July 8, '63.	"	
4	Boardman, John.	October 17, '63.	"	
5	Byron, Moses M.	April 25, '63.	"	
6	Blakeley, George W.	July 18, '63.	"	
7	Bizley, John.	March 30, '63.	"	
8	Bockom, Henry.	September 10, '61.	Nevada	Deserted from Camp Union, September 27, 1863.
9	Campbell, Henry.	April 25, '63.	Sacramento	Discharged for disability. at Drum Barracks, January 23, 1864.
10	Callawart, Augustus.	April 30, '62.	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., September 11, 1864.
11	Calvert, Joseph R.	May 12, '63.	"	
12	Cox, George.	July 31, '63.	Red Bluffs.	Deserted from Camp Union, June 22, 1863.
13	Clark, Sylvester K.	June 8, '63.	Sacramento	
14	Colton, James W.	October 7, '63.	Red Bluffs.	Died at Camp Union, December 12, 1863.
15	Campbell, Samuel.	April 30, '63.	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 22, 1863.
16	Casper, G. R.	August 23, '65.	Shasta	Dropped.
17	Davis, David A.	June 3, '63.	Sacramento	
18	Davis, Wm. W.	August 21, '63.	Stockton	
19	Dennis, Policarpo.	April 24, '63.	Nevada.	
20	Demasters, Wm.	April 22, '63.	Wilmington.	
21	Deman, Baptiste.	January 18, '64.	Sacramento	
22	Duncan, George B.	August 19, '63.	"	
23	Decker, Charles.	July 9, '63.	Red Bluffs.	Deserted from Camp Union, August 2, 1863.
24	Ellis, Frederick.	April 18, '63.	Sacramento	
25	Edwards, Joseph C.	May 7, '63.	"	
26	Fellows, Augustus.	May 26, '63.	Stockton.	
27	Ferris, John M.	November 9, '63.	Sacramento	
28	Fisher, Jacob.	April 28, '63.	"	
29	Franks, John.	November 9, '63.	Stockton.	
30	Franks, Robert.	April 4, '63.	"	
31	Franks, Alexander.	November 9, '63.	Red Bluffs.	
32	Frangois, Vernot T.	April 17, '63.	Sacramento	
33	Gibson, Merritt P.	August 24, '63.	Wilmington.	
34	Gibbins, John D.	February 16, '64.	Stockton	
35	Gordon, Asa H.	May 9, '63.	Sacramento	
36	Hodge, Wm. M.	September 25, '63.	"	
37	Howlett, Charles E.	March 15, '63.	Shasta.	
38	Hurley, Cornelius.	May 6, '63.	"	
39	Huntsman, David.	April 30, '63.	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY M—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
40	Hughs, Thomas.....	March 21, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged at Drum Barracks. Deserted from Drum Barracks, July 7, 1863.
41	Hitchcock, Irwin W.....	March 21, '63.....	".....	
42	Hanson, Wm. O.....	April 28, '63.....	".....	
43	Idle, Ezra B.....	September 7, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Red Bluffs.....
44	Johnson, Alexander M.....	February 1, '64.....	Wilmington.....	
45	Judd, Harrison E.....	April 17, '63.....	".....	
46	King, Frederick.....	May 7, '63.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. K, 1st Cavalry, C. V., November 27, 1864.
47	Kautler, Joseph.....	April 23, '63.....	Nevada.....	
48	Kelley, Lewis R.....	June 30, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
49	Knight, Wm. G.....	July 22, '63.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Union, September 27, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, November 17, 1864. Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, January 23, 1864.
50	Lowell, Charles.....	July 7, '63.....	".....	
51	Long, John.....	August 29, '61.....	".....	
52	Lauderer, Charles.....	May 4, '63.....	".....	Red Bluffs.....
53	Miller, Lewis W.....	June 8, '63.....	".....	
54	Moore, Malton E.....	May 2, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
55	Moore, Joseph A.....	September 25, '63.....	".....	Murphys.....
56	Morgan, William.....	October 7, '63.....	".....	
57	Morris, Peter.....	August 3, '63.....	".....	
58	Musselman, Alexander.....	March 30, '63.....	".....	Chico.....
59	McKenzie, Alexander.....	May 2, '63.....	".....	
60	Mackenzie, Thomas O.....	October 17, '63.....	".....	
61	McCann, James.....	May 21, '63.....	".....	Nevada.....
62	McConville, John.....	November 11, '63.....	".....	
63	McLellan, Josiah T.....	March 29, '63.....	Murphys.....	
64	Mooney, Joseph.....	April 3, '63.....	Chico.....	Shasta.....
65	Newton, Lorin.....	April 25, '63.....	".....	
66	Pritchell, Ruben.....	March 22, '63.....	".....	
67	Puter, George W.....	May 1, '63.....	Shasta.....	Missing in action at Bent's Fort, November 26, 1864.
68	Parranet, Oliver George.....	January 18, '64.....	Wilmington.....	
69	Pursell, Henry C.....	May 6, '63.....	Shasta.....	
70	O'Donald, John H.....	September 12, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Weaverville.....
71	Raines, John.....	August 4, '63.....	".....	
72	Reynolds, Richard.....	June 3, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
73	Reynolds, John B.....	January 25, '64.....	Wilmington.....	

74 Reed, Myron Coit.....	June 10, '63.....	Sacramento	Transferred to the Medical Department, March 31, 1865.
75 Royce, Hiram H.....	June 19, '63.....	"	
76 Rubarts, James H.....	March 27, '63.....	"	
77 Smith, Chauncey G.....	May 4, '63.....	Sacramento	
78 Stephens, George W.....	June 16, '63.....	"	
79 Schroeder, Cornelius.....	October 31, '64.....	Santa Fé.....	Dropped.
80 Shearer, John H.....	April 27, '63.....	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Cavalry, C. V., March 6, 1865.
81 Smith, Thomas	July 1, '63.....	"	Died at Drum Barracks, January 18, 1864.
82 Sergeant, Samuel.....	April 8, '63.....	"	Missed in action, at Bent's Fort, November 25, 1864.
83 Sullivan, John.....	September 12, '64...	"	
84 Tanner, Charles.....	May 1, '63.....	Sacramento	
85 Town, James	April 16, '63.....	Stockton.....	
86 Thompson, Robert.....	April 18, '63.....	"	
87 Van Haven, Peter	April 30, '63.....	Shasta.....	
88 Watkins, Alonzo.....	April 14, '63.....	Sacramento	
89 Watts, Albion K.....	May 6, '63.....	Shasta.....	
90 Wassunberger, Jacob.....	December 4, '63.....	Wilmingon.....	
91 Wendlandt, Theodore.....	April 13, '63.....	Sacramento	
92 Webster, Hosea.....	April 25, '63.....	Nevada	
93 Wilsey, Jesse	March 12, '63.....	Sacramento	
94 Wiggins, Francis M.....	September 14, '63....	"	
95 Wheeler, Edward B.....	August 25, '63.....	"	
96 Watson, William.....	June 5, '64.....	Las Cruces.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*Second Regiment of Cavalry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

No.	Name and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
COLONELS.				
1	Andrew J. Smith.....	September 10, '61...	September 10, '61...	Resigned November 13, 1861, and entered service in the east as Brigadier-General Volunteers.
2	Columbus Sims.....	November 13, '61...	November 13, '61...	Resigned January 31, 1863.
3	George S. Evans.....	February 1, '63.....	November 25, '63...	" May 31, 1863.
4	William Jones.....	October 23, '63.....	Not mustered.....	Commission revoked, per S. O. No. 1, D. P., January 2, 1864.
5	Edward McGarry.....	November 21, '64...	November 29, '64....	
LIEUT.-COLONELS.				
1	Columbus Sims.....	September 10, '61...	September 10, '61...	Promoted Colonel, November 13, 1861.
2	George S. Evans.....	November 12, '61...	November 12, '61....	" " February 1, 1863.
3	William Jones.....	February 2, '63.....	January 27, '64.....	Promoted Colonel, October 23, 1863. Dishonorably discharged the service, per S. O. No. 260, W. D., August 5, 1864.
4	Albert Brown.....	December 10, '63....	Not mustered.....	Commission revoked, December 24, 1863.
5	Edward McGarry.....	December 24, '63....	December 24, '63....	Promoted Colonel, November 21, 1864.
6	Franklin Haven.....	January 5, '65.....	January 11, '65.....	Resigned April 30, 1865.
7	Charles McDermitt.....	May 2, '65.....	May 11, '65.....	Killed by Indians, at Queen's River, Nev., August 7, 1865.
8	Ambrose E. Hooker.....	October 23, '65.....	.....	Commissioned from 6th Infantry.
MAJORS.				
1	E. V. Sumner, Jr.....	September 10, '61...	September 10, '61...	Declined.
2	George S. Evans.....	October 16, '61.....	October 16, '61.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 12, 1861.
3	E. McGarry.....	October 15, '61.....	October 15, '61.....	December 24, 1863.
4	Charles McDermitt.....	November 14, '61...	November 14, '61....	" " May 2, 1865.
5	John M. O'Neil.....	December 4, '61.....	December 4, '61.....	
6	John C. O'Creaney.....	February 28, '63.....	March 10, '65.....	Transferred, and commissioned Major 1st Battalion N. C., March 17, 1865.
7	Samuel P. Smith.....	March 17, '65.....	May 9, '65.....	Serving in regiment.
8	H. B. Millen.....	May 19, '65.....	June 5, '65.....	" "
FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJT'S.				
1	Wm. Gouverneur Morris...	October 2, '61.....	October 2, '61.....	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M. U. S. Volunteers, June 27, 1862.
2	Thomas S. Harris.....	December 9, '62.....	January 27, '64.....	Resigned May 14, 1864.
3	Wm. R. Henry.....	April 30, '65.....	May 6, '65.....	Serving with regiment.
Field and Staff.				

SURGEONS.		Field and Staff.		Co.	
1	J. M. Williamson.....	October 15, '61.....	October 15, '61.....	Mustered out on expiration of term.	
2	R. K. Reid.....	October 19, '64.....	October 29, '64.....	Reported for duty at Headquarters, Nov. 23, from absence of three years and six months in the District of Utah, G. S. L. C.	
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.					
1	C. C. Furley.....	October 15, '61.....	October 15, '61.....	Resigned December 31, 1862, per S. O. No. 14, Dep't Pacific.	
2	C. E. Holbrook.....	February 26, '63.....	February 26, '63.....		
3	G. H. Horn.....	February 26, '63.....	No record.....	Promoted Surgeon First Infantry, June 2, 1864.	
4	James G. Cooper.....	April 17, '65.....	April 22, '65.....	Resigned October 14, 1865.	
5	George H. Horn.....	May 19, '65.....	May 22, '65.....	Promoted Surgeon Second Infantry, C. V., August 21, 1865.	
6	John C. Handy.....	August 19, '65.....	.....	
7	F. S. Sterling.....	November 21, '65.....	.....	
FIRST LIEUTS. AND Q-M'S.					
1	Thomas F. Wright.....	October 10, '61.....	October 10, '61.....	Transferred to First Lieutenant Co. M.	
2	Ignatius S. Jenkins.....	November 19, '61.....	November 19, '61.....	Resigned July 19, 1862.	
3	Fernando A. Peel.....	January 17, '63.....	January 17, '63.....	Killed in battle with Indians, at Spanish Fork, Utah, April 15, 1863.	
4	Christian Harriott.....	May 2, '63.....	May 2, '63.....	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, January 30, 1865.	
5	Edward H. Ellis.....	January 30, '65.....	January 31, '65.....	In regiment.	
FIRST LIEUT. & COMMIS'Y.					
1	Charles Miller.....	May 2, '63.....	January 27, '64.....	In regiment.	
CAPTAINS.					
1	E. A. Rowe.....	October 17, '61.....	September 10, '61.....	Resigned October 10, 1862.	
2	D. B. Akey.....	November 19, '62.....	September 20, '61.....	Resigned November 30, 1862.	
3	D. J. Berry.....	October 12, '62.....	January 20, '64.....	Died at Camp Union, May 9, 1865.	
4	E. B. Loring.....	May 18, '65.....	June 5, '65.....	Commanding company.	
5	John C. Cremonney.....	November 4, '61.....	September 14, '64.....	Promoted Major, February 28, 1865.	
6	George D. Conrad.....	April 30, '65.....	June 10, '65.....		
7	Richard J. Falls.....	November 4, '61.....	November 4, '61.....	Resigned October 25, 1861.	
8	H. B. Mellen.....	November 4, '61.....	November 4, '61.....	Promoted Major, May 19, 1865.	
9	Allen Tillinghast.....	May 18, '65.....	June 5, '65.....	Commanding company.	
10	M. A. McLaughlin.....	September 10, '61.....	September 10, '61.....	Dismissed January 21, 1864.	
11	Thomas Barker.....	February 18, '64.....	February 25, '64.....	Resigned November 30, 1864.	
12	William L. Knight.....	January 6, '65.....	January 13, '65.....	Commanding company.	
13	D. B. Akey.....	November 4, '61.....	November 4, '61.....	Resigned December 6, 1862.	
14	Herman Noble.....	November 20, '62.....	.....	Resigned December 31, 1863.	
15	John Quinn.....	March 4, '64.....	.....	Resigned, and discharged per S. O. 129, Department Pacific.	
16	Herman Noble.....	July 18, '64.....	July 19, '64.....	Commanding company. Re-commissioned by the Governor, at request of Gen. Wright, commanding Department.	
17	David A. Demeritt.....	December 3, '61.....	.....	Resigned February 10, 1863.	
18	A. W. Starr.....	February 10, '63.....	.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
19	James Winne.....	G	December 4, '61.....	September 23, '61.....	Died May 21, 1862.
20	T. H. Goodman.....	G	May 21, '62.....	No record.....	Resigned January 31, 1863.
21	James M. Ropes.....	G	January 12, '63.....	January 31, '63.....	Commanding company.
22	Daniel McLean.....	II	October 17, '61.....	.....
23	Frank M. Kelley.....	I	September 25, '61.....	.....	Died at Camp Alert, Cal., October 27, 1861.
24	William Jones.....	I	October 11, '61.....	.....	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, February 1, 1863.
25	James C. Doughty..	I	March 7, '63.....	.....	Resigned December 1, 1865, per G. O. 25, Department Pacific.
26	Samuel P. Smith.....	K	September 27, '61.....	September 27, '61.....	Promoted Major, April 30, 1865.
27	H. L. Street.....	K	April 30, '65.....	May 9, '61.....	Commanding company.
28	A. Brown.....	L	November 4, '61.....	.....	Commanding company.
29	Charles McDermitt ..	M	November 4, '61.....	.....	Promoted Major, November 13, 1861.
30	Geo. F. Price.....	M	November 14, '61.....	.....	Commanding company.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.					
1	Thomas H. Goodman.....	A	September 10, '61.....	September 10, '61.....	Promoted Captain Co. G, May 21, 1862.
2	Herman Noble.....	A	May 21, '62.....	No record.....	" Co. E, November 19, 1862.
3	Royal L. Westbrook.....	A	November 19, '62.....	No record.....	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Vols., February 20, 1864.
4	Wm. G. Overend.....	A	August 18, '65.....	August 29, '65.....	Honorably mustered out by order War Department, January 1, 1863.
5	Edward A. Descourtise.....	B	September 14, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. A, May 18, 1865.
6	E. B. Loring.....	B	May 4, '64.....	.....
7	Henry C. Burwell.....	B	November 4, '65.....	.....
8	Henry B. Mullen.....	C	September 21, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. C, October 26, 1861.
9	Matthew H. Marshland.....	C	October 26, '61.....	.....	Discharged by order General Wright, October 20, 1862. Order revoked and resignation accepted, October 31, 1862.
10	Alexander N. Runyon.....	C	November 1, '62.....	December 23, '64.....	Transferred to Co. L.
11	Stephen R. Davis.....	C	February 10, '63.....	.....	Mustered out per S. O. 254, Department Pacific, December 19, 1864.
12	Francis McKenna.....	C	March 2, '65.....	March 25, '65.....	In company.
13	George D. French.....	D	September 10, '61.....	September 10, '61.....	Discharged per S. O. 231, Department Pacific, October 9, 1863.
14	Allen Tillinghast.....	D	May 6, '64.....	May 12, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. C, May 18, 1865.
15	Eli F. Maynard.....	D	May 18, '65.....	June 8, '65.....	
16	Robert Daley.....	E	November 4, '61.....	.....	Mustered out per S. O. 254, Department Pacific, December 19, '64.
17	C. Harriott.....	E	January 30, '65.....	February 4, '65.....	In company.
18	James M. Ropes.....	F	December 3, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. G, January 31, 1863.

19 Wm. B. Hooper.....	F	January 17, '63.....	May 1, '63.....	Resigned to accept Captain and A. C. S., U. S. Vols., March 18, 1863.
20 Wm. L. Knight.....		April 6, '63.....	January 10, '65.....	Promoted Captain Co. D, January 6, 1865.
21 H. A. Burnett.....		January 6, '65.....	September 23, '61.....	In company.
22 Ira Buffum.....	G	September 23, '61.....	No record.....	Resigned June 15, 1862.
23 James C. Doughty.....	G	June 23, '62.....	No record.....	Promoted Captain Co. I, March 7, 1863.
24 Thomas Barker.....	G	March 7, '63.....	No record.....	Promoted Captain Co. D, February 18, 1864.
25 James Bradley.....	G	February 18, '64.....	March 5, '64.....	Resigned June 24, 1864, per S. O. 139, Department Pacific.
26 H. G. Wilder.....	G	November 4, '65.....	.....
27 M. E. West.....	H	October 17, '61.....	.....	Resigned October 14, 1861.
28 William H. Chipman.....	H	October 15, '61.....	.....	Resigned March 31, 1862.
29 A. W. Starr.....	H	July 23, '62.....	January 20, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. D, February 10, 1863.
30 C. D. Clark.....	H	February 10, '63.....	March 8, '65.....	Mustered out January 5, 1865.
31 Richard M. Osmer.....	H	March 2, '62.....	.....	In company.
32 George McDonald.....	I	September 25, '61.....	.....	Resigned May 1, 1862.
33 Joy H. Napier.....	I	November 24, '62.....	July 20, '62.....	Mustered out November 23, 1864, per S. O. 254, Department Pacific.
34 D. W. Livengood.....	I	March 2, '65.....	March 13, '65.....	Assassinated at Chico by Sergeant Hudson Frank, April 14th. Died 16th.
35 Charles Tagge.....	I	April 30, '65.....	May 11, '65.....	In company.
36 Darwin Chase.....	K	September 27, '61.....	.....	Died February 4, 1863, from wounds received at the battle of Bear River, January 29, 1863.
37 John Quinn.....	K	February 5, '63.....	January 20, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. E, March 4, 1864.
38 H. L. Street.....	K	March 4, '64.....	March 9, '64.....	" " Co. K, April 30, 1865.
39 W. W. Elliott.....	K	April 30, '63.....	May 6, '65.....	In company.
40 D. J. Berry.....	L	September 23, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. A, October 12, 1862.
41 S. R. Davis.....	L	February 10, '63.....	.....	Transferred to Co. C.
42 A. N. Runyon.....	L	January 17, '63.....	.....	Transferred from Co. C. Resigned to accept commission as Capt. and A. Q.-M., December 14, 1863.
43 Pirrie B. Denney.....	L	March 2, '64.....	.....	In company.
44 George F. Price.....	M	September 25, '61.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. M, November 13, 1861.
45 Thomas F. Wright.....	M	November 13, '61.....	.....	Promoted Major Sixth Infantry, January 29, 1863.
46 George D. Conrad.....	M	March 4, '63.....	February 4, '64.....	Promoted Captain Co. B, April 30, 1865.
47 Frederick Weed.....	M	April 30, '65.....	.....	In company.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1 Herman Noble.....	A	September 10, '61.....	September 10, '61.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, May 21, 1861.
2 Thomas S. Harris.....	A	May 24, '62.....	May 26, '62.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 7, 1862.
3 Anthony Ether.....	A	September 7, '62.....	January 20, '64.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
4 James W. Hepburn.....	A	January 6, '65.....	May 8, '65.....	In company.
5 James B. Bennett.....	B	November 4, '61.....	.....	Resigned June 12, 1863.
6 W. G. Overend.....	B	January 6, '64.....	January 17, '65.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, August 21, 1865.
7 Charles M. Hubbard.....	B	August 21, '65.....	September 8, '65.....	
8 Henry W. Williams.....	C	November 4, '61.....	.....	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 25, January 27, 1863.
9 Allen Tillinghast.....	C	March 9, '63.....	December 28, '63.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. D, May 6, 1864.
10 James C. Roley.....	C	March 2, '65.....	March 30, '65.....	In service.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND BAND.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
45	John Quinn.....	September 23, '61...	January 20, '64.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. K, July 5, 1863.
46	Perrie B. Denney.....	February 5, '63.....	March 14, '65.....	" " Co. L, March 2, 1864. Mastered out.
47	John Holland.....	March 2, '63.....	.....	In company.
48	J. M. Woodworth.....	September 25, '61...	.....	Resigned April 18, 1862.
49	R. L. Westbrook.....	April 24, '62.....	.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, November 19, 1862.
50	Frederick Weed.....	February 19, '63....	January 25, '64.....	" " Co. M, April 30, 1865.
1	SEERGEANT-MAJORS. Thomas S. Harris.....	August 29, '61....	Sacramento.....	Appointed Sergeant-Major from Private Co. F, October 21, 1861. Discharged for promotion to 2d Lieutenant Co. A, 2d Cavalry, C. V., May 24, 1862.
2	Henry R. Miller.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Appointed Commissary-Sergeant from Co. F, April 18, 1862. Promoted Sergeant-Major May 26, 1862. Promoted 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary September 7, 1862. No order.
3	Christian Harriot.....	March 30, '62.....	Camp Alert.....	Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant from Private Co. M, September 19, 1862. Promoted Sergeant-Major January 17, 1863. Promoted 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 11, 1863.
4	Charles Tagge.....	October 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed Sergeant-Major from Sergeant Co. L, May 24, 1863. Re-enlisted September 27, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T., by Lieutenant Weed. Re-mustered September 20, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T., by Lieutenant Jocelyn. Discharged to accept commission of 2d Lieutenant, S. O. 4, Dep't Pacific, of January 7, 1865.
5	James C. Lehmer.....	November 29, '63...	Camp Douglas.....	Appointed from Private Co. A, to date from January 8, 1865, Regimental Order No. 10, of January 23, 1865. Still on hand.
1	QUARTERMASTER SERG'TS. A. C. Sheldon.....	September 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Appointed from Sergeant Co. B, October 20, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant 1st Infantry, C. V., April 17, 1862. No order.
2	A. M. Runyon.....	August 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed from Commissary-Sergeant Co. F, April 13, 1862. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Cavalry, C. V., September 18, 1862. No order.
3	Wilmer Brown.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Appointed from Sergeant Co. L, January 17, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND BAND—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	Edward Price.....	January 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Sergeant Co. L, May 24, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, October 23, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, January 31, 1865.
COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.				
1	Fernando A. Peel.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed from Private Co. D, October 20, 1861. Relieved at his own request, and assigned to Co. D, December 3, 1861. Promoted 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, per S. O. No. 20, Dep't Pacific, of July 21, 1863.
2	Alfred Morton.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Appointed from Sergeant Co. F, January 1, 1862. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Infantry, C. V., January 6, 1862. No order.
3	William L. Campbell.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Appointed from Sergeant Co. F, January 10, 1862. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Infantry, C. V., April 17, 1862. No order.
4	Frederick Weed.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed from private Co. L, May 26, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Co. M, 2d Cavalry, per S. O. Department Pacific, March 4, 1863.
5	Harry A. McDonald.....	September 1, '62....	Fort Churchill.....	Appointed from private Co. H, October 23, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Laramie.
HOSPITAL STEWARDS.				
1	Samuel W. Marple.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, by Col. W. Seawell, Commissary of Musters, October 5, 1864.
2	Ferdinand Metzradt.....	September 10, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, by Col. Seawell, October 21, 1864.
CHIEF FAE'R & BLACKSMITH.				
1	James Pullen.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Appointed Veterinary Surgeon from Wagoner Co. F, July 9, 1862. Appointed Chief Farrier, January 29, 1863. Returned to duty as private in Co. H, January 21, 1864.
MUSICIANS.				
1	William Jackson.....	September 30, '61...	San Francisco.....	Chief Bugler. Appointed from Bugler Co. D, October 20, 1861. Deserted from Camp Alert, July 22, 1862.
2	John Heidlinger.....	July 23, '62..	No record.....	Enlisted as Second Chief Bugler. Appointed Chief Bugler, September 16, 1862. Discharged, no date given, pursuant to War Dept. Orders of Sept. 6, 1862.
3	Richard H. Harris.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Chief Bugler. Appointed from private Co. K, February 1, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
4	Christian Smith.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Appointed Second Chief Bugler from Co. K, September 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks, and assigned to Co. K, in consequence of War Department G. O. No. 126, of September 6, 1862.

5 Ezra C. Chase.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Appointed from private Co. L, Dec. 3, 1861, Second Chief Bugler. Appointed Band Leader, July 6, 1862. Reduced to ranks, and assigned to Co. L, as per instructions from Headquarters Dep't Pacific, September 13, 1862.
6 Henry Hyson.....	December 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. I, January 18, 1862. Deserted March 12, 1862. Apprehended, no date. Transferred to Co. A, September 19, 1862.
7 George H. Carroll.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. B, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. II, per instructions from Department Headquarters, Regimental G. O. No. 184, of September 19, 1862.
8 Francis W. Morstadt.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. K, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. M, per instructions Department Headquarters, Second Regiment, G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
9 Richard H. Harris.....	September 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. I, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
10 Jason Hinman.....	September 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	Second Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. D, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, per R. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
11 Frederick Swan.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Second Class Musician. Deserted, no date. Transferred to Band from Co. B, January 18, 1862.
12 Moses R. Stubbs.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Second Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. D, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Company H, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
13 Henry C. Haskins.....	September 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Second Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. E, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
14 Robert Wilson.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. B, January 18, 1862. Deserted, no date.
15 Charles Beckwith.....	September 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. M, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. M, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
16 William Goetze.....	February 9, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. M, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. M, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
17 Charles W. Reinhardt.....	July 18, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. K, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. K, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
18 J. J. Ray.....	September 28, '61....	San Francisco.....	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. K, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. K, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CAVALRY, C. V., Sacramento, September 14, 1865.

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit a historical list of the non-commissioned staff and band, Second Regiment Cavalry, California Volunteers, from the organization of the regiment until the present date, made as nearly perfect as possible from the records.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS, Adjutant-General California, Sacramento.

EDWARD MCGARRY,

Colonel Second Cavalry, commanding Regiment.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY A.

Mustered into the service of the United States.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Thomas M. Bickford.....	February 18, '65.....	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	Nathaniel Bartlett.....	December 31, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
3	Frederick L. Wheeler.....	October 13, '64.....	Sacramento	"
4	Jacob Bryfogle.....	January 6, '65.....	San Francisco.....	" January 6, 1865.
5	George Somerville.....	January 17, '65.....	"	"
6	Earnes F. Taber.....	August 13, '64.....	Camp Conness, Utah.....	" August 13, 1864.
7	Henry Hacke.....	August 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, Utah, October 4, 1864.
8	James H. Cheeny.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Promoted Second Lieutenant. Discharged to accept commission, per S. O. No. 20,
9	Anthony Ether.....	September 6, '61.....	"	Department of Pacific, January 31, 1863.
10	Richard O. Elling.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
11	Thomas Bennett.....	May 26, '62.....	Aurora, Nev.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
12	David C. Jewell.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	"
13	John A. Kinnear.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nevada, July 1, 1862.
14	Rockford, Francis A.....	September 6, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
15	Steinmiltz, Augustus E.....	September 5, '61.....	"	"
16	Swan, George K.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Discharged per Department G. O. No. 51, of
17	John L. Stevenson.....	September 19, '64.....	"	July 6, 1865.
CORPORALS.				
1	William Dunnington.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	Albert G. Grey.....	September 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
3	James Allison.....	February 25, '65.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, June 10, 1865.
4	Harmon R. Brown.....	January 11, '62.....	Fort Churchill, Nev.....	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Camp Union, Sept 7, 1865.
5	D. W. Bascom.....	January 18, '65.....	Sacramento	"
6	William H. Grove.....	January 12, '65.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
7	Mathew Kearny.....	September 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
8	Adolph Spraggle.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted from Adobe Meadows, Cal., August 5, 1862.
9	Frank Young.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
10	Patrick Lawler.....	September 26, '61.....	"	"
11	George D. Marsh.....	January 13, '65.....	"	"

12 Wm. C. Chatfield.....	January 21, '65.....	Sacramento	
13 Wm. Conser.....	February 6, '65.....	"	
14 Isaac McBride.....	February 28, '64.....	"	
15 Wm. Hammond.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
16 John Algyer.....	January 14, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
FARMERS.			
1 Stephen Velsor.....	January 5, '65.....	Sacramento	Discharged per S. O. No. 51, Department of Pacific, July 4, 1865.
2 Abram R. Nellis.....	August 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
BUGLERS.			
1 Daniel K. Jones.....	January 3, '65.....	Sacramento	
2 Wm. R. Soule.....	January 14, '65.....	"	
WAGONER.			
1 Wm. Probst.....	January 5, '65.....	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
SADDLER.			
1 James P. McCue.....	January 4, '65.....	.....	Deserted from Camp Union, September 6.
PRIVATEES.			
1 Allen, Thomas.....	February 21, '65.....	.....	Under cook. Discharged per S. O. 387, War Department, July 21, 1865.
2 Adams, William.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
3 Allen, Edgar H.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Deserted March 27, 1862.
4 Arloff, Charles.....	September 5, '61.....	"	" June 9, 1862.
5 Albey, James D.....	September 10, '61.....	"	Discharged October 4, 1864. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, January 6, 1865.
6 Aroyers, George.....	December 26, '64.....	Sacramento	
7 Allison, John.....	February 23, '65.....	"	
8 Burnett, John L.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted September 12, 1861.
9 Broganhover, Christian.....	September 6, '61.....	"	" March 12, 1863.
10 Billingsley, James F.....	September 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
11 Burdin, Henry.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Killed January 29, 1863.
12 Baldwin, James W.....	January 7, '62.....	Fort Churchill, N. M.....	
13 Boulton, Edwin H.....	September 19, '61.....	Presidio, Cal.....	Deserted October 28, 1861.
14 Baker, Frederick.....	August 28, '62.....	Fort Churchill, N. M.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
15 Begans, Bernard.....	April 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	"
16 Brown, Benjamin P.....	October 16, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	" Co. M, October 22, 1864.
17 Beard, John.....	January 31, '65.....	Sacramento	from Co. E, February 10, 1865.
18 Bell, Alfred C.....	February 14, '65.....	"	
19 Brannon, Charles.....	January 24, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. B, February 3, 1865.
20 Bates, William H. B.....	January 9, '65.....	Sacramento	
21 Bossert, John.....	January 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
22 Burgee, Harry.....	December 26, '64.....	Sacramento	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
23	Burnett, Obadiah D.....	January 5, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
24	Buzard, Alvin H.....	January 9, '65.....	".....	
25	Broek, John W.....	February 13, '65.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged September 16, 1862.
26	Chenery, John E.....	September 16, '61.....	".....	" November 27, 1862.
27	Collinson, Joseph.....	September 5, '61.....	".....	Deserted September 12, 1861.
28	Carlin, Peter.....	September 5, '61.....	".....	
29	Clock, James G.....	January 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted August 5, 1862.
30	Cokely, Dennis.....	January 6, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted July 2, 1862.
31	Curran, Wm. H.....	December 30, '61.....	Fort Churchill, N. M.....	Deserted March 27, 1862.
32	Celiux, August.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged May 3, 1862.
33	Couture, Fabin.....	May 29, '63.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Discharged June 1, 1863.
34	Connor, William.....	October 27, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
35	Courtaine, Rice.....	August 19, '62.....	".....	Veteran.
36	Coyle, Charles.....	January 4, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, September 2, 1865.
37	Cassey, Michael.....	January 28, '65.....	".....	Deserted April 3, 1865.
38	Dellehan, Peter.....	September 10, '65.....	Presidio.....	Deserted August 5, 1862.
39	Devenery, John.....	September 17, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted November 11, 1861.
40	Duval, Moses.....	May 26, '62.....	Aurora.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
41	Duhaine, Henry.....	March 10, '63.....	San Francisco.....	".....
42	Dunn, John A.....	January 16, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted March 10, 1865.
43	Dunning, James W.....	February 1, '65.....	".....	
44	Edwards, Alexander.....	February 21, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Under cook. Discharged per S. O. 387, War Department.
45	Elleg, Carl.....	September 12, '61.....	".....	Veteran. Deserted from Camp Union, August 6, 1865.
46	Emanuel, Esteffe.....	January 7, '65.....	".....	
47	Finnegan, Thomas.....	September 17, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted January 2, 1862. Apprehended, and deserted July 20, 1865.
48	Foster, Isaac F.....	September 6, '61.....	".....	Deserted May 5, 1862.
49	Foster, Wm.....	September 5, '61.....	".....	Deserted twice. Apprehended, and returned to duty in Co. E.
50	Fauger, Edward.....	October 8, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
51	Farrel, Wm.....	October 17, '64.....	".....	
52	Fraser, John.....	December 3, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted at Camp Union, August 6, 1865.
53	Faulkner, Henry J.....	January 6, '65.....	".....	
54	Forbes, Martin.....	March 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged March 20, 1865.
55	Folkhimer, Bartnett.....	January 16, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
56	German, George.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Killed July 29, 1863.

57 Gorin, Joseph.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
58 Gramer, Frederick.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Deserted April 21, 1862.
59 Gibson, Wm. G.....	February 21, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Under cook. Discharged per S. O. 387, War Department.
60 Gillespie, Christopher.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Killed April 9, 1862.
61 Gestford, Preston G.....	September 2, '62.....	Fort Churchill, N. M.....	Veteran.
62 Goulding, David.....	October 15, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
63 Griffiths, Charles.....	January 9, '63.....	"	"
64 Gadd, William.....	December 15, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, August 4, 1865.
65 Gordon, William H.....	January 9, '65.....	"	"
66 Goodwin, Cyrus H.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. K, January 22, 1865.
67 Grey, James.....	January 3, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
68 Gates, Charles A.....	January 16, '65.....	"	"
69 Harris, John.....	September 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged September 16, 1862.
70 Harbrush, William.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted September 10, 1861.
71 Hall, Edmund.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
72 Hart, John C.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Deserted December 20, 1861.
73 Holland, Jacob.....	September 10, '61.....	Presidio.....	" January 13, 1862.
74 Honpy, Hugh.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged May 9, 1863.
75 Hopkins, William.....	September 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
76 Hyson, Henry.....	December 18, '61.....	"	"
77 Howlen, Michael.....	April 17, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted. No date given.
78 Heck, John H.....	January 11, '65.....	"	"
79 Hamlin, Cornelius.....	January 23, '65.....	"	"
80 Harris, Daniel C.....	February 16, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged February 15, 1865.
81 James, Robert.....	February 2, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
82 Jay, William.....	September 6, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
83 Johnson, Samuel.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. K, March 28, 1863.
84 Joy, John.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted October 9, 1861.
85 Jones, Frederick.....	January 11, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	" September 7, 1862.
86 Jacques, Julien.....	March 5, '62.....	"	Transferred to Co. L, November 20, 1862.
87 Jarvis, William.....	October 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	" Co. L, October 22, 1864.
88 Keenan, Terrence.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted May 1, 1862.
89 Kelly, John.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged October 6, 1864.
90 Kennedy, John.....	September 7, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 6, 1865.
91 Kertz, August.....	September 10, '61.....	Presidio.....	Deserted April 21, 1862.
92 Kane, John.....	December 4, '61.....	Fort Churchill, N. M.....	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
93 Kear, Sextus.....	March 16, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted April 8, 1863.
94 Knepler, Hugh.....	September 30, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
95 Keeler, Erastus N.....	January 28, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
96 Lawrence, Owen.....	January 18, '65.....	"	Deserted. No date given.
97 Lyden, Francis.....	November 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged March 12, 1863.
98 Lenoberg, Jacob.....	January 25, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
99 Lowell, Francis M.....	February 11, '65.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
100	Laynd, James A.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted February 14, 1862.
101	Lake, William H.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Died March 4, 1863.
102	Lhamedue, Samuel.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Veteran.
103	Logue, John.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Transferred to Co. I, 2d Cavalry, November 18, 1861.
104	Lynch, John.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 14, 1862.
105	Leonard, William.....	May 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill, N. M.....	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
106	Lehner, James C.....	November 29, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 25, 1865.
107	Mewlinney, Hugh.....	September 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
108	Miller, Edward.....	December 25, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted December 27, 1862.
109	Mann, Thomas H.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
110	McCoye, Henry C.....	September 7, '61.....	"	"
111	McDonough, William.....	September 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted December 15, 1861.
112	McNully, Roger.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
113	McWhater, John M.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted February 14, 1862.
114	Marker, John D.....	May 26, '62.....	Aurora, Cal.....	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
115	McFarlen, James F.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted April 3, 1862.
116	Montgomery, James S....	October 9, '62.....	Deep Creek, U. T.....	Discharged June 29, 1863.
117	Moss, Edward.....	February 4, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
118	McGowen, William.....	January 18, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Died April 10, 1865.
119	Mills, Thomas.....	November 22, '64.....	"	"
120	McCulloch, William H....	January 6, '65.....	"	"
121	Marble, Francis B.....	December 14, '64.....	Camp Nye, Nevada.....	"
122	Madison, William F.....	December 30, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
123	Miller, Alfred P.....	January 23, '65.....	"	"
124	Malcone, George.....	January 2, '65.....	"	"
125	Major, George J.....	December 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
126	Nordyke, Amicus S.....	February 2, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
127	O'Donald, James.....	October 14, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
128	O'Kasson, Hans.....	August 22, '64.....	Camp Conness, U. T.....	"
129	Peterson, James.....	September 6, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Veteran.
130	Pfouts, Robert.....	September 12, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted December 19, 1864.
131	Pope, William.....	August 27, '63.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
132	Parkin, Jeditah.....	January 19, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
133	Pemberton, John.....	January 6, '65.....	"	Transferred to Co. K, 2d Cavalry, January 21, 1865.

134 Phillips, Edward.....	January 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted March 30, 1865.
135 Price, John.....	January 19, '65.....	"	
136 Plover, John.....	February 23, '65.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, August 4, 1865.
137 Roberson, Charles W.....	January 5, '65.....	"	
138 Rover, Young.....	January 25, '65.....	"	
139 Richard-son, Thomas.....	February 11, '65.....	"	
140 Rogers, William.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted July 15, 1862.
141 Ratter, George.....	September 10, '61.....	Presidio.....	Deserted June 28, 1862.
142 Riskey, David P.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged October 10, 1864.
143 Sambaeker, Isaac W.....	September 6, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged September 18, 1862.
144 Sherbardin, Thomas.....	September 10, '61.....	Presidio.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
145 Smith, John.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged February 18, 1864.
146 Snelly, William.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Deserted October 5, 1862.
147 Staub, Conrad.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
148 Starr, Charles P.....	September 6, '61.....	"	Deserted October 9, 1861.
149 Snyder, Owen.....	May 26, '62.....	Aurora.....	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
150 Schutka, Charles.....	May 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Deserted November 1, 1863.
151 Seward, Horatio L.....	February 3, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
152 Schensley, Philip.....	October 16, '62.....	"	"
153 Snyder, Nelson.....	September 30, '61.....	"	Died January 8, 1864.
154 Swenson, August.....	August 8, '64.....	"	Deserted December 5, 1864.
155 Smith, Robert W.....	October 13, '64.....	Camp Douglas, U. T.....	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
156 Southerlin, Wm. T.....	January 20, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
157 Stewart, Royal J.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
158 Spillane, Jeremiah.....	January 17, '65.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, August 19, 1865.
159 Stack, Edward.....	February 6, '65.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, 2d Cavalry, January 21, 1865.
160 Shaw, Samuel R.....	December 27, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 9, 1865.
161 Sandabal, Antonia.....	January 13, '65.....	"	Transferred to Co. K, 2d Cavalry, January 21, 1865.
162 Tautplauss, Charles.....	January 5, '65.....	"	
163 Trebbs, Israel P.....	January 9, '65.....	"	
164 Trumbull, Robert.....	November 16, '64.....	"	
165 Thomas, Alfred.....	January 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
166 Tilton, George.....	March 21, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
167 Thompson, Wm. H.....	January 2, '65.....	"	
168 Thompson, Alexander.....	January 31, '65.....	"	
169 Taber, Charles C.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted July 7, 1863.
170 Taft, Frank.....	September 7, '61.....	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
171 Taylor, Rudolphaus R.....	September 18, '61.....	"	"
172 Thompson, Richard A.....	September 5, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 14, 1862. Surrendered, and deserted July 15, 1865.
173 Thompson, John.....	September 7, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged November 4, 1861.
174 Thompson, Wm. P.....	September 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
175 Torneiten, Dedrick.....	September 5, '61.....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged October 4, 1864.
176 Tupletts, James.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
177	Tripp, Benj. F.....	September 6, '61....	Contra Costa.....	Discharged May 3, 1862.
178	Truck, Lewis N. S.....	September 5, '61....	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
179	Turner, John R.....	September 16, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged May 3, 1862.
180	Van Alstyne, David D.....	January 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
181	Whittier, Marcellus.....	April 4, '65.....	Camp Union.....	
182	Weeks, Charles H.....	January 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
183	Williams, John.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
184	Woodlock, Edward.....	February 8, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
185	Withers, Edward.....	February 14, '65.....	"	
186	Wilson, James P.....	April 10, '65.....	"	
187	Wallace, Isaac.....	September 5, '61....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted June 28, 1862.
188	Wehdell, William H. H.....	September 5, '61....	"	Discharged February 24, 1862.
189	White, George.....	September 5, '61....	"	Deserted July 3, 1862.
190	Wall, John W.....	March 26, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Died February 8, 1863.
191	Welch, John.....	August 9, '62.....	Aurora.....	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
192	Wilson, Henry.....	September 12, '61....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
193	Wright, James B.....	December 13, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 26, 1864.
194	Wells, Osburn C.....	February 13, '65....	Sacramento.....	
195	Yates, Chester.....	September 5, '61....	Contra Costa.....	Deserted December 19, 1861.
196	Young, Alvin.....	January 27, '65....	Sacramento.....	Deserted March 19, 1865.
197	Hansom, Paul.....	January 3, '65....	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Joseph M. Roberts.....	September 21, '61....	San Francisco.....	Mastered out at San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
2	Frank G. Clark.....	November 3, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
3	George B. Thearar.....	September 14, '61....	"	Mastered out at San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
4	James Beering.....	November 1, '64.....	"	Promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant.
5	Jessie T. Maynard.....	September 16, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Santa Fé, N. M., December 19, 1862.
6	Henry J. Castleton.....	September 21, '61....	"	Deserted once, and returned to duty. Mastered out at Santa Fé, October 10, '64.
7	George T. Martin.....	September 25, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., December 19, 1862.
8	Julius J. Feeks.....	October 29, '64.....	"	Reduced to ranks, June 30, 1865. Veteran Volunteer. Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant Co. C, N. C., September 7, 1865.
9	David Carver.....	September 14, '61....	"	Mastered out October 10, 1864.
10	Elijah A. Atwood.....	September 14, '61....	"	Died of typhoid fever, at Camp Alert, November 22, 1861.
11	John McQuade.....	September 14, '61....	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., July 12, 1862.
12	Hiram S. Hull.....	September 14, '61....	"	Reduced November 1, 1862.
13	Daniel Reynolds.....	September 14, '61....	"	Mastered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
14	Titus B. Mitchell.....	September 24, '61....	"	"
15	Daniel Londerback.....	September 23, '61....	"	"
16	Louis A. Wilmott.....	September 21, '61....	"	"
17	Alfred McAllister.....	October 21, '64.....	"	"
18	Louis Korble.....	October 26, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
19	John L. Freidmann.....	September 25, '61....	"	"
20	Alexander C. Lansdon.....	June 30, '64.....	"	Mastered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
21	Thomas Anderson.....	November 7, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
22	John Van Matter.....	November 18, '64.....	"	"
23	William H. Wiggins.....	September 14, '61....	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
24	James Halmers.....	September 14, '61....	"	Mastered out at San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
25	William G. Houston.....	September 14, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 27, 1861.
26	Thomas Plunkett.....	October 26, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles G. Gordon.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 25, 1864.
2	Samuel A. Howard.....	September 27, '61....	"	Mastered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
3	Leander Morrill.....	September 14, '61....	"	"
4	Wm. P. Marsh.....	September 21, '61....	"	"
5	Wm. R. Baker.....	October 29, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer. Mastered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
6	Edward Thompson.....	September 18, '61....	"	Mastered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Edward A. Campbell.....	November 17, '64....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., March 28, 1865.
8	Richard A. Murphy.....	November 19, '64....	".....	
9	Henry Tunkins.....	September 13, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	
10	H. C. Penwell.....	November 22, '64....	San Francisco.....	Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant, March 6, 1865.
11	John T. Crosson.....	January 31, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Reduced June 30, 1865.
12	Robert Wilson.....	November 19, '64....	San Francisco.....	
13	Burget R. Slat.....	November 16, '64....	".....	
14	George Warner.....	December 9, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
15	Thomas Clifton.....	September 19, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., January 19, 1863.
16	Andrew Coon.....	September 17, '61....	".....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Leighton, Cal., February, 1862.
17	David M. Haskins.....	September 21, '61....	".....	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
18	Charles Carson.....	September 18, '61....	".....	Deserted twice (last time May 18, 1863,) from Camp Bidwell.
	SADDLERS.			
1	Daniel Leighton.....	September 30, '61....	San Francisco.....	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
2	Munson A. Haisenhenner..	September 4, '61....	".....	".....
3	John P. Ollinger.....	November 5, '64....	".....	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., January 20, 1865.
4	William Freidenberg.....	November 25, '64....	".....	
	BUGLER.			
1	John W. Bay.....	November 17, '64....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, August 21, 1865.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	James Mullen.....	September 23, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
2	Anthony Wilson.....	September 23, '61....	".....	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1865.
3	Peter Basha.....	October 26, '64.....	".....	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, Nelson E.....	September 14, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
2	Bellinger, William H.....	September 14, '61....	".....	Mustered out October 10, 1864.
3	Brown, Lewis C.....	September 14, '61....	".....	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
4	Burns, Thomas.....	September 24, '61....	".....	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
5	Burt, Alroy G.....	September 14, '61....	".....	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., February 27, 1864.
6	Burk, Michael.....	No record.....	".....	Deserted at Mesilla, A. T., October 15, 1862.
7	Bellegarde, Adolph S.....	November 13, '61....	San Francisco.....	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 15, 1864.

8 Bushnell, Adrian D.....	November 21, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted October 10, 1865.
9 Briggs, Edwin.....	November 18, '64....	"	
10 Blanc, Lewis.....	November 16, '64....	"	
11 Burns, William.....	November 30, '64....	"	
12 Brown, James.....	February 26, '64....	Sacramento.....	
13 Brown, George.....	January 23, '64....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. E.
14 Brannan, Charles.....	January 24, '65....	"	Co. A.
15 Carroll, George H.....	September 14, '61....	"	Transferred to regimental band.
16 Conover, William.....	September 14, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Alert, San Francisco, November 22, 1861.
17 Cooper, Earl B.....	September 23, '61....	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
18 Cronin, Frank G.....	September 14, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 12, 1862.
19 Crowley, Daniel.....	November 15, '64....	"	
20 Coddington, E. W.....	December 7, '64....	"	Promoted Second Lieutenant N. C., March 27, 1865.
21 Daley, James.....	September 16, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 12, 1862.
22 Diroux, Louis.....	September 24, '61....	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, January 27, 1865.
23 Davis, John W.....	September 12, '61....	"	Deserted January 17, 1862. Surrendered October 23, 1862. Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
24 Dillon, John.....	November 9, '64....	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nevada, November 9, 1865.
25 Dulhield, Thomas A.....	November 23, '64....	"	
26 Donnelly, John.....	October 12, '64....	"	
27 Davis, John.....	November 28, '64....	"	
28 Donahue, James.....	December 14, '64....	"	
29 Eichel, John.....	November 15, '64....	San Francisco.....	Died at Dun Glen, Nevada.
30 Flood, Hinman V. C.....	November 17, '64....	"	Transferred to Co. G.
31 Floyd, James.....	November 19, '64....	"	
32 Fueman, William.....	October 22, '64....	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nevada, November 14, 1865.
33 Fredericks, Jacob.....	November 5, '64....	"	
34 Feldt, Richard.....	November 11, '64....	"	
35 Farrell, William.....	October 18, '64....	"	
36 Farrell, Michael.....	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. A.
37 Gass, George W.....	September 13, '61....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Union, April 11, 1865.
38 Gaberel, Augustus H.....	November 19, '64....	"	Deserted January 25, 1862.
39 Glones, Henry.....	November 29, '64....	"	
40 Hamner, Marcus C.....	November 3, '64....	"	
41 Huse, Nelson S.....	November 2, '64....	"	
42 Higgins, John.....	July 12, '64....	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nev., November 14, 1865.
43 Harrington, Cornelius.....	November 30, '64....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, December 26, 1864.
44 Holdridge, Jeremiah.....	November 19, '64....	"	
45 Higgins, John.....	October 19, '64....	"	
46 Higgins, Thomas P.....	November 26, '64....	"	
47 Hasson, Arthur G.....	November 12, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, Cal., January 22, 1862.
48 Henry, William.....	September 14, '61....	"	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
49 Hall, Edward O.....	November 18, '64....	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nev., November 14, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
50	Janes, Nickerson S.....	September 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Yuma, Cal., November 20, 1862.
51	Johnson, Thomas.....	September 20, '61...	"	Dishonorably discharged, at the Presidio, November 6, 1864.
52	Johnson, James.....	September 20, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, San Francisco, October 14, 1861.
53	Jones, William.....	November 9, '64....	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., November 9, 1865.
54	Kein, Oliver T.....	September 24, '61...	"	Mastered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
55	King, Bradley.....	September 17, '61...	"	"
56	Kettle, Charles.....	June 15, '64.....	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nev., November 14, 1865.
57	King, James.....	October 17, '64.....	"	"
58	Kuhl, Charles.....	November 16, '64...	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1865.
59	Kempler, Enschuis.....	November 7, '64....	"	Transferred to Co. K.
60	Kelley, Joseph.....	October 27, '64.....	"	Co. D.
61	Lannigan, John.....	November 14, '61...	"	Mastered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
62	Little, John C.....	September 19, '61...	"	"
63	Loomis, John K.....	September 23, '61...	"	"
64	Loder, Peter W.....	November 12, '61...	"	"
65	Ludlow, Chancey.....	November 9, '64....	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., November 9, 1865.
66	Lorbeer, Joseph.....	November 29, '64....	"	"
67	Leyden, Francis.....	November 18, '64....	"	Transferred to Co. A.
68	Lanigan, Rody.....	November 21, '64....	"	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., April 8, 1865.
69	Merrill, Griffin S.....	September 20, '61...	San Francisco.....	Mastered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
70	Morrington, Charles W.....	September 21, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, at Tucson, A. T., September 27, 1862.
71	McGrew, Finley A.....	September 24, '61...	"	Mastered out, at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
72	McMillen, Nelson.....	September 14, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, San Francisco, January 25, 1862.
73	Moore, Wm. B.....	December 7, '61....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
74	Montgomery, John.....	November 9, '64....	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nevada, November 9, 1865.
75	Moore, Wesley M.....	January 29, '64....	"	"
76	Marks, John.....	November 21, '61...	"	"
77	Mallet, alias Howell, Wm.....	November 9, '64....	"	Deserted from 7th U. S. Inf., May 15, 1863. Surrendered May 9, 1865.
78	Manley, Martin.....	November 10, '64...	"	"
79	McKenley, Daniel.....	November 10, '64...	"	"
80	McCaullif, John.....	October 11, '64.....	"	"
81	McConnell, James.....	October 29, '64.....	"	"
82	McGinnis, Frank.....	November 14, '64...	"	"
83	McCabe, Charles M.....	November 19, '64...	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
126	Scott, Rufus C.	June 17, '64.	San Francisco.	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, February 17, 1865.
127	Smith, Albert T.	December 27, '64.	"	Transferred to Co. K.
128	Sherlock, Eugene	January 27, '64.	"	Transferred to 3d U. S. Artillery, December 19, 1864.
129	Smith, Patrick.	"	"	Deserted at Camp Union, August 17, 1865.
130	Thyler, William P.	September 14, '61.	San Francisco.	Deserted at Camp Alert, San Francisco, December 12, 1861.
131	Thyler, John A.	September 16, '61.	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
132	Teal, John W.	September 24, '61.	"	"
133	Troy, William H.	September 14, '61.	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., February 14, 1863.
134	Travers, William	October 11, '64.	"	"
135	Trumbull, Robert.	November 16, '64.	"	Transferred to Co. I.
136	Vollum, Harney	September 19, '61.	"	Deserted at Fort Yuma, June 14, 1862. Surrendered, and deserted at Camp Bidwell, May 18, 1863.
137	Young, George F.	November 13, '61.	San Francisco.	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, November 13, 1864.
138	Walsh, William.	September 18, '61.	"	"
139	Webb, Charles H.	September 14, '61.	"	"
140	Webster, William H.	September 18, '61.	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 9, 1862. Taken January 15, 1862. In confinement.
141	Wilson, Robert.	September 14, '61.	San Francisco.	Transferred to band, December 30, 1861.
142	Winn, James M.	September 19, '61.	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
143	Wright, Robert.	September 24, '61.	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, San Francisco, January 14, 1862.
144	Woods, Arthur	October 26, '64.	"	Veteran Volunteer.
145	Warner, William Y.	November 3, '64.	"	Deserted at Camp Union, February 2, 1865.
146	Warner, William.	October 14, '64.	"	"
147	Winnans, George.	November 11, '64.	"	"
148	Wilson, John W.	November 22, '64.	"	"
149	Wagoner, Frederick.	November 17, '64.	"	"
150	Weston, James	November 28, '64.	"	"
151	Williams, David R.	November 3, '64.	"	Deserted at Camp Union, March 28, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Henry K. Anthony.....	September 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
2	Peter Conery	October 10, '61.....	"	"
3	Josiah Countryman.....	September 21, '61...	"	"
4	Andrew J. Curtis.....	October 7, '61.....	"	"
5	Charles C. DeCastro.....	December 24, '63.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 24, 1863.
6	Charles C. DeCastro.....	September 24, '61...	"	Veteran Volunteer.
7	George Ebner.....	November 7, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
8	George Ebner.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
9	Myson E. Goodell.....	September 21, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
10	Charles Hedeman.....	January 4, '64.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 4, 1864.
11	Charles Hedeman.....	October 24, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, April 10, 1865.
12	Charles T. Jones.....	September 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Died of apoplexy, at Fort Crook, April 8, 1865.
13	Frederick Kuhn.....	October 15, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
14	Frederick Kuhn.....	October 10, '61.....	"	Enlisted for one year. Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1865.
15	Matthew H. Marsland.....	September 30, '61...	"	Discharged by promotion, October 26, 1861.
16	Milton J. Robinson.....	December 29, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
17	Milton J. Robinson.....	September 30, '61...	"	"
18	Charles R. Rand.....	September 24, '61...	"	Died of typhoid fever, at Fort Crook, December 6, 1863.
19	Frederick Sturm.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
20	Samuel C. Slaughter.....	September 24, '61...	"	Deserted November 10, 1862. Apprehended November 26, 1862. Returned to duty. Discharged by re-enlistment, December 24, 1863.
21	James H. Thompson.....	December 24, '63....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
22	James H. Thompson.....	September 28, '61....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 24, 1863.
23	John F. Wall.....	December 24, '63....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
CORPORALS.				
1	Nelson P. Anderson.....	October 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 10, 1862.
2	Edmond Bell.....	September 28, '61....	"	"
3	John Bennett.....	June 24, '64.....	"	"
4	James P. Bowman.....	September 13, '64....	"	"
5	Charles N. Hersey.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 10, 1862.
6	Spencer Howard.....	September 28, '61....	"	Died from disease of the liver, at Fort Crook, June 11, 1864.
7	Frederick Johnson.....	September 21, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
8	Oscar A. Johnson.....	July 15, '64.....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.
COMPANY C—Continued.

N o.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
9	Charles B. Morton.....	September 24, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
10	John G. Ostram.....	October 12, '64.....	"	Deserted May 9, 1865.
11	George H. Rountree.....	September 28, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
12	Joseph C. Rice.....	September 21, '61...	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, August 10, 1862.
13	Henry Scott.....	May 5, '64.....	"	
14	Alvah J. Sprague.....	July 12, '64.....	"	
15	Isaac H. Wolf.....	September 28, '61...	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, December 11, 1862.
16	James Williams.....	October 11, '64.....	"	Deserted from furlough, October 21, 1865.
17	Thomas Williams.....	January 26, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Frederick W. Crona....	September 23, '64...	San Francisco.....	
2	George W. Power.....	September 25, '61...	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 15, 1862.
3	John Ulrich.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
4	John Ulrich.....	October 17, '64.....	"	
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	John Hackney.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
2	Andrew J. Dexter.....	September 24, '61...	"	"
3	John Daly.....	September 28, '61...	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 10, 1862.
SADDLERS.				
1	Timothy Collins.....	July 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Stephen E. Gardner.....	September 30, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
PRIVATEES.				
1	Adams, John W.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 28, 1862. Apprehended June 4, 1862.
2	Allis, Richard.....	September 21, '61...	"	Deserted March 5, 1862.
3	Altenkirch, Jacob.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
4	Anderson, James.....	May 11, '64.....	"	
5	Almeter, Henry.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
6	Ashin, Lewis.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
7	Ames, John S.....	October 26, '64.....	"	
8	Barry, Robert.....	September 24, '61...	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, May 28, 1862.

9 Boland, Patrick.....	September 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 15, 1861.
10 Braxton, John R.....	September 24, '61...	"	" " " November 13, 1862.
11 Brewer, Jacob M.....	September 30, '61...	"	" " " November 10, 1862.
12 Bordan, Dixon.....	September 21, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
13 Borui, Joseph.....	October 2, '61.....	"	" " " " " "
14 Brown, John R.....	September 24, '61...	"	Deserted June 9, 1862. Apprehended June 24, 1862. Restored to duty, and discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
15 Beauregard, John J.....	May 17, '64.....	"	Deserted from R. Depot, San Francisco, May 31, 1864.
16 Bopp, Francis J.....	May 23, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 7, 1865.
17 Benedict, Walter F.....	October 6, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
18 Baker, Artemus L.....	August 16, '64.....	Marysville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
19 Bird, Wm. B.....	October 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 19, 1864.
20 Buchold, Paul.....	November 3, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, March 5, 1862.
21 Clarry, Peter.....	September 21, '61...	"	Transferred to Co. F, June 7, 1864.
22 Cook, Benjamin F.....	September 23, '61...	"	Deserted from G. R. Depot, San Francisco, May 14, 1864.
23 Clark, John.....	September 28, '61...	"	" " " " " "
24 Cook, Benjamin F.....	February 19, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
25 Cooper, Henry.....	April 25, '64.....	Fort Crook.....	" " " " " "
26 Conway, James C.....	June 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. H, January 12, 1865.
27 Comstock, Asa L.....	June 9, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
28 Connors, Edward.....	October 5, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
29 Clarke, Sheldon H.....	December 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, March 5, 1862.
30 Carr, John.....	February 9, '65.....	Fort Crook.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 18, 1862.
31 Castineada, José C.....	March 13, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
32 Downs, Harry.....	September 30, '61...	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 7, 1865.
33 Davner, Charles.....	September 24, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 8, 1865.
34 Eaton, William.....	September 21, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
35 Eland, Lewis.....	October 10, '61.....	"	" " " " " "
36 Elliott, Richard J.....	September 10, '64.....	Fort Crook.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 13, 1862.
37 Effingham, Henry.....	October 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from G. R. depot, San Francisco, May 31, 1864.
38 Farrell, Michael.....	September 28, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, September 10, 1865.
39 Flynn, Dennis.....	September 30, '61...	"	" " " " " "
40 Flowers, John.....	September 21, '61...	"	" " " " " "
41 Ferris, Charles.....	May 18, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.
42 Francois, John.....	April 15, '64.....	"	Deserted October 17, 1862. Surrendered May 22, 1863. Deserted Jan. 3, 1864.
43 Fisher, John L.....	October 17, '64.....	"	Deserted March 5, 1862. Apprehended March 12, 1862. Deserted March 25, 1862.
44 Fanning, George.....	February 4, '65.....	Sacramento.....	" " " " " "
45 Grebner, August.....	September 24, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 7, 1865.
46 Gauph, John.....	September 24, '61...	"	" " " " " "
47 Grentert, Jacques.....	May 25, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
48 Grafton, Harker M.....	June 14, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
49 Gicquet, Charles A.....	June 21, '64.....	"	" " " " " "
40 Gram, Dennis.....	October 6, '64.....	"	" " " " " "

85) Logan, John.....	May 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered May 15, 1865, as a deserter from 28th Massachusetts Infantry. Returned to duty under name of <i>Michael Collins</i> , October 9, 1865.
86) Lor ng, Elijah.....	June 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.
87) Maxwell, Luther.....	September 30, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, June 5, 1862.
88) Maynard, Charles E.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
89) Merrem, August.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
90) Montgomery, Philip H.....	September 28, '61....	"	"
91) Mullen, Joseph.....	September 24, '61....	"	"
92) Murray, Wm. H.....	September 30, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 9, 1862.
93) McKenna, James C.....	October 8, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted June 9, 1862. Apprehended June 24, 1862. Returned to duty, and discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
94) McWilliams, Isaiah.....	September 28, '61....	"	Deserted November 11, 1862. Surrendered March 26, 1865. Discharged on expiration of term, February 16, 1865.
95) Murphy, John.....	July 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
96) McDonald, Felix.....	July 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted November 10, 1862. Apprehended November 26, 1862. Returned to duty, and discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
97) McPheeters, David.....	July 22, '64.....	Marysville.....	Surrendered as deserter from the 5th Cavalry, U. S. A., May 15, 1865. Returned to duty without trial, and transferred to Co. K, 2d Artillery, U. S. A., under name of <i>John Ryan</i> , October 9, 1865.
98) Meyers, George L.....	October 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 11, 1864.
99) McNeal, Webster.....	October 29, '64.....	"	
100) McNeil, John T.....	August 26, '64.....	"	
101) Moore, Charles.....	November 9, '64.....	"	
102) Mason, James E.....	November 10, '64....	"	
103) Martin, Peter.....	January 26, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
104) Mobley, Fanning P.....	February 9, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.
105) Norris, James.....	September 30, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted June 9, 1865. Apprehended June 24, 1862. Returned to duty without trial. Deserted November 10, 1862.
106) Norville, Ludiman L.....	October 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from detached service, May 9, 1865.
107) Neff, Wm.....	October 10, '64.....	"	Deserted May 27, '65. Apprehended June 1, '65. Deserted September 5, '65.
108) O'Brien, Bartley.....	April 25, '64.....	"	
109) O'Donnell, John.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
110) Palmer, Joseph H.....	September 28, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 30, 1861.
111) Plass, Gustavus W.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Died at Smoke Creek, of typhoid fever, November 9, 1863.
112) Price, James.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
113) Prior, Robert.....	October 21, '64.....	"	
114) Pass, William.....	February 5, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 10, 1865.
115) Pearson, Ephraim.....	February 7, '65.....	"	
116) Quarrels, John T.....	January 18, '65....	"	
117) Reardon, Dennis.....	September 24, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
118) Robbins, John M.....	September 24, '61....	"	Deserted June 9, '62. Apprehended June 24, '62. Deserted July 29, 1862.
119) Reridon, James.....	April 30, '64.....	"	
120) Robertson, David.....	October 25, '64.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
121	Reed, Wm. P.	February 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. I, 2d Cavalry, February 21, 1865.
122	Schaffer, John.....	September 21, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, May 12, 1862.
123	Southern, Martin.....	September 30, '61....	"	Deserted October 6, 1861.
124	Schutt, Fritz.....	September 21, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
125	Shiffbauer, John T.....	September 24, '61....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 19, 1864.
126	Shiffbauer, John T.....	February 19, '64.....	"	Veterin Volunteer.
127	Schlusk, John.....	September 21, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 13, 1862.
128	Smith, John.....	September 21, '61....	"	Shot by Second Lieutenant H. W. Williams, at Deep Hole, N. T., in a quarrel over cards, January 18, 1863.
129	Sommers, Lewis E.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Deserted June 15, 1862. Surrendered April 4, 1863. Returned to duty, and transferred to Co. C, 1st O. V. C., August 10, 1863.
130	Stevens, Charles A.....	September 30, '61....	"	Died of consumption, at Fort Crook, July 22, 1862.
131	Simpson, Ebenezer H.....	May 25, '64.....	"	Deserted from G. R. Depot, San Francisco, May 18, 1864.
132	Smith, John J.....	May 12, '64.....	"	
133	Steele, Edward.....	July 17, '64.....	"	
134	Sterns, Reuben.....	June 13, '64.....	"	
135	Selly, Francis.....	September 21, '64....	"	
136	Smith, Charles.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
137	Stigles, Charles.....	February 13, '65.....	"	Transferred to Co. I, February 21, 1865.
138	Shields, Charles.....	January 28, '65.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, February 16, 1865.
139	Sperry, Wm. H.....	February 7, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 7, 1865.
140	Sperry, James W.....	February 7, '65.....	"	"
141	Tice, Charles.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
142	Talcoff, George.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, August 2, 1862.
143	Tillinghast, Allen.....	September 21, '61....	"	" August 15, 1863.
144	Thompson, John G.....	November 15, '64....	"	Commissioned Second Lieutenant Second Cavalry, Cal. Vols., April 1, 1863.
145	Thompson, Jacob.....	December 29, '64....	"	Discharged at San Francisco, November 13, 1865.
146	White, John H.....	September 21, '61....	"	Transferred from Co. H, February 12, 1865.
147	Willi, William.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 30, 1861.
148	Wilson, John.....	September 30, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
149	Winters, Peter H.....	September 21, '61....	"	"
150	Woodruff, Frederick M.....	February 12, '64....	"	"
151	Wright, Charles.....	May 26, '64.....	"	Deserted from detached service, May 29, 1864.
152	Wade, James.....	July 23, '64.....	"	

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
153	Williams, John.....	June 7, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Crook, April 12, 1865.
154	Williams, George R.....	June 15, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. I, Second Cavalry, Cal. Vols., February 21, 1865.
155	Williams, Charles.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
156	Warren, Patrick.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
157	Walker, John L.....	October 26, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.
158	Wray, Edward W.....	December 29, '64.....	"	
SERGEANTS.				
1	John Burns.....	May 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
2	Sylvester H. Booth.....	July 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Co. L, July 8, 1862. Apprehended December 29, 1863, and transferred to Co. B.
3	Bernard McCann.....	April 19, '64.....	"	
4	John M. McGilliveray.....	June 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
5	George W. Morse.....	March 3, '62.....	"	
6	Frank Broggan.....	March 25, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
7	George G. Brannan.....	September 10, '61...	San Francisco.....	"
8	Alva W. Church.....	September 10, '61...	"	"
9	John Mewhinney.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
10	Daniel McLaughlin.....	September 12, '61...	"	"
11	James Wilson.....	September 10, '61...	"	"
12	Amer Crannell.....	October 10, '61.....	"	October 4, 1864.
13	George O. Fields.....	September 25, '61...	"	September 26, 1864.
14	Charles F. Jones.....	October 4, '61.....	"	October 4, 1864.
15	James B. Lanigan.....	September 25, '61...	"	September 26, 1864.
16	Jebediah L. Farr.....	August 30, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, January 5, 1865.
17	Fernando A. Peel.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Discharged by promotion, January 21, 1863.
18	Jesse Knepper.....	September 30, '61...	"	Deserted May 2, 1864. Apprehended May 26, 1864. Transferred to Co C, July 27, 1864.
19	Hugh Mewhinney.....	September 12, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 15, 1863. Surrendered April 19, 1863. Transferred to Co. A, September 3, 1863.
20	Alva W. Church.....	October 8, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Reduced to ranks, March 19, 1861.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
21	Wm. S. Riddle.....	September 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks, April 18, 1865.
22	George W. Suits.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 24, 1862.
23	Charles W. Smith.....	August 17, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Reduced to ranks, December 3, 1864.
24	John S. Daly.....	September 10, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
CORPORALS.				
1	Frederick W. Bechter.....	June 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Houston Beal.....	April 25, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
3	Francis C. Green.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
4	John K. Walls.....	October 18, '64.....	"	
5	William H. Coons.....	October 20, '64.....	"	
6	William McCoy.....	December 12, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted January 15, 1863. Returned October 23, 1863. Discharged per S. O. No. 51, July 18, 1865.
7	John C. Baskin.....	September 30, '61....	San Francisco.....	Reduced to ranks June 6, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
8	Edward C. Carr.....	September 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 9, 1863.
9	Peter W. Kelly.....	September 10, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
10	Thomas McCauley.....	September 10, '61....	"	Reduced to ranks Dec., 1863. Dis. on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
11	James F. McMurtry.....	September 25, '61....	"	Reduced to ranks Dec. 23, 1863. Dis. on expiration of term, September 26, 1864.
12	William Melville.....	September 5, '64.....	"	Reduced to ranks April 20, 1865.
13	Frank Norman.....	September 12, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, May 26, 1863.
14	John W. Powell.....	September 27, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
15	John L. Thompson.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 10, 1863.
16	George G. Thomas.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 24, 1862.
17	Dick Turpin.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Wright, June 20, 1862. Apprehended, and dishonorably discharged, August 26, 1862.
18	John S. Ball.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Lewelly N. Smith.....	February 29, '64.....	Marysville.....	Deserted December 22, 1862.
2	John Eddy.....	September 10, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
3	Joseph Lorber.....	September 10, '61....	"	

FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	William K. Parker.....	May 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Camp Union, April 15, 1865.
2	Henry Becker.....	September 25, '61....	"	Deserted February 12, 1863. Apprehended, and transferred to Co. M, 1st Cavalry, to date July 1, 1863.
3	Randolph S. Holcomb.....	September 30, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted February 12, 1863. Apprehended, and transferred to Co. M, 1st Cavalry, to date July 1, 1863.
4	McKune H. Duncan.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
5	George W. Frazier.....	September 29, '64....	Sacramento.....	
SADDLERS.				
1	Hiram Brewer.....	September 10, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1861.
2	William H. Coats.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted April 15, 1863.
3	William Jenkins.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted January 4, 1864. Surrendered September 17, 1864. Sentenced to confinement at Alcatraz, three years from December 26, 1864.
4	Charles F. Leven.....	March 18, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
PRIVATEES.				
1	Arthur, William.....	September 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, January 18, 1863.
2	Anderson, John.....	April 8, '64.....	"	"
3	Ames, Everett.....	October 24, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged from Camp Babbitt, January 19, 1864.
4	Austin, Charles.....	October 26, '64.....	"	
5	Bracken, Michael.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
6	Brook, Andrew G.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 6, 1863.
7	Burk, Michael.....	September 10, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. B, 2d Cavalry, February 1, 1862.
8	Brennan, Michael.....	September 10, '61....	"	Dishonorably discharged, per sentence G. C. M., April 23, 1862.
9	Brown, John A.....	March 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, August 4, 1864.
10	Bondo, George.....	April 11, '64.....	"	
11	Belto, Frank.....	May 27, '64.....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
12	Bevington, William.....	September 28, '64....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Alert, December 4, 1861.
13	Crisley, Joseph T.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted April 15, 1863.
14	Connelly, James.....	September 17, '61....	"	
15	Cloud, Philip.....	March 31, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Died at Camp Union, June 30, 1864.
16	Cooper, David.....	May 23, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, August 6, 1864.
17	Cook, Moss.....	April 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
18	Cottle, Leonard J.....	May 4, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, May 27, 1865.
19	Carleton, Henry.....	June 14, '64.....	"	"
20	Clougher, Thomas.....	September 27, '64....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 13, 1863. Surrendered, and returned to duty in Co. F. Deserted again at Camp Union, while on duty with Co. F.
21	Desty, Samuel H.....	September 10, '61....	"	Dishonorably discharged, March 14, 1863.
22	Dixon, George W.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 19, 1862.
23	Dixon, William H.....	September 10, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, January 8, 1863.
24	Dunaway, Martin V.....	September 23, '61....	"	"
25	Duncan, Robert.....	September 25, '61....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, January 8, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
26	Dankert, Michael.....	November 28, '61..	San Francisco.....	Deserted February 17, 1863. Apprehended October 11, 1863. Returned to duty March 2, 1864. Discharged, per Department order, November 13, 1865.
27	Detmering, Frederick W....	July 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Dishonorably discharged, December 28, 1864.
28	Deakins, James.....	July 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
29	Davis, David W.....	September 1, '61....	".....	
30	Darius, Christopher.....	September 4, '64....	Sacramento.....	Discharged, per G. O. No. 44, September 1, 1865.
31	Duncan, William.....	September 7, '64....	San Francisco.....	
32	Dunn, Thomas.....	September 23, '64....	Sacramento.....	Discharged, per S. O. No. 51, July 18, 1865.
33	Drey, Ferdinand.....	September 30, '64....	San Francisco.....	
34	Eaton, John.....	October 18, '61....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 19, 1864.
35	Ewing, John.....	September 10, '61....	".....	Discharged for disability, December 23, 1861.
36	Ellis, Thomas J.....	March 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
37	Evans, Jeremiah.....	October 24, '61....	".....	
38	Fisher, John L.....	September 25, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 26, 1864.
39	Foley, Edward.....	September 16, '61....	".....	Dishonorably discharged, November 16, 1862.
40	Flannigan, Thomas.....	September 16, '61....	Sacramento.....	
41	Farrell, Michael F.....	March 23, '64.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Union, May 25, 1864.
42	Farrell, Michael J.....	April 11, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability, February 17, 1865.
43	Faw, Oliver H. P.....	September 29, '64....	".....	
44	Garrison, Joseph G.....	October 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, March 24, 1863.
45	George, Franklin A.....	September 25, '61....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
46	Getchell, George.....	September 10, '61....	".....	Deserted from Camp Wright, September 6, 1862.
47	Gourd, Archy R.....	October 18, '61....	".....	Discharged for disability, February 4, 1863.
48	Green, Thomas.....	September 10, '61....	Sacramento.....	
49	Galahr, Joseph.....	June 8, '64.....	".....	Discharged per S. O. No. 51, July 18, 1865.
50	Grimshaw, George.....	September 23, '64....	".....	
51	Graham, David.....	October 20, '64.....	".....	Veteran Volunteer.
52	Golightly, John.....	February 23, '65....	".....	Transferred to regimental band, December 30, 1861.
53	Hinman, Jason W.....	March 11, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted February 10, 1863. Surrendered September 3, 1864. Sentenced to confinement on Alcatrazes Island.
54	Hale, Enoch X.....	September 25, '61....	".....	Died at Camp Union, March 4, 1862.
55	Hallinan, James S.....	September 10, '61....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
56	Hess, Solomon H.....	September 25, '61....	".....	"
57	Hickey, William.....	September 25, '61....	".....	"

58' Hostetter, Wm. S.....	September 10, '61...	San Francisco.....	Died of typhoid fever, in hospital at Camp Babbitt, December 1, 1862.
59' Howe, John W. M.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, May 25, 1862.
60' Hughes, John.....	September 30, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
61' Heller, Herman.....	May 18, '64.....	"	"
62' Hood, Menzi W.....	August 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, August 26, 1865.
63' Hulett, James.....	September 5, '64.....	"	" September 5, 1865.
64' Hughes, Stephen.....	October 11, '64.....	"	"
65' Holt, John.....	October 13, '64.....	"	"
66' Hanksins, Clayton T.....	October 27, '64.....	"	"
67' Jackson, William.....	September 30, '61...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to chief bugler of regiment, October 20, 1861.
68' Johnson, Henry.....	April 9, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, May 23, 1864.
69' Jones, Francis Marion.....	October 20, '64.....	"	"
70' Knepper, Hugh.....	September 30, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered April 19, 1863.
71' Kelly, Thomas.....	September 10, '61...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. A, August 31, 1863.
72' Kelly, John.....	May 4, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, May 21, 1862.
73' Kennedy, James.....	October 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
74' King, John.....	September 21, '64...	San Francisco.....	"
75' Kyburg, Samuel E.....	October 8, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
76' Kreps, George A.....	October 23, '64.....	"	"
77' Lannott, Joshua.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, December 31, 1861.
78' Loder, Richard B.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 31, 1862. Surrendered, and attached to Co. F. Joined company March 11, 1864. Discharged Oct. 4, '64, per G. O. 44.
79' Lynch, Michael.....	September 10, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted January 20, 1863. Arrested Aug. 24, 1864. Sentenced to hard labor on Aleutian Island.
80' Lee, Michael.....	November 30, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 12, 1862.
81' Lanigan, John.....	September 14, '61...	"	Transferred from Co. B, Feb. 1, 1862. Dis. on expiration of term, Sept. 24, 1864.
82' Leach, Oscar F.....	March 18, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
83' Lynch, Thomas.....	April 11, '64.....	"	"
84' Lutbeck, John.....	August 15, '64.....	"	"
85' Maddy, Andrew J.....	September 10, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 22, 1864.
86' Martin, John.....	September 27, '61...	"	" February 8, 1863.
87' Mason, John S.....	September 23, '61...	"	" January 18, 1863.
88' Millett, Deansmore.....	October 2, '61.....	"	" February 9, 1863.
89' Morey, Cyrus.....	October 2, '61.....	"	" Fort Tejon, January 4, 1864.
90' Morgan, Evan.....	September 10, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
91' McCumber, William.....	September 25, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 9, 1863.
92' McDonough, Philip.....	March 24, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
93' McDonnell, John F.....	April 4, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, May 23, 1864.
94' Mahar, Barney.....	April 30, '64.....	"	"
95' Moss, Wiley.....	May 30, '64.....	"	"
96' Miller, Charles.....	September 21, '64...	"	"
97' Malone, Michael.....	September 23, '64...	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, October 6, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
98	McCue, Patrick W.....	September 26, '64...	San Francisco.....	
99	McCord, William A.....	October 10, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
100	Miller, George F.....	October 11, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 12, 1865.
101	Marty, James.....	October 13, '64.....	"	
102	Martin, Charles Q.....	October 21, '64.....	"	
103	Milner, Charles.....	October 24, '64.....	"	
104	Martin, George J.....	December 26, '64.....	"	
105	Mabin, Thomas H.....	December 28, '64.....	"	
106	Northcott, Joseph G.....	September 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
107	Norton, Alexander.....	September 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
108	Nudd, Albert E.....	October 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, November 16, 1862.
109	Ott, James.....	September 25, '61...	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, April 9, 1864.
110	O'Connor, John.....	April 9, '64.....	"	
111	Olmstead, George W.....	September 1, '64.....	"	
112	Oechsner, Andrew.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
113	Peavy, James J.....	September 10, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, May 26, 1863.
114	Perkins, Franklin L.....	September 27, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 10, 1863.
115	Powell, Colin.....	September 27, '61...	"	Transferred from Co. B, April 1, '64. Deserted from Camp Union, July 23, '64.
116	Parsons, Benjamin F.....	March 5, '64.....	"	Killed by Corporal Nolan, Co. I. 2d Cavalry, July 18, 1863.
117	Rooney, Hugh.....	October 2, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged September 26, '62, S. O. No. 110, Dec. 4, '64.
118	Ryan, James.....	April 18, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, January 10, 1865.
119	Reiley, John O.....	May 29, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 6, 1864.
120	Ryan, John.....	January 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
121	Rasson, Christopher.....	July 19, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
122	Raber, Christopher.....	August 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Returned to U. S. Navy as a deserter, October 5, 1864.
123	Ruhman, H. C.....	July 25, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
124	Ross, John.....	September 7, '64...	"	"
125	Resler, Edward.....	September 30, '64...	"	"
126	Slaughter, Samuel C.....	September 10, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 12, 1863.
127	Smith, Charles.....	September 25, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered himself April 19, '63.
128	Smith, Wm. J.....	September 25, '61...	"	Transferred to Co. A, August 31, 1863.
129	Snyder, Nelson.....	September 30, '61...	"	Transferred to regimental band, December 30, 1861.
130	Stubbs, Moses R.....	October 2, '61.....	"	

131 Splatt, William	April 25, '64.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, September 5, 1864.
132 Scantleberry, James.....	April 8, '64.....	San Francisco	
133 Stoddard, Henry S.....	June 30, '64.....	"	
134 Shatlin, Benjamin	August 9, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, November 30, 1864.
135 Smith, Samuel	August 25, '64.....	"	
136 Smith, Luke.....	August 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Sacramento, March 12, 1865.
137 Siegert, Raver.....	September 24, '64...	"	
138 Schonhaler, Charles.....	September 28, '64...	"	
139 Spaulding, Edwin C.....	September 28, '64...	"	
140 Smith, John.....	October 4, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, March 10, 1865.
141 Smith, Henry Y.....	October 13, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, October 15, 1864.
142 Steep, William.....	October 13, '64.....	"	"
143 Thayer, Wm. R. B.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 5, 1862.
144 Thompson, Robert.....	September 10, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
145 Thorn, William	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 12, 1862.
146 Tardi, August.....	July 9, '64.....	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Native Battalion, as a deserter, August 25, 1864.
147 Taylor, James H.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
148 Taylor, Charles W.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
149 Taylor, James O.....	October 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
150 Van Middlesworth, Peter...	September 25, '61...	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
151 Van Dusen, Peter	June 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered April 19, 1863.
152 Williams, James.....	September 10, '61...	"	Transferred to Co. A, August 31, 1863.
153 Wilson, Henry.....	September 12, '61...	"	Sent to Alcatrazes, May 21, 1862. Deserted from Alcatrazes, March, 1863.
154 Wood, John D.....	September 10, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
155 Wiend, John.....	September 10, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 23, 1863.
156 Walker, John.....	January 1, '63.....	Visalia.....	Deserted from Camp Union, May 25, 1864.
157 Wilson, John.....	March 21, '64.....	Sacramento	"
158 Woods, George.....	April 1, '64.....	"	In confinement at Alcatrazes.
159 Williams, John S.....	May 16, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
160 Whedon, Marshall.....	September 5, '64....	Sacramento.....	Discharged, per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, September 5, 1865.
161 Wade, James R.....	February 23, '65....	"	
162 Waterman, James E.....	January 2, '65.....	"	
<i>Colored Under Cooks.</i>			
1 Josiah C. Jackson.....	December 29, '64....	Sacramento	
2 Samuel Jones.....	December 28, '64....	"	
3 Wm. M. Lambert.....	December 28, '64....	"	
4 George Williams.....	December 28, '64....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Otto Benson.....	February 4 '64.....	Visalia.....	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Charles W. Trumbull.....	July 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Levi A. McKinstry.....	February 4, '64.....	Visalia.....	"
4	Frederick K. Seaman.....	September 1, '64.....	Red Bluffs.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Babbitt, October 11, 1865.
5	Arnza B. Smith.....	October 10, '63.....	Placerville.....	
6	James A. White.....	March 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
7	W. A. Hart.....	July 21, '64.....	"	
8	W. P. Rowley.....	November 30, '64.....	"	
9	Wm. H. Fuller.....	September 20, '61.....	Sonora.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
10	Joseph G. Whidden.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
11	Admy D. Merriam.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
12	Titus Reynolds.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
13	Wm. D. Hastings.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
14	Martin L. Fox.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
15	Charles H. Eaton.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
CORPORALS.				
1	John W. Loyd.....	May 24, '64.....	Visalia.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, August 14, 1865.
2	Ferdinand Arnold.....	June 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Wm. H. Logsdon.....	May 24, '64.....	Visalia.....	
4	Aylmer Peyton.....	March 29, '64.....	Placerville.....	
5	Benjamin B. Bunkest.....	February 25, '64.....	"	
6	Benjamin D. Bramean.....	August 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
7	Timothy Nolen.....	August 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
8	Franklin B. Wallace.....	September 5, '64.....	"	
9	Geo. E. Hapgood.....	October 21, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
10	Wm. H. Pettit.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
11	James A. Flanagan.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
12	Robert Hart.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
13	George M. Stevens.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
14	Theo. B. Landers.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
15	John Dunham.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"

BUGLERS.				
1	Napoleon Edwards	March 24, '64.....	Placerville.....	No record.
2	Leonard W. Martin.....	May 24, '64.....	Visalia	
3	John A. Hubinger.....	October 2, '61.....	Sonora.....	
4	Charles H. Danforth.....	September 20, '61...	"	
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	John W. Anderson.....	February 4, '64.....	Visalia	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. G.
2	Abram R. Nellis.....	August 29.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 51, Department Pacific, July 4, 1865.
SADDLERS.				
1	Charles F. Brown.....	September 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	No record.
2	Harry S. Ames.....	September 20, '61...	Sonora.....	No record.
1	John King.....	September 20, '61...	Sonora.....	No record.
PRIVATES.				
1	Adams, John.....	September 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Babbitt, November 9, 1865.
2	Anson, Peter C.....	March 29, '64.....	Placerville.....	
3	Allen, Isaac P.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Benicia Barracks, January 7, 1863.
4	Bamey, Louis N.....	October 6, '64.....	"	
5	Benghill, John R.....	March 29, '64.....	Placerville.....	
6	Boom, Gerrit E.....	March 29, '64.....	"	
7	Brents, William H.....	April 11, '64.....	"	
8	Bretzke, Albert.....	September 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. B.
9	Brow, George.....	January 3, '65.....	"	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, by sentence of G. C. M., July 29, 1862.
10	Barthrop, Edward.....	September 20, '61...	Sonora.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
11	Barnether, Jacob.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
12	Bartlett, Lawrence.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
13	Bickford, William A.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
14	Bird, William B.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
15	Beardsley, Louis.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
16	Bump, Ark.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
17	Burton, John.....	September 20, '61...	"	"
18	Brown, James.....	February 3, '63.....	Benicia.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 26, 1864.
19	Brown, George.....	February 23, '63.....	"	"
20	Cohen, Christian.....	December 27, '64...	San Francisco.....	September 24, 1865.
21	Cullen, Lewis.....	December 2, '64.....	"	Transferred from Co. K, January 12, 1865.
22	Canfield, Charles L.....	March 27, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Babbitt, March 27, 1865.
23	Carter, Sylvester.....	September 20, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia Barracks, January 7, 1863.
24	Cole, Daniel D.....	September 27, '61...	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
25	Clark, Charles M.....	September 13, '62...	Red Bluffs.....	Deserted en route to Owen's River, March 10, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
26	Currie, John.....	September 20, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, March 26, 1862.
27	Davis, A. S.....	July 28, '64.....	".....	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, August 22, 1865.
28	Denning, George S.....	September 21, '64.....	Visalia.....	
29	Dunn, Richard.....	August 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
30	Daley, James R.....	September 20, '61...	".....	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, August 11, 1865.
31	Darling, Franklin L.....	September 20, '61...	".....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
32	Derris, Simen.....	September 28, '61...	".....	".....
33	Duncan, Charles H.....	September 20, '61...	".....	".....
34	Desle, Andrew.....	March 28, '64.....	".....	".....
35	Dowling, John K.....	September 20, '61...	".....	Claimed as a deserter from Co. B, N. C. Dropped June 3, 1865.
36	Edwards, John.....	September 20, '61...	".....	Died at Camp Babbitt, from the effects of an accidental shot, December 29, 1863.
37	Ellis, Charles L.....	July 25, '64.....	".....	
38	Fay, Dennis.....	September 20, '61...	".....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
39	Fay, John.....	October 8, '64.....	".....	
40	Fitzpatrick, John.....	October 20, '64.....	".....	
41	Foley, Mark S.....	August 24, '64.....	".....	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, per S. O. No. 51, Dep't Pacific, June 28, 1865.
42	Franklin, James.....	January 7, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
43	French, M. H.....	September 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
44	Foster, William.....	September 5, '61.....	".....	
45	Fazackerley, James.....	November 28, '62...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Co. A, April 19, 1862. Apprehended October 17, 1862. Deserted February 6, 1863. Apprehended February 26, 1864. Transferred to Co. A.
46	Galvin, Marico.....	March 23, '64.....	Placerville.....	Deserted en route to Owen's River, March 13, 1863.
47	Gunn, Chester.....	October 2, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, October 7, 1865.
48	Grafton, Harker M.....	June 14, '63.....	".....	Discharged per Department order, October 3, 1861.
49	Hakin, George.....	October 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at San Francisco, June 7, 1865.
50	Hall, Samuel.....	September 5, '64.....	Visalia.....	
51	Harris, George M.....	December 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. H.
52	Hart, Thomas.....	August 1, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, per S. O. No. 51, D. P., June 26, 1865.
53	Hawkins, Andrew.....	October 5, '64.....	Visalia.....	
54	Hayes, Horace H.....	April 15, '64.....	Placerville.....	
55	Hemphill, Jon.....	August 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
56	Henry, William.....	December 27, '64.....	".....	Transferred from Co. H, January 12, 1865.
57	Hennman, Frederick.....	August 27, '64.....	".....	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, per S. O. No. 51, D. P., June 26, 1865.
58	Hill, Edwin M.....	December 19, '64.....	".....	Transferred from Co. H, January 28, 1865.

59 Hinnan, Alfred C.....	April 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted while on detached service, July 16, 1865.
60 Hoffman, Charles K.....	September 16, '64....	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
61 Hammond, Nathaniel S....	September 20, '61....	"	"
62 Hirtley, John W.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
63 Helon, William.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
64 Hoffman, Frederick.....	September 20, '61....	"	Deserted August 23, 1862. Restored to duty without trial. Mustered out on expiration of term, at Camp Babbitt, April 11, 1865.
65 Huggins, George.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
66 Hunkey, John H.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
67 Hearron, John.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
68 Huver, John.....	December 21, '64....	"	"
69 Hopley, Chester.....	February 24, '64....	Visalia.....	Deserted at Camp Union, March 9, 1865.
70 Ireland, C. G.....	August 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Kern River, March 2, 1865.
71 Ingersoll, Charles S.....	September 20, '61....	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
72 Johnston, Isaac W.....	September 4, '64....	"	"
73 Jordan, Joshua.....	March 20, '64.....	"	"
74 Jewett, Lafayette.....	April 6, '64.....	Placerville.....	Transferred to Co. I.
75 Kaas, Philip.....	July 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
76 Kan, Lemuel.....	December 27, '64....	"	Transferred from Co. H.
77 Kennedy, James H.....	November 1, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt, July 28, 1862.
78 Keasing, Henry W.....	September 20, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. K.
79 Kile, John E.....	October 18, '62.....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 12, 1863.
80 Kelley, John.....	December 20, '62....	Benicia.....	"
81 Leo, Michael.....	September 4, '64....	San Francisco.....	"
82 Larcum, Thomas H.....	September 28, '61....	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
83 Leeds, Charles.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
84 McCune, John.....	September 20, '61....	"	Discharged by sentence of G. C. M., July 27, 1862.
85 McElroy, Wm. L.....	September 20, '61....	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
86 McIlville, James.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
87 Mansfield, James A.....	January 25, '64.....	Visalia.....	"
88 Marcell, Julius.....	October 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
89 Morris, James.....	December 2, '64....	"	"
90 Mussey, A. W.....	August 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, Cal., June 26, 1865.
91 McCafferty, C.....	August 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
92 McEwen, Dougal.....	September 14, '64....	"	"
93 McKenna, William.....	February 4, '64.....	Visalia.....	Veteran Volunteer.
94 McKey, Robert.....	December 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
95 McNeil, Gail.....	September 4, '64....	"	"
96 McPhillimy, Thomas.....	March 24, '64.....	Placerville.....	"
97 McQuaym, John.....	August 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
98 Merrill, Benjamin F.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
99 Merriam, John L.....	September 20, '61....	Sonora.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, November 9, 1864. Detained by S. G. C. M., and discharged by G. O. 47, Dep't Pacific.
			Transferred to Co. F, by Dep't Order, September 10, 1862.

134 Stearns, Wm. H.....	September 20, '61....	Sonora.....	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
135 Semands, Thomas C.....	September 28, '61....	"	"
136 Satterfield, Frederick.....	September 29, '61....	"	"
137 Sterling, William.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
138 Shuart, William.....	September 20, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, Cal., March 26, 1862.
139 Smart, Edwin R.....	September 20, '61....	"	" April 20, 1862.
140 Smith, William.....	August 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" Kern River, March 21, 1865.
141 Sweeney, Charles H.....	September 20, '61....	"	" Camp Babbitt, March 13, 1863.
142 Taylor, Lewis.....	August 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per S. O. 51, Department Pacific, at Camp Babbitt, June 26, 1865.
143 Trainor, Millen.....	August 31, '64.....	"	"
144 Trewey, Henry E.....	September 7, '64.....	"	"
145 Taylor, Solomon M.....	October 7, '61.....	Sonora.....	Discharged per sentence G. C. M., at Fort Humboldt, July 20, 1862.
146 Timberlake, Henry C.....	September 20, '61....	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
147 Totman, Thomas C.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
148 Trask, John R.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
149 Thurston, Henry.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
150 Thurston, Nat. G.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
151 Valpey, Charles.....	September 9, '64....	San Francisco.....	"
152 Wagner, Henry A.....	July 22, '64.....	Placerville.....	"
153 Welden, William E.....	December 1, '64.....	Visalia.....	"
154 Williams, Thad. S.....	October 25, '64....	"	"
155 Wiseman, George.....	October 5, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
156 Wright, Benjamin F.....	October 23, '64.....	"	"
157 Woodward, Francis D.....	September 20, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia Barracks, November 22, 1862.
158 Webster, Amos.....	September 20, '61....	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 6, 1864. Deserted January 18, 1863.
159 Wheeler, Charles.....	September 20, '61....	San Francisco.....	Surrendered June 30, 1863.
			Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 15, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles E. Adams.....	November 25, '61....	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of service, November 25, 1864.
2	Robert L. Duncan.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	" " " "
3	Wm. J. Perkins.....	August 29, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
4	Wm. H. Baldwin.....	August 29, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
5	Eli F. Maynard.....	August 29, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
6	Lewis F. Sauburn.....	August 29, '61.....	" " " "	Discharged by promotion.
7	James J. Billings.....	August 29, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
8	Walter Stanley.....	November 23, '63....	Camp Bidwell.....	" " " "
9	Thomas P. Carter.....	February 18, '63....	Sacramento	" " " "
10	John Smith.....	February 23, '64....	Camp Bidwell.....	" " " "
11	Moses R. Sanborn.....	September 15, '62....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
12	James Reynolds.....	October 20, '62....	" " " "	Discharged on expiration of term, October 24, 1865.
13	Emile Kellner.....	September 19, '64....	Marysville.....	" " " "
14	Quincy V. R. Sarles.....	May 4, '62.....	Benicia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, May 4, 1865.
15	Adam J. Draber.....	August 1, '63.....	Washington.....	Discharged for disability, December 9, 1864.
16	George Banks.....	October 13, '63.....	Camp Bidwell.....	Deserted from Camp Union, November 18, 1864.
17	Royal J. Farrell.....	July 19, '64.....	Marysville.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 8th Infantry.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John G. Hofer.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
2	George W. Hogan.....	August 29, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
3	John Smith.....	August 29, '61.....	" " " "	" " " "
4	Daniel W. Thorndyke.....	September 18, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 23, 1864.
5	Wm. H. Kent.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
6	Valentine Shinaell.....	December 24, '62....	" " " "	" " " "
7	Carlton B. Simonds.....	August 2, '64.....	Marysville.....	" " " "
8	Thomas Whiting.....	July 31, '62.....	San Francisco.....	" " " "
9	James Forman.....	October 6, '62.....	" " " "	" " " "
10	Joseph Bryant.....	October 9, '62.....	" " " "	" " " "
11	Isaac G. Moore.....	August 16, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
12	Abram L. Meek.....	July 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 20, 1865.
13	Samuel F. Tucker.....	September 23, '61....	" " " "	" " " "
14	Abner Hall.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
				Discharged for disability, March 20, 1863.
				Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.

MUSICIANS.					
1	Benjamin Blake.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.	
2	Louis H. Megerle.....	August 26, '64.....	"		
3	George H. Robinson.....	August 24, '64.....	"	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant Co. D, 2d Cavalry, May 5, 1865.	
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.					
1	John B. Newell.....	February 23, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....		
2	Wm. C. Abbott.....	July 19, '64.....	Marysville		
3	John B. Newell.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 23, 1864.	
SADDLER.					
1	Isaac Willis.....	October 13, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 20, 1865.	
PRIVATE.					
1	Atherton, Henry L.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.	
2	Averill, Evander.....	September 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No 51, July 6, 1865.	
3	Adams, Benjamin F.....	July 23, '64.....	Marysville.....		
4	Ashley, Lyman W.....	July 27, '64.....	"		
5	Arnold, George W.....	September 23, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion, June 13, 1863.	
6	Barrett, Willis H.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.	
7	Burnes, Terrence.....	August 29, '61.....	"	"	
8	Bellman, Oliver P.....	August 29, '61.....	"	"	
9	Bramhall, Martin L.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"	
10	Burns, John C.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	"	
11	Bell, George.....	August 27, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged, per G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.	
12	Bingham, Calvin H.....	July 23, '64.....	Marysville.....		
13	Bortle, George.....	July 23, '64.....	"		
14	Brown, George A.....	August 29, '64.....	Sacramento		
15	Bright, John L.....	September 1, '64.....	Marysville.....		
16	Billings, James J.....	September 13, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion, November 24, 1863.	
17	Burnett, Henry A.....	August 29, '61.....	"	February 13, 1863.	
18	Crawford, James.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.	
19	Canham, Thomas P.....	December 9, '62.....	San Francisco.....		
20	Cambridge, Oliver H.....	January 6, '63.....	Sacramento		
21	Claibourne, Lafayette.....	July 22, '64.....	Marysville.....		
22	Cook, Benjamin F.....	February 19, '64.....	Fort Crook.....		
23	Crall, George A.....	July 26, '64.....	Marysville.....		
24	Chapman, Marcellus E.....	August 3, '64.....	"		
25	Calderwood, James E.....	August 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....		
26	Carson, John J.....	November 17, '63.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 4, 1864.	
27	Cleat, Wm. L.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, October 30, 1862.	
28	Clement, Rufus H.....	September 13, '61.....	"	"	
29	Dean, George P.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.	

65.
864.
1864.

64	Hosfeld, Gustavus.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, April 6, 1863.
65	Hutchinson, George R.....	September 6, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, January 17, 1865.
66	Hanks, Calvin H.....	September 20, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, March 29, 1863.
67	Howard, William.....	August 5, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, October 3, 1864.
68	Heath, Sullivan.....	August 21, '61.....	"	Discharged by promotion, May 12, 1863.
69	Irving, Hubert A.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
70	Inks, James.....	August 3, '64.....	"	
71	Jones, Nelson V.....	August 23, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
72	Jourdan, James.....	August 4, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 25, 1865.
73	Johnston, Alexander B.....	September 13, '61.....	"	Discharged per S. O. No. 209, September 12, 1863.
74	Koch, Adam.....	September 29, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
75	Keffler, Louis.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
76	King, Albert.....	August 15, '64.....	Marysville.....	
77	Kuli, Rudolph F.....	September 8, '64.....	"	
78	Kiernan, Edward L.....	November 1, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
79	Lyman, Sereno B.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	"
80	Lovitt, Charles.....	October 4, '62.....	San Francisco.....	"
81	Lawless, James.....	November 13, '62.....	Sacramento.....	"
82	London, John.....	August 21, '64.....	"	
83	Lansing, Alfred D. C.....	August 21, '64.....	"	
84	Leyden, James.....	February 16, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
85	McKinney, William R.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
86	McCaumant, Louis.....	August 12, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
87	Minott, James.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
88	Merce, Charles.....	August 12, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6.
89	Merrill, Edwin S.....	October 9, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 20, 1865.
90	Morgan, Alonzo.....	December 24, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
91	Morrissy, John.....	January 4, '63.....	"	
92	Morley, John F.....	January 14, '63.....	"	
93	McGrew, John.....	July 23, '64.....	"	
94	Mankinney, Peter.....	August 22, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
95	Monca, Charles.....	August 11, '64.....	Marysville.....	
96	Mills, Alexander.....	August 1, '64.....	"	
97	Manning, George R.....	September 27, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged by promotion, January 29, 1863.
98	Merriam, John L.....	September 20, '61.....	"	"
99	Nolair, John.....	July 25, '64.....	Marysville.....	
100	Newell, Franklin W.....	April 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
101	Nutter, David P.....	August 2, '64.....	Marysville.....	
102	Pollock, Thomas.....	July 4, '63.....	Sacramento.....	
103	Rogers, George W.....	July 21, '64.....	Marysville.....	
104	Rose, Lewis S.....	August 5, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
105	Rowe, Istiah K.....	August 13, '64.....	"	
106	Rooney, Charles L.....	August 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
107	Sayers, William.....	August 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
108	Smith, George.....	September 16, '62...	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
109	Smith, Charles H.....	August 17, '64.....	Marysville.....	
110	Stephenson, John.....	September 17, '62...	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
111	Stapp, Jesse.....	July 27, '64.....	Marysville.....	
112	Stevens, Eugene A.....	December 5, '63.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
113	Stollar, Theodore.....	July 22, '64.....	Marysville.....	
114	Shearne, Edward.....	August 22, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
115	Shannon, Patrick C.....	April 11, '63.....	"	
116	Shoemaker, Jesse F.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
117	Shirts, John H.....	August 29, '61.....	"	"
118	Shirley, James A.....	August 29, '61.....	"	"
119	Strobach, John F.....	September 18, '61...	San Francisco.....	"
120	Stanley, Walter.....	November 23, '63...	Camp Bidwell.....	
121	Stafford, Alvin.....	November 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 6, 1865.
122	Sillbrith, William.....	March 5, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
123	Smith, William W.....	September 25, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, October 18, 1862.
124	Samburn, Lewis F.....	September 13, '61...	"	Discharged by promotion, November 10, 1863.
125	Thomas, Joel L.....	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
126	Troover, John H.....	January 2, '63.....	"	
127	Thorp, Ashel C.....	September 29, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
128	Vorbach, Anthony.....	August 22, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
129	Vanhorn, Francis W.....	December 20, '64.....	"	
130	Viles, Henry O.....	August 29, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
131	Whipple, Charles B.....	August 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
132	Warner, Hiram J.....	August 9, '64.....	"	
133	Williams, George W.....	August 15, '64.....	"	
134	Woods, Horace.....	September 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
135	Walker, James.....	August 26, '64.....	"	
136	Winn, Thomas.....	August 26, '64.....	"	
137	Wiley, Charles.....	November 8, '64.....	Marysville.....	
138	Whipple, Charles B.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
139	Wilmot, Richard M.....	August 29, '61.....	"	"
140	Wilson, Japbet.....	August 29, '61.....	"	"

141 Wheeler, Frederick L.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
142 Wiley, David	August 29, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, April 16, 1863.
143 Woodward, Edmund F.....	August 29, '61.....	"	" January 6, 1863.
144 Walcott, Charles H.....	November 11, '61....	"	Discharged by promotion, February 13, 1863.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	James Bradley.....	October 24, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2	John W. Davis.....	May 14, '64.....	"	
3	Samuel T. Young.....	December 7, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
4	John S. Daley.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
5	Orin F. Carpenter.....	February 5, '64.....	Camp Babbitt.....	
6	Robert Thompson.....	October 25, '64.....	Sacramento	
7	William Williams.....	November 5, '64.....	"	
8	John F. Stroback.....	October 27, '64.....	"	
9	Francis McKenna.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion 2d Lieutenant Co. G, April 29, 1863.
10	Ward Huntington.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
11	George Huntington.....	October 11, '61.....	"	" October 11, 1864.
12	Alvin Wiske.....	July 3, '62.....	"	Discharged July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 31, H'dqs. Dep't Pacific, June 26, 1865.
13	George L. Schwab.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
14	Gregory Harrington.....	October 7, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion 2d Lieutenant Co. G, March 6, 1865.
15	Archibald Taylor.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
16	Norton E. Judd.....	September 23, '61...	"	"
17	William Brown.....	September 27, '64...	"	"
18	Abner Ryder.....	October 7, '61.....	"	October 8, 1864.
19	Ezekiel W. Boggs.....	September 23, '61...	"	September 27, 1864.
20	Stillman J. Robinson.....	September 23, '61...	"	Deserted en route from Los Angeles to Camp Independence, February 14, 1863.
21	Samuel P. Hutton	November 15, '64...	Sacramento	Transferred to regimental band, May 1, 1865.

SADDLERS.					
1	James Hunt.....	September 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.	
2	John C. Willett.....	September 23, '61....	"		
PRIVATE.					
1	Adams, James L.....	September 23, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, October 15, 1861.	
2	Adams, Charles D.....	September 23, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.	
3	Allen, James.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
4	Armstrong, John.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
5	Allen, Alma H.....	November 12, '64.....	Sacramento	September 28, 1864.	
6	Bansher, Patrick.....	November 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....		
7	Barton, Charles A.....	October 6, '64.....	Sacramento		
8	Behm, Nicholas.....	October 27, '64.....	"		
9	Bennett, Elmore.....	October 5, '64.....	"		
10	Bird, Thomson J.....	October 26, '64.....	"		
11	Brown, James W.....	October 8, '64.....	"		
12	Batchelder, Joseph K.....	September 23, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.	
13	Barrett, John B.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
14	Bascom, Dicus.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
15	Blakelee, George H.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
16	Bowser, Henry W.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
17	Brazleton, James F.....	September 23, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, June 28, 1862.	
18	Beehter, William.....	November 25, '61....	"	"	
19	Brosius, William L.....	July 23, '64.....	Marysville.....	June 20, 1862.	
20	Bancroft, Forest H.....	September 27, '61....	"	December 12, 1864.	
21	Bridges, Joseph H.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 5, 1861.	
22	Boyle, John.....	September 27, '64....	"	" Independence, February 14, 1863.	
23	Clunie, James H.....	September 27, '64....	Sacramento	" Union, December 8, 1864.	
24	Carpenter, Orrin F.....	August 21, '64.....	"	" " May 19, 1865.	
25	Carter, Ethan J.....	September 23, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 4, 1864.	
26	Cassarly, Philip.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.	
27	Cassarly, Philip.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
28	Cowan, John.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
29	Crane, Norris.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
30	Cunningham, Joseph A.....	September 23, '61....	"	"	
31	Claffey, Michael.....	September 28, '64....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability.	
32	Calmes, Jerome.....	November 14, '64....	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. No. 44, November 14, 1865.	
33	Carpenter, Belden J.....	November 11, '64....	"		
34	Carhuuff, Samuel.....	August 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....		
35	Cassarly, Philip.....	October 25, '64.....	"		
36	Carney, George.....	October 25, '64.....	"		
37	Chubb, Horag W.....	November 10, '64....	Sacramento		
38	Cleveland, Lewis C.....	October 29, '64.....	"		
39	Collins, Thomas.....	November 5, '64.....	"		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.
COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
39	Creed, Austin G.....	October 28, '64.....	Sacramento	
40	Crystal, John H.....	November 20, '64....	"	
41	Davis, Peter.....	November 14, '64....	"	
42	Degarmo, Seth	November 2, '64.....	"	
43	Deputy, Anson A.....	November 14, '64....	"	
44	Dill, Columbus.....	November 15, '64....	"	
45	Donahue, James	December 14, '64....	"	
46	Donaldson, Charles W.....	November 14, '64....	"	
47	Denny, Henry	September 23, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per Dept. G. O. No. 44, at San Francisco, November 14, 1865.
48	Devanny, Michael.....	September 23, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
49	Emery, Jesse B.....	October 10, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, October 16, 1862.
50	Eyerick, George.....	September 23, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
51	Favour, John	September 23, '61....	"	"
52	Field, George O.....	October 24, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, February 11, 1865.
53	France, John	November 15, '64....	"	
54	Garrison, Joseph G.....	September 23, '61....	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. D, 2d Cavalry, April 1, 1864. Dishonorably discharged, March 24, 1863.
55	Gleason, Cyrus S.....	September 23, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
56	Green, Deuing J.....	September 23, '61....	"	Transferred to Co. I, March 7, 1864.
57	Gibson, Charles.....	August 26, '64.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Camp Union, July 24, 1865.
58	Gurkey, John	February 23, '65.....	Sacramento	"
59	Gerity, James.....	August 26, '64.....	Marysville.....	September 5, 1865.
60	Gordon, James.....	November 12, '64....	Sacramento	
61	Haskell, Seth H.....	September 30, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
62	Hazen, George W.....	October 3, '61.....	"	October 4, 1864.
63	Hershbarger, John S.....	September 23, '61....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 24, 1864.
64	Howard, Wm. H.....	October 24, '62.....	Camp Babbitt.....	Discharged for disability, December 9, 1864.
65	Hershbarger, John S.....	February 24, '64....	"	Veteran Volunteer.
66	Hoover, David.....	October 15, '64....	Sacramento	
67	Judson, William.....	September 23, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
68	Joslyn, Frank M.....	August 26, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 27, 1865.
69	James, Jacob M.....	November 10, '64....	"	
70	Johnson, William.....	November 14, '64....	Sacramento	
71	Johnson, Peter.....	November 15, '64....	"	

72 Johnson, Charles.....	October 4, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, September 3, 1865.
73 Joyce, David K.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Died of disease of the heart, at Camp Independence, January 21, 1863.
74 Jeffers, John.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
75 Johnston, James R.....	September 23, '61...	"	"
76 Kaslar, John.....	November 5, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
77 Kennedy, Joseph G.....	October 26, '64.....	"	"
78 Knoblock, John.....	February 13, '65.....	"	"
79 Kelly, Joseph.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Trans. from Co. I, March 2, 1865. Deserted from Camp Union, August 12, 1865.
80 Keifer, John L.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1861.
81 Lance, Wm. H.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, August 3, 1862.
82 Larkin, Townsend F.....	October 13, '64.....	Sacramento.....	" at Camp Babbitt.
83 Lewis, Philip.....	February 24, '64.....	Camp Babbitt.....	"
84 Lewis, Sylvester T.....	November 16, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Independence, February 19, 1863.
85 Lunt, John M.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	" Camp Union, September 3, 1865.
86 Lee, Albert.....	October 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Killed by Indians at Camp Independence, March 3, 1863.
87 Lovjoy, Jabez F.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
88 Lurvey, John.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 4, 1864.
89 Lewis, Philip.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
90 Leiding, Fritz.....	September 23, '61...	"	"
91 Mazenau, Francis T.....	August 21, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
92 Millsbaugh, Charles W.....	October 5, '64.....	"	"
93 Mills, Edward.....	July 25, '64.....	Marysville.....	"
94 Moore, Joseph.....	October 24, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
95 Morrison, Thomas.....	August 20, '64.....	"	"
96 Muller, Charles.....	July 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
97 Mitchell, Myron H.....	September 23, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Independence, February 14, 1863.
98 Merchant, Abraham.....	October 10, '61....	"	Died at Camp Alert, December 1, 1861.
99 Maguire, John.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
100 Montgomery, James.....	September 27, '61...	"	"
101 Myers, Augustus A.....	September 23, '61...	"	"
102 Myers, Peter.....	September 27, '61...	"	"
103 Merchant, Wm.....	October 10, '61.....	"	"
104 McLelland, Albert E.....	September 23, '61...	"	October 11, 1864.
105 Nicholas, Alexander C.....	September 23, '61...	"	September 27, 1864.
106 Omer, Richard A.....	September 23, '61...	"	"
107 Owens, John W.....	October 3, '61.....	"	"
108 Orr, Wm.....	September 28, '61...	"	"
109 Platt, John L.....	September 28, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1864.
110 Packwood, Dan'l G.....	September 23, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
111 Potter, Wm. K.....	September 23, '61...	"	September 28, 1864.
112 Packwood, Dan'l G.....	February 25, '64....	"	September 28, 1864.
113 Parks, Samuel.....	November 4, '64....	Camp Babbitt.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 24, 1864.
114 Pulton, Byron.....	November 15, '64....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September, 1864.
			Veteran Volunteer.

149 Washburn, Albert L.....	September 19, '64.....	Marysville.....	Discharged per G. O. 44, at San Francisco, November 14, 1865.
150 Weaver, Isaac M.	November 14, '64....	Sacramento.....	
151 Williams, John.....	October 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
152 Winslow, John M.....	November 14, '64....	Sacramento.....	

COMPANY H.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	William H. Rivers.....	September 12, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged at Camp Douglas, by Order No. 59, March 16, 1863.
2	Wm. H. McKee.....	September 7, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Churchill, August 26, 1862.
3	Charles B. Seaver.....	September 5, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 15, 1862.
4	Joseph Sincow.....	September 5, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
5	Wm. H. Chipman.....	September 13, '61....	"	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, October 15, 1861.
6	Warren S. Pierce.....	September 5, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Churchill, August 28, 1862.
7	Newton Young.....	April 3, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
8	George P. Ham.....	May 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
9	Demetrius W. Bracy.....	December 12, '64....	"	
10	Charles Wilson.....	June 21, '64.....	"	
11	Charles W. Hanson.....	August 23, '64.....	"	
12	Timothy Connelly.....	March 13, '64.....	"	
13	Alexander Black.....	June 10, '64.....	"	
14	James Jameson.....	October 8, '64.....	"	
15	Dewey Hoover.....	September 2, '64....	"	Discharged for disability, September 1, 1865.
16	Philip Schaub.....	September 5, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
17	Frederick Cooper.....	September 21, '61....	"	"
18	Andrew H. Alexander...	September 5, '61....	"	" August 31, 1864.
19	Albert Sinclair.....	September 21, '61....	"	"
20	John Frank.....	December 4, '61....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
21	Charles A. Caldwell.....	May 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, March 7, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.				
1	Stuart L. Robinson.....	September 12, '61....	San Francisco.....	Promoted Quartermaster Serg't. Discharged on expiration of term, Aug. 31, '64.
2	John W. Kilgore.....	September 5, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
3	John J. Russo.....	September 12, '61....	"	"
4	Charles J. Hill.....	September 7, '61....	"	"
5	Calvin R. Prouty.....	September 5, '61....	"	October 4, 1864.
6	Russell Cossitt.....	September 16, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, November 23, 1861.
7	Augustus Lundgraaf.....	September 24, '61....	"	"
8	John Matthews.....	September 10, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
9	Robert G. McIntyre.....	December 9, '64.....	Carson City.....	"
10	Henry Gist.....	July 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
11	Daniel S. Hathaway.....	November 18, '64....	Sacramento.....	"
12	Frank Kilfoyle.....	December 17, '64....	"	"
13	Wm. H. Underhill.....	October 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
14	George W. Rowe.....	October 13, '64.....	"	"
15	Edgar C. Smith.....	December 10, '64....	"	"
16	Edwin Cooper.....	April 22, '64.....	"	"
17	Andrew M. C. Kilgore.....	September 20, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
18	John Barry.....	September 21, '61....	"	"
19	Frank C. Badger.....	September 13, '61....	"	"
20	Wm. Aulls.....	September 5, '61....	"	"
21	Frank A. Farley.....	May 28, '62.....	"	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
22	H. E. W. Doremus.....	May 11, '63.....	"	"
MUSICIANS.				
1	Cornelius W. Benedict.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, February 10, 1862.
2	Edward Brown.....	December 14, '64....	"	"
3	Albert Brady.....	September 2, '64....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
4	Edward J. Casano.....	May 27, '62.....	"	"
5	George Williams.....	July 26, '62.....	"	"
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	John Cleveland.....	August 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
2	Gilbert B. Rickers.....	September 10, '61....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.

3 John H. Ball.....	October 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
4 Joseph W. Clowes.....	August 20, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
SADDLERS.			
1 Luther C. Burnham.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
2 David H. Hale.....	April 11, '64.....	"	"
3 William Tappan.....	September 24, '61..	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
PRIVATEES.			
1 Armstrong, William O.....	September 28, '61..	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
2 Abbey, Volney.....	September 18, '61..	"	"
3 Allman, John H.....	December 25, '63...	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
4 Britt, James.....	December 13, '64...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. B, 9th U. S. Infantry, April 25, 1865.
5 Bartenwerper, Albert.....	December 12, '64...	"	"
6 Berry, Thomas J.....	December 12, '64...	"	"
7 Brown, James.....	September 25, '61..	Camp Alert.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 17, 1862. Restored to duty, June 21, 1864.
8 Brown, Theodore H.....	March 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 20, 1862. Apprehended May 25, 1865.
9 Bush, John.....	September 30, '61..	"	Deserted June 24, 1865.
10 Bartlett, Nathaniel.....	September 7, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
11 Beringer, Ferdinand.....	September 27, '61..	"	Deserted from Camp Alert.
12 Borland, John G.....	September 7, '61....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 27, 1862.
13 Bradley, Thomas.....	September 13, '61..	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 3, 1864.
14 Bragg, Augustus.....	September 25, '61..	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 25, 1862.
15 Briggs, John K.....	September 15, '61..	"	Died January 29, 1863.
16 Brown, James.....	September 25, '61..	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 17, 1862.
17 Bartel, David.....	February 12, '62....	"	May 15, 1862.
18 Bowman, John.....	February 24, '62....	"	May 19, 1862.
19 Bovee, George.....	February 12, '62....	"	"
20 Burns, John.....	August 29, '62....	"	"
21 Bradley, Thomas.....	October 3, '64.....	"	April 18, 1862.
22 Burns, John.....	September 1, '64....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 20, 1864.
23 Crohn, Christian.....	December 27, '64...	Camp Conness.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
24 Campbell, James.....	May 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
25 Campbell, William P.....	May 15, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, January 28, 1865.
26 Cannon, James D.....	September 21, '61..	"	Deserted from Camp Union, July 7, 1864.
27 Crapo, John.....	October 10, '61....	"	Fort Churchill, May 3, 1862.
28 Cantillon, James.....	October 7, '61.....	"	April 3, 1862.
29 Crittenden, Andrew.....	October 14, '61....	"	"
30 Curtis, James W.....	September 15, '61..	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, February 15, 1862.
31 Cowgill, Latham.....	April 13, '62.....	"	"
32 Chandler, William A.....	March 24, '64.....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
33 Coombs, Charles H.....	December 12, '64...	San Francisco.....	"

68 Fitzgerald, David.....	October 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
69 Farley, Wm.....	April 27, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
70 Frazier, Leonard.....	April 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 11, 1864.
71 Franklin, John.....	September 5, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 27, 1863.
72 Gaston, Theron R.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
73 Gellieck, Herman.....	September 24, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 2, 1862.
74 Goodell, Wm.....	December 4, '61.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1865.
75 Graham, Martin V.....	November 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
76 Graham, James J.....	October 17, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
77 Gardner, Howard.....	April 18, '64.....	"	
78 Gilpatrick, George.....	December 24, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
79 Gaston, Theron R.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. B, Ninth United States Infantry, April 22, 1865.
80 Hogan, John.....	November 15, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability.
81 Hammond, Charles.....	May 6, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, January 12, 1865.
82 Henry, William.....	December 27, '64.....	"	"
83 Haber, John.....	December 21, '64.....	"	Co. E, January 28, 1865.
84 Hill, Edwin M.....	December 19, '64.....	"	"
85 Horton, Samuel.....	December 24, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
86 Harvey, John.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
87 Howles, Samuel.....	March 25, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
88 Holton, Charles H.....	April 11, '65.....	"	
89 Harris, Benjamin.....	April 8, '65.....	Camp Union.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 2, 1862.
90 Haikman, Charles.....	September 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
91 Hart, Martin.....	September 18, '61.....	"	March 24, 1862.
92 Hayden, Martin.....	October 2, '61.....	"	May 3, 1862.
93 Hayden, Peter.....	September 16, '61.....	"	April 6, 1862.
94 Hire, Robert.....	September 16, '61.....	"	May 25, 1862.
95 Haley, Thomas.....	March 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	"
96 Hutchinson, Bartle C.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
97 Harris, Benjamin.....	January 7, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	
98 Holbrook, Thomas J.....	May 23, '62.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 20, 1864.
99 Hill, Charles.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route from Camp Union, September 10, 1865.
100 Hinsdale, William P.....	January 27, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
101 Heyer, Philip.....	September 24, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, April 6, 1862.
102 Holbrook, Thomas J.....	September 2, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 12, 1864.
103 Harris, George M.....	December 20, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
104 Hardesty, Samuel V.....	May 16, '64.....	"	Co. E, January 28, 1865.
105 Haun, William H.....	April 24, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, July 25, 1865.
106 Harris, Richard H.....	December 12, '64.....	"	Deserted at Sacramento, June 16, 1865.
107 Hunter, Francis D.....	April 28, '64.....	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, July 20, 1865.
108 Holland, John.....	September 1, '62.....	"	Deserted from Alcatraz Island, July 6, 1865.
109 Irons, Louis D.....	November 26, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 28, 1863.
110 Jackman, Frederick T.....	October 4, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 15, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
111	Johnson, Humphries.....	September 1, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, December 4, 1861.
112	Kelly, John.....	October 11, '61.....	"	" March 17, 1862.
113	Kuhn, Peter.....	September 24, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, October 2, 1861.
114	Kearns, Henry W.....	September 1, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
115	Keen, Samuel.....	December 27, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. E, February 5, 1865.
116	Kean, William H.....	April 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, July 12, 1864.
117	Langhaus, Amiel.....	September 24, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
118	Liner, Peter.....	September 21, '61.....	"	
119	Logue, James.....	September 21, '61.....	"	
120	Little, Horace L.....	December 10, '64.....	"	
121	Lee, Peter.....	November 24, '64.....	"	
122	Lesan, Albert A.....	January 21, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
123	Lane, Samuel.....	December 14, '64.....	"	
124	Lockhard, Andrew J.....	September 1, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, September 5, 1865.
125	Lyman, Edward.....	October 30, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
126	Lausing, James.....	March 29, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" Co. M, "
127	Linn, Dewitt C.....	April 5, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp "
128	Leadbetter, Robert.....	December 10, '64.....	"	" March 7, 1865.
129	Lamb, William.....	March 10, '65.....	"	" May 30, 1865.
130	Miller, Amos.....	December 27, '64.....	"	" July 15, 1865.
131	Moore, Adam W.....	April 4, '64.....	Sacramento.....	" July 31, 1865.
132	McBean, John A.....	November 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	" July 28, 1865.
133	Milhaban, Fred'k.....	December 15, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 3, 1865.
134	Michael, Dethif F.....	March 8, '64.....	"	
135	Maguire, Daniel.....	August 13, '64.....	"	
136	McGrade, Albert.....	September 2, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, September 3, 1865.
137	McCormick, Thomas.....	November 11, '64.....	"	Deserted en route to Drum Barracks, September 12, 1865.
138	Martin, James.....	September 23, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 1, 1862.
139	Molumly, Michael.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Wright, October 20, 1861.
140	Moore, Patrick.....	September 18, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 4, 1862.
141	Morris, Wm. D.....	September 5, '61.....	"	" March 27, '62.
142	McKeenan, Daniel.....	September 17, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert.
143	Mallory, W. E.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
144	Maber, William.....	January 20, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co M, October 24, 1864.

145 McDonald, Harry A.....	September 1, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 24, 1864.
146 Murphy, Merrick.....	March 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 13, 1864.
147 Murphy, Thomas.....	April 8, '64.....	"	Deserted from San Francisco, April 11, 1864.
148 Mailley, Thomas.....	October 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, December, 1864.
149 Norton, James M.....	September 17, '61.....	San Francisco.....	" May 28, 1863.
150 Noyce, Willard W.....	September 15, '64.....	"	
151 Ney, Francis E.....	March 24, '64.....	"	
152 O'Brien, Henry.....	September 13, '61.....	"	
153 O'Brien, Michael.....	September 27, '61.....	"	
154 Owings, John T.....	May 28, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Deserted from Sacramento, July 31, 1865.
155 O'Brien, John.....	November 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, April 6, 1862. Apprehended March 26, 1864.
156 Porter, Joseph.....	December 13, '64.....	"	
157 Peterson, William.....	December 12, '64.....	"	
158 Preston, William.....	April 24, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
159 Poladee, Thomas.....	September 13, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 8, 1865.
160 Place, Warren H.....	October 14, '61.....	"	
161 Pullen, James.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, April 15, 1862.
162 Phillips, George H.....	September 1, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
163 Potter, Denmore C.....	April 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
164 Pfeifer, Henry.....	March 12, '64.....	"	Appointed Hospital Steward in U. S. Army.
165 Powell, James.....	December 10, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, February 11, 1865.
166 Robinson, Roscoe.....	March 24, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. E, February 3, 1865.
167 Rain, Wm. A.....	September 25, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 24, 1864.
168 Rutson, Charles A.....	November 16, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
169 Rhoades, Andrew J.....	April 30, '64.....	"	
170 Reardon, John.....	April 29, '64.....	"	
171 Reed, John.....	April 19, '64.....	"	Deserted on route from Camp Union, September 31, 1865.
172 Ridley, Mark A.....	July 26, '62.....	"	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
173 Ridge, Thompson.....	August 29, '62.....	"	
174 Reese, Dewit C.....	September 1, '62.....	"	
175 Reef, William.....	March 14, '63.....	"	
176 Seely, George H.....	July 20, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
177 Seavor, Charles.....	April 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, August 6, 1865.
178 Snowden, Nathaniel R.....	December 6, '64.....	"	December 28, 1864.
179 Spence, William S.....	December 15, '64.....	"	" August 25, 1865.
180 Schrader, Charles.....	December 5, '64.....	"	
181 Swift, Armstead.....	April 24, '64.....	"	
182 Sickles, Edward.....	September 22, '64.....	"	
183 Stockwell, Americus V.....	September 17, '64.....	"	
184 Stone, Richard.....	May 6, '64.....	"	
185 Shepard, William A.....	April 24, '64.....	"	
186 Schmitt, William.....	September 24, '61.....	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 4, 1862.
187 Shafer, John.....	September 28, '61.....	"	Died at Ruby Valley.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

556

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
188	Smiley, Perry.	September 12, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, February 15, 1862.
189	Schmidt, Ernest C.	September 24, '61...	"	"
190	Smith, Harvey.	September 24, '61...	"	Discharged for disability, May 28, 1863.
191	Sargent, James M.	February 7, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
192	Snyder, George W.	January 13, '63.....	"	"
193	Spencer, William R.	January 24, '63.....	"	"
194	Stier, William A.	August 10, '62.....	Virginia City.....	"
195	Stutz, John W.	August 15, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	"
196	Spotts, Charles.	August 28, '62.....	"	"
197	Shaw, Samuel R.	December 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	"
198	Talbot, William.	September 24, '61...	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill.
199	Taylor, Isaiah.	September 12, '61...	"	Des. from Ft. Churchill, May 25, '62. Surrendered, and deserted again, May 20, '65.
200	Thompson, James W.	September 13, '61...	"	
201	Taylor, Henry.	April 8, '64.....	"	
202	Taylor, John A.	December 10, '64....	"	
203	Trainer, William.	January 24, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	
204	Thompson, Nathaniel.	September 1, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 9, 1864.
205	Thompson, Mulbeurg.	September 9, '64....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
206	Thompson, Jacob.	December 29, '64....	Camp Douglas.....	"
207	Wilson, Stephen.	March 25, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Co. I, January 28, 1865.
208	Wing, Jesse N.	August 24, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 30, 1865.
209	Wing, James.	March 16, '64.....	"	Deserted from Sacramento, June 1, 1865.
210	Wallace, William O.	April 21, '64.....	"	" April 3, 1865.
211	White, William W.	September 5, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
212	Wing, George B.	September 5, '61....	"	
213	Wright, Romeo.	September 5, '61....	"	Deserted near Strawberry Valley, October 26, 1861.
214	Walker, James W.	February 7, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 12, 1864.
215	Walker, Henry W.	June 2, '63.....	"	"
216	Waudlap, Isaac.	November 19, '62....	"	"
217	Wilkins, Thomas.	October 7, '63.....	"	"
218	Walker, James.	October 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, January 18, 1865.
219	Wright, Daniel H.	April 14, '64.....	"	July 28, 1864.
220	Williamson, William.	December 14, '64....	Sacramento.....	August 3, 1865.

20 Brown, William.....	February 21, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred from Co. H, January 28, 1865.
21 Clements, John D.....	December 10, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
22 Collins, Thomas.....	December 9, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
23 Cooper, David M.....	September 27, '61.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
24 Copley, Milton W.....	October 31, '64.....	".....	
25 Campbell, Talbert T.....	September 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 1, 1862.
26 Crozier, James.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	".....
27 Canary, Martin.....	September 27, '61.....	".....	Dishonorably discharged, October 22, 1862.
28 Cummings, George W.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
29 Callahan, John.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	".....
30 Cullen, Lewis.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	December 1, 1864.
31 Crawford, Henry.....	December 17, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	October 7, 1864.
32 Clouston, Ferdinand.....	July 7, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 18, 1865.
33 Davis, Wm. T.....	September 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Dun Glen, June 17, 1865.
34 Dobson, Wm. M.....	September 27, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
35 Dwyer, Samuel.....	October 2, '61.....	".....	".....
36 Dorposkey, Wm. F.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	".....
37 Donahue, James.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	".....
38 Donnelly, Peter.....	September 30, '61.....	".....	".....
39 Eastman, Theodore H.....	October 1, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted January 14, 1863. Apprehended April 30, 1864.
40 Emery, Jesse B.....	December 23, '64.....	".....	Confined at Alcatrazes, per sentence G. C. M., since March 29, 1865.
41 Egbert, Jesse S.....	October 4, '61.....	".....	
42 Forbes, John.....	June 15, '63.....	Visalia.....	
43 Farbanks, Oscar.....	March 31, '64.....	Placerville.....	Transferred from Co. H, January 28, 1865.
44 Freshom, Wm.....	November 24, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
45 Fitzgerald, Stephen.....	September 17, '64.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Benicia, April 29, 1864.
46 Green, Denning J.....	September 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
47 Gordon, James H.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
48 Gant, Obidah.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	".....
49 Grant, Joseph.....	October 4, '61.....	".....	October 7, 1864.
50 Godding, Augustus.....	October 18, '61.....	".....	".....
51 Gordon, Wm. A.....	March 10, '64.....	".....	Deserted from Los Angeles, March 22, 1862.
52 Gaylord, George P.....	May 30, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
53 Ilyson, Henry.....	December 13, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp McDermitt, Nevada, November 8, 1865.
54 Harris, Richard H.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Transferred to regimental band, December 31, 1861.
55 Hester, Charles.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	".....
56 Hall, Henry J.....	September 25, '61.....	".....	Discharged for disability, June 1, 1862.
57 Hall, Fred. J.....	October 18, '64.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
58 Hackett, George.....	December 21, '61.....	".....	October 18, 1864.
59 Herford, Augustus S.....	January 5, '63.....	Camp Babbitt.....	Died at Camp Drum, February 16, 1862.
60 Hall, John.....	June 7, '64.....	Placerville.....	Killed by Indians, at Paradise Valley, July 26, 1865.
61 Hanley, Michael W.....	November 19, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
62	Honn, Emanuel.....	September 20, '64...	Marysville.....	
63	Hicks, Lucius C.....	August 1, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
64	Ingraham, Warren.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	
65	Irwin, Daniel T.....	February 14, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, February 16, 1865.
66	Jewell, Lafayette.....	April 6, '64.....	Placerville.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 22, 1863.
67	Johnson, Joseph H.....	January 25, '63.....	Camp Babbitt.....	
68	Jones, Charles J.....	March 31, '64.....	Placerville.....	
69	Julia, Nathan T.....	July 14, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
70	Kelly, Joseph M.....	October 24, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
71	Knoblock, John.....	February 13, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. G, March 2, 1865.
72	Lynch, Martin.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 13, 1863. Enlisted in Co. D, 6th Infantry, December 31, 1864. Surrendered himself May 9, 1865.
73	Lyons, George.....	April 18, '64.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
74	Logue, James.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	"
75	Laue, A-a S.....	September 25, '61...	"	"
76	Luhay, Thomas.....	February 16, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Union, February 18, 1865.
77	Lally, John F.....	April 18, '63.....	Visalia.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, August 12, 1863.
78	Manse, Charles.....	April 6, '64.....	Placerville.....	
79	Montague, James.....	February 18, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
80	Michnor, Jesse.....	March 3, '64.....	Placerville.....	
81	Miller, John F.....	October 18, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
82	Miller, Curtis C.....	December 29, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
83	Murphy, James.....	March 18, '64.....	Placerville.....	
84	Murphy, Joshua C.....	June 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
85	Murphy, John.....	October 18, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
86	Murray, Nelson H.....	March 31, '64.....	Placerville.....	
87	Myers, John.....	March 1, '64.....	Benicia.....	
88	McCabe, Edward.....	November 25, '64...	Camp Bidwell.....	
89	McGhee, Marion.....	October 31, '64.....	Camp ".....	
90	Marple, Samuel W.....	September 25, '61...	San Francisco.....	Appointed Hospital Steward, January 29, 1863.
91	Moses, Andrew J.....	September 25, '61...	"	Dishonorably discharged, December 22, 1862.
92	Murray, John.....	September 25, '61...	"	"
93	Malcomb, Louis.....	September 25, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
94	Muter, Henry.....	June 10, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, December 12, 1864.

95 Morris, James.....	September 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
96 McCauley, John.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Deserted while on detached service, February 1, 1863.
97 Mullen, Joseph.....	September 30, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
98 McCabe, Charles M.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
99 McCaffrey, Charles.....	October 10, '61.....	"	"
100 McAlister, Alfred.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
101 Maubert, Ferdinand.....	October 17, '63.....	Visalia.....	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, November 9, 1863.
102 Midgah, Nelson B.....	September 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Babbitt, August 1, 1863.
103 Nevare, Samuel.....	September 25, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
104 Norval, Ludman L.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
105 Noland, John.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
106 Newhouse, Samuel.....	November 13, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	"
107 Overaker, Philip.....	June 3, '63.....	Camp Babbitt.....	"
108 Pleasant, John F.....	September 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, June 1, 1862.
109 Porter, William J.....	October 22, '61.....	"	"
110 Palmer, Joseph C.....	September 25, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
111 Reader, Samuel W. B.....	October 7, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 31, 1862.
112 Ryan, Edward F.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
113 Rowley, Manosh P.....	September 25, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 2, 1862.
114 Rice, George.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
115 Reed, William P.....	February 3, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
116 Richl, Thomas J.....	September 24, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	Transferred from Co. C, February 21, 1865.
117 Ridding, Henry.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted March 13, 1863. Apprehended June 23, 1865.
118 Romine, John W.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted from confinement at Fort Churchill, October 2, 1865.
119 Seymour, Wallace.....	March 10, '64.....	Marysville.....	
120 Shaw, Matthew.....	December 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
121 Schmidt, Henry.....	February 21, '65.....	"	
122 Smith, John.....	January 7, '65.....	"	
123 Snyder, Frederick.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
124 Stevens, John.....	June 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
125 Steward, James M.....	May 26, '64.....	"	
126 Sullivan, Dennis H.....	September 27, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
127 Seblitz, Philip.....	September 25, '61.....	"	
128 Spencer, Dennis.....	September 27, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 4, 1862.
129 Smith, Elijah W.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
130 Smith, Robert.....	June 9, '64.....	"	Deserted. Never joined company.
131 Smith, Jacob.....	November 29, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, February 23, 1865.
132 Sales, Thomas A.....	September 25, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
133 Thompson, William P.....	"	"	Transferred to Co. A, November 18, 1861.
134 Tenney, Albert E.....	September 28, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 31, 1862.
135 Teskey, John.....	September 28, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, May 3, 1862.
136 Taylor, Thomas.....	September 28, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, January 5, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
137	Turner, Roland	December 16, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, February 20, 1865.
138	Tatham, William C.....	January 3, '65.....	"	
139	Thompson, Robert.....	November 19, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
140	Tilson, John H.....	September 27, '64.....	Benicia.....	
141	Toumey, Michael.....	June 9, '64.....	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant, March 17, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864. Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 18, 1865. Died at Camp Babbitt, December 1, 1862. Discharged for disability, June 16, 1862. Surrendered himself as a deserter from Co. F, 2d Infantry, March 21, 1861. Sent to his company, July 3, 1865.
142	Toune, Robert W.....	February 20, '65.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
143	Utley, Abram G.....	September 29, '64.....	San Francisco	
144	Unger, McKelvey J.....	September 25, '61.....	"	
145	Van Tassel, Silas.....	September 28, '61.....	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, February 23, 1865. Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 10, 1865.
146	Vogler, Charles	February 21, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
147	Vocle, Eugene.....	September 25, '61.....	"	
148	Williams, Wm. P.....	September 26, '61.....	Sacramento	
149	Winship, James M.....	July 12, '64.....	"	
150	Warren, Patrick.....	February 8, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
151	White, Wm.....	November 13, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
152	Ware, Edwin.....	December 30, '64.....	"	
153	Ware, Henry.....	January 18, '65.....	Sacramento	
154	Watson, James.....	February 14, '65.....	Placerville.....	
155	Watson, Jacob	April 12, '64.....	Sacramento	
156	White, John.....	June 10, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
157	White, Lemuel.....	December 27, '64.....	Placerville.....	Deserted from Camp McDermitt, November 5, 1865. Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 30, 1866. Surrendered himself June 11, 1865. Absent in confinement at Fort Churchill, Nevada.
158	Whitman, Joseph P.....	May 3, '64.....	Sacramento	
159	Wilde, Chas. H.....	February 14, '65.....	Camp Bidwell.....	
160	Wilkinson, Isom.....	November 11, '64.....	Sacramento	
161	Wilson, Wm.....	February 15, '65.....	"	
162	Wilson, James.....	November 21, '64.....	Camp Bidwell.....	

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John Daly.....	July 17, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Charles M. Murray.....	December 2, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
3	Arnold DeNoelle.....	December 24, '64.....	".....	
4	James McKown.....	February 13, '65.....	Camp Union.....	
5	James W. Knapp.....	March 31, '64.....	Marysville.....	
6	Albert Y. Smith.....	December 27, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Smoke Creek, Nevada, October 26, 1865.
7	Martin Smith.....	January 3, '65.....	".....	
8	William M. Mitchell.....	December 28, '64.....	".....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
9	Perry Lane.....	October 2, '61.....	".....	".....
10	Abalom Harlick.....	October 2, '61.....	".....	".....
11	David T. Seely.....	August 19, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for disability February 12, 1865.
12	Sylvanus S. Longley.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
13	William L. Beach.....	December 18, '61.....	".....	".....
14	Charles B. Howe.....	October 2, '61.....	".....	".....
15	Nathaniel Kinsley.....	October 2, '61.....	".....	".....
16	Joseph G. P. Stevens.....	September 28, '61.....	".....	".....
17	David T. Seely.....	August 10, '62.....	Virginia, Nevada.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, 1864.
18	Piri B. Denney.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by promotion, February 24, 1865.
19	George D. Conrad.....	October 10, '61.....	".....	July 21, 1862.
20	Nathan D. Burlingham.....	September 27, '61.....	".....	Deserted from Camp Ogden, July 25, 1862.
21	James McKoun.....	April 11, '62.....	".....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 12, 1865.
22	Peter Henry.....	.....	.....
CORPORALS.				
1	Charles Langley.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
2	William Rollins.....	April 11, '64.....	Marysville.....	
3	John Carr.....	June 12, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Oscar P. Dodge.....	March 29, '64.....	Marysville.....	
5	Jacob Van Scoyk.....	December 23, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
6	Charles H. Lucas.....	April 11, '64.....	Marysville.....	
7	Richard M. Jersey.....	March 15, '65.....	Sacramento.....	
8	Hiram Dunham.....	October 19, '64.....	".....	
9	John T. DelDearing.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
10	James R. Hunt.....	October 2, '61.....	".....	".....

12 Burns, David	August 20, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
13 Brown, Jacob	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
14 Brady, Eugene J.....	July 29, '62.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
15 Bush, Silas C.....	August 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged for disability, November 20, 1864.
16 Barton, David	October 2, '62.....	Fort Ruby, N. T.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
17 Bristow, John	August 29, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	"
18 Butler, Thomas S.....	July 3, '63.....	Fort Ruby, N. T.....	"
19 Bick, Henry	March 29, '64.....	Piacerville.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, 1864.
20 Burns, David.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	"
21 Bristow, John.....	September 27, '61...	"	August 29, 1864.
22 Burnett, Obadiah D.....	January 15, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
23 Brady, Edward	December 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Union, January 7, 1865.
24 Bryant, Wm. T.....	December 12, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
25 Bailey, Augustus.....	October 10, '64.....	"	March 9, 1865.
26 Blackman, James T.....	October 19, '64.....	"	
27 Bourne, Thomas.....	December 29, '64.....	"	
28 Carpenter, Noah T.....	September 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 30, 1865.
29 Clark, Skillman G.....	December 8, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
30 Crum, Almon	October 10, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
31 Caldwell, Edwin	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	"
32 Caldwell, Samuel L.....	September 27, '61...	"	"
33 Cox, Henry C.....	October 10, '61.....	"	"
34 Colley, Horace F.....	August 29, '61.....	Sacramento.....	October 9, 1864.
35 Chapman, Nathaniel.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
36 Chapman, Joseph.....	July 25, '62.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
37 Cree, John L.....	August 11, '62.....	Virginia City.....	"
38 Carroll, George H.....	September 14, '61...	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. B. Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
39 Corilla, Bisento.....	June 2, '64.....	"	
40 Calhoun, Jeremiah.....	April 8, '65.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted May 19, 1865.
41 Courtwright, Abraham.....	July 23, '63.....	Fort Ruby, N. T.....	Deserted June 30, 1864.
42 Davis, Rufus T.....	December 12, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
43 Dittmar, Christian F.....	June 2, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
44 Dose, Frederick.....	December 16, '64.....	"	
45 De Witt, Levi	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
46 Daly, John	July 19, '62.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
47 Dittmar, Christian F.....	June 2, '64.....	"	
48 Elliot, William.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	No descriptive roll.
49 Edwards, Edmund F.....	November 21, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Allison Ranch, August 2, 1862.
50 Ellis, Alfred.....	December 28, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
51 Ellis, Charles.....	April 11, '64.....	Marysville.....	
52 Erick, Julius H.....	December 7, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
53 Espy, William.....	January 5, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
54 Goodwin, Cyrus H.....			

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
55	Foley, James	October 5, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
56	Federle, Max	January 2, '65	San Francisco	
57	Federle, Gustave	January 2, '65	"	
58	Fullmer, John A.	September 6, '64	Sacramento	Discharged May 24, 1865.
59	Flora, Joshua C.	December 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
60	French, William	October 2, '62	Fort Ruby	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 4, 1864.
61	Foley, James	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, July 16, 1862.
62	Gallop, Hiram J.	October 2, '61	"	" Allison Ranch, August 2, 1862.
63	Gardiner, Charles D.	October 7, '61	"	" Camp Alert, July 18, 1862.
64	Gallagher, John	August 9, '64	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
65	Griffin, John T.	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
66	Garber, Anthony	July 29, '62	Nevada	" Co. L,
67	Gibbings, William R.	August 20, '64	Camp Conness	Deserted from Camp Orden, July 25, 1862.
68	Gallop, Hiram J.	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Fort Ruby, August 5, 1863.
69	Goldsmith, Gustavus S.	September 27, '61	"	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
70	Greer, Hugh B.	September 27, '61	"	" Co. A.
71	Goldsmith, Gustavus	January 5, '65	Placerville	
72	Goodwin, Cyrus H.	March 14, '64	Sacramento	
73	Harper, Elliott	December 26, '64	Marysville	
74	Hanner, Frederick A.	April 11, '64	Sacramento	
75	Harris, Barney	August 29, '64	"	
76	Hartman, Benjamin F.	December 1, '64	"	
77	Hartman, Prince Albert	February 14, '65	"	
78	Harrington, Michael	December 29, '64	"	
79	Hill, Francis	November 26, '64	San Francisco	
80	Hilton, Francis M.	September 27, '61	Sacramento	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
81	Hoke, James H.	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
82	Hanson, Ole C.	September 27, '61	"	"
83	Hertle, John G.	September 27, '61	"	"
84	Hill, Joseph	September 27, '61	"	"
85	Hoag, Philander M.	September 25, '61	"	"
86	Hinman, Jason N.	October 2, '61	"	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
87	Haskins, Henry C.	March 1, '63	"	" Co. B.
88	Haerfeld, George		Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.

89 Harris, Richard H.....	September 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred from Co. I.
90 Hatch, George E.....	December 1, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged for disability, April 15, 1865.
91 Ham, James A.....	October 5, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
92 Huesthun, Thomas.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted en route to Salt Lake, July 26, 1862.
93 Higgins, Henry B.....	October 14, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, June 25, 1862.
94 Harrison, James.....	November 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Dropped as a deserter from Co. D, 3d Artillery, May 6, 1865.
95 Hartgrave, Robert.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
96 Hanson, Ole C.....	September 4, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
97 Himman, Jason N.....	October 14, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
98 Illig, Morris.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 15, 1863.
99 Israel, Abram.....	September 27, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Ogden, July 23, 1862. Apprehended, and transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
100 Irwin, Daniel.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, August 15, 1862.
101 Irwin, Henry.....	May 9, '64.....	"	"
102 Jones, Peter.....	September 28, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, July 10, 1862.
103 James, William H.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
104 Johnson, George, (No. 2).....	December 12, '61.....	"	March 21, 1862.
105 Johnson, Samuel.....	September 17, '61.....	"	April 8, 1862.
106 Johnson, George, (No. 1).....	August 30, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	Transferred from Co. A.
107 Johnson, Samuel.....	February 19, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
108 Jones, Charles J.....	March 31, '64.....	Placerville.....	"
109 Jones, Ozas Edwin.....	August 22, '64.....	Marysville.....	Dropped from the rolls of the company, January 20, 1865.
110 Jones, Zephaniah W.....	October 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
111 Jones, William, (No. 1).....	November 26, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 8, 1864.
112 Johnson, George.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 29, 1864.
113 Jones, William, (No. 2).....	November 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
114 Kathan, Daniel H.....	November 21, '64.....	"	"
115 Kathan, Jesse H.....	December 6, '64.....	Marysville.....	"
116 Kellog, Henry B.....	March 31, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
117 Kelly, Thomas.....	June 10, '64.....	"	"
118 Kelly, Joseph.....	December 27, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
119 Kline, George L.....	June 7, '64.....	"	"
120 Krouse, Andrew.....	February 16, '65.....	Sacramento.....	"
121 Key, John.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
122 King, Henry A.....	July 29, '62.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
123 Kinnan, Robert.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died at Camp Alert, November 11, 1861.
124 Lamott, John.....	October 15, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
125 Lewis, George.....	October 16, '64.....	"	"
126 Lincoln, John.....	May 18, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
127 Lincoln, Benjamin.....	December 20, '64.....	Sacramento.....	"
128 Lincoln, Jefferson.....	August 29, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
129 Love, John A.....	November 28, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
130 Larabee, Seneca.....	September 27, '61.....	"	Died at Camp Alert, October 2, 1861.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued. COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
131	Lumm, John	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Alert; June 15, 1862.
132	Lee, John S.....	October 11, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, May 8, 1863.
133	Lincoln, Jefferson.....	September 27, '61.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 29, 1864.
134	Lowrey, David.....	December 24, '64...	Sacramento	Deserted May 19, 1865.
135	Liner, Peter.....	September 16, '64...	San Francisco.....	Deserted May 26, 1865.
136	Moran, John.....	July 19, '62.....	"	Deserted July 25, 1862.
137	Mason, Thaddeus W.....	December 14, '64...	Camp Nyc.....	"
138	Morgan, Nelson.....	April 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
139	McKeen, Benjamin F.....	December 3, '64.....	Sacramento	"
140	McCorney, Peter.....	November 14, '64...	"	"
141	Moore, Andrew D.....	December 24, '64...	"	Deserted May 30, 1865.
142	Meyers, Charles F.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
143	Mitchell, Arthur.....	September 27, '61...	"	"
144	Mitchell, Deloss.....	September 27, '61...	"	"
145	McCoy, Alonzo A. P. V.....	August 2, '62.....	Nevada.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
146	Morstadt, Francis A.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
147	Michener, Jesse.....	March 31, '64.....	Placerville.....	Dropped from the rolls of company, January 14, 1865.
148	Morgan, Nelson.....	April 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
149	McKeynolds, Daniel.....	July 29, '62.....	Nevada.....	Died at Camp Douglas, August 7, 1864.
150	Matthews, William.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Churchill, August 16, 1862.
151	Martin, John H.....	March 14, '62.....	"	" Truckee Lake, August 6, 1862.
152	Myers, Fidel.....	May 10, '62.....	"	" Camp Alert, May 19, 1862.
153	McDermott, William.....	July 25, '62.....	Sacramento	" Sacramento, July 25, 1862.
154	McGaffey, James.....	December 26, '64...	"	" May 30, 1865.
155	Moore, John.....	October 6, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
156	Myers, Daniel.....	October 16, '64.....	"	" Co. M,
157	Norman, Saul.....	August 13, '62.....	Virginia City.....	" Co. L,
158	Nelson, Rufus H.....	May 21, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"
159	Norris, William.....	May 27, '64.....	"	"
160	Ozman, Orson S.....	November 10, '64...	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
161	Orr, James W.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	"
162	Pemberton, John.....	January 6, '65.....	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
163	Peredo, José.....	September 20, '64...	Camp Conness.....	" Co. M, October 22, 1865.
164	Poole, Duff G.....	August 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	"

165	Prentice, Edward S.	December 23, '64....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
166	Palmer, Alonzo R.	September 27, '61....	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
167	Peine, Julius	July 19, '62.....	"	Deserted at Camp No. 2, en route for Salt Lake, July 26, 1862.
168	Phillips, Nathan	September 27, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, (wounds received in action,) May 26, 1863.
169	Parker, Albert N.	September 27, '61....	Camp Douglas	
170	Phillips, John Y.	January 8, '63.....		
171	Percy, James	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, April 2, 1865.
172	Rickey, David P.	May 23, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. A, March 31, 1863.
173	Rhoades, James H.	December 26, '64....	Sacramento	
174	Robinson, Adolph	June 2, '64.....	San Francisco	
175	Rolland, Patrick	September 28, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
176	Ray, James J.	May 10, '63.....	Fort Ruby	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
177	Rudd, Decoursey J.	September 27, '61....	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Churchill, August 15, 1862.
178	Reynolds, Luther C.	October 11, '61.....	"	" Camp Alert, July 21, 1862.
179	Ripper, Charles	September 27, '61....	"	Killed in battle of Bear River, W. T., January 29, 1863.
180	Reed, Shelburne C.	September 27, '61....	"	"
181	Rowe, Adolphus	December 12, '64....	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, March 9, 1865.
182	Rebard, John E.	January 5, '65.....	"	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
183	Tautphaus, Charles	December 29, '64....	"	
184	Taylor, Richard	January 5, '65.....	"	
185	Velsor, Stephen	December 26, '64....	"	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
186	Schaeffer, John	April 11, '64.....	Marysville	
187	Schott, Franklin H.	December 29, '64....	Sacramento	
188	Shutt, Frederick	March 29, '64.....	Marysville	
189	Seavy, Daniel A.	June 7, '64.....	San Francisco	
190	Sheppard, David C.	July 7, '64.....	"	
191	Spence, Daniel J.	December 14, '64....	Sacramento	
192	Stacey, Wallace	March 31, '64.....	Marysville	
193	Stanley, Frederick	December 17, '64....	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, '64.
194	Seaver, Augustus	August 12, '62.....	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
195	Snyder, James W.	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 7, 1861.
196	Stubbs, Moses R.	September 27, '61....	"	" Camp Douglas, November 17, 1862.
197	Spring, Edward E.	August 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill	Drummed out of service, March 12, 1862.
198	Shodgrass, Benjamin F.	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco	Killed in battle of Bear River, W. T., January 29, 1863.
199	Schum, Jacob F.	October 7, '61.....	"	Died from wounds received in battle of Bear River, W. T., January 29, 1863.
200	Smith, Christian	October 18, '62.....	Sacramento	
201	Slocum, Wilham	July 24, '62.....	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Ogden, July 25, 1862.
202	Tremplf, Henry W.	October 3, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, March 17, 1862.
203	Turnet, James G.	September 27, '61....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 17, 1864.
204	Vanfossen, Levi	February 13, '63.....	Camp Douglas	Deserted from Camp Conness, June 20, 1864.
205	Valentine, Jacob J.	September 27, '61....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
206	Van Valzah, John M.	September 27, '61....	"	
207	Vanfossen, David A.	September 27, '61....	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
208	Taylor, Horace.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
209	Waddle, James.....	October 10, '61.....	"	Drummed out of service, March 12, 1862.
210	Wommer, Benjamin F....	September 27, '61...	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, July 21, 1862.
211	Volpillac, Etienne.....	June 14, '64.....	"	Deserted at San Francisco, June 20, 1864. Returned to duty, August 8, 1864.
212	Viebrock, Henry.....	December 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
213	Valentine, Jacob J.....	October 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged April 30, 1865.
214	Wardwell, David M.....	December 19, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
215	Wilson, James E.....	March 16, '64.....	Placerville.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 8, 1864.
216	Wilson, Charles.....	September 27, '61...	San Francisco.....	Dropped from rolls, February 7, 1865.
217	Wessa, John.....	May 25, '64.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
218	Williams, Charles.....	June 11, '64.....	"	Died at Washington, D. C., May 5, 1865.
219	Work, Alexander.....	September 27, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
220	Willard, Ruchbrook.....	September 27, '61...	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
221	Whitehead, Timothy.....	September 27, '61...	"	
222	Webb, George.....	November 21, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
223	White, Leslie.....	October 4, '64.....	"	
224	Wildet, Frederick A.....	September 30, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
225	Willie, William.....	December 30, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
226	Worthen, Wm. S.....	December 30, '64.....	"	
227	Williams, Melon.....	October 15, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
228	Walker, Peter.....	March 29, '64.....	Marysville.....	Deserted from Camp Union, December 13, 1864.
229	Yarborough, Charles T....	March 2, '64.....	Placerville.....	

R E M A R K S .

According to instructions from Headquarters Sub-District of Plumas, and Special Order No. 21, of September 23, 1865, a detachment of Company K left Smoke Creek, Nevada, September 24, 1865, to overtake some teams loaded with Government freight, and escort them to Summit Lake. First day, September 24th, travelled northeast 28 miles; camped at Pinto Valley; rough road and hilly; good grass, plenty of wood and water. September 25th, travelled in a northeast direction 15 miles; camped at Express Springs; road very rough and mountainous—would not warrant a wagon travelling on it without being broken; good water, plenty of wood and grass. September 26th, travelled in a westerly direction 15 miles, and camped on the mountains called the Camp Cedar Point. This day, travelled on the Red Bluff road; very rough, hardly passable for a wagon; good feed, plenty of wood and water. September 27th, laid over. September 28th,

travelled 15 miles on the roughest kind of a road; camped at Grouse Springs; wood, water, and grass plenty. September 29th, met Sneath & Boorman's train, and returned to our old camp, Grouse Springs; distance travelled, 15 miles. September 30th, travelled 9 miles, and camped at Tuledad Springs; hard road, plenty of wood, water, and grass. October 1st, laid over at Tuledad Springs; stormed very hard. October 2d, distance travelled 15 miles; went to the low end of Surprise Valley; good road, and plenty of wood, grass, and water. October 3d, laid over; one of the ox teams broke axle. October 4th, travelled 13 miles; good road, plenty of wood, water, and grass; camped at Alin's ranch. October 5th, travelled 10 miles; good road, plenty of wood, water, and grass, and camped at the Milk Ranch. October 6th, travelled 20 miles on a good road to Fort Bidwell, there rationed men to the 23d; laid at Fort Bidwell until the 14th. October 14th, travelled 15 miles and camped at Soldiers' Creek, and there awaited the arrival of the balance of the ox train for Summit Lake; remained there until the 17th. October 17th, travelled 16 miles; hard road, plenty of feed and water. October 18th, travelled 8 miles and camped, to assist the train in coming over the mountains; laid over until October 21st. October 21st, travelled 25 miles, good road, and camped. October 22d, travelled 25 miles, good road. October 23d, travelled 15 miles; poor grass, no wood, plenty of sage brush. October 24th, travelled 15 miles and arrived at Summit Lake, all in good order. Remained at Summit Lake the 25th, and returned on the 26th by the Idaho road to Soldiers' Springs; distance travelled, 55 miles. October 27th, travelled 50 miles, good road, and camped at Granite Creek; at this camp, purchased forage. October 28th, travelled 42 miles, and arrived at Smoke Creek, having been out 35 days, travelling 441 miles through an Indian country, but no Indian could be found or seen.

COMPANY L.

Organized September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Wilmer Brown.....	September 11, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	
2	James W. Yoacham	September 11, '61....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 29, 1864.
3	James Bradley	September 11, '61....	"	Discharged by promotion, February 5, 1863.
4	Howard B. Stephenson.....	September 11, '61....	"	
5	John Spencer.....	September 11, '61....	"	
6	Albert B. Hawes.....	September 11, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
7	Henry C. Church.....	September 30, '61....	San Francisco.....	"
8	Domingo Dodero.....	September 23, '61....	"	"
9	Hial E. Wylie.....	October 10, '61.....	"	"
10	Alanson Beebe.....	September 20, '61....	"	"
11	Frank Cook	September 23, '61....	"	"
12	Daniel J. Shibley	October 12, '61.....	"	"
13	Gaylord R. Mead	September 23, '61....	"	"
14	George M. Campbell.....	August 23, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	"
				August 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.
COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
15	Thomas Burns.....	August 3, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1865.
16	John H. Cloyes.....	September 20, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	
17	James W. Yoacham.....	February 29, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
18	Peter D. Butler.....	August 10, '62.....	Virginia.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
19	Samuel H. Stuart.....	August 3, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	
20	Ira M. Buchanan.....	August 10, '62.....	Virginia.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
21	Nicolas J. Briggs.....	August 10, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	" August 10, 1865.
CORPORALS.				
1	Albert Swett.....	October 6, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Laramie.
2	Isaac B. Giles.....	August 10, '62.....	Virginia.....	" August 10, 1865.
3	James F. Dolan.....	August 3, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	Deserted May 26, 1865.
4	Benjamin Weston.....	August 3, '64.....	"	
5	Owen Snider.....	May 26, '62.....	Aurora.....	
6	Ulrick G. McHale.....	July 21, '62.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, June 11, 1865.
7	Samuel L'Homidue.....	September 4, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	" August 10, 1865.
8	Silas C. Bush.....	August 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	
9	Ezra C. Chase.....	September 27, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
10	Joseph H. Gray.....	September 25, '61.....	"	"
11	Michael Murphy.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	
12	Peter Johnson.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
13	John McLane.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	
14	Leonard Doty.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Died at Camp Douglas, March 15, 1864.
15	Samuel H. Stuart.....	July 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 30, 1864.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Ezra C. Chase.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Transferred to regimental band.
2	David Wynan.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, June 19, 1865.
3	Julien Jaquiel.....	August 19, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	
4	Daniel Cook.....	July 22, '64.....	"	
5	Richard Bate.....	January 20, '65.....	Fort Bridge.....	
6	John H. Allman.....	December 25, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	
7	Julian Jaquiel.....	March 5, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, 1864.

FABRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.	1 John Winner	July 21, '62.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
	2 James P. Turner.....	September 23, '62.....	Salt Lake	
	3 Geo. W. Rapely.....	September 11, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	
	4 Smith Harris.....	September 11, '61....	"	
	5 Patrick Henry.....	August 10, '62.....	Virginia.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 11, 1864.
SADDLERS.	1 Wm. Pierson.....	August 14, '62.....	Fort Churehill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
	2 Phineas H. Nixon.....	September 11, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	
PRIVATEES.	1 Adams, William.....	September 11, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	
	2 Andrew, George W.....	October 10, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
	3 Anthony, Asa.....	September 11, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	
	4 Abbott, John.....	August 3, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	
	5 Abbott, John.....	July 30, '62.....	Empire Ranch.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 3, 1864.
	6 Bass, William M.....	August 16, '64.....	Salt Lake	
	7 Baker, Frederick.....	August 29, '62.....	Fort Churehill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
	8 Burdin, Henry.....	August 22, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
	9 Bergans, Bernard.....	April 9, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 2 ^d , 1865.
	10 Becker, Walter F.....	September 18, '62....	Fort Churehill.....	
	11 Burke, Thomas.....	March 6, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
	12 Burnes, Joseph.....	September 20, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	
	13 Barr, John.....	September 11, '61....	"	
	14 Brown, Alexander.....	September 11, '61....	"	Died at Camp Alert, March 18, 1862.
	15 Beele, Francisco.....	September 11, '61....	"	Discharged for disability, March 30, 1862.
	16 Butten, Levi L.....	September 11, '61....	"	
	17 Burns, Thomas.....	September 11, '61....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 3, 1864.
	18 Bates, Andrew S.....	October 16, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability.
	19 Bingham, George.....	January 21, '62.....	"	
	20 Clark, Marshall.....	September 11, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
	21 Cooney, John.....	October 14, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
	22 Cummings, John.....	September 11, '61....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
	23 Covaney, John.....	September 11, '61....	"	Discharged by order of General Wright.
	24 Crowley, George W.....	September 11, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
	25 Cook, Adam.....	September 11, '61....	"	
	26 Cuddehby, James.....	December 31, '61....	San Francisco.....	
	27 Cline, John P.....	March 2, '62.....	"	
	28 Clark, Lester G.....	September 23, '61....	"	
	29 Chamberlain, George W.....	July 19, '62.....	Placerville.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
	30 Clark, Marshall.....	September 23, '61....	San Francisco.....	"
	31 Chapman, Joseph.....	July 25, '62.....	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, July 24, 1865.

66	Hughes, John.....	August 11, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	Deserted April 29, 1865.
67	Hartnett, Wm. H.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
68	Hendricksen, Charles E.....	September 14, '64.....	"	
69	Hopkins, Wm.....	September 23, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1865.
70	Ham, James A.....	October 5, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
71	Higgins, Wm. F.....	September 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
72	Haskins, George.....	September 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Apprehended as a deserter from the U. S. Steamer Wyoming, October 27.
73	Hawes, Alfred H.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted December 24, 1861.
74	Hecox, James M.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Died at Santa Cruz, July 3, 1863.
75	Hyler, Mathew.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Died at Camp Douglas, from inflammation of the lungs, January 13, 1864.
76	Harris, Daniel C.....	February 16, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred.
77	Hughes, John.....	March 4, '62.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 11, 1864.
78	Jarvis, William.....	October 30, '62.....	"	Discharged per order War Department, at Denver City, June 15, 1865.
79	Jackson, Isaac H.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted January 2, 1862.
80	Ingersoll, Daniel B.....	September 30, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged for disability, at Denver City, June 15, 1865.
81	Kristian, Peter.....	September 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	
82	Karber, John.....	October 7, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
83	King, Henry A.....	July 30, '62.....	Empire Ranch.....	
84	Kittridge, Rud W.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1861.
85	Ladd, William.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
86	Lane, Robert L.....	September 11, '61.....	"	
87	Leighton, Stephen H.....	September 11, '61.....	"	
88	Lalkmand, Frank E.....	September 11, '61.....	"	
89	Lincoln, Augustine.....	September 11, '61.....	"	
90	Lind, Charles J.....	September 11, '61.....	"	
91	List, George W.....	September 11, '61.....	"	
92	Larnot, John.....	October 15, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
93	Moore, Charles.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
94	McAuliffe, Thomas F.....	September 23, '61.....	"	"
95	Matthias, Upton S.....	September 23, '61.....	"	"
96	Moore, Charles.....	October 1, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	"
97	McKane, Wm.....	August 18, '64.....	"	
98	Morris, John F.....	July 10, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
99	Murphy, John.....	February 19, '62.....	"	
100	Maddocks, Eros S.....	July 30, '62.....	Empire Ranch.....	
101	Mayor, Oscar.....	February 7, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	
102	McMahon, Barnard.....	September 21, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	Discharged on expiration of term, July 29, 1865.
103	Moore, Lee.....	September 23, '64.....	"	
104	Mulloy, John.....	October 10, '64.....	"	
105	Marker, John D.....	May 26, '62.....	Aurora.....	Discharged on expiration of term, June 15, 1865.
106	Mass, Edward.....	February 4, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	
107	McDonald, Harry A.....	September 1, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
108	Martin, Wm.....	September 20, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.
COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
109	Mills, Wm. H.....	September 20, '61...	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted January 30, 1862.
110	Mitchell, John.....	September 20, '61...	"	Deserted February 1, 1862.
111	Mulcahy, Matthew.....	September 20, '61...	"	
112	McLond, Donald.....	September 15, '61...	"	Discharged for insanity, March 11, 1862.
113	McKane, Wm.....	September 20, '61...	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 18, 1864.
114	McCurren, Patrick.....	November 22, '61...	San Francisco.....	
115	Marsh, George D.....	January 14, '62.....	"	
116	Moore, George W.....	February 11, '62.....	"	
117	Murphy, John.....	February 29, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, February 13, 1865.
118	Morse, George W.....	March 3, '62.....	"	
119	Newell, Nathan.....	September 15, '64...	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 31, 1864.
120	Newell, Nathan.....	August 31, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	
121	Norman, Saul.....	August 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Deserted June 2, 1865.
122	Overend, Wm. G.....	June 16, '63.....	"	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant.
123	O'Kasson, Haris.....	August 22, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
124	Pooler, Henry.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
125	Pepperline, Tru-tum.....	October 2, '61.....	"	"
126	Pool, John E.....	September 20, '61...	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted January 28, 1862.
127	Pooler, Henry.....	September 13, '61...	"	
128	Preble, William H.....	October 7, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted January 28, 1862.
129	Price, Edward.....	January 30, '62.....	"	
130	Phillips, George H.....	September 1, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1865.
131	Phillips, Alexander.....	October 13, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	
132	Patterson, James.....	September 3, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
133	Quinlivan, Mark.....	October 7, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	
134	Rice, Hiram.....	September 23, '61...	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
135	Robinson, George W.....	September 23, '61...	"	"
136	Rasoner, John M.....	September 20, '64...	Salt Lake.....	
137	Robertson, George W.....	September 23, '64...	"	
138	Russell, Frank H.....	October 5, '64.....	"	
139	Rudd, Decourcy J.....	May 10, '62.....	Fort Ruby.....	Deserted from Denver City, October 20, 1865.
140	Koreo, Frederick E.....	September 20, '61...	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted February 16, 1862.
141	Ryan, Edward W.....	September 20, '61...	"	Discharged by order General Wright, February 16, 1862.
142	Robinson, James H.....	October 4, '61.....	"	

143 Shirley, Thomas J.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
144 Swett, Albert.....	August 10, '62.....	Virginia City.....	" " August 10, 1865.
145 Sullivan, Jeremiah.....	September 13, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	Discharged on expiration of term, February 1, 1865.
146 Snee, Thomas.....	January 30, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
147 Smith, Peter.....	February 27, '62.....	"	
148 Snee, Thomas.....	January 20, '64.....	Forest City.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
149 Strobe, Jacob.....	August 3, '62.....	Salt Lake.....	
150 Shepherd, Joseph.....	September 23, '64.....	"	
151 Sommers, Charles.....	October 13, '64.....	Virginia City.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
152 Stier, William A.....	August 10, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	Deserted at Fort Laramie, D. T., August 15, 1864.
153 Smith, John.....	February 18, '64.....	"	
154 Smith, Robert W.....	October 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
155 Seward, Horatio L.....	February 3, '63.....	"	
156 Scheasley, Philip.....	October 13, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	
157 Stackpole, Jacob E.....	February 6, '65.....	Fort Bridger.....	
158 Simonds, George P.....	January 26, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
159 Tagge, Charles.....	October 14, '61.....	Salt Lake.....	
160 Tierney, George B.....	October 15, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Committed suicide at Salt Lake City, October 27, 1864.
161 Upham, Charles S.....	July 21, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 6, 1864.
162 Upham, Charles S.....	October 6, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	Deserted at Camp Douglas while on furlough.
163 Valentine, Charles A.....	September 21, '64.....	"	
164 Winner, Israel J.....	September 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
165 Winner, George K.....	September 23, '61.....	"	" " August 10, 1865.
166 Wallack, Frederick.....	July 23, '62.....	Sacramento.....	
167 Wellington, William.....	September 20, '64.....	Salt Lake.....	
168 Wilson, Henry.....	August 13, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
169 Wyman, David J.....	September 23, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, June 19, 1865. Balance time lost by desertion.
170 Weed, Frederick.....	September 15, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	
171 West, George M.....	September 15, '61.....	"	
172 Wrightman, Joseph H.....	September 13, '61.....	"	
173 Wilson, George.....	December 21, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted December 28, 1861.
174 Western, Benjamin.....	January 30, '62.....	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 3, 1864.
175 Young, John.....	February 22, '62.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, March 21, 1865.
176 Yoder, Enoch E.....	September 11, '61.....	Santa Cruz.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY M.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	John McGilvery.....	August 14, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
2	Samuel C. Goodaker.....	August 12, '62.....	"	"
3	Henry F. Hardy.....	February 12, '64.....	Fort Bridger.....	
4	Frank A. Farley.....	August 26, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
5	Harry E. W. Doremus.....	May 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Jefferson Lincoln.....	August 29, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
7	John Bristow.....	August 29, '64.....	"	
8	Michael Phelan.....	January 11, '65.....	Fort Bridger.....	
9	Royal L. Westbrook.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Discharged by promotion, April 24, 1862.
10	John Frank.....	December 4, '61.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, December 3, 1864.
11	David E. Booth.....	September 11, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Discharged for disability, February 2, 1864.
12	Alfred P. Hewitt.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
13	Roderick R. Gates.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
14	Elijah W. Gordon.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
15	Francis M. Bishop.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
16	John B. Gass.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
17	Lorin Robbins.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
18	Leander W. Hughes.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
19	James A. Johnson.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
20	Michael Phelan.....	February 10, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 11, 1865.
CORPORALS.				
1	William Steele.....	September 18, '61.....	Red Bluffs.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
2	George M. Gillett.....	September 11, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	"
3	Aaron T. Hood.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
4	Josiah E. Neal.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
5	Philip Humbert.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
6	James A. Ide.....	March 2, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	
7	Thomas Bennett.....	March 29, '65.....	Fort Bridger.....	
8	Thomas J. Halbrook.....	September 3, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
9	Thompson Ridge.....	August 29, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
10	Ormond Cogswell.....	December 30, '62.....	"	

11	Alonzo A. R. O. McCoy.....	August 2, '62.....	Allison's Ranch.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
12	Ole C. Hanson.....	September 4, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
13	Samuel Johnson.....	February 19, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	George Williams.....	July 26, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
2	Edward J. Casano.....	May 27, '62.....	"	
3	George J. Lamm.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
4	Henry C. Staser.....	September 3, '61.....	"	
5	Adol Hespner.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.				
1	Elijah H. Driskoll.....	September 11, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
2	Joseph A. Cowes.....	August 20, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	"
3	Wilson Pope.....	August 27, '63.....	Camp Conness.....	"
SADDLERS.				
1	William Leonhard.....	May 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, May 29, 1865.
2	Gotlieb Blank.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	"
PRIVATEES.				
1	Akins, Thomas.....	September 1, '62.....	Fort Ruby.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1865.
2	Andrew, George.....	September 11, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
3	Andrew, George.....	November 2, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1864.
4	Burns, David.....	August 20, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
5	Barton, David.....	October 2, '62.....	Fort Ruby.....	
6	Butler, Thos. S.....	July 3, '63.....	"	
7	Brady, Hugome J.....	July 29, '62.....	Empire Ranch.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
8	Barcofer, Thaddeus.....	August 12, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	"
9	Burns, John.....	September 2, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 11, 1865.
10	Bradley, Thomas.....	October 3, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
11	Brown, Benjamin P.....	October 16, '64.....	"	
12	Butcher, Marion.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
13	Bennett, Thomas.....	May 26, '62.....	Aurora.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
14	Beekwith, Charles D.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Transferred to regimental band, December 31, 1861.
15	Bird, James.....	September 3, '61.....	"	of term, October 9, 1864.
16	Cullen, John.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, December 3, 1861.
17	Chase, Andrew J.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
18	Conklin, John J. W.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
19	Collins, Wm. W.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
20	Cougill, Latham.....	April 13, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term.
21	Clemons, Martin.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Dishonorably discharged, March 10, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.
COMPANY M—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
22	Cagle, Benjamin.....	January 25, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, April 28, 1862.
23	Cullahan, Michael F.....	December 31, '61.....	"	
24	Copeland, Samuel.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 1, 1861.
25	Cox, George C.....	September 1, '64.....	"	
26	Courtayne, Rice H.....	September 1, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
27	Crossley, Alfred.....	September 10, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1865.
28	Cummings, John.....	March 15, '65.....	Fort Bridger.....	
29	Dalton, John.....	December 24, '62.....	San Francisco.....	
30	Dawson, Thomas M. V.....	August 26, '62.....	Dry Creek.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
31	Doherty, John.....	November 2, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
32	Dyer, James.....	November 3, '64.....	"	
33	Dumont, Joseph.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
34	Dakin, Charles C.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
35	Davis, William.....	September 3, '61.....	"	
36	Dempsey, James.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, January 27, 1862.
37	Denin, Hugh.....	September 3, '61.....	"	"
38	Dugan, Erastus.....	September 11, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
39	Dyer, James.....	September 18, '61.....	Red Bluffs.....	"
40	Forbes, Joseph.....	September 11, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	"
41	Forbes, James H.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
42	Foley, James.....	October 5, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
43	Forbes, Martin F.....	March 20, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. A, October 26, 1864.
44	Frantz, John W.....	August 12, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Deserted May 24, 1864. Apprehended, and sentenced by G. C. M., Dep't. Pacific, April 4, 1864, to be confined for balance of enlistment, then to be dishonorably discharged for theft.
45	Gowey, George H.....	October 2, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, December 8, 1861.
46	Glynn, John.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	" Fort Churchill, June 15, 1862.
47	Gregg, John.....	September 3, '61.....	"	
48	Gaetz, William.....	February 9, '62.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
49	Giddings, William R.....	July 29, '62.....	Empire Ranch.....	Transferred to regimental band, Feb. 10, '62. Discharged on expiration of term.
50	German, Joseph.....	November 2, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
51	Griffin, Daniel.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	
52	Gain, Henry.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Died at Fort Bridger, August 9, 1863.
53	Hyson, Henry.....	December 18, '61.....	Camp Alert.....	Honorably discharged October 26, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.

54. Haberfeld, George.....	March 1, '65.....	Camp Douglas.....	
55. Hinman, Jason N.....	October 14, '64.....	"	
56. Hearnin, John.....	November 1, '64.....	"	
57. Hulsizer, Ellis.....	November 1, '64.....	Fort Jones.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
58. Howland, Joseph A.....	September 1, '61.....	"	"
59. Hughes, Levi D.....	September 11, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	
60. Haberfeld, George.....	March 1, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
61. Harriot, Christian.....	March 30, '62.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from camp at Strawberry Valley, May 12, 1862.
62. Hackelman, John.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Bridger, June 22, 1863.
63. Hood, William H.....	September 3, '61.....	"	
64. Howard, Asa F.....	September 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. C, 2d Cavalry, October 28, 1864.
65. Jones, Wm. H.....	June 18, '64.....	Camp Conness.....	
66. Johnson, Geo.....	August 30, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	
67. Ide, John E.....	March 2, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
68. Israel, Abram.....	September 27, '61.....	"	
69. Irwin, Alexander.....	January 3, '62.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, April 25, 1862.
70. Kesselhot, Wm.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 25, 1863.
71. Kelly, Daniel.....	September 3, '61.....	"	
72. Kelly, John T.....	September 3, '61.....	"	
73. Kelly, Michael.....	September 11, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
74. Kidder, Henry H.....	October 17, '64.....	"	"
75. Kearsing, Henry W.....	November 4, '64.....	"	
76. Kearsing, John.....	October 4, '64.....	Fort Churchill.....	Deserted from Fort Bridger, April 29, 1865.
77. Kearney, John.....	December 4, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 3, 1864.
78. Leya, Franz.....	April 25, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, May 29, 1865.
79. Lockhard, Andrew J.....	September 1, '62.....	Camp Douglas.....	
80. Lyman, Edward.....	October 30, '62.....	"	
81. Lewis, George.....	October 16, '64.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 11, 1861.
82. Lawrence, Austin S.....	September 3, '61.....	"	
83. Leggett, Joshua.....	September 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Died in hospital, July 15, 1864.
84. Luke, Chas. A.....	October 3, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
85. Laftus, Chas.....	January 5, '62.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from Camp Alert, March 27, 1862.
86. Lord, Jonathan.....	September 11, '61.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
87. Love, John A.....	November 28, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	"
88. Lamen, George J.....	September 11, '61.....	"	"
89. Maples, William M.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 18, 1861.
90. Menter, William D.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Discharged for disability, March 12, 1862.
91. Montgomery, William.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Deserted from Camp Brighton, April 28, 1862.
92. Murray, Emery.....	September 16, '61.....	Red Bluffs.....	"
93. McCann, Thomas.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Camp Alert, November 1, 1861.
94. McGuire, Edward.....	September 3, '61.....	"	"
95. McGonigle, John.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from Fort Churchill, June 15, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY M—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
96	May, John	January 30, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 12, 1862.
97	Miller, John A.	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
98	McAtee, Ezekiah	September 11, '61	"	"
99	Mentor, Albon	September 11, '61	"	"
100	Mentor, Martin V. P.	September 11, '61	"	"
101	Miller, Reuben	September 11, '61	"	"
102	Meyer, George J.	December 13, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, October 27, 1864.
103	McNeill, John T.	August 26, '64	"	Co. C, October 28, 1864.
104	Miller, John A.	September 28, '64	Camp Douglas	
105	Moore, John	October 6, '64	"	
106	Mayers, Daniel	October 16, '64	"	
107	Maber, William	January 20, '63	Fort Bridger	
108	Myers, Christian	November 14, '64	"	
109	Myers, John	March 17, '65	Camp Douglas	
110	Nelson, John	November 2, '64	San Francisco	
111	O'Donnell, James	October 14, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, June 9, 1865.
112	Owings, John T.	May 28, '62	Fort Jones	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 11, 1861.
113	Preble, John H.	September 3, '61	San Francisco	"
114	Phay, William	December 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
115	Paine, Julius	July 18, '62	Camp Douglas	Deserted en route to Fort Laramie, June 1, 1865.
116	Perado, José	September 20, '64	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
117	Ranier, John H.	September 11, '61	"	"
118	Rhinehart, Jacob B.	September 11, '61	"	"
119	Robbins, Daniel S.	September 11, '61	"	"
120	Rennie, Wm.	September 3, '61	"	"
121	Rising, Irving	August 12, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
122	Ridley, Mark H.	July 26, '62	San Francisco	"
123	Reese, DeWitt C.	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	
124	Reef, Wm.	March 14, '62	Camp Douglas	
125	Stockwell, Sylvester D.	February 10, '63	Camp Douglas	
126	Snyder, George W.	January 13, '63	"	
127	Snyder, James W.	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	
128	Sargent, James M.	February 7, '63	Camp Douglas	
129	Spencer, Wm. B.	January 24, '63	"	

130 Stultz, John W	August 15, '62.....	Fort Churchill.....	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
131 Shotts, Charles W	August 28, '62.....	"	"
132 Stevenson, Frank.....	November 1, '61.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
133 Simmers, James E.....	November 16, '64....	Fort Bridger.....	"
134 Stevens, John	February 18, '65.....	"	"
135 Sanderson, Wm. W.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from Ordnance Department, October 12, 1861.
136 Stewart, Joseph B.....	September 3, '61.....	"	Died at Camp Alert, November 13, 1861.
137 Smith, Leonard P.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
138 Sutherland, George.....	September 3, '61.....	Fort Jones.....	Deserted from camp at Sportsman's Hall, May 7, 1862.
139 Schaf, August.....	March 30, '62.....	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
140 Steele, Joseph.....	September 11, '61....	Fort Jones.....	"
141 Shaub, Peter.....	September 11, '61....	"	"
142 Simmons, Barney E	September 18, '61....	Red Bluffs.....	"
143 Stevens, John	September 16, '61....	French Gulch.....	"
144 Stillman, Thomas B.....	September 11, '61....	Fort Jones.....	"
145 Sullivan, Wm. C.....	September 11, '61....	"	"
146 Thompson, Nathaniel G.....	September 2, '64....	Camp Douglas.....	"
147 Tully, Patrick W.....	November 1, '64....	"	"
148 Tracy, Perry T.....	November 2, '64....	"	"
149 Tardy, Henry F.....	September 3, '61....	Fort Jones.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 12, 1864.
150 Thomas, Daniel.....	September 3, '61....	"	Dishonorably discharged, March 10, 1862.
151 Underwood, James B.....	October 3, '61.....	San Francisco.....	"
152 Vedder, Wm. A.....	October 2, '61.....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
153 Valentine, Jacob J.....	October 18, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
154 Vose, Warren.....	November 22, '64....	Fort Bridger.....	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 17, 1864.
155 Valentine, Jacob J.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	Transferred to Co. A, October 26, 1864.
156 Wright, James B.....	December 13, '61....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from camp at Sportsman's Hall, May 7, 1862.
157 Walter, Henry A.....	November 23, '61....	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
158 Wagner, Frederick	September 3, '61....	Fort Jones.....	"
159 Welsh, John.....	June 9, '62.....	Aurora.....	"
160 Witt, George W.....	September 3, '61....	Fort Jones.....	October 9, 1864.
161 Welsh, John.....	June 9, '65.....	Aurora.....	"
162 Williams, Melvin.....	October 15, '64.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
163 Willard, Rushbrook.....	September 27, '61....	San Francisco.....	"
164 Walker, James W.....	February 7, '63.....	Camp Douglas.....	"
165 Walker, Henry W.....	June 2, '63.....	"	"
166 Wardlass, Isaac.....	November 17, '62....	"	"
167 Wilkins, Thomas.....	October 7, '63.....	"	"
168 Watts, Joseph.....	November 1, '64....	"	"

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*First Battalion Native Cavalry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIRST BATTALION NATIVE CAVALRY.

No.	Names and Rank.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
(Field and Staff.)				
MAJORS.				
1	Andreas Pico.....	February 19, '63.....	.....	Declined.
2	Salvador Vallejo.....	December 9, '63.....	.....	Resigned February 28, 1865.
3	John C. Cremoncy.....	March 17, '65.....	March 24, '65.....	
FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.				
1	Louis V. Leese.....	June 24, '64.....	.....
FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	John G. Donevan.....	December 18, '63.....	.....
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Vincent Getch.....	August 23, '64.....	.....	Discharged to accept commission as Surgeon 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
2	George B. Tolman.....	May 8, '65.....	May 19, '65.....	
CAPTAINS.				
1	J. R. Pico.....	February 26, '64.....	.....
2	E. H. Lagross.....	September 29, '63.....	.....	Resigned March 10, 1865.
3	Porfinio Jimeno.....	March 11, '65.....	March 17, '65.....	
4	Joseph Fitch.....	December 9, '63.....	.....	Resigned April 27, 1864.
5	A. M. de la Guerra.....	June 2, '64.....	.....
6	José Antonio Sanchez.....	February 10, '64.....	.....	Resigned May 31, 1864.
7	Edward Bale.....	June 24, '64.....	June 24, '64.....	Resigned per S. O. No. 108, D. P., May 20, 1865.
8	Thomas A. Young.....	May 29, '65.....	May 30, '65.....	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Crisanto Soto.....	June 5, '63.....	.....	Died at Patagonia, A. T., October 16.
2	Edward Bale.....	December 18, '63.....	.....	Promoted Captain Co. B, June 24, 1864.
3	John Lafferty.....	June 28, '64.....	.....
4	S. L. de la Guirra.....	June 2, '64.....	.....	In company.
5	José Redona.....	February 10, '64.....	.....	Resigned June 15, 1864.
6	J. C. Cox.....	July 27, '64.....	.....

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				Dismissed by sentence G. C. M., G. O. No. 49, D. P. Resigned April 27, 1864. Promoted Captain Co. B, March 11, 1865. Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. D, July 27, 1864.
1	M. E. Jimenez.....	A	March 11, '63.....	
2	Zabina Streeter.....	B	May 9, '64.....	
3	J. G. Dumarcan.....	C	December 17, '64....	
4	Charles Fitch.....	C	February 10, '64....	
5	Porfino Jimeno.....	C	March 27, '65.....	
6	Edward Coddington.....	D	March 11, '64.....	
7	J. C. Cox.....	D	July 27, '64.....	
8	F. F. Guirado.....			

NOTE.—This Battalion has never filed a muster roll showing the non-commissioned staff.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Prudencia García.....	March 1, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted at San Luis Obispo, June, 1863. Apprehended and restored to duty, making good five months and three days time lost. Deserted from Fort Wright, April 4, 1865.
2	José R. Seyra.....	May 9, '63.....	Santa Barbara.....	
3	Francisco Higuera.....	May 25, '63.....	Santa Clara.....	
4	Benigno Pico.....	February 18, '63.....	San José.....	
5	Alexander Laurier.....	August 23, '63.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	José Picaro.....	May 16, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted May 29, 1863. Apprehended and restored to duty, making good the time lost, seven months and fourteen days.
2	José M. Romero.....	May 14, '63.....	Santa Cruz.....	
3	Diederio Belardes.....	April 2, '63.....	San Juan.....	
4	José Y. Villa.....	March 23, '63.....	Watsonville.....	
MUSICIANS.				
1	José M. Gonsales.....	August 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 4, 1865.
2	Henry Dumont.....	August 8, '63.....	San José.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion Native Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
1	Avalos, Bruno.....	March 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
2	Areyas, Marcus.....	March 16, '63.....	San José.....	
3	Astorga, Ramon.....	June 8, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
4	Arona, Antonio.....	April 24, '63.....	San José.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 39, July 25, 1865.
5	Borques, Ramon.....	March 7, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
6	Baldes, Candido.....	April 13, '63.....	Watsonville.....	
7	Birmudas, Pedro.....	May 16, '63.....	San Luis Obispo.....	
8	Baldes, Joaquin.....	May 5, '63.....	Alviso.....	
9	Balencia, Manuel.....	May 11, '63.....	San José.....	
10	Balencia, Francisco.....	August 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
11	Babin, Hartier.....	August 22, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
12	Bourdiz, Casimer.....	August 30, '63.....	San José.....	
13	Barne, August H.....	August 30, '63.....	San José.....	
14	Cario, Jesus.....	March 17, '65.....	San Juan.....	Deserted at Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
15	Carrillo, Casimero.....	March 14, '63.....	San José.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 39, July 25, 1865.
16	Cadena, Antonio.....	March 16, '63.....	San José.....	
17	Castro, José L.....	June 1, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Fort Wright, April 2, 1865. Apprehended April 5, 1865.
18	Cavueevieche, Dionecio.....	August 10, '63.....	San José.....	
19	Canedo, Narciso.....	August 15, '63.....	San José.....	
20	Delgadilla, Domingo.....	March 20, '63.....	San José.....	
21	Duarte, Reyes.....	April 17, '63.....	Watsonville.....	Deserted at San José, April 28, 1863.
22	Dias, José M.....	April 13, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted at Presidio, May 29, 1863.
23	DeMontreville, Eugene.....	July 18, '63.....	Stockton.....	
24	Delhard, Auguste.....	August 14, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted at Fort Wright, April 5, 1865.
25	Delaney, Frederick.....	August 14, '63.....	".....	
26	Diolot, Augustin.....	August 8, '63.....	".....	
27	Deltine, Joseph.....	August 8, '63.....	".....	
28	Diontefse, Adolph.....	August 8, '63.....	".....	
29	Egize, Michael.....	July 14, '63.....	Monterey.....	
30	Fourtier, Auguste.....	August 18, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted at Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
31	Ferrera, Carlos.....	August 24, '63.....	".....	
32	Green, Joseph.....	January 27, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
33	Galindo, Francisco.....	March 7, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted from San José, June 30, 1863.

34 Galeo, Lucas.....	March 7, '63.	San José.....	Deserted from Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
35 Gomez, José.....	March 16, '63.	"	
36 Gutiero, Sebastian.....	April 13, '63.	Alameda.....	
37 Guellenim, Antonio.....	July 15, '63.	San José.....	
38 Gerard, Emilio.....	August 14, '63.	San Francisco.....	
39 Guerin, Adolphe.....	August 22, '63.	Marysville.....	
40 Garcia, Jesus.....	January 2, '65.	"	
41 Gonsales, Sylvester.....	December 28, '64.	San Juan.....	Deserted from San Juan, May 28, 1863.
42 Higuera, José J.....	April 2, '63.	Santa Cruz.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, 1863.
43 Juarez, Pedro.....	May 13, '63.	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
44 Jolly, Francisco.....	August 2, '63.	San José.....	Deserted.
45 Lopez, Joaquin.....	March 3, '63.	San Juan.....	Apprehended, and returned to duty, making good time lost, four days.
46 Leblond, Henry.....	April 2, '63.	San Francisco.....	
47 Leon, Juan.....	April 13, '63.	Watsonville.....	
48 Lornisana, Pedro P.....	May 12, '63.	Santa Barbara.....	
49 Leyva, José R.....	May 9, '63.	San José.....	
50 Loreda, Miguel.....	August 3, '63.	"	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 5, 1865.
51 Leon, Marcus.....	August 24, '63.	Marysville.....	
52 Maladano, Ignatio.....	January 2, '65.	Alviso.....	
53 Martinez, José Ma.....	March 11, '63.	San José.....	
54 Madreaga, Aniseto.....	April 11, '63.	"	
55 Miranda, Manuel.....	July 21, '63.	"	Deserted from Gila City, A. T., August 7, 1865.
56 Mesa, Antonio.....	August 23, '63.	"	
57 Marcon, Leon.....	August 24, '63.	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 3, 1865.
58 Marchand, Prospero.....	October 20, '63.	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Gila City, August 7, 1865.
59 Ortega, Manano.....	August 12, '64.	San José.....	Discharged per Department G. O. No. 39, 1865.
60 Orona, Antonio.....	April 24, '63.	"	
61 Ollmon, Aime.....	August 8, '63.	Alvarado.....	
62 Obreque, Pedro.....	September 7, '63.	San José.....	Deserted from Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
63 Pacheco, Francisco.....	May 11, '63.	San Francisco.....	
64 Percerval, Carlos.....	August 14, '63.	San José.....	Deserted.
65 Perkins, Samuel.....	September 5, '63.	San José.....	Apprehended, and restored to duty, making good time lost, four days.
66 Querloy, Pierre.....	August 8, '63.	San Francisco.....	
67 Rodriguez, Mariano.....	March 2, '63.	San José.....	
68 Rojas, Miguel.....	April 13, '63.	San Francisco.....	
69 Rodriguez, Ygnacio.....	April 25, '63.	San José.....	
70 Rodriguez, José M.....	May 12, '63.	"	Deserted at San José, May 3, 1863. Apprehended May 21, 1864, and restored to duty, making time good, 12 months and 14 days. Discharged by Department G. O. No. 39, 1865.
71 Romen, José M.....	May 14, '63.	Santa Cruz.....	
72 Rodriguez, José.....	August 12, '63.	San Francisco.....	
73 Relis, José.....	October 1, '63.	Presidio.....	
74 Susate, Mitro.....	March 20, '65.	San Francisco.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion Native Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
75	Samora, Santiago.....	February 2, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
76	Sandarta, Higenio.....	March 14, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted from Antelope Park, A. T., August 10, 1865.
77	Sequin, Pedro.....	July 15, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 28, 1865.
78	Sunol, Juan.....	July 18, '63.....	".....	"
79	Stokes, Manuel.....	March 18, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, 1863.
80	Salazar, Alfego.....	February 21, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
81	Torefo, Bolandes.....	April 17, '63.....	San Juan.....	Deserted from Gila City, A. T., August 7.
82	Tournie, Juan.....	February 21, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Discharged by G. O. No. 39, 1865.
83	Vargas, Louis.....	February 8, '65.....	".....	
84	Vasques, José.....	March 4, '63.....	San José.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, 1863.
85	Welsh, Guadalupe.....	March 9, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 28, 1863.
86	Wilhelm, José.....	July 18, '63.....	Stockton.....	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 28, 1865.
87	Ybarra, Francisco.....	April 2, '63.....	San José.....	
88	Zglisia, Miguel.....	July 14, '63.....	Monterey.....	Deserted. Apprehended and restored to duty, making good time lost, four days.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Charles Marstrand.....	November 15, '63....	San José.....	
2	McKevie J. Unger.....	February 6, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
3	Alexander L. Salisbury.....	March 9, '64.....	".....	
4	Guilham Chicot.....	January 11, '64.....	".....	
5	Louis Mehraut.....	November 15, '63....	San José.....	Discharged for disability, April 7, 1865.

6	Henry Direke.....	February 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
7	John Bell.....	March 25, '64.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	William Falkenberg.....	February 8, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Low, March 22, 1865.
2	Joseph J. J. Newell.....	March 4, '64.....	"	
3	Gustave Bannard.....	February 22, '64.....	"	
4	John Cunningham.....	February 26, '64.....	"	
5	John Bailey.....	September 30, '64.....	"	
6	Juan Ferras.....	March 9, '64.....	"	
7	Timothy Means.....	February 26, '64.....	"	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., September 27, 1865.
8	Oscar Golphe.....	September 28, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 16, 1865.
9	Juan Torres.....	December 27, '63.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, October 15, 1864.
10	José Mota.....	December 30, '63.....	"	" September 1, 1864.
MUSICIANS.				
1	Gaston DeLaMothe.....	February 23, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Low. Apprehended February 1, 1865.
2	Auguste Clement.....	August 22, '64.....	"	" March 15, 1865.
3	Pedro Miranda.....	February 25, '64.....	"	
FARRIER & BLACKSMITH.				
1	Henry Bates.....	December 31, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
PRIVATE.				
1	Ayala, Fermio.....	July 22, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted August 10, 1865.
2	Anadivia, Carlos.....	December 1, '64.....	"	
3	Albua, Michael.....	November 17, '64.....	"	
4	Baker, John.....	March 7, '64.....	"	
5	Bower, Ludlogia.....	July 11, '64.....	"	
6	Borunda, Francisco.....	December 12, '64.....	"	
7	Billafranca, Augustin.....	February 25, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Reynolds, October 8, 1864.
8	Bradley, George.....	March 24, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
9	Bates, Henry.....	December 31, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
10	Casteyan, Crisanto.....	February 2, '65.....	San Juan.....	Discharged July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
11	Cario, Jesus.....	March 17, '65.....	San Juan.....	
12	Courtols, Jules.....	November 11, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
13	Corrington, Wilson R.....	February 6, '64.....	"	
14	Clement, Almie.....	February 19, '64.....	"	
15	Clark, Peter.....	February 29, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 30, 1864.
16	Castillo, Jesus.....	March 5, '64.....	"	
17	Coquixet, Aristede.....	March 8, '64.....	"	
18	Curro, Joseph Angel.....	March 13, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, September 4, 1864. Apprehended September 10, 1864.
19	Coyne, Patrick.....	March 14, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Reynolds, October 8, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion Native Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
20	Carrero, John G.....	October 26, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
21	Castro, John.....	January 20, '65.....	San Juan.....	
22	Castro, Jesus.....	February 2, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
23	Castro, John Joseph.....	March 21, '64.....	Placerville.....	
24	Desire, —.....	March 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
25	DeLa Osa, Feliciano.....	December 30, '63.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 30, 1864.
26	DeMuffe, Victor.....	December 1, '63.....	"	
27	Dumoil, Ferdinand.....	January 4, '64.....	"	
28	Diez, Francisco.....	January 11, '64.....	"	
29	Dock, Michael.....	January 21, '64.....	"	
30	Diverson, Eugene.....	February 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
31	DeFraylin, Joseph.....	December 9, '64.....	"	Deserted August 12, 1865.
32	Estrado, Demetria.....	May 26, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, September 29, 1864.
33	Esner, Alexis.....	March 5, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1864.
34	Foley, Daniel B.....	March 9, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 18, 1864.
35	Fournier, Jean.....	March 22, '64.....	"	
36	François, Richard.....	October 10, '64.....	Presidio.....	Deserted from Presidio, November 20, 1864.
37	Freudte, Auguste.....	March 3, '65.....	San Francisco.....	
38	Frijello, Ricardo.....	November 1, '63.....	Monterey.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 18, 1864.
39	Gascon, Paul Leon.....	January 11, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
40	Gandel, Jean Pierre.....	February 12, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 14, 1864.
41	Giquel, Pierr.....	February 29, '64.....	"	
42	Guerre, Francisco.....	February 29, '64.....	"	
43	Grow, Ambrose.....	March 7, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 19, 1865.
44	Gallagher, Dominick.....	March 8, '64.....	"	
45	Gillard, Louis.....	December 1, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 18, 1864.
46	Gonsales, José.....	March 6, '65.....	"	
47	Girnie, François.....	December 30, '63.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, October 20, 1864.
48	Hail, Eugene.....	March 22, '64.....	"	Deserted August 16, 1865.
49	Honoré, Dubois.....	March 27, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, September 9, 1864.
50	Halarick, Joseph.....	December 8, '64.....	"	
51	Hatarick, Joseph.....			
52	Hil, Tavittina.....			
53	Harra, Francisco.....			

54	Harre, Franco.....	August 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
55	Johnson, James.....	March 11, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
56	Juan, Amacio.....	March 20, '65.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., September 27, 1865.
57	Kness, Adam.....	February 13, '64.....	"	"
58	Keyes, Benjamin.....	March 4, '64.....	"	Camp Reynolds, October 8, 1864.
59	Kuig, John B.....	November 18, '64.....	"	
60	Leonard, Richard.....	November 5, '63.....	Monterey.....	
61	Lauté, Henry.....	December 15, '63.....	San José.....	
62	Laborde, Louis.....	December 30, '63.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, May 11, 1864.
63	Letellier, Adolphe M.....	January 11, '64.....	"	
64	Lebrand, George.....	February 5, '64.....	"	
65	Lemaitre, Eugene.....	February 21, '64.....	"	
66	Lemaire, Auguste.....	March 8, '64.....	"	
67	Lefevre, Edward.....	March 13, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Low, January 28, 1865. Apprehended February 1, 1865.
68	Leflock, Felix.....	March 24, '64.....	"	
69	Lecert, Victor.....	March 24, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 17, 1865.
70	Lemeroux, John.....	October 21, '64.....	"	
71	Lazaraaga, Jatoes.....	February 6, '65.....	"	
72	Luis, Pedro.....	March 20, '65.....	"	
73	Malet, François.....	November 1, '63.....	San José.....	
74	Mendes, Bisento.....	March 14, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Camp Low, January 28, 1865. Apprehended February 1, 1865.
75	Maraga, Augustine.....	March 16, '64.....	Placerville.....	Deserted August 11, 1865.
76	Manjarret, Carlos.....	October 18, '64.....	Presidio.....	
77	Moreno, Antonio.....	December 1, '64.....	"	Deserted August 19, 1865.
78	Means, Bernard.....	February 26, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., September 27, 1865.
79	Marengo, François.....	March 20, '64.....	"	
80	Maxaut, Charles.....	March 25, '64.....	"	
81	Nelson, Peter.....	March 24, '64.....	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 22, 1865.
82	Nanante, Luis.....	March 20, '65.....	"	
83	Ogilvie, Harry.....	March 17, '64.....	"	
84	Oulan, Angoste.....	June 13, '64.....	"	
85	Peraza, Ventura.....	January 16, '65.....	"	
86	Parsons, Benjamin T.....	March 5, '64.....	"	
87	Paris, Alexander.....	March 7, '64.....	"	
88	Pierre, Jenn.....	March 24, '64.....	"	
89	Prevost, Francis F.....	March 25, '64.....	"	
90	Pierre, Renault.....	March 24, '64.....	"	
91	Para, José Anselma.....	September 30, '64.....	"	
92	Pulgavin, John.....	December 1, '64.....	"	Deserted August 12, 1865.
93	Padilla, John.....	December 1, '64.....	"	
94	Rowan, James M.....	December 30, '63.....	San Francisco.....	
95	Roche, Lewis.....	December 30, '63.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 13, 1864.
96	Richardson, George G.....	March 5, '64.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
97	Remando, Motte.....	August 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
98	Ruault, Eugene.....	September 26, '64....	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 15, 1865.
99	Rodriguez, José.....	February 20, '65....	"	Deserted August 12, 1865.
100	Spinks, Frank.....	December 30, '63....	"	
101	Santuaac, Hippolite.....	January 19, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 11, 1864.
102	Santuaac, Hippolite.....	January 21, '64.....	"	
103	Swan, Robert.....	February 9, '64.....	"	
104	Smith, Joseph.....	March 19, '64.....	"	
105	Sallesarra, Francisco.....	March 11, '64.....	"	
106	Segobia, Manuel.....	March 29, '64.....	Sacramento.....	
107	Spaniola, John.....	April 13, '64.....	San Francisco.....	Deserted from Presidio, September 1, 1864.
108	Samora, Santiago.....	February 2, '65.....	"	
109	Thorreaux, Louis.....	November 1, '63.....	Monterey.....	
110	Tapia, Francisco.....	March 28, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted August 10, 1865.
111	Touzet, Julia Auguste.....	September 22, '64....	Presidio.....	Deserted from Camp Low, March 22, 1865.
112	Tortos, Miguel.....	December 3, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
113	Tournie, Juan.....	February 21, '65.....	"	Discharged, July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
114	Vogt, Henry.....	November 15, '63....	San José.....	
115	Videl, Guadalupe.....	January 4, '64.....	San Francisco.....	
116	Vinceynes, Pietro A.....	January 11, '64.....	"	
117	Victor, Christian.....	February 12, '64.....	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 23, 1864.
118	Valenzuela, John.....	November 19, '64....	"	
119	Valenzuela, Pablo.....	November 19, '64....	"	
120	Vaigus, Luis.....	February 8, '65.....	"	
121	Wood, Wm.....	February 3, '64.....	"	
122	Will, George.....	May 3, '64.....	Sacramento.....	Deserted from Fort Mason, September 27, 1865.
123	Yllioeren, Andres.....	February 20, '65.....	San Francisco.....	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Juan J. de la Guerra.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Deserted September 13, 1865.
2	José Rodriguez.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
3	Catarino E. Gutierrez.....	January 20, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
4	Pedro Cota.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
5	Juan Corriollo.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
6	Vincente Garcia.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
7	Miguel Rios.....	March 31, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
8	Leandro F. Juarez.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
9	José Carillo.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	Guillermo Beldenaïne.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, June 9, 1865.
2	Jesus Soto.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
3	Antonio Rodriguez.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
4	Vincente Ordaz.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
5	Clodover Valenzuela.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
6	J. D. Bickmore.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
MUSICIANS.				
1	Rafael Pico.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
2	Ismael Soto.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
FARRIER.				
1	Philip Smith.....	April 6, '65.....	Drum Barracks... ..	
PRIVATEES.				
1	Ayala, Abram.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
2	Ayala, Ramon.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
3	Ayala, José Maria.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
4	Arrellanes, J. Vincente.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
5	Arrellanes, J. de la Luz.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
6	Bermudes, Pedro.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
7	Badillo, Felipe.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
8	Babillo, F. de Jesus.....	July 25, '64.....	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion Native Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
9	Cantua, Santiago.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
10	Calderon, J. de Jesus.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
11	Cordero, Juan de Jesus.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
12	Cordero, Francisco.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
13	Cordero, J. de Jesus.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
14	Cordero, José Antonio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
15	Cordero, Manuel.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
16	Cordero, Romualdo.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
17	Corrales, Loreto.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
18	Cota, Miguel.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
19	Cota, José Ignacio.....	September 7, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
20	Durazo, Ramon.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
21	Elizaldo, Francisco.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
22	Espinoza, Joaquin.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
23	Espinoza, Clemerte.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
24	García, José María.....	April 20, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
25	García, José María.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	
26	Ganes, Antonio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
27	García, J. de Jesus.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
28	García, J. Dolores.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
29	García, Manuel.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
30	García, Manuel F.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
31	García, Francisco.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
32	García, L. de Jesus.....	August 1, '64.....	"	
33	German, Manuel.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
34	Gilber, Miguel.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
35	Gutierrez, Diego.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
36	Gonzalez, Antonio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
37	Gilber, Luis.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
38	Jaarez, Francisco.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
39	Lugo, José.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
40	Lugo, Francisco.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
41	Lopez, Ermenegildo.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
42	Lopez, Bernardino.....	July 25, '64.....	"	

Deserted September 27, 1865.

Discharged for disability, June 9, 1865.

Deserted from Drum Barracks, December 1, 1864.
Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, June 9, 1865.

43	Lara, Matias.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Discharged per G. O. No. 39, July 25, 1865.
44	Lean, Guillermo.....	March 30, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
45	Madrueno, Jesus.....	July 25, '64.....	San Bernardino.....	
46	Moreau, Carlos.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
47	Moreno, José.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
48	Moreno, Pio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
49	Ojeda, Florencia.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
50	Olivas, Felipe.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
51	Olivas, José Antonio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
52	Olivas, José Victorino.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
53	Orellana, Nodias.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
54	Ortega, Vincento.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
55	Olivera, Santiago.....	February 4, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
56	Olivas, Pablo.....	July 25, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Died at Drum Barracks, December 26, 1864.
57	Pico, Ramon.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
58	Pico, Miguel.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
59	Ponce de L. Cleofas.....	August 1, '64.....	"	
60	Romero, José Antonio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
61	Ruiz, Juan de la Cruz.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
62	Rodriguez, Pedro.....	August 1, '64.....	"	
63	Rodriguez, José de Jesus.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
64	Robison, Horatio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
65	Samano, Roman.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
66	Soto, Juan.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
67	Sargosa, Francisco.....	July 25, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	
68	Streeter, Zelina.....	December 5, '64.....	Santa Barbara.....	Deserted from Drum Barracks, June 29, 1865.
69	Sierra, Guadalupe.....	July 25, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, June 9, 1865.
70	Soto, Antonio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	Died at Santa Barbara, August 1, 1864.
71	Torres, Dionisio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
72	Valencia, Narciso.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
73	Valencia, Pablo.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
74	Valencia, J. Ignacio.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
75	Valdez, José.....	July 25, '64.....	"	Discharged July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
76	Valenzuela, José Maria.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
77	Valenzuela, Juan.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
78	Vermudez, Pedro.....	July 25, '63.....	"	
79	Valencia, Felipe.....	July 25, '64.....	"	
80	Zell, Piott.....	January 14, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	Discharged for disability, June 9, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion Native Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
SERGEANTS.				
1	Juan Robarto.....	September 4, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
2	Antonio M. Ramirez.....	January 25, '64.....	"	
3	José M. Moreno.....	February 26, '64.....	"	
4	Refugio Castillo.....	January 14, '64.....	"	
5	Lorenzo Canacho.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
6	Abel Mason.....	January 30, '64.....	"	
7	Santos Abila.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
8	Francisco P. Guirardo.....	March 18, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 6, 1865. Died October 15, 1864.
9	Francisco Gomez.....	February 27, '64.....	"	
CORPORALS.				
1	José Corona.....	February 23, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
2	José Maria Corona.....	February 23, '64.....	"	
3	Antonio Silvas.....	February 23, '64.....	"	
4	Antonio Reyes.....	January 13, '64.....	"	Died at Drum Barracks, July 1, 1865.
5	José M. Ruis.....	February 15, '64.....	"	
6	Felipe Rivera.....	January 30, '64.....	"	
MUSICIAN.				
1	Juan Robbins.....	January 13, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Deserted July 19, 1864.
FARRIER.				
1	Dionicio Garcia.....	January 20, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Discharged July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
PRIVATE.				
1	Abie, Francisco.....	January 13, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Deserted July 3, 1864.
2	Altamirano, Isidro.....	February 24, '64.....	"	
3	Aquiar, Rafael.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
4	Almenta, Tomas.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
5	Arzaga, Lauriano.....	January 14, '64.....	"	
6	Alvarado, Esteban.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
7	Aquayo, Antonio.....	January 13, '64.....	"	

8	April, Francisco.....	January 26, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Deserted.
9	Ayala, Jesus.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
10	Barreras, Julian.....	February 1, '64.....	"	
11	Bennett, Miguel.....	December 26, '63....	Drum Barracks.....	
12	Beyanda, Jesus.....	May 4, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Deserted October 7, 1864.
13	Borbon, Romaldo D.....	January 13, '64.....	"	"
14	Boy orquez, Luis.....	January 13, '64.....	"	Deserted June 7, 1864.
15	Buchna, Teodoro.....	March 24, '64.....	"	
16	Callitano, Eduardo.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
17	Canasco, Juan.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
18	Cardoba, Nicolas.....	January 20, '64.....	"	
19	Cordoba, Santiago.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
20	Carabayales, Silvestre.....	January 15, '64.....	"	
21	Chaves, Jesus.....	March 5, '64.....	"	
22	Cox, Jeremiah.....	.....	.....	Discharged by promotion.
23	Corea, Francisco.....	January 13, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Deserted.
24	Cuevas, Ruperti.....	January 14, '64.....	"	Deserted July 19, 1864.
25	Colocio, Deverino.....	March 24, '64.....	"	Deserted July 20, 1864.
26	Domingo, José.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
27	Dominguez, Dolores.....	January 13, '64.....	"	Deserted August 8, 1865.
28	Dominguez, José Antonio.....	November 11, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	
29	Dominguez, José Maria.....	February 12, '65.....	"	
30	Duarte, Francisco.....	February 23, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	Died October 24, 1865. Found murdered.
31	Enriquez, Martin.....	April 7, '64.....	"	Deserted.
32	Estrada, Francisco.....	February 23, '64.....	"	
33	Elizalde, Dolores.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
34	Elizalde, Diego.....	January 20, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, April 30, 1865.
35	Estrado, Manuel.....	January 27, '64.....	"	Deserted July 9, 1864.
36	Flores, Amado.....	January 20, '64.....	"	
37	Finobies, Nicolas.....	April 7, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, July 1, 1864.
38	Felis, Francisco.....	March 18, '64.....	"	Deserted June 17, 1864.
39	Garcia, Antonio.....	February 5, '64.....	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 39, Department California.
40	Gomica, Higenio.....	February 23, '64.....	"	
41	Gustamante, José.....	December 12, '64....	Drum Barracks.....	
42	Guirado, Leandro.....	January 14, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
43	Gonzales, Jesus.....	January 30, '64.....	"	Deserted.
44	Garcia, Tomas.....	March 15, '64.....	"	Transferred to Co. C.
45	Guerriz, Catarino.....	January 20, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability.
46	Garcia, Francisco.....	January 14, '64.....	"	
47	Herra, Ramon.....	February 28, '64....	"	
48	Hoyos, Jesus.....	January 18, '64.....	"	
49	Jara, Domingo.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
50	King, José.....	April 14, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—First Battalion Native Cavalry—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Lopez, Jesus.....	February 1, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
52	Lopez, José Antonio.....	February 27, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	
53	Loguniar, Santos.....	January 13, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
54	Marron, José R.....	April 18, '64.....	"	Deserted June 22, 1864.
55	Martinez, Francisco.....	January 13, '64.....	"	Deserted.
56	Martinez, Rafael.....	January 14, '64.....	"	Deserted October 27, 1864.
57	Marion, Gabriel.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
58	Mendiblis, Trinidad.....	February 26, '64.....	"	
59	Mendiblis, Angel.....	February 26, '64.....	"	
60	Moreno, Jesus Maria.....	January 23, '64.....	"	Deserted while being brought as prisoner from Fort Yuma, July 3, 1864.
61	Mazal, Avoe.....	January 30, '64.....	"	
62	Nunez, Valentin.....	January 30, '64.....	"	Discharged for disability, May 1, 1865.
63	Oltbas, Blas.....	January 30, '64.....	"	
64	Ocampo, Camilo.....	January 25, '64.....	"	
65	Ocaña, Francisco.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
66	Palacio, Salvador.....	February 20, '64.....	"	
67	Padilla, Pedro.....	September 5, '64.....	Drum Barracks.....	Deserted.
68	Padillo, José.....	July 12, '64.....	"	
69	Quinteros, Dolores.....	January 20, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
70	Rivera, José Maria.....	January 13, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
71	Rivera, Ramon.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
72	Rodriguez, Felix.....	January 16, '64.....	"	
73	Rodriguez, Ramon.....	March 9, '64.....	"	
74	Rojas, Juan.....	January 25, '64.....	"	
75	Rivas, Francisco.....	March 9, '64.....	"	
76	Romero, Hilario.....	May 19, '64.....	"	
77	Ramirez, Francisco.....	April 16, '65.....	Drum Barracks.....	Deserted August 8, 1865.
78	Soto, Miguel.....	January 26, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
79	Sanseda, Felix.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
80	Sortillon, Jesus.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
81	Salazar, Dolores.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
82	Santa Cruz, Pablo.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
83	Stales, José Maria.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
84	Tapia, Juan.....	April 7, '64.....	"	

85	Viadobos, José de la Luz...	February 15, '64.....	Los Angeles.....	
86	Vernal, José Antonio.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
87	Vernal, Dolores.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
88	Vallenuela, Ignacio.....	January 30, '64.....	"	
89	Verdugo, Feliciano.....	January 13, '64.....	"	
90	Verdugo, Andres.....	February 1, '64.....	"	Deserted.
91	Yelario, Romero.....	May 19, '64.....	"	Shot accidentally at Wilmington, November 19, 1864.
92	Zoto, Miguel.....	January 26, '64.....	"	Deserted July 9, 1864.
				Deserted June 25, 1864.

NOTE.—Throughout this report, where officers or men are not otherwise accounted for in the column of remarks, they were in the service at the date of making up the same.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued.

ROLL OF THE "CALIFORNIA HUNDRED."

Enlisted in the State of California, and credited to the State of Massachusetts.

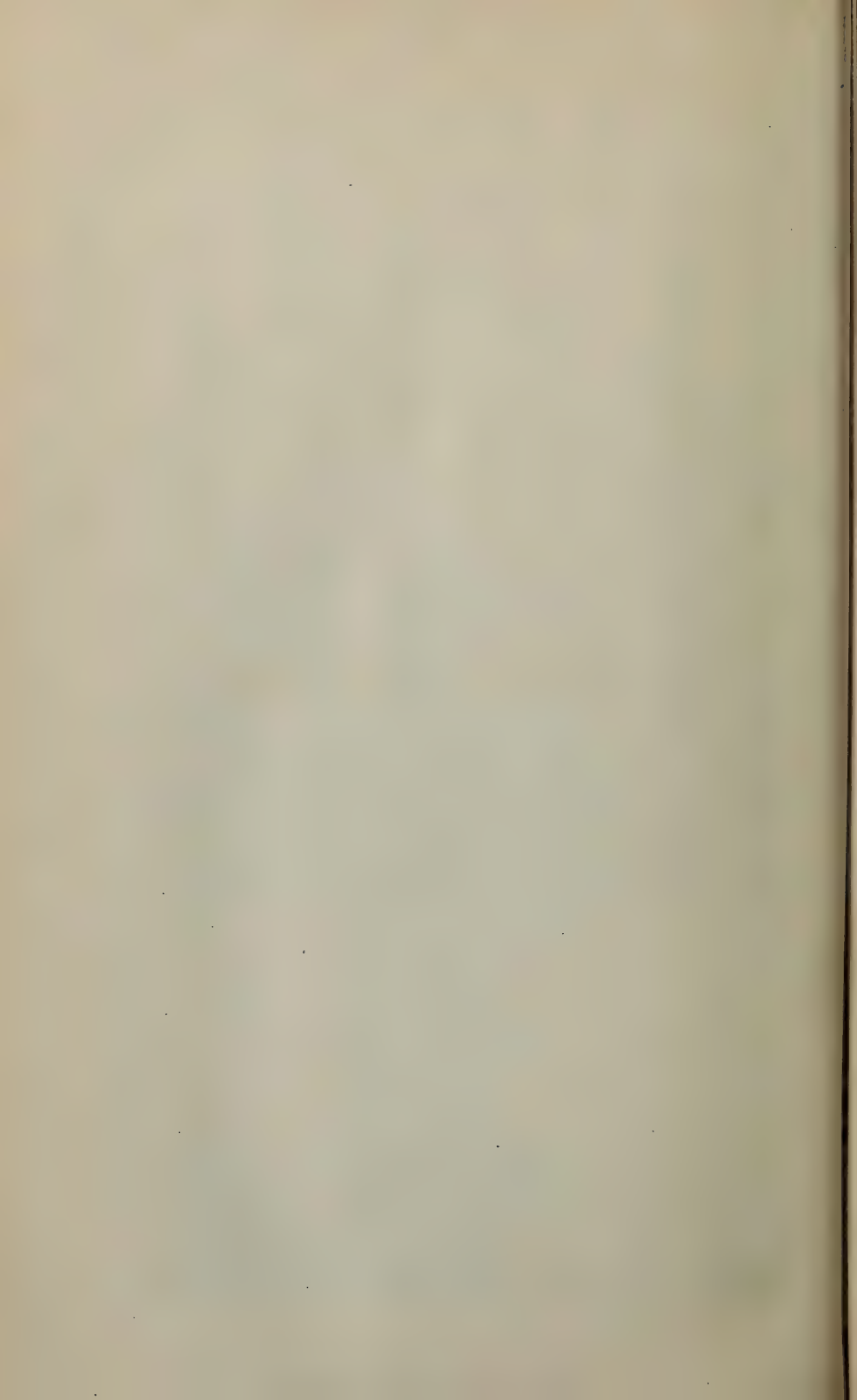
No.	Name.	Remarks.
1	Captain J. Sowell Reed.....	Promoted Major. Killed in action with Mosby's Guerillas, at Drainesville, Virginia, February 22, 1864.
2	First Lieutenant Archibald McKenzie.....	Promoted Captain Co. G; subsequently promoted Major, and mustered out as Colonel commanding regiment.
3	Second Lieutenant John W. Sim.....	Discharged by Special Order War Department, at Vienna, Virginia, May 4, 1864.
PRIVATES.		
1	Armstrong, Hugh.....	Promoted to 1st Sergeant; then to Lieut.; then to Capt. Mustered out as Captain of "California Hundred."
2	Ackerman, Charles H.....	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Sergeant; subsequently 1st Sergeant "California Hundred."
3	Ackerman, James B.....	Killed in charge at Halltown, Virginia, August 20, 1864.
4	Allen, Henry W.....	Transferred to Invalid Corps from Camp Windham, Virginia, July 20, 1863.
5	Allen, E. Henry.....	Wounded in action at Rockville, Md. Died of wounds through neglect of Surgeon, in Hospital at Washington, D. C., August 16, 1864.
6	Allan, Charles.....	Promoted Sergeant; subsequently 1st Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts (Colored) Cavalry.
7	Anderson, George.....	Promoted to Corporal; subsequently to Sergeant Company C.
8	Anthony, William G.....	Killed in action at South Anna Bridge, Virginia, June 26, 1863.
9	Burdick, Joseph B.....	Promoted Sergeant Co. A; subsequently transferred to non-commissioned staff, as Commissary Sergeant.
10	Benjamin, Charles E.....	Promoted to Sergeant-Major, July 21, 1865.
11	Barnstead, Thomas D.....	Transferred to Company G; promoted to Sergeant; subsequently to 2d Lieut; and subsequently to 1st Lieut.
12	Balcom, Darnly O.....	Promoted 1st Serg't; subsequently 2d Lieut.; then to 1st Lieut. and Adj't; and mustered out as Capt. Co. G.
13	Burlingham, Henry G.....	Promoted to Corporal. Died at farmhouse, of wounds received in action with Mosby's Guerillas, at Mount Zion Church, July 6, 1864.
14	Bumgardner, William H. H.....	Promoted Corporal, July 21, 1865.
15	Balke, Charles.....	Deserted from Readville, Mass.; returned; restored to duty; deserted again from Falls Church, Virginia.
16	Baker, A. Frank.....	Went home to Canada on furlough from Headquarters, Washington, D. C., and failed to return.
17	Beach, Nathan A.....	Discharged on account of bad eyesight, in Boston, Mass., September 1, 1863.
18	Briggs, Charles P.....	Promoted Corporal, July 21, 1865.
19	Blake, Josephus.....	Promoted Corporal, July 1, 1865.
20	Campbell, Edward B.....	Promoted 2d lieutenant Tenth New York Cavalry.
21	Carey, Jeremiah J.....	Promoted Corporal; reduced to ranks; promoted Sergeant regimental band; reduced to ranks, July 18, 1865.
22	Collins, William W.....	
23	Corbett, Samuel J.....	
24	Cunningham, William.....	
25	Chalmers, John M.....	

26 Chandler, William S.....	Discharged from Hospital at Washington, D. C., July —, 1865.
27 Crum, Henry.....	Promoted Sergeant; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted Corporal—then Sergeant.
28 Crumpton, Wesley R.....	Promoted Corporal; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted Corporal; then Sergeant—1st Sergeant of the company; promoted 2d Lieutenant, July —, 1865.
29 Davis, George F.....	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; subsequently 2d Lieutenant Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.
30 Dewey, Charles S.....	Deserted from Readville, Massachusetts, February 27, 1863.
31 Dearbourne, Valerius.....	Promoted Corporal, February, 1864. Killed in action at Opequan Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Va., Sept., 1864.
32 Dempsey, Cyrus F.....	Taken prisoner by Mosby at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 24, '63; exchanged and returned to Co., May 19, '63.
33 Doane, Gustavus C.....	Promoted to Sergeant; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted to 1st Lieut. Mississippi Marine Brigade.
34 Ellett, Richard S.....	Wounded in action at South Anna Bridge, Virginia. Promoted from Hospital at Gloucester Point, Va., to Lieutenant Mississippi Marine Brigade.
35 Forbes, Alexander C.....	Killed by accidental discharge of pistol, at Halltown, Virginia, August 9, 1864.
36 Freeman, James.....	Deserted from Camp Windham, Virginia, August 1, 1863.
37 Filiebrow, Henry H.....	Promoted to Corporal; then to Sergeant. Captured in action at Opequan Creek, Virginia, August 10, 1864; subsequently exchanged and returned to company, May 21, 1864. Promoted Lieutenant, July, 1865.
38 Fletcher, John.....	Promoted Corporal, March 23, 1865.
39 Gibbs, Byron D.....	Captured in action at Rockwell, Md., July 13, 1864. Exchanged and returned to company, May 2, 1865.
40 Goulding, George W.....	Promoted Corporal, March 23, 1865.
41 Hall, Frederick.....	Promoted Corporal, November 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant, July 18, 1865.
42 Hanson, Samuel.....	Promoted Corporal. Killed in action near Mount Zion Church, Virginia, July 6, 1864.
43 Hammerburg, William.....	Deserted from Readville, January 26, 1863.
44 Hill, Charles W.....	Promoted at Gloucester Point, Virginia, to his old command—1st Lieutenant First Missouri Cavalry.
45 Hill, John A.....	Discharged for disability, at Vienna, Virginia, April, 1864.
46 Hilliard, William H. I.....	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant Company B.
47 Holt, George I.....	Discharged from Hospital at Annapolis Junction, Maryland, June 10, 1865.
48 Hunt, James A.....	Discharged for disability, at Gloucester Point, Virginia, May 10, 1863.
49 Hunter, John L.....	Promoted to Corporal; then to Sergeant; subsequently to 2d Lieut. Company C. Mustered out as Captain.
50 Hussey, William H. II.....	Deserted from Readville, Massachusetts, January 26, 1863.
51 Johnson, George M.....	Promoted Sergeant; then Lieutenant; subsequently to Capt. and A. A. G. Reserve Brigade, 1st Div. Cav'y.
52 Knowles, Frank.....	Died of fever in Hospital at Washington, D. C., July 25, 1862.
53 Kinnie, Charles M.....	Company Bugler. Died of brain fever in Hospital at Vienna, Virginia, May 1, 1864.
54 Loughton, Alfred L.....	
55 Lee, Alfred.....	
56 Legler, Charles.....	Captured in action with Mosby's Guerillas, at Mount Zion Church, Virginia, July 6, 1864. Subsequently exchanged, and discharged from Hospital at Readville, Massachusetts, June, 1865.
57 Loane, Abraham.....	Promoted Corporal—and subsequently Sergeant.
58 Libby, Frank O.....	
59 Locke, Benjamin.....	Promoted Corporal—and subsequently Sergeant.
60 Mazy, Henry.....	
61 Merriam, Jonathan.....	Captured at Rockville, Maryland, July 13, 1864. Exchanged, and discharged from Hospital, at Readville, Massachusetts, June, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Roll of the "California Hundred"—Continued.

No.	Name.	Remarks.
62	McCarthy, John	Killed in action at Coyle's Tavern, Virginia, August 24, 1863.
63	McCarthy, John D.	Promoted Hospital Steward.
64	McIntosh, Isaac R.	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; subsequently Lieutenant; then to Captain Company F.
65	McNeil, William H.	Promoted Corporal. Discharged by Special Order A. G. O., June 20, 1865.
66	Magary, Alfred	Deserted from Readville, Mass., January 26, 1863.
67	Nellis, E.	Deserted from Readville, Mass., January 26, 1863.
68	Nelson, H.	Deserted from Readville, Mass., January 26, 1863.
69	Nixon, John	Transferred to Co. B. Killed by Bushwhackers, while at a house near King and Queen's Court House, Va.
70	Owen, John W.	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant. Accidentally shot himself through the foot, and was discharged from Hospital, May, 1865.
71	Pelham, James W.	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts (Colored) Cavalry.
72	Perey, William	Promoted Sergeant; subsequently reduced to ranks. Promoted Corporal July 21, 1865.
73	Pool, Melbourne Z.	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant. Mustered out as 1st Lieut. "California Hundred."
74	Parker, R. M.	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant.
75	Powers, Charles H.	Deserted from Readville, Mass.; subsequently reduced to ranks.
76	Plummer, George	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant.
77	Quant, Frederick J.	Deserted from Readville, Mass.; subsequently arrested and discharged from Hospital, Washington, D. C.
78	Rice, Hamilton	Promoted Sergeant-Major; subsequently Lieutenant and Adjutant.
79	Robinson, William A.	Transferred to Invalid Corps; subsequently discharged from Hospital, at Philadelphia, Pa., for disability.
80	Ross, Joshua C.	Promoted Corporal. Discharged from Hospital at Washington, June 20, 1865.
81	Rone, Carlos	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Sergeant and Quartermaster Sergeant of company.
82	Samuels, Richard C.	Discharged for disability, from Hospital at Alexandria, Virginia, June, 1865.
83	Schrow, Henry	Promoted Corporal; and subsequently Sergeant.
84	Sherwin, Henry C.	Captured by Mosby's Guerillas, near Berryville, Virginia, August, 1865. Died in prison at Danville, Va., February 25, 1865.
85	Sivalls, Benson	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; and subsequently Lieutenant Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.
86	Smith, Samuel, Jr.	Promoted Corporal, October, 1864. Promoted Sergeant, July 18, 1865.
87	Speaight, C. L. S.	Captured in action at Rockville, Maryland, July 13, 1864. Exchanged, and returned to company, May 21, 1865. Promoted Corporal, July 1, 1865.
88	Starr, William E.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant Ninety-Sixth Regiment New York Infantry.
89	Sterling, Edward R.	Died of wounds received in action at Coyle's Tavern, August 24, 1863.
90	Towle, George W.	
91	Tubbs, Henry S. C.	
92	Thompson, George	
93	Verick, George W.	

94 West, Wells W	Promoted Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts (Colored) Cavalry; subsequently Captain.
95 Wheat, James L.....	Promoted Sergeant and Chief Bugler.
96 White, Peter E.....	Discharged for disability at Boston, Massachusetts, October, 1863.
97 Williams, J. H.....	
98 Winship, John.....	Promoted Corporal; then to Sergeant Company G; and subsequently to Lieutenant. Wounded in action at
99 Woodman, H. F.....	Waynesboro, Va., September 24, 1864. Died of wounds at Mount Jackson, Va.
100 Woodward, E. W.....	Promoted 2d Lieutenant Twenty-Fifth New York Cavalry; subsequently Captain.
101 Watson, James.....	Promoted Corporal, November 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant, July 18, 1865.



State Recruiting Fund.

RECRUITING FUND OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA in account with SIXTH INFANTRY.

DISBURSED BY COLONEL H. M. BLACK AND LIEUTENANT-COLONEL A. E. HOOKER

Dr. From April 10, 1863, to Sept. 30, 1865, as per Abstracts of Disbursements on File. Cr.

Received.	Amount.	To whom paid.	Co.	Amount.
Cash received from the State of California under the Act entitled an Act for the relief of the Line Officers of the California Volunteers in the service of the United States.....	\$8,985 15	Captain Alexander B. McGowan.....	A	\$464 00
		First Lieutenant J. W. Davis.....	A	144 12
		Captain X. F. Weimeyer.....	B	285 50
		Captain John Oaks.....	B	145 00
		First Lieutenant Gaston D'Artois.....	B	136 75
		Second Lieutenant Isaiah Hurlburt, Jr.....	B	182 75
		Captain John Oaks.....	C	200 00
		Captain Thomas Buckley.....	C	498 51
		Second Lieutenant B. S. Rowe.....	C	200 00
		Captain John Oaks.....	D	201 50
		Captain John T. Hill.....	D	297 00
		First Lieutenant J. M. Shrader.....	D	200 00
		Second Lieutenant H. R. Mathews.....	D	200 00
		Captain D. M. Greene.....	E	472 75
		First Lieutenant X. F. Weimeyer.....	E	191 10
		Second Lieutenant John B. Taylor.....	E	53 50
		Second Lieutenant Charles H. Cutting.....	E	25 00
		Captain J. H. Gilmore.....	F	101 35
		Captain Isaiah Hurlburt, Jr.....	F	381 75
		First Lieutenant George Vaughn.....	F	17 75
		First Lieutenant Hampton Hutton.....	F	112 75
		Second Lieutenant Ferdinand Smith.....	F	123 50
		Second Lieutenant Stephen Gray.....	F	50 00
		Captain Eli Cook.....	G	496 25
		First Lieutenant J. P. Haeket.....	G	170 00
		Second Lieutenant John Drum.....	G	98 25
		Second Lieutenant James Homer.....	G	15 00

Captain John S. Knower.....	H	498 50
First Lieutenant W. Bruce.....	H	200 00
Second Lieutenant C. T. Sherwood.....	H	200 00
Second Lieutenant John M. Shrader.....	H	124 20
Second Lieutenant W. R. Honey.....	H	30 00
Captain Albert N. Davidson.....	H	45 80
Captain Albert Hahn.....	I	297 80
First Lieutenant M. A. Sawtelle.....	I	200 72
Second Lieutenant Clemens Hellstern.....	I	200 00
Captain Charles Cochran.....	K	498 15
First Lieutenant C. Bright.....	K	200 00
Second Lieutenant Celsius Drawer.....	K	88 50
Second Lieutenant Wm. McK. Owen.....	K	20 00
Second Lieutenant C. T. Sherwood.....	K	50 00
Balance on hand, September 30, 1865.....		867 39
		<u>\$8,985 15</u>
		<u>\$867 39</u>

Balance on hand, last report.....

RECRUITING FUND OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In account with the First Battalion Native Cavalry.

Dr.	Received.	Amount.	To whom Paid.	Amount.	Cr.
	Amount received by Major Salvador Vallejo, commanding, from the State Treasurer, pursuant to an Act to assist in filling up the Regiments of California Volunteers, and to aid certain officers for that purpose.....	\$3,594 16	NOTE.—There has been no report of the disbursements of this Fund made to this department; consequently I am unable to give Major Vallejo any credit for payments made.		

RECRUITING FUND OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA in account with FIRST CAVALRY.

DISBURSED BY COLONEL O. M. BROWN, COMMANDING,

Dr.

From Feb. 1863, to Dec. 1, 1865—from Report on File.

Cr.

Received.	Amount.	To whom paid.	Co.	Amount.
Amount received from the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of an Act entitled an Act to assist in filling up the Regiments of California Volunteers, and to aid certain officers for that purpose.....	\$6,289 60	Captain J. F. Staples..... Captain J. A. Stombs..... First Lieutenant A. B. Johnston..... Second Lieutenant R. H. Orton..... Captain P. B. Whanbell..... First Lieutenant B. F. Fox..... Second Lieutenant G. W. Arnold..... Captain W. L. Campbell..... First Lieutenant R. F. Johnston..... Second Lieutenant C. J. Jennings..... Captain D. B. Akey..... First Lieutenant W. B. Kennedy..... Second Lieutenant G. E. Gunther..... Captain R. S. Johnson..... First Lieutenant C. J. Whitney..... Second Lieutenant S. A. Gorham..... Captain James Gorman..... First Lieutenant J. L. Merriam..... Second Lieutenant L. M. Gardner..... Captain G. I. Witham..... First Lieutenant R. C. Vose..... Second Lieutenant S. Heath..... Balance.....	F F G G G G G G H H I I I I K L L L M M M M	\$100 00 398 51 200 00 200 00 200 00 415 00 200 00 200 01 498 50 200 00 200 00 350 00 300 00 200 00 468 51 200 00 200 00 498 51 200 00 200 00 498 51 200 00 200 00 332 05
Balance on hand.....	\$6,289 60			\$6,289 60
	\$332 05			

RECRUITING FUND OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA *in account with* FIRST BATTALION MOUNTAINEERS.

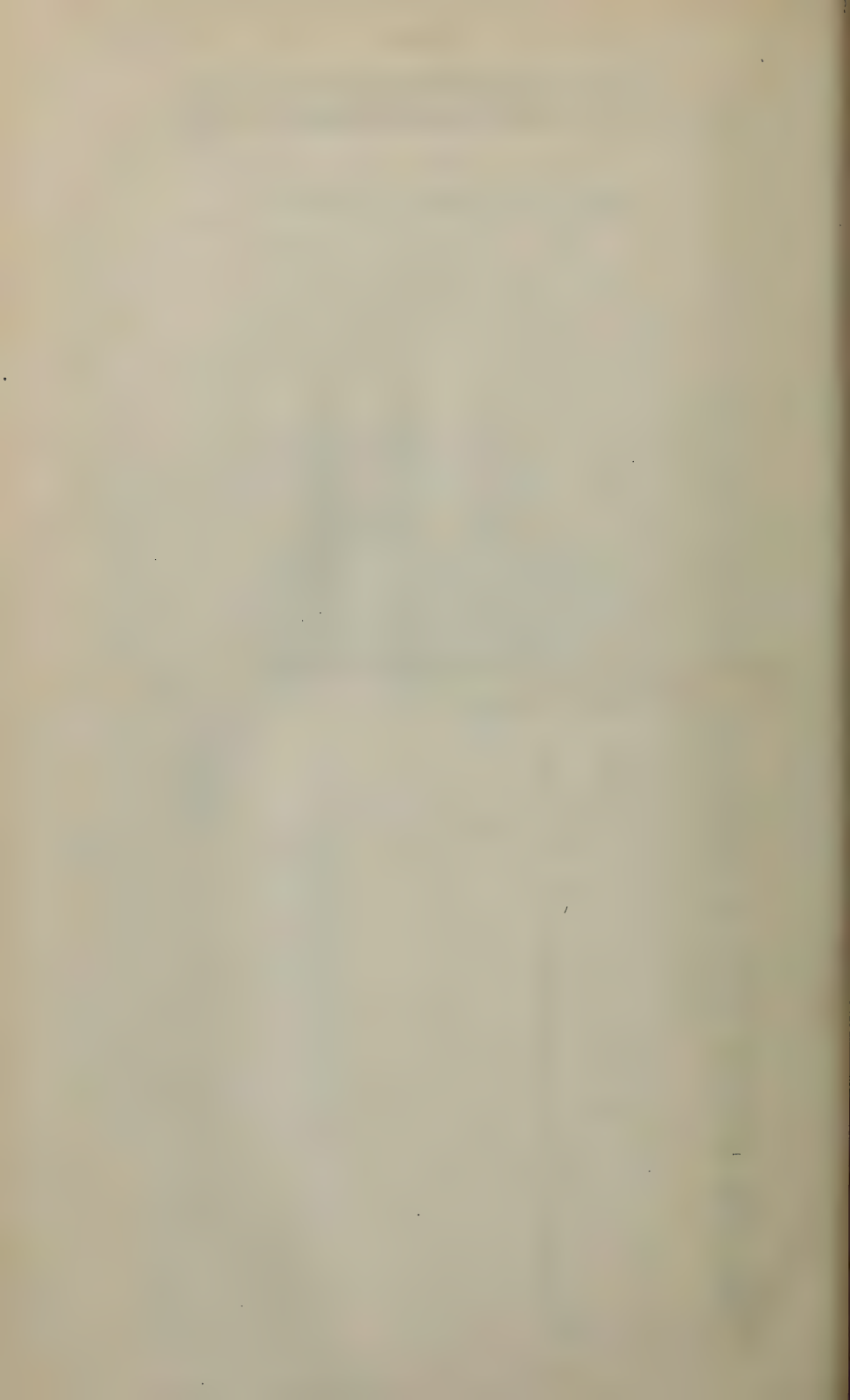
DISBURSED BY COLONEL S. G. WHIPPLE, COMMANDING BATTALION,

Dr.

From May 2, 1863, to September 30, 1865, as per Vouchers on File.

Cr.

Received.	Amount.	To whom paid.	Co.	Amount.
Cash received from Treasurer of State of California.....	\$5,391 09	Captain C. W. Long.....	A	\$498 51
		First Lieutenant K. Geer.....	A	200 00
		Second Lieutenant L. C. Beckwith.....	A	200 00
		Captain G. W. Cowsley.....	B	401 50
		First Lieutenant J. W. Hempfield.....	B	200 00
		Second Lieutenant E. Hale.....	B	116 50
		Captain A. Miller.....	C	448 65
		First Lieutenant J. A. Watson.....	C	193 50
		Second Lieutenant Thomas Middleton.....	C	199 00
		Captain W. C. Martin.....	D	498 51
		First Lieutenant R. F. Herriek.....	D	200 00
		Second Lieutenant W. W. Tuttle.....	D	200 00
		Captain J. P. Simpson.....	E	498 51
		First Lieutenant W. W. Skinner.....	E	200 00
		Second Lieutenant W. W. Frazier.....	E	200 00
		Captain R. Baird.....	F	498 50
		First Lieutenant A. W. Randall.....	F	200 00
		Second Lieutenant R. B. Mathewson.....	F	200 00
		Balance on hand.....	.....	237 91
	<u>\$5,391 09</u>			
Balance.....	<u>\$237 91</u>			<u>\$5,391 09</u>



ROSTER

OF THE

Militia Force of the State of California,

FOR

THE YEARS 1864-65.

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

For the Years 1864 and 1865.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Commander-in-Chief.</i>				
His Excellency, F. F. Low .....	.....	.....	Sacramento.....	
<i>Adjutant-General, Chief of Staff, Quartermaster, Commissary, Inspector- General, and Chief of Ordnance—</i>				
Geo. S. Evans	Brigadier-General...	May 1, 1864.....	Sacramento.....	Resigned November 30, 1865. Robert Robinson appointed, with rank from December 1, 1865.
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
<i>Engineer.</i>				
John B. Frisbie	Colonel.....	May 23, 1864.....	Napa	
<i>Judge Advocate.</i>				
W. H. L. Barnes.....	Colonel.....	May 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i>				
Solon Pattee.....	Colonel.....	May 23, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Surgeon-General.</i>				
.....	Colonel.....	.....	.....
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>				
Wm. Harney	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 22, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
T. R. Mosely	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 22, 1864.....	Stockton.....	
Wm. B. Hyde.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	April 17, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
STAFF OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.				
Wm. L. Ustick.....	Captain and A. D. C.	May 23, 1864.....	Sacramento.....	Re-appointed by General Robinson, December 1, 1865.

STAFF OF FIRST DIVISION.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Major-General.</i> Lucius H. Allen	Major-General.....	April 24, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
STAFF. <i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Samuel C. Ellis.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	April 1, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Inspector.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Quartermaster.</i> J. H. Stearns.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 16, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Commissary.</i> A. H. Hewston.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 16, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Engineer.</i> A. W. Von Schmidt.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 16, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i> Robert Simpson.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 16, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i> D. Norcross.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 16, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> J. W. Brummagin	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 16, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Surgeon.</i> George Hewston.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	October 23, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Theo. A. Mudge..... Samuel P. Middleton	Major..... Major.....	June 16, 1863..... June 16, 1863.....	San Francisco..... San Francisco.....	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—Continued—*First Brigade.*

STAFF OF FIRST BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> Romualdo Pacheco	Brigadier-General...	April 25, 1862	San Luis Obispo.....	
STAFF. <i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Wm. P. Reynolds	Major	September 2, 1862...	Los Angeles.....	
<i>Brigade Inspector.</i> Jacob P. Leese.....	Major	September 2, 1862...	Monterey.....	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> Alfred Robinson.....	Major	September 2, 1862...	Santa Barbara.....	
<i>Commissary.</i> O. M. Potter.....	Major	August 4, 1865.....	Los Angeles.....	
<i>Engineer.</i> A. G. Mappa	Major	September 8, 1865...	.....
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i> José Antonio Jimeno	Major	September 2, 1862...	Santa Barbara.....	
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> M. Malarin.....	Major	September 2, 1862...	Monterey.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i> Ramon Hill.....	Major	September 2, 1862...	Santa Barbara.....	
<i>Surgeon.</i> Juan J. Cot	Major	September 2, 1862...	Monterey.....	

Aide-de-Camp.

Chas. W. Dana.....	Captain	September 2, 1862...	Santa Barbara.....
<i>Staff Orderlies.</i>			
Charles Vincent.....	Sergeant-Major	September 2, 1862...	Los Angeles.....
Charles Romie	Sergeant-Major	September 2, 1862...	San Luis Obispo

COMPANY A—FIRST BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Co. A.—Connor Guard. (Cavalry.)</i>						
John O. Wheeler.....	Captain	June 12, 1863.....	Monterey	43	40 sabres.....	
John Wallace.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 12, 1863.....	.....	.....	40 C. A. pistols.....	
Bradley V. Sargent.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
F. Gonzendorfer.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	August 14, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—Continued—Second Brigade.

STAFF OF SECOND BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> John Hewston, Jr.....	Brigadier-General...	February 24, 1864...	San Francisco.....	
STAFF. <i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> George W. Smiley.....	Major.....	February 24, 1864...	San Francisco.....	
<i>Brigade Inspector.</i> John Hill.....	Major	May 12, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> C. L. Wiggan	Major.....	August 4, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Commissary.</i> Charles E. Hinckley.....	Major.....	March 7, 1865.	San Francisco.....	
<i>Engineer Officer.</i> T. J. P. Tracy.....	Major.....	February 1, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i> W. Frank Ludd.....	Major.....	February 6, 1863....	San Francisco.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i> M. M. Richardson	Major	February 24, 1864...	San Francisco.....	
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> Adolph D. Grimwood.....	Major.....	October 1, 1864.....	San Francisco.	
<i>Surgeon.</i> Samuel R. Gerry.....	Major.....	May 12, 1862	San Francisco.....	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i> Octavious Bell.....	Captain.....	February 28, 1865...	San Francisco.....	

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
C. L. Taylor.....	Colonel.....	February 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
A. McCall.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.....	February 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Marston.....	Major.....	February 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Leonard.....	Junior Major.....	February 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
H. S. Baldwin.....	Surgeon.....	November 15, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
S. B. Pike.....	First Lieut. & Adjt.....	October 25, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
John Crowley.....	First Lieut. & Q.-M.....	March 1, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—First Light Dragoons.</i>						
David Moore.....	Captain.....	October 12, 1863.....	<i>Station of Company.</i>	68	50 sabres.....	.....
J. Browning.....	First Lieutenant.....	October 12, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	.....	50 Colt's pistols.....	.....
Francis Blake.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	December 24, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. H. Carter.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	December 24, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—San Francisco Hussars.</i>						
G. G. Brodt.....	Captain.....	November 2, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	55	50 pistols.....	.....
Jacob Strahle.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 14, 1862.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Moker.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 18, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Irwin.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	April 9, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Jackson Dragoons.</i>						
Patriek O'Brien.....	Captain.....	March 14, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	51	50 Colt's pistols.....	.....
M. Miles.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 22, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Doyle.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	June 22, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matthew Norman.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	March 14, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Suisun Cavalry.</i>						
W. W. Allen.....	Captain.....	March 1, 1864.....	Suisun.....	43	55 sabres.....	.....
D. C. Ramsey.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 1, 1864.....	.....	.....	40 rifles.....	.....
Gilbert Wright.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 5, 1864.....	.....	.....	50 pistols.....	.....
R. M. Clarke.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	November 5, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Co. E.—Redwood Cavalry.</i>						
H. M. Leonard.....	Captain.....	November 14, 1863..	Redwood.....	43	60 sabres.....	
E. Vandyne.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 18, 1864..			50 Colt's pistols.....	
D. J. Burnett.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 18, 1864..			.....
H. C. Morrill.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	November 18, 1864..			.....
<i>Co. F.—Santa Cruz Cavalry.</i>						
Orville Root.....	Captain.....	November 23, 1863..	Watsonville.....	51	50 sabres.....	
J. Parsons.....	First Lieutenant.....	February 28, 1865...			50 Colt's pistols.....	
H. P. Stone.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	February 28, 1865...			.....
J. W. Morgan.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	February 28, 1865...			.....
<i>Co. G.—Contra Costa Guard.</i>						
J. M. Tucksbury.....	Captain.....	January 30, 1864....	Oakland.....	66	50 sabres.....	
Louis D. Reynolds.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 30, 1865....			50 pistols.....	
Henry Clussen.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	September 9, 1864...			.....
Fred'k Beauquet.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	January 30, 1865....			.....
<i>Co. H.—Jefferson Cavalry.</i>						
Thomas W. Lathrop.....	Captain.....	July 19, 1864.....	Redwood.....	50	50 sabres.....	
Wm. H. Shren.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 19, 1865.....			50 pistols.....	
John C. Edgar.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	July 19, 1865.....			.....
E. R. Woodhead.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	July 19, 1865.....			.....
<i>Co. I.—Burnett Light Horse Guard.</i>						
J. R. Hall.....	Captain.....	June 15, 1865.....	Gilroy.....	50	50 sabres.....	
P. Henry.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 7, 1865.....			50 pistols.....	
J. Chrisman.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	March 7, 1865.....			.....
A. J. Fowler.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	March 7, 1865.....			.....
<i>Co. K.—New Almaden Cavalry.</i>						
L. T. Parker.....	Captain.....	March 7, 1865.....	Santa Clara.....	45	40 sabres.....	
S. P. Dudley.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 7, 1865.....			40 pistols.....	
H. H. Curtis.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	March 7, 1865.....			.....
A. F. Foster.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	March 7, 1865.....			.....

UNATTACHED ARTILLERY BATTERIES.

UNATTACHED ARTILLERY BATTERIES.						
Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>First California Guard.</i>						
Ruben C. Brush.....	Captain.....	September 25, 1865..	San Francisco.....	94	6 Parrot guns.	Carriages, cassions, and accoutrements complete.
W. C. Burnett.....	First Lieutenant.....	February 9, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
R. G. Brush.....	Jun. First Lieut.....	May 16, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
George W. Blaisdell.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	May 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Marcus Harlowe.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	May 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Washington Light Artillery.</i>						
A. W. Norton.....	Captain.....	August 23, 1865.....	Napa.....	46	1 6-pr brass gun, field piece.....	Carriages, cassions, and accoutrements complete.
James H. Gooch.....	First Lieutenant....	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	1 12-pr brass howitz.
A. A. Russell.....	Jun. First Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Walden.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	August 23, 1865.....
<i>National Light Artillery.</i>						
S. O. Houghton.....	Captain.....	October 3, 1863.....	San José.....	No roll	This company organized as an artillery company, but has no battery, and is carried on the roster as an infantry company.
C. T. Henley.....	First Lieutenant....	October 3, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacob Weigent.....	Jun. First Lieut.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
N. B. Edwards.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	October 3, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward Ladd.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	October 3, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—Second Brigade—Continued.

FIRST REGIMENT ARTILLERY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
J. W. McKenzie.....	Colonel.....	April 7, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
James Brown.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.....	August 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
John Stratman.....	Major.....	July 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Thrall.....	First Lieut. and Adj.....	June 21, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
E. E. Smith.....	First Lt. and R.Q.M.....	June 7, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
James Murphy.....	Surgeon.....	January 26, 1864....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—Union Guard.</i>						
S. D. Simmons.....	Captain.....	December 16, 1864..	Station of Company.	44	60 rifle muskets.....	.....
P. D. Quinlan.....	First Lieutenant.....	.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Daniel Gorham.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Mason.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Ellsworth Guard Zouaves.</i>						
Charles McMillan.....	Captain.....	November 15, 1864..	San Francisco.....	54	60 rifle muskets.....	.....
John Middleton, Jr.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 15, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. G. Robinson.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 21, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilbert Clayton.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	January 21, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Oakland Guard.</i>						
H. N. Morse.....	Captain.....	September 9, 1864... September 9, 1864..	Oakland.....	57	45 rifle muskets.....	.....
H. Hillebrand.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 9, 1864..	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Tyrell.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	September 9, 1864..	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Washington Guard.</i>						
James B. Storer.....	Captain.....	June 7, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	59	40 rifle muskets.....	.....
J. M. Hurlbut.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Clowes.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. J. Jenkins.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	November 15, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....

<i>Co. E.—Franklin Guard.</i>			San Francisco.....	68	60 rifle muskets.....	Transferred from and attached, per S. O.
John McComb.....	Captain.....	September 5, 1861..	.....	.....	.....
Lewis Cohn.....	First Lieutenant....	October 20, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
James Ware.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	October 20, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
James McDonnell...	Jun. Second Lieut....	October 20, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. F.—Liberty Guard.</i>			San Francisco.....	54	50 rifle muskets.....	
Thos. J. Dixon.....	Captain.....	June 22, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. D. Rice	First Lieutenant....	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
P. Flynn.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	May 19, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. Brown.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	May 19, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. G.—McClellan Guard.</i>			San Francisco.....	45	40 rifle muskets.....	
J. W. Wilkinson.....	Captain.....	June 2, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
R. Robinette.....	First Lieutenant....	May 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Sawyer.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	May 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Russell.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	May 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. H.—Mechanics Rifles.</i>			San Francisco.....	50	40 rifle muskets.....	
F. B. Harrington.....	Captain.....	November 15, 1865..	.....	.....	.....
S. H. Davenport.....	First Lieutenant....	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. E. Dusenberry...	Sen. Second Lieut....	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Eugene J. Mullen.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. I.—Eureka Guards.</i>			San Francisco.....	53	50 muskets.....	
R. G. Gilmore.....	Captain.....	May 2, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. James.....	First Lieutenant....	March 11, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry Mofall.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	March 11, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Henan.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	March 11, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. K.—San Francisco Cadets.</i>			San Francisco.....	76	40 rifle muskets.....	
C. E. S. McDonald.....	Captain.....	August 10, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
G. Bigley.....	First Lieutenant....	April 17, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Pickett.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	August 23, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. Carran.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	August 23, 1865....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
Joseph Wood.....	Colonel.....	June 21, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
James A. Ludlam.....	Lieut.-Colonel.....	August 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwin Lewis.....	Major.....	August 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephen H. Smith.....	First Lieut. and Adj.....	November 4, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwin Harris.....	First Lt. & R. Q.-M.....	September 8, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles E. Hinkley.....	First Lt. and Com'y.....	November 4, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Isaac Rowell.....	Surgeon.....	October 25, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Haine.....	Assistant Surgeon...	October 25, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—State Guard.</i>						
John G. Dawes.....	Captain.....	December 3, 1864...	<i>Station of Company.</i>	66	80 rifle muskets.....	.....
John H. Carmany.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 18, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel L. Cutler.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. C. Gummer.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	December 3, 1863....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—City Guard.</i>						
William C. Little.....	Captain.....	September 2, 1862....	San Francisco.....	48	60 rifle muskets.....	.....
William M. Noyes.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 4, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George W. Grammish.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	October 3, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Theodore Van Tassel.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	October 3, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—National Guard.</i>						
Benjamin Pratt.....	Captain.....	May 11, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	68	80 rifle muskets.....	.....
George Humphrey.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 25, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fred. A. Will.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 12, 1864....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. D. Moulton.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	January 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Columbian Guard.</i>						
J. V. McElwee.....	Captain.....	December 17, 1864....	San Francisco.....	58	80 rifle muskets.....	.....
Henry Cooper.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dan. Thomas.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	May 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Regan.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	December 11, 1864....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<i>Co. E.—(Vacant.)</i>					
<i>Co. F.—Light Guard.</i>					
Cyrus H. Simpson.....	Captain.....	January 21, 1865...	San Francisco.....	44	60 rifle muskets.....
D. T. Phelps.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 12, 1864....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Shore.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 12, 1864....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. L. Cazneau, Jr.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	January 12, 1864....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. G.—(Vacant.)</i>					
<i>Co. H.—(Vacant.)</i>					
<i>Co. I.—Summer Light Guard.</i>					
Abram Moyer.....	Captain.....	October 3, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	65	80 rifle muskets.....
R. W. Thompson.....	First Lieutenant.....	October 3, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. Daley.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	October 3, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Steen.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	October 3, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. K.—Ellsworth Rifles.</i>					
E. C. Newhoff.....	Captain.....	November 15, 1865..	San Francisco.....	63	50 rifle muskets.....
J. G. Carson.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 15, 1865..	.....	.....	.....
John Sampson.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	November 15, 1865..	.....	.....	.....
E. Fogarty.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	November 15, 1865..	.....	.....	.....

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.				
M. C. Smith.....	Colonel.....	May 16, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	
James T. Hyde.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	.....	San Francisco.....	
R. F. Ryan.....	Major.....	April 28, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
Thomas Callaud.....	First Lieut. and Adj..	June 7, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
Charles F. Smith.....	First Lt. and R.Q.M.	June 7, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	
J. M. Sharkey.....	Surgeon.....	June 7, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—Montgomery Guard.</i>						
Charles Quinn.....	Captain.....	January 31, 1865....	San Francisco.....	55	60 rifle muskets.....	
William Lee.....	First Lieutenant....	February 9, 1864....	.....	.....	.....
James Mathews.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	May 16, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
James F. Cahill.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	May 16, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—McMahon Guard.</i>						
Thomas N. Cazeau.....	Captain.....	August 24, 1865....	San Francisco.....	61	60 rifle muskets.....	
John Cahill.....	First Lieutenant....	January 5, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
P. O'Brien.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 5, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
W. Love.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	January 5, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Shields Guard.</i>						
George T. Knox.....	Captain.....	September 4, 1865... January 14, 1863....	San Francisco.....	60	50 rifle muskets.....	
Jeremiah Baldwin....	First Lieutenant....	January 14, 1863....	.....	.....	.....
William Barry.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	March 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
H. McKeenly.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	January 19, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Wolf Tone Guard.</i>						
A. Wason.....	Captain.....	May 12, 1862.....	San Francisco.....	73	60 rifle muskets.....	
Dennis Denely.....	First Lieutenant....	March 3, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
F. Noonan.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	March 3, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Gallagher.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	March 11, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—Meagher Guard.</i>						
John W. Winters.....	Captain.....	March 18, 1865....	San Francisco.....	61	50 rifle muskets.....	
Timothy Collins.....	First Lieutenant....	June 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
M. C. Beaman.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	June 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Beaman.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	June 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. F.—Emmet Rifles.</i>						
James Culligan.....	Captain.....	January 2, 1865....	San Francisco.....	46	40 rifle muskets.....	
Thomas Edwards.....	First Lieutenant....	January 2, 1865....	.....	.....	.....

William H. Van Sickland.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	January 2, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Daniel Linahan.....	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 2, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. G—Sarsfield Guard.</i>					
James Barry.....	Captain.....	May 21, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	67	40 rifle muskets.....
John Ryan.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 21, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick Maherin.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	May 21, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles O'Neil.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	May 21, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. H.—Enniet Life Guard.</i>					
Thomas O'Neil.....	Captain.....	November 15, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	71	50 rifle muskets.....
R. Cleary...	First Lieutenant.....	November 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
James Leonard.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	November 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Kenney.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	November 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. I.—(Vacant.)</i>					
<i>Co. K.—Hugh O'Neil Guard.</i>					
Mark W. Higgins.....	Captain.....	May 6, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	67	50 rifle muskets.....
Nicholas Sweeney.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 16, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Henning.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	June 14, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Francis Kane.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	September 6, 1865...	.....	.....	.....

FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.				
A. Jones Jackson.....	Colonel.....	May 11, 1864.....	.....
A. B. Rowley.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	May 11, 1864.....	.....
J. Porter.....	Major.....	May 11, 1864.....	.....
J. O. Wanzor.....	First Lieut. & Adj't.	June 15, 1864.....	.....
Charles N. Senter.....	First Lt. & R. Q.-M..	June 15, 1864.....	.....
A. J. Corey.....	Surgeon.....	June 15, 1864.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.
FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—Union Guard.</i>						
Charles P. Crittenden.....	Captain.....	March 6, 1865.....	San José.....	43.....	60 rifles.....	.....
E. J. Morton.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George Evans.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	October 12, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Kline.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	September 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—San José Zouaves.</i>						
A. W. White.....	Captain.....	September 26, 1864.....	San José.....	50.....	80 rifle muskets.....	.....
M. Campbell.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 26, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. B. Fuller.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	March 11, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. F. Adel.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	May 19, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Alviseo Rifles.</i>						
Thatcher T. Barnes.....	Captain.....	June 27, 1864.....	Alviseo.....	46.....	60 rifle muskets.....	.....
John Roof.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 15, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward W. Williams.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	September 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles E. Morrison.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	August 15, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Watsonville Guards.</i>						
Samuel Thornton.....	Captain.....	June 24, 1865.....	Watsonville.....	41.....	60 rifle muskets.....	.....
Alexander Chalmers.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 24, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. McCallum.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	June 24, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abel C. Peekham.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—Gilroy Guards.</i>						
John H. Adams.....	Captain.....	December 22, 1863.....	Gilroy.....	34.....	40 rifle muskets.....	.....
William O. Barker.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. N. Furlong.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	January 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Van Gundy.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	January 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. F.—Alvarado Guards.</i>						
Ephraim Dyer.....	Captain.....	December 3, 1863.....	Alvarado.....	63.....	40 rifle muskets.....	.....
Charles P. Johnson.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 2, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Arthur J. Lovell	Sen. Second Lieut...	October 3, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....
Smith R. Sharp	Jun. Second Lieut...	October 3, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. G.—Butler Guard.</i>					
Marcellus Fuller	Captain	April 9, 1864	Santa Cruz	44	40 rifle muskets
Ossian G. Auld	First Lieutenant	March 1, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....
George Hoff	Sen. Second Lieut...	April 9, 1864 .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. H.—Santa Clara Guard.</i>					
William H. Swope	Captain .....	.....	Santa Clara	53	60 rifle muskets
W. H. Menton	First Lieutenant	May 19, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....
A. F. Harlow	Sen. Second Lieut...	May 19, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. I.—(Vacant.)</i>					
<i>Co. K.—(Vacant.)</i>					

SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.				
F. G. E. Tittle	Colonel	May 20, 1864	San Francisco	
H. H. Hashack	Lieutenant-Colonel ..	May 20, 1864	San Francisco	
Peter Sessor	Major	May 20, 1864	San Francisco	
Henry Snidt	First Lieut. and Adj.	August 15, 1864	San Francisco	
A. G. Russ	First Lt. and R. Q. M.	August 4, 1865	San Francisco	
George Mallech	Surgeon	June 7, 1864	San Francisco	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—California Fusileers.</i>						
John O'Benamer	Captain.....	April 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	54	50 Muskets.....	
Jacob Zech.....	First Lieutenant.....	December 17, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacob Hask.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	December 17, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Aaron Meyer.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Signal Guard.</i>						
Anton Ewald.....	Captain.....	September 29, 1863.....	San Francisco.....	64	60 Muskets.....	
Charles Gozer.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 26, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles Betender.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	October 11, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Nick Dinnuer.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	October 11, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Ellis Guard.</i>						
Fred. Michalis.....	Captain.....	April 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	61	50 Muskets.....	
Julius Thierbach.....	First Lieutenant.....	October 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
John Lenhardt.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	October 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Waldenberger.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	October 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—California Grenadiers.</i>						
Sampson Lyon.....	Captain.....	March 1, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	73	50 Muskets.....	
Julian W. Andregowski.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 1, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Francis Worth.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	March 1, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruno Triebe.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	March 1, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—Stenden Guard.</i>						
Charles Wochatz.....	Captain.....	.....	San Francisco.....	62	40 Muskets.....	
Emil Hartman.....	First Lieutenant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick Wichenhauer.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crist. Schuess.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. F.—San Francisco Tirailleurs.</i>						
G. D. Von Scuden.....	Captain.....	March 18, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	54	40 Muskets.....	
Charles Legehorn.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 18, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....

William Bonne.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	March 18, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin Scheyer.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	March 10, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. G.—Germania Guard.</i>						
Henry C. Mund.....	Captain.....	April 9, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	65	40 muskets.....	.....
Hugo Herzer.....	First Lieutenant....	April 9, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Miller.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	April 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Huntman.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	April 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. H.—California Musketeers.</i>						
R. Melwres.....	Captain.....	September 26, 1864..	San Francisco.....	61	50 muskets.....	.....
C. H. W. Helwalk.....	First Lieutenant....	October 3, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Behrens.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	October 3, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. Laugensse..	Jun. Second Lieut...	October 3, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. I.—Titte Zouaves.</i>						
John Snider.....	Captain.....	August 15, 1864.....	San Francisco.....	54	60 muskets.....	.....
W. A. Jank.....	First Lieutenant....	August 15, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. Dockendorff.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	August 15, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Plath.....	Jun Sec. Lieut.....	October 20, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. K.—San Francisco Yagers.</i>						
L. Hartmeyer.....	Captain.....	September 25, 1865..	San Francisco.....	58	60 muskets.....	.....
A. Melchert.....	First Lieutenant....	September 25, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. B. Brant.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	September 25, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacob Breiling.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	September 25, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>FIELD AND STAFF.</i>				
James Armstrong.....	Major.....	August 15, 1864....	Petaluma.....	
J. J. Pipet.....	Surgeon.....	July 4, 1863.....	Petaluma.....	
J. W. Bagley.....	1st Lieut. and Adj't.	July 4, 1863.....	Petaluma.....	
J. G. Dorf.....	1st Lt. and R. Q.-M.	December 11, 1863..	Petaluma.....	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—Washington Guard.</i>						
W. A. Eliason.....	Captain.....	October 24, 1862.....	Santa Rosa.....	32.....	50 muskets.....	
J. A. Linneville.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 7, 1865.....				
Thos. J. Smith.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	January 7, 1865.....				
W. D. Morton.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	January 7, 1865.....				
<i>Co. B.—Russian River Rifles.</i>						
Geo. Allison.....	Captain.....	December 10, 1862.....	Healdsburg.....	45.....	60 muskets.....	
J. O. Darren.....	First Lieutenant.....	December 10, 1862.....				
A. D. Jordan.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	December 3, 1864.....				
J. H. Fern.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	December 3, 1864.....				
<i>Co. C.—Bloomfield Guard.</i>						
C. R. Arthur.....	Captain.....	December 9, 1862.....	Bloomfield.....	42.....	50 muskets.....	
Chas. Tittmore.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 24, 1864.....				
J. C. Hoag.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	August 24, 1864.....				
W. P. Hall.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	December 13, 1863.....				
<i>Co. D.—Petaluma Guard.</i>						
Geo. Loyd.....	Captain.....	October 11, 1864.....	Petaluma.....	45.....	40 muskets.....	
John W. Harris.....	First Lieutenant.....	October 11, 1864.....				
Henry Pimm.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	October 11, 1864.....				
F. H. Resser.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	March 6, 1865.....				
<i>Co. E.—Petaluma City Guard.</i>						
Frank Bray.....	Captain.....	January 4, 1865.....	Petaluma.....	51.....	60 muskets.....	
Wm. Brown.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 1, 1865.....				
Ira R. Hall.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	March 1, 1865.....				
R. Perceval.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	January 4, 1865.....				

SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY.—(GRANT BATTALION.)

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
R. P. Lewis.....	Major.....	March 7, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	First Lieut. and Adj.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	First Lt. and Q.-M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Assistant Surgeon..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—Lincoln Guard.</i>						
C. A. Wintrant.....	Captain.....	December 3, 1864...	<i>Station of Company.</i>	59	50 muskets.....	.....
J. P. Raines.....	First Lieutenant....	December 3, 1864...	San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....
M. S. DeLarrue.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	December 3, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas F. Dailey.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	December 3, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Grant Guard.</i>						
Hugh A. Gorley.....	Captain.....	December 12, 1865..	San Francisco.....	47	40 muskets.....	.....
J. McH. Hay.....	First Lieutenant....	December 24, 1864..	.....	.....	.....	.....
John H. Dougherty.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James B. Nandain.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	December 24, 1864..	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Sheridan Guard.</i>						
G. Bugaerts.....	Captain.....	January 5, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	54	60 muskets.....	.....
J. D. Lawton.....	First Lieutenant....	June 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Murray.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	January 5, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—California Tigers.</i>						
Edward McDewitt.....	Captain.....	June 30, 1865.....	San Francisco.....	63	60 muskets.....	.....
Charles Broad.....	First Lieutenant....	June 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Dougherty.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	June 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Coleman.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	June 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—Second Brigade—Continued.

632

UNATTACHED COMPANIES.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Vallejo Rifles.</i>						
W. J. Sergeant.....	Captain.....	September 27, 1864.....	Vallejo.....	53.....	60 muskets.....	
Thos. Rogers.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 27, 1864.....				
John Jenkins.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	September 27, 1864.....				
Edw. McGittigan.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	September 27, 1865.....				
<i>Napa Guard.</i>						
E. S. Cheesbro.....	Captain.....	January 4, 1864.....	Napa.....	48.....	60 muskets.....	
Jacob Blumer.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 12, 1864.....				
N. W. Smith.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	May 2, 1865.....				
N. E. White.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	May 2, 1865.....				
<i>Santa Clara Zouaves.</i>						
			Santa Clara.....			Disbanded per S. O. No. 26, April 3, 1865.
<i>Maine Prairie Rifles.</i>						
Albert Burnett.....	Captain.....	September 19, 1863.....		49.....	40 muskets.....	
S. A. Hopkins.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 12, 1863.....				
Joseph Bingham.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	September 19, 1863.....				
Alex. McPherson.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	November 12, 1863.....				
<i>Washington Rifles.</i>						
						Disbanded.
<i>Mission Guard.</i>						
P. E. Farrell.....	Captain.....	May 24, 1864.....	Mission Dolores.....	46.....	40 muskets.....	
J. B. Griffith.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 24, 1864.....				
P. Gray.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	May 24, 1864.....				
T. Durgin.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	May 29, 1865.....				
<i>Ellenorh Zouave Cadets.</i>						
George Birdsal.....	Captain.....	March 14, 1865.....		53.....	30 muskets.....	
L. Dunn.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 16, 1865.....				
John A. Ladden.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	March 14, 1865.....				
Jas. W. Ketzell.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....				

<i>Sherman Guard.</i>			
Stephen Baker.....	Captain.....	April 17, 1865.....	43
Sam'l A. Rounds.....	First Lieutenant.....	April 28, 1865.....	50 muskets.....
John D. Durlitt.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	June 15, 1865.....	
F. B. Kennedy.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	June 15, 1865.....	
<i>Haywood Guard.</i>			
A. L. Fuller.....	Captain.....	November 20, 1865.....	44
W. S. R. Sharp.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 20, 1865.....	50 muskets.....
J. H. Taylor.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 20, 1865.....	
D. C. Kennedy.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	November 20, 1865.....	
<i>Lincoln Artillery.</i>			
James H. K. Parbour.....	Captain.....	October 25, 1864.....	45
F. E. Campbell.....	First Lieutenant.....	October 25, 1864.....	None.....
E. S. Jenkins.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	October 25, 1864.....	
E. Baylis.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	October 25, 1864.....	
<i>Governor's Guard.</i>			
J. S. Henshaw.....	Captain.....	April 5, 1865.....	44
J. E. Purdy.....	First Lieutenant.....	April 5, 1865.....	40 muskets.....
John M. Hoyt.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	April 5, 1865.....	
C. H. Eldridge.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	April 5, 1865.....	
<i>Hibernia Greens.</i>			
P. R. Hanna.....	Captain.....	June 15, 1865.....	62
James McGurk.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 15, 1865.....	50 muskets.....
Robert B. Butler.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	June 15, 1865.....	
Lawrence Kelley.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	June 15, 1865.....	
<i>Seward Guard.</i>			
Patrick Croighton.....	Captain.....	July 24, 1865.....	53
John J. Hayden.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 24, 1865.....	50 muskets.....
John Conry.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	July 24, 1865.....	
John Gilmore.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	July 24, 1865.....	
<i>Brooklyn Guard.</i>			
W. H. Hamilton.....	Captain.....	July 24, 1865.....	47
E. E. Webster.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 24, 1865.....	40 muskets.....
John Sutcliffe.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	July 24, 1865.....	
John H. Compher.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	July 24, 1865.....	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Johnson Guard.</i>						
John M. Murphy.....	Captain.....	August 23, 1865.....	.....	57	50 muskets.....	
N. B. Edwards.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Faulkner.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
P. W. Riordan.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Federal Guard.</i>						
Joseph Stewart.....	Captain.....	September 25, 1865.....	.....	48	None.....	
William J. Dutton.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 25, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
George A. Brush.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	September 25, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>McClellan Guard.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	Vallejo.....	.....	.....	Disbanded per S. O. No. 16, October 14, 1864.
<i>Mechanics Rifles.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Transferred to 1st Regiment Artillery as Co. H, May 1, 1865.
<i>Eureka Guard.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. I, 1st Regiment Artillery.
<i>San Lorenzo Guard.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Consolidated into Heywood Guard, S. O. No. 31, Oct. 13, 1865.
<i>Lincoln Guard.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Transferred to 2d Battalion Infantry, Co. A, per S. O.
<i>Grant Guard.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Transferred to 2d Battalion Infantry, Co. B, per S. O.
<i>Sheridan Guard.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Transferred to 2d Battalion Infantry, Co. C, per S. O.
<i>Washington Rifles.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Disbanded.
<i>California Tigers.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Attached to 2d Battalion Infantry as Co. D, June 2, 1865.

STAFF OF THIRD BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> William A. Davies.....	Brigadier-General..	August 24, 1864.....	Columbia.....	
STAFF. <i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Charles C. Holton.....	Major.....	November 24, 1864..	.....
<i>Brigade Inspector.</i> Nelson M. Orr	Major.....	December 31, 1864..	Stockton	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> John Sedgwick.....	Major.....	November 24, 1864..	Stockton	
<i>Commissary.</i> George R. Choate	Major.....	November 24, 1864..	.....
<i>Engineer Officer.</i> Joseph P. Meader.....	Major.....	December 31, 1864 ..	Stockton.....	
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i> James L. Sherry.....	Major.....	November 24, 1864..	Stockton.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i> John C. Scribner.....	Major.....	November 24, 1864..	Angel's.....	
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> Wm. L. Dudley	Major.....	November 24, 1864..	Mokelumne Hill.....	
<i>Surgeon.</i> D. M. Baldwin.....	Major.....	November 24, 1864..	Columbia.....	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i> Joseph A. Smith	Captain....	November 24, 1864..	Columbia.....	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—Third Brigade—Continued.

THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & Title.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
M. C. Andross.....	Colonel.....	February 27, 1865...	Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles P. Harris.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	December 27, 1865...	Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....
James W. Marshall.....	Major.....	February 27, 1865...	Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles P. Harris.....	1st Lieut. and Adj't.	January 12, 1864...	Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....
George H. Morton.....	1st Lt. and R. Q.-M.	September 26, 1864...	Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal M. Sampson.....	Assistant Surgeon...	January 7, 1865.....	Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—Thiollonne Home Guard.</i>						
Stephen Wing.....	Captain.....	April 14, 1864.....	Station of Company.	54	60 muskets.....	.....
John W. Tuttle.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 28, 1864...	Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Hunter.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	September 28, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Millington.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	September 30, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Signal Guard.</i>						
George H. Holt.....	Captain.....	June 7, 1865.....	Sonora.....	84	60 muskets.....	.....
William G. Long.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ira J. Woods.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Feils.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Thiollonne Guard.</i>						
Martin Bacon.....	Captain.....	August 23, 1865.....	Chinese Camp.....	43	30 muskets.....	.....
Charles Cutting.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson Gould.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Sheepley.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	August 23, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Jamestown Guard.</i>						
P. B. Smith.....	Captain.....	September 8, 1863...	Jamestown.....	45	50 muskets.....	.....
G. A. Leland.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 19, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amos E. Raymond.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 4, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward T. Rose.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 4, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....

<i>Co. E.—Tuolumne Guard.</i>									
George Hadden	Captain.....	November 18, 1862..	Montezuma.....	47	50 muskets				
A. Young	First Lieutenant....	November 18, 1862..	.....	.....	.....	
William H. Gale	Sen. Second Lieut....	December 7, 1863 ..	.....	.....	.....	
W. G. Smith.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	December 7, 1863 ..	.....	.....	.....	
<i>Co. F.—Franklin Guard.</i>									
Alvin T. Bartlett.....	Captain.....	December 31, 1864..	Knight's Ferry	39	40 muskets				
E. T. Stone.....	First Lieutenant....	April 6, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	
A. M. Hills	Sen. Second Lieut....	April 6, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....	
William A. Morrison.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	April 6, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	
<i>Co. G.—Grant Guard.</i>									
F. R. Miller	Captain.....	December 17, 1864 ..	Shaw's Flat.....	53	60 muskets.....				
A. B. Sisson.....	First Lieutenant....	December 17, 1864 ..	.....	.....	.....	
George H. Haskell.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 21, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	
A. B. Goodwin.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	December 17, 1864..	.....	.....	.....	
<i>Co. H.—Angel's Guard.</i>									
P. W. Serbner	Captain.....	June 22, 1864.....	Angel's.....	61	60 muskets.....				
George King.....	First Lieutenant....	April 17, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....	
A. E. Ladd.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	April 17, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....	
A. G. Hyde.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	April 17, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....	
<i>Co. I.—(Vacant.)</i>									
<i>Co. K.—(Vacant.)</i>									

UNATTACHED COMPANIES.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Calaveras Light Guard.</i>						
Wm. C. Crispin.....	Captain.....	February 4, 1865....	Murphys.....	52	60 muskets.....	
R. L. Berry	First Lieutenant....	February 4, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. Taylor.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	February 4, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis Martin.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	February 4, 1865....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—Third Brigade—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Union Guard.</i>						
James Creighton.....	Captain.....	August 23, 1865.....	Campo Seco.....	66.....	80 muskets.....	
John White.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 23, 1865.....				
Lyman Stewart.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....				
Alfred Burges.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....				
<i>Union Guard.</i>						
L. E. Lyon.....	Captain.....	April 14, 1863.....	Stockton.....	71.....	60 muskets.....	
L. H. Blaisdell.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 24, 1864.....				
G. S. Perry.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	September 25, 1865.....				
J. P. Stockwell.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	September 25, 1865.....				
<i>San Andreas Light Infantry.</i>						
James Barclay.....	Captain.....	May 28, 1863.....	San Andreas.....	46.....	60 muskets.....	
P. A. Bordwell.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 29, 1863.....				
Francis Gold.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....				
Wm. H. Holland.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	August 23, 1865.....				
<i>Mokelumne Hill Rifles.</i>						
W. L. Hopkins.....	Captain.....	April 9, 1864.....	Mokelumne Hill.....	59.....	80 muskets.....	
Charles W. Patterson.....	First Lieutenant.....	February 28, 1865.....				
Mark Allen.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	February 28, 1865.....				
John Peterson.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	February 28, 1865.....				
<i>Coulterville Rifles.</i>						
Joseph Leeson.....	Captain.....	January 16, 1865.....		44.....	30 muskets.....	
Daniel Rien.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 16, 1865.....				
J. O. Menzies.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	January 16, 1865.....				
J. M. Hendricks.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	January 16, 1865.....				
<i>Stockton City Guard.</i>						
C. H. Corill.....	Captain.....	March 1, 1865.....	Stockton.....	45.....	40 muskets.....	
John Nichols.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 19, 1865.....				

W. W. Hatch.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	May 19, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
George Kroh.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	May 19, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Stockton Light Dragons. (Cavalry.)</i>					
Thomas A. Hook.....	Captain.....	April 1, 1863.....	Stockton.....	31	20 sabres.....
Henry A. Lewis.....	First Lieutenant...	June 22, 1864.....	.....	.....	40 pistols.....
Charles Jones.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	June 22, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Kelsey.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	June 23, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Linden Light Dragons.</i>					
P. R. Tarr.....	Captain.....	October 12, 1863.....	.....	.....	Disbanded.
Isaac R. Wilbur.....	First Lieutenant...	October 12, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
Peter Vohes.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	October 12, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
L. C. Beadle.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	October 12, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Tulare Home Guard. (Cavalry.)</i>					
C. P. Majors.....	Captain.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	No roll	50 sabres.....
G. W. Duncan.....	First Lieutenant...	August 19, 1863.....	.....	.....	50 pistols.....
J. H. Swanson.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Blossom.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Sherman Rifles.</i>					
Charles A. Mead.....	Captain.....	February 16, 1865...	Independence.....	No roll	No arms.....
R. T. Grant.....	First Lieutenant...	February 16, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
E. B. Partridge.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
William H. Post.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
<i>Castoria Guard.</i>					
O. H. Perry.....	Captain.....	February 28, 1865...	.....	42	40 muskets.....
C. A. Campbell.....	First Lieutenant...	February 28, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Stuart.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 28, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Salmon.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 28, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
<i>Mohave Light Dragons. (Cav'y.)</i>					
G. C. Holman.....	Captain.....	October 23, 1863.....	.....	57	50 sabres.....
Robert Taylor.....	First Lieutenant...	June 7, 1864.....	.....	.....	50 pistols.....
R. P. Heath.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	June 7, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
R. T. Vance.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	June 7, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Third Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Stockton Light Artillery.</i>						
M. G. Cobb.....	76	4 brass guns—6-pr..	
S. W. Sperry.....	4 caissons.....	
E. B. Bateman.....	4 carriages, and ac-	
H. S. Sargent.....	countrements com-	
George E. Welder.....	plete.....	
DISBANDED.						
Linden Light Dragoons.....	
Esmeralda Rangers.....	
Hooker Light Infantry.....	
Second Battalion Infantry.....	

STAFF OF FOURTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> Josiah Howell.....	Brigadier-General...	.....	Sacramento.....	
STAFF. <i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> M. E. Gelston.....	Major.....	October 25, 1864....	Sacramento.....	
<i>Brigade Inspector.</i> Ruben Leech.....	Major.	October 21, 1864	Nevada.....	
<i>Quartermaster.</i> Wm. L. Campbell.....	Major.....	May 3, 1865.....	Sacramento.....	
<i>Commissary.</i> J. N. Randolph.....	Major.....	October 21, 1864....	.....
<i>Engineer Officer.</i> L. H. Foote.....	Major.....	July 12, 1865.....	Sacramento.....	
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i> Joseph S. Friend.....	Major.	October 21, 1864....	Sacramento.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i> E. F. Bean.....	Major.....	.....	.....
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> E. J. Robinson.....	Major.....	November 22, 1865..	Sacramento.....	
<i>Surgeon.</i> G. L. Simmons.....	Major.....	October 21, 1864....	Sacramento.....	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
B. Ehlernau	Colonel.....	September 9, 1864...	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
James Adams	Lieutenant-Colonel...	October 20, 1864....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
Ira E. Ostman.....	Major	February 16, 1863...	Sacramento .....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—City Guard.</i>						
Geo. H. Voce.....	Captain.....	August 15, 1864.....	Station of Company.	41	60 muskets	.....
Henry T. Simmons.....	First Lieutenant....	August 21, 1865.....	Sacramento.....	.....	.....	.....
John H. Lewis	Sen. Second Lieut....	August 21, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Sims	Jun. Second Lieut....	August 15, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Marysville Rifles.</i>						
R. J. Farrell.....	Captain.....	November 22, 1865...	Marysville	50	80 muskets	.....
F. A. Grass.....	First Lieutenant....	November 22, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. Adkinson.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	November 22, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Brind	Jun. Second Lieut....	November 22, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Volcano Blues.</i>						
Chas. D. Wilson.....	Captain.....	February 8, 1865....	Volcano	57	55 muskets	.....
S. J. Murphy.....	First Lieutenant....	February 8, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. N. Clute.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	February 8, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Sternamawm.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	February 8, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—National Guard.</i>						
C. H. Pomeroy.....	Captain.....	September 26, 1864...	Sacramento.....	36	60 muskets	.....
Frank Leavitt.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. E. Deering.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—Elmer Guard.</i>						
John Foley.....	Captain.....	April 9, 1864.....	Sacramento.....	67	60 muskets	.....
John F. Sheehaun.....	First Lieutenant....	April 6, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Owen Farrell.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	April 6, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Lafler.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	April 6, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. F.—Sacramento Sharpshooters.</i>					
J. M. Ripley.....	Captain.....	July 6, 1865.....	.....	43	60 muskets.....
J. F. Richardson.....	First Lieutenant....	July 6, 1865.....	Sacramento.....	.....	.....
W. S. Johnson.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	July 6, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Millman.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	July 6, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. G.—Washington Guard.</i>					
Amos Matthews.....	Captain.....	May 27, 1863.....	Washington.....	27	60 muskets.....
Joseph Gillis.....	First Lieutenant....	May 8, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacob Rensler.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	April 9, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Lucas Conrad.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	May 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. H.—Baker Guards.</i>					
W. T. Crowell.....	Captain.....	September 18, 1863..	Sacramento.....	49	50 muskets.....
Geo. W. Bruff.....	First Lieutenant....	September 20, 1864..	.....	.....	.....
F. Van Demark.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	September 20, 1865..	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Brinard.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	September 20, 1865..	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. I.—Jackson Guards.</i>					
Henry E. Babcock.....	Captain.....	December 6, 1864....	Jackson.....	44	40 muskets.....
Chas. Y. Hammond.....	First Lieutenant....	December 6, 1864....	.....	.....	.....
H. S. Kelley.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	December 6, 1864....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Humphreys.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	December 6, 1864....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. K.—Woodland Guard.</i>					
E. G. Hall.....	Captain.....	May 30, 1865.....	.....	44	60 muskets.....
S. Sharyack.....	First Lieutenant....	May 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
George Pierce.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	May 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
L. B. Ruggles.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	May 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
C. V. D. Hubbard.....	Colonel.....	March 16, 1865.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
D. A. McConnell.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.....	March 16, 1865.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Paine.....	Major.....	March 16, 1865.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles Ball.....	1st Lieut. and Adj't.....	April 19, 1865.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Whitney.....	1st Lt. and R. Q.-M.....	April 19, 1865.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Harrington.....	Assistant Surgeon.....	April 19, 1865.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
H. McCready.....	Sergeant Major.....	.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Morris.....	Drum Major.....	.....	Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—Marysville Union Guard (Art.)						
P. W. Hineckley.....	Captain.....	May 20, 1865.....	Station of Company. Marysville.....	62	60 muskets.....	} Carriages, caissons, etc., complete. } } 1 brass 6-pr. field piece..... } 1 brass 2-pr. howitz.
W. B. McDonald.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 20, 1865.....		.....	30 sabres.....	
C. W. Bacon.....	Jun. First Lieut.....	May 20, 1865.....		.....	.....
Jacob Rickard.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	May 20, 1865.....		.....	.....
Henry Beckman.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	May 20, 1865.....		.....	.....
Co. B.—Hooker Guard.						
L. Myers.....	Captain.....	April 29, 1865.....	Oregon House.....	38	40 muskets.....	.....
T. E. Cook.....	First Lieutenant.....	April 29, 1865.....		.....	.....	.....
M. Daniels.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	April 29, 1865.....		.....	.....	.....
William Thomas.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	April 29, 1865.....		.....	.....	.....
Co. C.—Yuba Light Infantry.						
J. P. Brown.....	Captain.....	November 23, 1863.....	Camptonville.....	66	60 rifle muskets.....	.....
J. G. McLellan.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 23, 1863.....		.....	.....	.....
S. Wardner.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 12, 1864.....		.....	.....	.....
J. R. Kidcoat, Jr.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	April 12, 1864.....		.....	.....	.....
Co. D.—Butte Mountain Rangers.						
W. M. Wadsworth.....	Captain.....	February 8, 1865 ..	S. B. Mt.....	47	50 sabres.....	.....
E. Davis.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 27, 1864.....		.....	50 Colt's pistols.....	.....

F. E. Horn.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 8, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....
V. P. Lyman.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 8, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—La Porte Guard.</i>						
S. S. Russell.....	Captain.....	August 13, 1864.....	.....	La Porte.....	30	60 muskets.....
Ar. Lowery.....	First Lieutenant...	June 17, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Rowell.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	August 14, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Cooley.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	August 14, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. F.—Bridgeport Union Guard.</i>						
Francis Coffee.....	Captain.....	December 30, 1863...	.....	N. San Juan.....	66	60 muskets.....
T. G. Whitby.....	First Lieutenant...	January 19, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Smith.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	January 19, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. Quinn.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	January 19, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. G.—Table Rock Union Guard.</i>						
E. M. Purrington.....	Captain.....	October 26, 1864....	.....	Howland Flat.....	41	60 muskets.....
H. Squire.....	First Lieutenant...	October 26, 1864....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. H. Moyle.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	October 26, 1864....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. Newman.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	October 26, 1864....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. H.—Sarasossa Light Guard.</i>						
Manuel Murra.....	Captain.....	February 8, 1865....	.....	Marysville.....	56	40 muskets.....
J. Bustillos.....	First Lieutenant...	August 1, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. Mango.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 8, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun. Second Lieut...	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 8, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
J. L. Browne.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	November 26, 1862..	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. A.—Auburn Greys.</i>						
S. B. Woodin.....	Captain.....	June 13, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Hubbard.....	First Lieutenant....	February 16, 1865..	Auburn.....	46	60 muskets.....	Acting Adjutant.
E. S. Craig.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Poole.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865...	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Co. B.—Forest Hill Rifles.</i>						
A. N. Davison	Captain.....	April 9, 1864	Forest Hill	48	60 muskets.....	
R. M. Worthingham.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 30, 1865 ..	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Smith.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 30, 1865 ..	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Lemmons.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	January 30, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Pacific Guard.</i>						
Charles M. Copp	Captain.....	April 22, 1865	Dutch Flat	56	60 muskets.....	
John Y. Thomas	First Lieutenant.....	June 7, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph D. Hilton.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	April 22, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....
Charles C. Brogan.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	April 22, 1865 .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Lincoln and Virginia Union Guard.</i>						
Hollis Newton	Captain.....	November 24, 1864..	.....	33	40 muskets	
L. Heath	First Lieutenant.....	November 24, 1864..	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Jewett.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	November 24, 1864..	.....	.....	.....
James Beck	Jun. Second Lieut....	November 24, 1864..	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—Yankee Jim Rifles.</i>						
John Keiser	Captain.....	October 20, 1864....	Yankee Jim's.....	28	60 muskets.....	
E. L. Capin	First Lieutenant.....	February 16, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
Martin B. Tubbs.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 14, 1863....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Haskell	Jun. Second Lieut....	February 16, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. F.—Placer Cadets.</i>						
W. D. Lawrence.....	Captain.....	April 7, 1864	Iowa Hill	45	40 muskets.....	
Kit Queen.....	First Lieutenant.....	April 7, 1864 .....	.....	.....	.....
D. Ingersoll	Sen. Second Lieut....	April 7, 1864 .....	.....	.....	.....
John A. Dodge.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	April 7, 1864 .....	.....	.....	.....

SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
A. J. Baber.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	January 12, 1864....	Placerville.....	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Stanford.....	Major.....	January 12, 1864....	Placerville.....	.....	.....	.....
Aaron Bell.....	First Lieut. and Adj.	April 9, 1864.....	Placerville.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Childs.....	First Lt. and B. Q. M.	April 9, 1864.....	Placerville.....	.....	.....	.....
O. Harvey.....	Assistant Surgeon...	April 9, 1864.....	Placerville.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—Georgetown Union Guard.</i>						
James Burr.....	Captain.....	May 8, 1865.....	Station of Company. Georgetown.....	48	50 muskets.....	.....
Samuel Smith.....	First Lieutenant....	April 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Jackson.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	May 8, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
David Miller.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	April 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Placerville City Guard.</i>						
John B. Boop.....	Captain.....	September 9, 1864...	Placerville.....	54	60 muskets.....	.....
John Holmes.....	First Lieutenant....	September 9, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peter Vigant.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	September 9, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
George Francis.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	September 9, 1864...	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—El Dorado Mountaineers.</i>						
E. Willow.....	Captain.....	January 21, 1865....	El Dorado.....	36	60 muskets.....	.....
A. S. Smith.....	First Lieutenant....	January 21, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis M. Davis.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	January 21, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Noe.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	January 21, 1865....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—National Guard.</i>						
E. A. Edwards.....	Captain.....	October 4, 1864.....	Placerville.....	38	60 muskets.....	.....
G. W. Barlow.....	First Lieutenant....	March 7, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. L. McFarlin.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	March 7, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Brooks.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	October 4, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—Bank's Guard.</i>						
T. M. Taft.....	Captain.....	October 31, 1863....	.....	46	40 muskets.....	.....
Charles W. Childs.....	First Lieutenant....	May 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles Carleton.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	May 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milo Page.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	May 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Co. F.—Pilot Hill Rangers.</i>						
James Kemp.....	Captain.....	September 20, 1864..	Pilot Hill.....	46	40 muskets.....	
John S. Martin.....	First Lieutenant....	October 11, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Newell.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	October 11, 1865....	.....	.....	.....
George Mudd.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	October 11, 1865....	.....	.....	.....

THIRD BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
U. S. Day.....	Lieutenant-Colonel..	June 14, 1865.....	Downieville.....			
H. C. George.....	Major.....	July 14, 1865.....	Downieville.....			
E. B. Dimick.....	First Lieut. & Adj't.	June 7, 1865.....	Downieville.....			
John Andrews.....	First Lt. & R. Q.-M.	July 14, 1865.....	Downieville.....			
R. S. Weston.....	Assistant Surgeon...	July 14, 1865.....	Downieville.....			
J. W. Dornier.....	Sergeant-Major.....	.....	Downieville.....			
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. A.—National Guard.</i>						
J. A. Vaughn.....	Captain.....	December 16, 1864..	<i>Station of Company.</i>	53	40 muskets.....	
J. W. Hanes.....	First Lieutenant....	December 16, 1864..	Downieville.....	.....	.....
H. R. Porry.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	December 16, 1864..	.....	.....	.....
William Hilbrun.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	December 16, 1864..	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Minnesota Guard.</i>						
Calvin McClain.....	Captain.....	November 23, 1864..	.....	75	40 muskets.....	
A. J. Brown.....	First Lieutenant....	November 23, 1864..	.....	.....	.....

FIFTH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
N. W. Knowlton.....	Major.....	November 23, 1864..	Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....
E. G. Waite.....	First Lieut. and Adj.	April 8, 1865.....	Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....
E. F. Spruce.....	Assistant Surgeon...	April 8, 1865.....	Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....
COMPANIES.						
<i>Co. C.—Grass Valley Union Guard.</i>						
J. J. Doty.....	Captain.....	February 16, 1865..	Station of Company. Grass Valley.....	64	60 muskets.....	.....
J. M. Days.....	First Lieutenant....	February 16, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Miller.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Rodda.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. B.—Nevada Light Guard.</i>						
John A. Lancaster.....	Captain.....	April 24, 1865.....	Nevada.....	65	80 muskets.....	.....
Thomas H. Fisher.....	First Lieutenant....	April 24, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solon H. Stout.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	April 24, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. S. Deal.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	April 24, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Allegany Guard.</i>						
J. F. McCormick.....	Captain.....	October 31, 1863....	.....	46	40 muskets.....	.....
M. V. Clute.....	First Lieutenant....	October 21, 1863....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Bratton.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. C. Hyatt.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	February 16, 1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. C.—Forrest Rifles.</i>						
H. C. George.....	Captain.....	April 28, 1865.....	.....	46	40 muskets.....	.....
A. M. Bixby.....	First Lieutenant....	April 28, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Wolfe.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	April 9, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chauncey Stewart.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	April 28, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. A.—</i>						
E. E. Dimerick.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	November 23, 1864..	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Born.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	August 14, 1864....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

FIFTH BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Co. C.—Little York Union Guard.</i>						
George H. Atkins.....	Captain.....	July 11, 1863.....	You Bet.....	51.....	50 muskets.....	
S. G. Lewis.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
James Darling.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
John Barrington.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. D.—Eureka Rangers.</i>						
H. Atwater.....	Captain.....	November 2, 1864.....	Nevada.....	36.....	40 muskets.....	
A. S. Wall.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 2, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Aaron Beck.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 2, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
G. G. Rollins.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	April 29, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Co. E.—Howell Zouaves.</i>						
James H. Stebbins.....	Captain.....	August 7, 1865.....	Grass Valley.....	56.....	50 muskets.....	
Joseph Hollywood.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
H. J. Snow.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	August 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
C. S. Wells.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	August 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....

UNATTACHED COMPANIES.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Ione City Guard.</i>						
O. N. Morse.....	Captain.....	June 30, 1865.....	Ione City.....	48.....	40 muskets.....	
J. Farnsworth.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. R. Johnson.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	June 30, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Adkinson.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	June 38, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....

<i>Sutter Creek Guard.</i>					
Francis Tibbitts.....	Captain.....	June 7, 1865.....	Sutter Creek.....	53.....	40 muskets.....
C. J. Nickerson.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Watkins.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
H. B. Bishop.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Walnut Grove Union Guard.</i>					
W. C. Tyler.....	Captain.....	October 29, 1864.....	Sacramento County..	38.....	40 muskets.....
J. Poole.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 29, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Dongley.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	October 20, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
T. E. Blair.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	August 29, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Sacramento Hussars.—(Cavalry.)</i>					
F. Ebner.....	Captain.....	August 8, 1865.....	Sacramento.....	47.....	50 sabres.....
G. Boehne.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	50 Colt's pistols.....
A. Newbauer.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	August 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Hielbron.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	August 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Union Cavalry.</i>					
James Edgar.....	Captain.....	March 16, 1864.....	Buckeye.....	41.....	50 pistols.....
John Mull.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 16, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
B. W. Rothery.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	June 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
A. E. Wilson.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	June 15, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Alpine Rifles.</i>					
W. L. Apperson.....	Captain.....	October 3, 1865.....	Markleville.....	35.....	40 muskets.....
G. W. Mark.....	First Lieutenant.....	March 16, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Barber.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	March 16, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Ayers.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	March 16, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Mountain Rangers.</i>					
T. F. Battelle.....	Captain.....	June 7, 1865.....	Sierra Valley.....	57.....	40 muskets.....
B. F. Lemmon.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
H. K. Turner.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
F. M. Robb.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	June 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Union Guard.</i>					
Francis Bliss.....	Captain.....	January 7, 1865.....	Eureka., Sierra Co..	34.....	40 muskets.....
John Andrews.....	First Lieutenant.....	January 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Antonio Fargo.....	Sen. Second Lieut....	January 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Sweet.....	Jun. Second Lieut....	January 7, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Sacramento Light Artillery.</i>						
Edgar Mills.	Captain.	October 7, 1864	Sacramento.	65	2 6-pr brass guns...	} With carriages and implements } complete.
L. L. Montague.	First Lieutenant.	April 20, 1865	.....	.....	2 12-pr brass howitz.	
D. W. Earl.	Jun. First Lieut.	April 20, 1865	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Bragg	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 20, 1865	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Howison.	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 20, 1865	.....	.....	.....	Disbanded.
<i>Union Corps.</i>						

STAFF OF FIFTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>				
John Bidwell.....	Brigadier-General.....	September 8, 1863.....	Chico.....	.....
STAFF.				
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i>				
H. B. Hunt.....	Major.....	September 19, 1865.....	Oroville.....	.....
<i>Brigade Inspector.</i>				
L. W. Elliott.....	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....	.....
<i>Quartermaster.</i>				
A. G. Simpson.....	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....	.....

<i>Commissary.</i>	Major.....	January 12, 1864....	.....
John S. Follinsby.....	Major.....	January 12, 1864....	.....
<i>Engineer Officer.</i>	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....
L. B. Heally.....	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i>	Major.....	January 12, 1864....	.....
H. B. Warren.....	Major.....	January 12, 1864....	.....
<i>Judge Advocate.</i>	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....
Milton H. Myrick.....	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....
<i>Paymaster.</i>	Major.....	January 12, 1864....	.....
David E. Gordon.....	Major.....	January 12, 1864....	.....
<i>Surgeon.</i>	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....
J. R. Bradway.....	Major.....	October 3, 1863.....	.....
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i>	Captain.....	October 3, 1863.....	Oroville.....
George C. Perkins.....	Captain.....	October 3, 1863.....	Oroville.....

COMPANIES OF FIFTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Oroville Guard.</i>						
H. B. Hunt.....	Captain.....	April 18, 1863.....	Oroville.....	60	60 rifle muskets.....	
Isaac Upham.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 27, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
John Lytle.....	Sen. Second Lieut... Jun. Second Lieut...	May 27, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Perkins.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	May 27, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lassen Rangers.</i>						
B. Neal.....	Captain.....	May 26, 1863.....	Red Bluffs.....	47	60 muskets.....	
William Neal.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Crossen.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	May 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Babney.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	May 8, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fifth Brigade*—Continued.

COMPANIES OF FIFTH BRIGADE—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
<i>Lyon Light Infantry.</i>						
Alexander D. Long.....	Captain.....	April 1, 1865.....	Shasta.....	47.....	60 muskets.....	
Jacob Hudson.....	First Lieutenant.....	April 1, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
L. Garecht.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	April 1, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
N. C. Sweetzer.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	April 1, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Siskiyou Light Guard.</i>						
William Grow.....	Captain.....	August 24, 1864.....	Yreka.....	42.....	50 muskets.....	
J. Churchill.....	First Lieutenant.....	August 24, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph F. West.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	July 18, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Drummond.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	July 18, 1865.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Trueman Head Rifles.</i>						
W. E. Hopping.....	Captain.....	July 9, 1863.....	French Gulch.....	43.....	50 rifles.....	
L. B. Gröger.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 24, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
William Watson.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 24, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles E. Overmeyer.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	November 24, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Halleck Rifles.</i>						
C. McGowan.....	Captain.....	July 27, 1863.....	Weaverville.....	47.....	60 muskets.....	
G. W. Kelley.....	First Lieutenant.....	November 2, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
John Hawks.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	November 2, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....
O. D. Safford.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	October 21, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Douglas City Rifles.</i>						
E. A. Kelton.....	Captain.....	September 18, 1863.....	Trinity County.....	43.....	40 muskets.....	
A. R. Earl.....	First Lieutenant.....	September 18, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
John J. Kellogg.....	Sen. Second Lieut.....	September 18, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
L. Steinmuller.....	Jun. Second Lieut.....	September 18, 1863.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Chico Light Infantry.</i>						
Joseph Eddy.....	Captain.....	December 10, 1862.....	Chico.....	50.....	60 muskets.....	
Edward Hallett.....	First Lieutenant.....	December 10, 1862.....	.....	.....	.....

STAFF OF SIXTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Charles Stilson.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	December 16, 1864..	.....	.....
Isaac Hull.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	December 16, 1864..	.....	.....
<i>Bayou Guard.</i>				
James A. Watson.....	Captain.....	October 4, 1862.....	Bangor.....	59 50 muskets.....
John M. Wilson.....	First Lieutenant....	April 24, 1865.....	.....	.....
H. N. Nuting.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	September 25, 1865..	.....	.....
Samuel Frew.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	September 25, 1865..	.....	.....
<i>Honey Lake Rangers. (Cavalry.)</i>				
Frank Drake.....	Captain.....	September 28, 1864..	Susanville.....	76 80 sabres.....
William H. Nailleigh.....	First Lieutenant....	September 28, 1864..	.....	80 pistols.....
E. G. Baughman.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....
Albert A. Smith.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	August 4, 1865.....	.....	.....
<i>Indian Valley Rifles.</i>				
<i>Union Corps.</i>				
.....	.....	.....	Taylorsville.....	Disbanded.
.....	.....	.....	Plumas.....	Disbanded.
STAFF.				
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>	Brigadier-General...	August 24, 1864.....	Crescent City.....	
S. P. Wright.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i>				
George W. Russell.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864..	.....
<i>Inspector.</i>				
Alexander Brizard.....	Major.....	December 17, 1864..	.....
<i>Engineer Officer.</i>				
Henry Orman.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864..	.....
<i>Quartermaster.</i>				
George Kingsbury.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864..	.....

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Sixth Brigade*—Continued.

STAFF OF SIXTH BRIGADE—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
<i>Commissary.</i>				
J. Davidson.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864.	.....
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i>				
John A. Baxter.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864.	.....
<i>Paymaster.</i>				
R. S. McClellan.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864.	.....
<i>Judge Advocate.</i>				
.....	
<i>Surgeon.</i>				
F. Knox.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864.	.....
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i>				
Wm. Woodbury.....	Major.....	September 20, 1864.	.....

COMPANIES OF SIXTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Co.	Rank & File.	Arms of Co.	Remarks.
<i>Arcata Guard.</i>						
Robert Burns.....	Captain.....	October 31, 1864.....	Arcata.....	53	40 rifles.....	
John S. Hughes.....	First Lieutenant...	September 8, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
Andrew Kelley.....	Sen. Second Lieut...	September 8, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
Hugh Cave.....	Jun. Second Lieut...	September 8, 1865...	.....	.....	.....
<i>Crescent City Guard.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	Crescent City.....	.....	.....	Disbanded.
<i>Eureka Rifles.</i>						
.....	.....	.....	Eureka.....	.....	.....	Disbanded.

